This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 460894

PROPERTY OF THE
Received 6-1911 No 31701
Public Library of the Town of Revere.
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE TOWN OF REVERE
BONO PUBLICO LETA VIVIT
1855.
Gift of
State of Massachusetts

Public Documents of Massachusetts:

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1909.

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

VOL. I.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
266892
MARCH 1930

INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

SERIES 1909.

VOL. I.

	Doc. No.
Report of Secretary of the Commonwealth,	46
Report of Treasurer and Receiver General,	5
Report of Auditor of the Commonwealth,	6
Report of Attorney-General,	12

VOL. II.

Report of Tax Commissioner,	16
Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes, etc.,	19
Abstract of Certificates of Corporations,	10
Report of Controller of County Accounts,	29

VOL. III.

Report of State Board of Charity,	17
Report of State Board of Insanity,	63
Report of Trustees of Danvers State Hospital,	20
Report of Trustees of Northampton State Hospital,	21
Report of Trustees of Taunton State Hospital,	22
Report of Trustees of Worcester State Hospital, etc.,	23
Report of Trustees of State Infirmary at Tewksbury,	26
Report of Trustees of Westborough State Hospital,	30
Report of Trustees of Foxborough State Hospital,	47
Report of Medfield State Asylum,	59

Doc. No.

Report of Trustees of Massachusetts State Sanatorium at Rutland, ... 61
Report of Trustees of Monson State Hospital, ... 62
Report of Trustees of Gardner State Colony, ... 70
Report of Trustees of Boston State Hospital, ... 84

Vol. IV.

Report of State Board of Health, ... 34
Report of Board of Registration in Medicine, ... 56
Report of Board of Registration in Dentistry, ... 38
Report of Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ... 39
Report of Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, . . . 57

Vol. V.

Report of Board of Railroad Commissioners and Returns of Railroad Corporations, ... 14
Report of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, . 35

Vol. VI.

Report of Bank Commissioner (Part I. — Savings Banks, Institutions for Savings, Trust Companies and Foreign Banking Corporations. Part II. — Co-operative Banks, Collateral Loan Companies, Mortgage Loan and Investment Companies), ... 8

Vol. VII.

Report of Insurance Commissioner (Part I. — Fire and Marine. Part II. — Life, Miscellaneous, Assessment and Fraternal), ... 9
Report of Commissioners of Firemen's Relief Fund, . . . 64

Vol. VIII.

	Doc. No.
Report of Board of Education, etc.,	2
Report of Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	27
Report of Trustees of Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waltham,	28
Report of Commissioners of Nautical Training School,	42
Report of Wrentham State School,	78
Report of Commission for the Blind,	81
Report of Trustees of Massachusetts Hospital School,	82
Report of Trustees of Industrial School for Boys at Shirley,	87

Vol. IX.

Report of Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture,	4
Report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College,	31
Report of the Dairy Bureau of the Board of Agriculture,	60
Report of State Forester,	73

Vol. X.

Report of Adjutant General,	7
Report of Chief of the District Police,	32
Report of Board of Prison Commissioners,	41
Report of Police Commissioner for City of Boston,	49
Report of Board of Police for City of Fall River,	58
Report of Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions,	68
Report of Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	40
Report of Trustees of the Lyman and Industrial Schools,	18
Report of Trustees of The State Farm at Bridgewater,	24
Report of Commission on Probation,	85

Vol. XI.

Doc. No.

Report of Births, Marriages and Deaths, with Statistics of Divorce, and of Deaths investigated by the Medical Examiners, ... 1
Report on Statistics of Labor, ... 15
Report on Statistics of Manufactures, ... 36
Returns of Number of Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, etc., 43
Comparative Financial Statistics of Cities and Towns, . . 79
Report of State Free Employment Offices, ... 80
Report of Boston Finance Commission, ... 88

Vol. XII.

Report of Librarian of the State Library, ... 3
Report of Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, . . 11
Report of Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, . . . 25
Report of Free Public Library Commission, ... 44
Report of Metropolitan Park Commission, ... 48
Report of Commissioner of Public Records, ... 52
Report of Civil Service Commission, ... 53
Report of Massachusetts Highway Commission, ... 54
Report of Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, ... 65
Report of Commissioners on War Records, ... 66
Report of Greylock Commission, ... 67
Report of State Board of Publication, ... 69
Report of Charles River Basin Commission, ... 71
Report of Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine, . 72
Report of Licensing Board for the City of Boston, ... 74
Report of Board of Registration in Embalming, ... 75
Report of Commission on Hospitals for Consumptives, . . 77
Report of Commissioner of Weights and Measures, ... 83
Report of Commissioners for Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in the United States, ... 86
Report of Mount Everett State Reservation Commission, . 89

Public Document **No. 46**

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

OF

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1909.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the treasury department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1909.

First, the cash transactions of the department are stated; and second, the public debt.

The cash transactions are divided into two headings: —

The revenue, which relates to the current receipts and payments for the ordinary running expenses; and

The funds, which deal with the receipts and payments, for extraordinary purposes, for the metropolitan districts and for the trust deposits.

THE REVENUE.

The net receipts to Dec. 1, 1909,[1] for the ordinary running expenses of the departments of the Commonwealth, for the past year, from taxes, licenses, etc., were	$12,261,288 02
The net payments for the running expenses of the departments of the Commonwealth, were	12,965,358 86
Excess of payments over receipts,	$704,070 84

In addition to the above, there was —

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	$2,379,244 73
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,	1,675,173 89
Decrease in cash on hand,	$704,070 84

[The total transactions under this heading appear on pages 16–21, as the amounts collected and distributed to cities and towns by the Commonwealth are omitted from this statement.]

THE FUNDS.

The total receipts to Dec. 1, 1909, from institutions, sale of bonds for permanent work, interest on sinking funds, etc., for the extraordinary purposes of the Commonwealth, were	$18,923,123 02
The total payments for the extraordinary expenses of the Commonwealth, including investments in sinking funds, were	18,798,941 82
Excess of receipts over payments,	$124,181 20

[1] The financial year of the Commonwealth closes November 30.

In addition to this, there was —

Cash on hand in funds Dec. 1, 1908,	$3,378,752 26
Cash on hand in funds Dec. 1, 1909,	3,502,933 46
Increase in cash on hand,	$124,181 20

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	$5,757,996 99	Payments,	$42,689,777 07
Receipts,	42,109,887 43	Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,	5,178,107 35
Total,	$47,867,884 42	Total,	$47,867,884 42

THE PUBLIC DEBT.

For convenience, the debt of the Commonwealth, for which bonds have been issued, has two divisions: —

First, *the direct debt,* which is an obligation incurred for the benefit of the entire Commonwealth;

Second, *the contingent debt,* which, while a direct obligation of the Commonwealth, has been incurred for the benefit of 41 cities and towns in the vicinity of and including Boston, called the metropolitan district, for the construction of water, sewer and park systems. This is distinct from the direct debt of the Commonwealth, for the burden of its payment is provided for by annual assessments collected by the Commonwealth from the cities and towns comprising the metropolitan district.

Total Public Debt.

The total bonded indebtedness Dec. 1, 1909, was	$110,520,162 00
Less sinking funds,	30,863,095 55
Total net bonded debt,	$79,657,066 45

an increase during the year of $1,559,470.62.

The debt is divided as follows: —

Direct Debt.

The gross debt, Dec. 1, 1909, was	$38,363,750 00
a decrease for the year of $226,200.	
The sinking funds for the same, Dec. 1, 1909, amounted to	19,382,994 58
a decrease for the year of $1,537,582.73.	
The net direct debt, Dec. 1, 1909, was	$18,980,755 42
an increase during the year of $1,311,382.73.	

Contingent Debt.

The gross contingent debt, Dec. 1, 1909, was	$72,156,412 00
an increase during the year of $1,635,000.	
The sinking funds for the payment of the same, Dec. 1, 1909, were	11,480,100 97
an increase during the year of $1,386,912.11.	
The net contingent debt, Dec. 1, 1909, was	$60,676,311 03
an increase during the year of $248,087.89.	

The average rate of interest paid by the Commonwealth on the entire bonded debt was 3.36+.

The average rate of income received from the earnings of the investments in the sinking funds, established for the payment of the debt, was 3.85.

Sinking Funds.

The sinking funds established for the payment of the direct debt have decreased by payment of: —

State House construction bonds, April 1, 1909,		$2,500,000 00

and increased as follows: —

Appropriations by taxation,	$378,445 00	
Earnings of funds,	548,077 43	
Spanish war claims, premium, etc.,	35,894 84	
		962,417 27
Decrease,		$1,537,582 73

The sinking funds established for the payment of the contingent debt have increased as follows: —

Assessments on metropolitan districts,	$911,647 87
Earnings of funds,	446,002 15
Premiums, etc.,	29,262 09
	$1,386,912 11

Requirements for 1910.

The sinking fund requirements for the payment of the direct debt necessitate appropriations in 1910 as follows: —

Armory loan sinking fund,	$47,761 00
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	2,556 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	23,686 00
Metropolitan parks loan, sinking fund, series two,	30,804 00
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	76,596 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	70,272 00
State House loan sinking fund,	60,865 00
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	14,031 00
	$326,571 00
Amount required for serial bonds due March 1, 1910 (Suffolk County Court House),	4,000 00
Amount required for serial bonds due April 1, 1910,	48,500 00
Amount required for serial bonds due October 1, 1910,	16,000 00
Total,	$395,071 00

These requirements are found by computing the present sinking funds, increased by their earnings, compounded at 3 per cent. semi-annually, to the maturity of the loan, and providing for the difference between that result and the total indebtedness by annual assessments.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund.

There have been issued by the Commonwealth, for the abolition of grade crossings, bonds to the amount of $9,800,000; and under section 42 of chapter 463 of the Acts of 1906 there is authorized a further issue of $3,500.000, to be spent, not more than $500,000 annually, up to and including the year 1916.

The sinking fund established for the payment of these bonds amounted, on Nov. 30, 1909, to $7,614,945.85. This amount with its earnings would not only be sufficient to retire at maturity all the bonds that have been issued to date, but also all that are authorized to be issued up to and including the year of 1916, and still leave at the time of their maturity a surplus of $1,405,909.50 figured upon the basis of 3 per cent. earnings; and inasmuch as the funds are earning more than 3 per cent. it is safe to say that the surplus, after retiring the bonds authorized by law, would amount to something over one and one-half million dollars. This means that, figured upon the basis of 3 per cent. earnings, there was a surplus in the sinking fund on November 30 of $499,547.74.

Section 70 of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws provides that "when the accumulations of a sinking fund of the commonwealth are sufficient to extinguish at maturity the indebtedness for which it was established, its subsequent accumulations may be added by the treasurer to any sinking fund which is not sufficient to meet the indebtedness for which it was established." Under authority of this law, on Dec. 1, 1909, I transferred $500,000 from this fund, and placed the same in the other sinking funds of the Commonwealth as follows: —

Armory loan sinking fund,	$84,500 00
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	13,500 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	40,500 00
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	136,500 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	127,500 00
State House loan sinking fund,	63,500 00
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	34,000 00
	$500,000 00

The amounts above given were added to these various sinking funds, which will quite materially reduce the annual appropriations necessary to provide for the payment of these loans at maturity.

No further appropriation to the abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund will be necessary, as the amount now remaining in that fund, $7,114,-945.85, with its earnings, will be sufficient to retire at maturity all grade crossing bonds that have been issued to date and all future issues now authorized by law.

Massachusetts Bonds in Sinking Funds.

The department has continued the policy of purchasing bonds issued by the Commonwealth for the sinking funds, as the condition of the bond market during the past year has made it possible to procure the same at a very advantageous rate.

The total amount of Massachusetts bonds now in the sinking funds of the Commonwealth is $8,625,662, — an increase during the year of $1,321,800.

Bonds authorized.

The following issues of bonds have been authorized, but have not as yet been issued, as the money has not been needed. The following bonds will probably be issued during 1910: —

Abolition of grade crossings (annually up to $5,000,000),	$500,000 00
Armory,	106,000 00
Metropolitan sewer,	113,000 00
Metropolitan water,	900,000 00
Prisons and hospitals,	2,202,000 00
State highway,	435,000 00
Suffolk County Court House,	550,000 00
Charles River basin,[1]	–
	$4,806,000 00

Temporary Loans.

To pay the running expenses of the Commonwealth and metropolitan districts, it is necessary to borrow money from time to time, and give the notes of the Commonwealth therefor.

Under authority of chapter 6 of the Resolves of 1909, the Treasurer and Receiver-General has bor owed during the past year from various sources $5,500,000, paying therefor an average rate of interest of .0269¼ per cent. The total sum borrowed, together with interest amounting to $76,863.83, has been paid.

Under the special authority given by chapter 401 of the Acts of 1909, the Treasurer and Receiver-General borrowed on May 22 $1,000,000, payable March 1, 1910, with interest at 3⅛ per cent., the same being in anticipation of the issue of prisons and hospitals bonds of like amount. Six months' interest on same, amounting to $15,753.42, was paid November 22.

The bonds authorized by this act will be issued and sold in the month of February, which will provide the funds to meet this loan when it becomes due.

Collateral Legacy and Succession Tax.

On April 8, 1909, the Legislature passed an act enabling the Treasurer and Receiver-General to bring legal proceedings to enforce payment of the taxes imposed by chapter 425 of the Acts of the year 1891 and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and by chapter 15 of the Revised Laws and

[1] Such sum as the Governor and Council may approve, on request of Basin Commission.

acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. Under the authority so granted the Attorney-General, acting in behalf of the Treasurer, has brought informations in equity in the Supreme Judicial Court to enforce payment of the taxes due in quite a number of estates. During the coming year the department intends to continue investigating the probate records as to those cases which have been referred to it by the registrars of probate as being taxable, and all estates in which taxes are due and unpaid will be referred to the Attorney-General for action.

During the fiscal year just ended there have been received for tax and interest, from estates in which special investigation had been made, $22,283.67, which would not ordinarily have been received. This makes a total received from specially investigated cases, as follows: —

1906,	$65,891 97
1907,	58,037 26
1908,	44,276 95
1909,	22,283 67
Total,	$190,489 85

The following statement shows the receipts from inheritance taxes during the past year, with a statement as to the outstanding cases: —

Inheritance Taxes collected during the Year 1909.

Collateral legacy tax,	$539,791 55	
Interest on same,	23,927 81	
		$563,719 36
Inheritance tax,	$908,134 42	
Interest on same,	551 98	
		908,686 40
Total collected on both taxes,		$1,472,405 76

Of the amount of collateral legacy tax collected, there was collected from reported cases: —

Tax,	$18,137 05	
Interest on same,	4,146 62	
		$22,283 67

Outstanding cases on the books of this department, as of Dec. 1, 1909, are as follows: —

Cases where inventories are on file and the two years have expired, and in which no taxes have been paid,	1,348
Cases in which inventories have been filed, but two years have not yet expired,	50
Cases in which no inventory has as yet been filed, and in which no taxes have been paid, approximately,	400
	1,798

Of the 1,348 cases first mentioned, 443 are cases on which reports have been made. Of these 443 cases, 167 have been referred to the Attorney-General for his consideration, and in 188 cases the payment of the tax has been postponed either by decree of court or by the provisions of chapter 473 of the Acts of 1902 and chapter 276 of the Acts of 1903. The remainder of these reported cases are more or less active.

The amount of tax due the Commonwealth from these reported cases is, approximately, $98,000.

It is impossible to accurately state the amount of tax due or to become due the Commonwealth from the cases now outstanding on the books of this department, but it is estimated that the amount of tax already due and which may become due will amount to something over $500,000.

The following table shows the receipts and expenses of collection of the collateral legacy and inheritance taxes, by years, since the original legacy tax statute (Acts of 1891, chapter 425) became operative (the expense of collecting the inheritance tax is borne by the Tax Commissioner's department): —

YEAR.	Collateral Legacy Tax.			Inheritance Tax.	
	Tax.	Interest.	Expenses.	Tax.	Interest.
1892, . .	$13,854 54	–	$74 40	–	–
1893, . .	59,419 31	–	454 11	–	–
1894, . .	239,368 55	$7,760 85	823 98	–	–
1895, . .	419,177 11	11,679 40	1,638 20	–	–
1896, . .	275,573 24	3,344 48	2,151 91	–	–
1897. . .	501,360 42	6,791 85	1,990 00	–	–
1898, . .	563,672 34	8,422 98	2,458 07	–	–
1899, . .	478,758 93	6,103 50	2,369 92	–	–
1900, . .	397,939 75	6,460 49	2,429 29	–	–
1901, . .	506,093 10	8,043 87	2,316 47	–	–
1902, . .	427,753 13	5,957 34	2,588 86	–	–
1903, . .	506,146 88	12,479 09	2,875 83	–	–
1904, . .	561,725 14	13,707 65	2,429 66	–	–
1905, . .	694,180 69	12,374 79	2,919 95	–	–
1906, . .	712,720 18	19,311 33	2,950 62	–	–
1907, . .	772,499 25	23,576 04	3,738 92	–	–
1908, . .	874,129 48	32,236 11	3,583 82	$357,529 46	$126 53
1909, . .	539,791 55	23,927 81	2,734 79	908,134 42	551 98
	$8,544,163 59	$202,177 58	$40,528 80	$1,265,663 88	$678 51

Total Taxable Property.

The total taxable property of the citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with the last published statement of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Tax Commissioner, is as follows: —

Taxable real estate, ...	$2,870,699,295 00
Taxable personal estate, ...	1,899,859,527 00
Total taxable property, ...	$4,770,558,822 00
Increase during the past year, ...	196,422,674 00

Bank Depositories.

At the present time the funds of the Commonwealth are deposited in 160 banks and trust companies, the list of these depositories being approved by the Governor and Council quarterly.

Metropolitan Districts.

During the year this department issued its fifth statement of the assessments for interest, sinking funds and maintenance of the metropolitan water, sewer and park districts, which showed the total metropolitan assessments for the past five years, as follows:—

1905,	$3,722,725 93
1906,	3,975,114 40
1907,	3,963,700 68
1908,	4,237,127 45
1909,	4,334,286 80

Charles River Basin Loan.

There have already been issued for the improvement of the Charles River basin, bonds amounting to $3,650,000.

As authorized by chapter 175 of the Acts of 1909, pending the final apportionment to be made under authority of section 9 of chapter 465 of the Acts of the year 1903, as amended by section 2 of chapter 402 of the Acts of the year 1906, the Treasurer and Receiver-General apportioned to the cities of Boston and Cambridge, to meet interest and sinking fund requirements, the following amounts:—

City of Boston.

Interest requirements,	$184,160 48
Sinking fund requirements,	93,099 99

City of Cambridge.

Interest requirements,	$34,104 59
Sinking fund requirements,	17,241 14

and the amounts so apportioned were paid by these cities into the treasury of the Commonwealth as a part of their State taxes.

Coupon Bonds.

Under authority of chapter 136 of the Acts of 1909, the Treasurer and Receiver-General is, as rapidly as possible, exchanging the coupon bonds of the various counties, cities and towns of the Commonwealth, held in the sinking funds, for registered certificates made payable to the Commonwealth by name.

We hope to be able to exchange practically all of such coupon bonds held in this department for registered certificates during the coming fiscal year.

Fees for the Registration of Hunters.

The Legislature of 1908 passed an act, chapter 484, which provides that "no citizen of the United States or resident in Massachusetts shall hunt, pursue, take or kill any bird or quadruped protected by law without first having obtained a certificate of registration." The act further provides that the clerk of any city or town shall issue such licenses upon the application of any such bona-fide resident citizen and the payment of the registration fee required by law, and that such clerk shall on the first Monday of every month pay to the State Treasurer all money received by him for such certificates issued during the month preceding. This act went into effect Jan. 1, 1909. Chapter 325 of the Acts of 1909 amended section 3 of chapter 484 of the Acts of 1908, requiring that, of the one-dollar registration fee received under section 3 of chapter 484, Acts of 1908, "fifteen cents shall be returned by the state treasurer to the clerk of the city or town in which the certificate is recorded if the annual salary of said clerk does not exceed five hundred dollars, and if his salary exceeds five hundred dollars, no part of said fee is to be returned to him."

To perform the necessary work in carrying out the provisions of this law has occupied at least one-half the time of a clerk in this department. I believe that this entire work should more properly be done under the direction of the Commission on Fisheries and Game, they to collect the money and turn same over to the Treasurer and Receiver-General monthly, as is the rule with all other departments which collect money and fees of this nature.

Authority to borrow Money temporarily in Anticipation of Bond Issues.

The Revised Laws provide that "if a city or town votes to issue bonds, notes, scrip or other certificates of indebtedness in accordance with the provision of law, the officer authorized to negotiate same may, in the name of such city or town, make a temporary loan for a period of not more than one year in anticipation of the money to be derived from the sale of such bonds, notes, etc." The Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth does not have this power.

I believe it would be for the interest of the Commonwealth to pass legislation giving the Treasurer and Receiver-General power to borrow money, with the approval of the Governor and Council, for a term not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the sale of bonds, notes, scrip, etc., the same as granted to the treasurers of cities and towns.

Files Clerk.

The law establishes the position of files clerk in this department at a salary of $900 a year. The work of the department is so arranged that no filing is done by the one serving under that title, but this clerk is very efficiently performing important work.

I think the law should be so amended as to change the position of files clerk, at a salary of $900 a year, to that of record clerk, at a salary of $1,000 a year.

Computation of Interest.

The Legislature of last year passed an act, chapter 148, requiring that on all loans of money made to or by the Commonwealth and on all bonds or notes purchased or held by the Commonwealth interest shall be computed on the basis of 365 days to the year.

The carrying out of the provisions of this act has caused a great deal of confusion and expense, has proven unsatisfactory, and I think it should be repealed.

Fraternal Beneficiary Corporations.

Under chapter 119, section 7, of the Revised Laws, certain fraternal beneficiary corporations establish an emergency fund, which "shall be invested in securities in which insurance companies may invest their capital." The law further provides that "all the securities in which the emergency fund is invested shall be deposited with the treasurer and receiver general; but the corporation may at any time exchange any part of such securities for other authorized securities which the treasurer and receiver general determines are of equal value."

Under the authority of this section, certain fraternal beneficiary corporations have deposited real estate mortgage notes amounting in the aggregate to $172,950 at the present time. While the statute provides that "the corporation may at any time exchange any part of such securities for other authorized securities which the treasurer and receiver general determines are of equal value," the law does not require the Treasurer and Receiver-General or any other official to examine into the value of these securities when deposited.

It has been the practice of this department to receive these securities at their face value, which in my opinion does not properly protect the emergency fund and the policy holders of these corporations. I believe the law should be so amended as to require the Insurance Commissioner to pass upon and certify as to the value of these mortgage notes when deposited, and also annually examine all such mortgage notes held on deposit in this department as a part of an emergency fund of a beneficiary corporation, and certify their value to the Treasurer and Receiver-General on or before the fifteenth day of July of each year.

Clerks in the Department of the Treasurer and Receiver-General to be bonded to the Commonwealth.

Revised Laws, section 1 of chapter 6, provide that the Treasurer and Receiver-General shall give a bond in the sum of $100,000, payable to the Commonwealth, conditioned that he and all persons employed in his department shall faithfully discharge their duties and trusts.

This law went into effect in 1836, when there were but two clerks employed in the treasury department, and the cash on hand at the beginning of the year was $205,833.60, and the cash on hand at the close of the year was $49,671.89. The total receipts of the year were $751,236.53, and the total payments were $907,398.30.

At the present time there are seventeen people employed in this department. The total cash on hand at the beginning of the fiscal year of 1909 was $5,757,996.99; the total cash on hand at the close of the year was $5,178,107.35; total receipts of the year, $42,109,887.43; and the total payments, $42,689,777.07.

I think that the clerks of this department should be required to give a bond with sureties to be approved by the Treasurer and Receiver-General in such sum as he may require for the faithful performance of their duties, the expense of procuring same to be paid by the Commonwealth.

Recommendations.

First, I recommend that the Commission on Fisheries and Game be authorized to carry out all the provisions of law relative to fees charged for the registration of hunters' licenses, all such fees collected by them to be paid to the Treasurer and Receiver-General monthly.

Second, that the Treasurer and Receiver-General be authorized to borrow money, with the approval of the Governor and Council, for a term not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the sale of bonds, notes, scrip or other certificates of indebtedness.

Third, that the position of files clerk in this department, with a salary of $900 per year, be changed to that of record clerk, with a salary of $1,000 per year.

Fourth, that chapter 148 of the Acts of 1909, relative to the method of computing interest on all loans of money made to or by the Commonwealth and on all bonds or notes purchased or held by the Commonwealth, be repealed.

Fifth, that when any fraternal beneficiary corporation offers for deposit with the Treasurer and Receiver-General, under chapter 119 of the Revised Laws, any mortgage note as an investment for its emergency fund, the Insurance Commissioner shall pass upon and certify as to the value of such mortgage note; and also that the Insurance Commissioner shall annually examine all mortgage notes deposited or held in this department as a part of any emergency fund of a fraternal beneficiary corporation, and certify the value of same to the Treasurer and Receiver-General on or before the fifteenth day of July of each year.

Sixth, that the employees of the treasury department be required to give a bond, with sureties to be approved by the Treasurer and Receiver-General, in such sums as he may require, for the faithful performance of their duties, the expense of procuring which shall be paid by the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER A. STEVENS,
Treasurer and Receiver-General.

REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions for ordinary running expenses.

STATEMENT No. 1.—Receipts and

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,			$2,379,244 73
Receipts for General Purposes on Account of 1909.			
Taxes:—			
State,			4,500,000 00
Corporation,	$6,215,311 01		
Less distributed to cities and towns,	4,614,454 89		
		$1,600,856 12	
National bank,	$876,226 90		
Less distributed to cities and towns,	524,442 64		
		351,784 26	
Care and custody of trust deposits,		4,413 60	
Collateral legacy,	$539,791 55		
Inheritance,	908,134 42		
		1,447,925 97	
Express companies' excise,		118 04	
Foreign corporation excise,		252,824 52	
Insurance companies,	$512,905 19		
Life insurance companies' valuation,	13,441 73		
Life insurance companies' excise,	399,008 08		
		925,355 00	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,		59,740 16	
Savings banks,		1,803,014 10	
Savings banks life insurance,		1 58	
Special licensed insurance,		5,116 25	
			6,451,149 60
Fees:—			
Secretary of State:—			
Coal and coke dealers,	$3,147 00		
Commissions,	12,555 00		
Corporations,	117,485 75		
Hawkers and pedlers,	15,600 00		
Limited partnerships,	37 00		
Miscellaneous,	3,191 25		
		$152,016 00	
Bank Commissioner examination,		265 00	
Board of Registration in Dentistry,		3,864 00	
Board of Registration in Medicine,		5,860 00	
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,		9,681 00	
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,		195 00	
Boiler inspection,		24,107 00	
Clerk Supreme Judicial Court,		942 00	
Commissioners of corporations,		1,210 46	
District Police,		3,827 55	
Examiners of plumbers,		338 50	
Foreign corporations,		8,425 00	
Probate Court,		21,243 32	
Reporter of decisions,		20 00	
			231,994 83
Incomes:—			
Armories, first class,		$3,374 58	
Industrial School for Girls,		399 19	
Industrial School for Boys,		401 18	
Lyman School for Boys,		407 96	
Massachusetts Reformatory,		5,041 81	
Penikese Hospital,		854 83	
Reformatory Prison for Women,		1,583 26	
State Board of Charity,		8,203 24	
State Farm,		3,246 29	
State Infirmary,		27,735 66	
State Prison,		4,150 56	
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant,		1,991 93	
			57,390 49
Amount carried forward,			$13,619,779 65

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments for General Purposes on Account of 1909.		
Legislative department,	$351,740 42	
Executive department,	34,291 84	
Secretary's department,	74,551 60	
Treasurer's department,	35,193 17	
Auditor's department,	31,976 70	
Attorney-General's department,	31,522 53	
State House expenses,	137,492 77	
		$696,769 03
State printing,	. . .	101,772 17
Judicial,	. . .	519,219 87
Commissions: —		
Ballot law,	$1,500 00	
Bank,	44,217 38	
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	92,798 02	
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company,	36 00	
Civil Service,	42,748 44	
Controller of County Accounts,	8,773 69	
Delay in Civil Actions,	193 55	
Fisheries and Game,	64,101 64	
Harbor and Land,	234,178 10	
Highway,	309,018 63	
Homesteads,	118 30	
Insurance,	68,975 41	
Laws relating to Insane Persons,	422 20	
Old Age Insurance and Pensions,	10,361 51	
Public Records,	5,257 40	
Sewerage, Worcester State Hospital,	21 75	
Subways and Tunnels,	6 00	
Tax,	72,439 45	
Taxation, Laws relating to,	56 80	
Weights and Measures,	13,363 67	
		968,587 94
Boards: —		
Agriculture,	$274,133 25	
Charity,	745,355 88	
Conciliation and Arbitration,	19,301 65	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths,	356,792 32	
Health,	149,592 87	
Insanity,	157,798 80	
Province Laws publication,	11,291 69	
Publication,	10 56	
Registration in Dentistry,	3,506 94	
Registration in Medicine,	6,695 85	
Registration in Pharmacy,	8,433 19	
Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	1,044 03	
		1,733,957 03
Educational,	. . .	1,056,413 58
Expenses resulting from wars,	. . .	979,602 98
Interest,	. . .	1,185,943 91
Military,	. . .	473,847 75
Reformatory and correctional,	. . .	1,268,484 29
Public buildings,	. . .	475,991 92
State charitable institutions,	. . .	2,857,172 71
Miscellaneous: —		
Additional accommodation for State Library,	$16,800 56	
Collateral legacy tax refunded,	55 00	
Construction and improvement of buildings,	1,621 95	
Construction of roads in Mashpee and Truro,	800 00	
Damages by wild deer,	8,930 67	
Deer Hill State Reservation,	42 65	
Amounts carried forward,	$28,250 83	$12,317,763 18

STATEMENT No. 1.—Receipts and

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$13,619,779 65
Interest on:—			
Bank balances,	$127,869 13		
Amount paid sundry funds,	45,488 46		
		$82,380 67	
Collateral legacy tax,		23,927 81	
Deferred payments,		1,814 04	
Inheritance tax,		551 98	
			108,674 50
Licenses:—			
Hunters,	$28,444 75		
Fees paid town clerks,	1,512 10		
		$26,932 65	
Insurance,		79,574 67	
Liquor,		674,960 58	
Moving-picture machines,		1,738 00	
			783,205 90
Penalties:—			
Failure to make return to State Board of Charity,		$371 00	
Failure to make return to Tax Commissioner,		4,489 34	
Illegal sale of dairy products,		831 50	
Infringement of fish and game laws,		4,397 77	
			10,089 61
Sales:—			
Blue books,		$1,034 20	
Books,		1,962 75	
Bradford Histories,		128 00	
Cattle Bureau (hides),		4,458 99	
Confiscated liquors,		1,500 00	
Confiscated weapons,		188 00	
Carcasses of deer, chapter 377, Acts of 1908,		38 50	
Lobsters, Commissioner on Fisheries and Game,		672 25	
Massachusetts Atlas sheets,		163 60	
Massachusetts Bird Books,		361 53	
Old furniture, etc.,		783 78	
Quartermaster's supplies (old material),		1,800 17	
State Forester publications,		92 82	
			13,184 59
Miscellaneous:—			
Board of insane in families,		$697 03	
State Board of Insanity, Hospital Cottages for Children,		106 38	
Railroad and street railway inquests assessment,		2,324 13	
Street highway repairs, — assessments,		34,596 72	
Rent of great ponds,		27 00	
Legislative bulletin subscriptions,		586 00	
Donation of Frances R. Morse,		36 00	
Investigation of Lynn water supply,		200 00	
Public park at Nantucket assessment,		513 32	
			39,086 58
Accrued interest on bonds sold, etc:—			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,		$52,208 43	
Armory loan,		4,878 36	
Metropolitan parks, series two, Commonwealth's half,		186 98	
Prisons and hospitals,		3,307 20	
State highway loans,		5,930 95	
			66,511 92
Amount carried forward,			$14,640,532 75

Payments on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$28,250 83	$12,317,763 18
Miscellaneous — *Con.*			
Electoral College,		483 54	
Gratuities,		8,626 97	
Greylock State Reservation,		938 67	
Investigation as to bridge over and boulevard near Neponset River,		487 58	
Investigation of water resources of Commonwealth,		252 87	
Investigation of water supply, Medfield State Asylum,		2,205 35	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,		15,000 00	
Medical examiners' fees,		677 25	
Metropolitan boulevards maintenance,		88,980 24	
Mount Everett State Reservation,		2,392 35	
Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation,		3,129 00	
Mount Tom Reservation,		1,493 06	
Payment of families of deceased firemen,		5,000 00	
Preservation of Old State House,		4,291 47	
Rearrangement of rooms in State House,		1,439 01	
Reimbursement of official bonds,		1,185 62	
Retired prison officers,		3,000 00	
Savings bank life insurance department,		14,561 65	
Sinking funds: —			
Armory loan,	$54,923 00		
Harbor improvement loan,	3,384 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	18,139 00		
Medfield State Asylum loan,	29,559 00		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	30,536 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	80,744 00		
State highway loan,	84,553 00		
State House Loan,	76,607 00		
		378,445 00	
Statue of Admiral John A. Winslow,		5,279 50	
State highway serial bonds,		48,500 00	
Suffolk County Court House serial bonds,		4,000 00	
Veterans retired from State service,		28,816 72	
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation,		159 00	
			647,595 68
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$12,965,358 86

STATEMENT No. 1. — Receipts and

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$14,640,532 75
Receipts for special purposes: —			
Interest on deposits of sundry funds,		$45,488 46	
Inventory of property of New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,		22,025 59	
Special census in certain towns,		594 17	
Temporary loans,		4,000,000 00	
United States for endowment of colleges,		40,000 00	
United States for Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,		42,434 38	
Hunters' licenses,	$28,444 75		
Less retained,	26,932 65		
		1,512 10	
			4,152,054 70
Receipts for distribution: —			
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,		$124,171 04	
Corporation tax,	$6,215,311 12		
Less retained,	1,600,856 12		
		4,614,454 89	
National bank tax,	$876,226 90		
Less retained,	351,784 26		
		524,442 64	
Street railway tax,		989,824 49	
			6,252,893 06
Transfers from funds: —			
Danvers State Hospital,		$61,965 74	
Foxborough State Hospital,		14,652 91	
Gardner State Colony,		1,203 21	
Massachusetts Hospital School,		2,861 47	
Medfield State Asylum,		9,537 22	
Monson State Hospital,		51,280 60	
Northampton State Hospital,		46,462 71	
State Sanatorium,		57,851 62	
School for the Feeble-minded,		96,527 71	
Taunton State Hospital,		34,892 09	
Westborough State Hospital,		67,932 07	
Worcester State Asylum,		4,962 58	
Worcester State Hospital,		69,679 74	
Wrentham State School,		718 96	
			520,528 63
			$25,566,009 14

Payments on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$12,965,358 86
Payments for Special Purposes.		
Hunters' licenses,	$1,512 10	
Interest on deposits of sundry funds,	45,488 46	
Inventory of property of New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,	22,025 59	
Special census in certain towns,	594 17	
Temporary loan,	4,000,000 00	
United States for endowment of colleges,	40,000 00	
United States for Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	42,434 38	
		4,152,054 70
Payments in Distribution.		
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax, paid cities and towns,	$124,171 04	
Corporation tax, paid cities and towns,	4,614,454 89	
National bank tax, paid cities and towns,	524,442 64	
Street railway tax, paid cities and towns,	989,824 49	
		6,252,893 06
Payments from Transfers.		
Sundry institutions,		520,528 63
		$23,890,835 25
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,		1,675,173 89
		$25,566,009 14

STATEMENT No. 2.

Temporary Loans.

Under the provisions of chapter 6, Resolves of 1909, the money needed for the running expenses in anticipation of the revenue has been borrowed during the year from various sources, to the amount of $4,000,000, at times and in amounts as follows: —

Mar. 8, 1909, . . .	$500,000	Paid Oct. 25, 1909	Interest at 3.00 per cent.
Mar. 13, 1909, . . .	500,000	Paid Oct. 25, 1909	Interest at 2.80 per cent.
Apr. 14, 1909, . . .	100,000	Paid Nov. 17, 1909	Interest at 2.50 per cent.
Apr. 16, 1909, . . .	250,000	Paid Nov. 17, 1909	Interest at 2.50 per cent.
Apr. 17, 1909, . . .	400,000	Paid Nov. 17, 1909	Interest at 2.50 per cent.
Apr. 20, 1909, . . .	250,000	Paid Oct. 30, 1909	Interest at 2.50 per cent.
May 6, 1909, . . .	500,000	Paid Nov. 10, 1909	Interest at 2.50 per cent.
Aug. 3, 1909, . . .	1,000,000	Paid Nov. 1, 1909	Interest at 2.45 per cent.
Sept. 4, 1909, . . .	500,000	Paid Oct. 22, 1909	Interest at 2.75 per cent.
	$4,000,000		

The above amount, with interest amounting to $46,732.74, was paid at maturity. The average rate of interest paid was .02638.

In anticipation of the assessments for the metropolitan districts for 1909, there was borrowed, under the provisions of chapter 7, Resolves of the year 1909, the sum of $1,500,000, as follows: —

Feb. 15, 1909, . . .	$1,000,000	Paid Nov. 17, 1909	Interest at 2.85 per cent.
Mar. 13, 1909, . . .	500,000	Paid Oct. 25, 1909	Interest at 2.80 per cent.
	$1,500,000		

The total sum borrowed, together with interest amounting to $30,131.09 has been paid. The average rate of interest paid was .02838 +.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Unpaid Taxes.

At the close of business Nov. 30, 1909, the following taxes remained unpaid: —

Care and custody of trust deposits, 1903,	. . .	$0 34
Corporation tax, 1898,	$232 50	
Corporation tax, 1901,	4,972 00	
Corporation tax, 1902,	1,352 33	
Corporation tax, 1903,	4,088 58	
Corporation tax, 1904,	5,749 30	
Corporation tax, 1905,	2,593 30	
Corporation tax, 1906,	4,320 93	
Corporation tax, 1907,	6,581 17	
Corporation tax, 1908,	8,941 62	
Corporation tax, 1909,	72,257 13	
		111,088 86
Express companies tax, 1908,	$62,812 16	
Express companies tax, 1909,	17,673 70	
		80,485 86
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1901,	$165 10	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1904,	33 12	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax, 1906,	5 00	
		203 22
Income, State Board of Charity, 1899,	$136 50	
Income, State Farm, 1909,	304 71	
		441 21
Income, State Hospital, 1908,	$218 11	
Income, State Hospital, 1909,	5,311 82	
		5,529 93
Insurance company tax, 1904,	$464 73	
Insurance company tax, 1906,	415 46	
		880 19
Railroad Commissioners tax, 1903,	$82 23	
Railroad Commissioners tax, 1907,	1 51	
		83 74
Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners tax, 1907,	. . .	14
Life insurance companies, excise tax, 1880,	. . .	2,150 73
		$200,864 22

STATEMENT No. 4.

INTEREST UNPAID ON PUBLIC DEBT DEC. 1, 1909.

Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$2,100 00
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan (£516.9.8),	2,513 47
Bounty loan,	112 50
Charles River basin loan,	1,627 50
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	1,975 00
Metropolitan parks loan,	70 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system,	210 00
Metropolitan water loan,	12,907 50
Prisons and hospitals loan,	2,117 50
State highway loan,	87 50
State House construction loan,	150 00
	$23,870 97

FUNDS.

Receipts and payments, increase and decrease of trust deposits, total balances, also cash and securities.

STATEMENT No. 5.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$3,378,752 26
Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$330,081 63	
Armory loan,	138,671 70	
Harbor improvement loan,	28,235 82	
Massachusetts war loan,	74,481 91	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	65,467 11	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	147,520 70	
State highway loan,	294,587 81	
State House loans,	833,045 99	
		1,912,092 67
Trust Funds.		
Bar Examiners,	$6,690 00	
Board of Registration in Embalming,	3,887 00	
Boston State Hospital,	22,812 95	
Cemetery trust, Darwin Barnard, income,	7 00	
Cemetery trust, Abbie Bodwell,	330 00	
Cemetery trust, Abbie Bodwell, income,	1 50	
Cemetery trust, Austin B. Fletcher, income,	200 00	
Cemetery trust, Elizabeth H. Page, income,	7 00	
Cemetery trust, Hannah W. Smith, income,	10 50	
City of Boston, account Suffolk County Court House,	8,000 00	
Commonwealth flats improvement,	119,056 29	
Danvers State Hospital,	66,962 52	
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	4,111 32	
Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	960 00	
Escheated estates,	35,182 48	
Escheated estates, income,	5,639 34	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	200,000 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,	13,349 70	
Gardner State Colony,	2,085 89	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	43,121 85	
Gustavus A. Hinckley free scholarships, income,	186 20	
Harbor compensation,	40,597 38	
Harbor compensation, income,	23,773 83	
Industrial School, Fay, income,	42 92	
Industrial School, Lamb fund, income,	41 05	
Inheritance tax deposits,	4,900 00	
Land registration, assurance,	37,445 59	
Lyman School, Lamb fund, income,	111 48	
Lyman School, Lyman fund,	6,977 28	
Lyman School, Lyman trust, income,	1,641 25	
Massachusetts Hospital School,	11,076 08	
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	229,687 54	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	45,617 86	
Massachusetts school,	291,224 22	
Massachusetts school, income,	232,083 68	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,080 51	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	5,553 71	
Medfield State Asylum,	10,386 25	
Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
Monson State Hospital,	27,541 07	
Motor vehicle fees,	168,531 14	
Northampton State Hospital,	46,868 02	
North Reading State Sanatorium,	1,118 20	
North shore gypsy moth,	59,446 28	
Pinnated grouse,	1,485 28	
Plymouth harbor dredging,	43,620 38	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,882,653 54	$5,290,844 93

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$339,081 18	
Armory loan,	142,042 85	
Harbor improvement loan,	30,300 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	87,200 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	67,635 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	161,358 55	
State highway loan,	301,905 09	
State House loans,	858,600 00	
		$1,988,122 67
Trust Funds.		
Bar Examiners,	$5,514 09	
Board of Registration in Embalming,	1,544 67	
Cemetery trust, Darwin Barnard, income,	7 00	
Cemetery trust, Austin B. Fletcher, income,	200 00	
Cemetery trust, Elizabeth H. Page, income,	7 00	
Cemetery trust, Hannah W. Smith, income,	10 18	
City of Boston, account Suffolk County Court House,	8,000 00	
Commonwealth flats improvement,	81,397 83	
Danvers State Hospital,	61,965 74	
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	250 81	
Escheated estates,	35,762 97	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	198,075 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,	14,652 91	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	42,416 11	
Gardner State Colony,	1,203 21	
Gustavus A. Hinckley free scholarships, income,	100 00	
Harbor compensation,	44,000 00	
Harbor compensation, income,	9,477 64	
Industrial School, Lamb income,	114 79	
Land registration assurance,	42,000 00	
Lyman School, Lyman fund,	6,035 74	
Massachusetts Hospital School,	2,861 47	
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	230,662 64	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	96,527 71	
Massachusetts school,	305,762 98	
Massachusetts school, income,	229,439 73	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,851 62	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	8,145 00	
Medfield State Asylum,	9,537 22	
Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
Monson State Hospital,	51,280 60	
Motor vehicle fees,	188,903 89	
Northampton State Hospital,	46,462 71	
North shore gypsy moth,	58,743 47	
Pinnated grouse,	2,500 00	
Plymouth harbor dredging,	33,148 64	
Railroad Commissioners,	66,264 09	
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	27,716 82	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham,	1,000 00	
Rogers book, income,	100 82	
State Farm industries,	10,866 67	
State Prison industries,	338,721 72	
Suffolk County Court House loan interest,	12,180 00	
Taunton State Hospital,	34,892 09	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	4,970 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,374,475 58	$1,988,122 67

STATEMENT No. 5.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,882,653 54	$5,290,844 93
Railroad Commissioners,	69,157 84	
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	38,662 12	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School, income,	59 88	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham,	500 00	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham, income,	48 72	
Rogers book, income,	36 56	
State Farm industries,	16,946 27	
State Prison industries,	360,364 85	
Suffolk County Court House loan interest,	15,597 94	
Taunton State Hospital,	36,201 08	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	4,970 00	
Technical education, United States grant, income,	10,950 00	
Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners,	10,474 46	
Todd normal school,	400 00	
Todd normal school, income,	479 88	
Unpaid checks,	274 60	
Westborough State Hospital,	70,673 81	
Worcester State Asylum,	6,037 99	
Worcester State Hospital,	65,994 95	
Wrentham State School,	425 65	
		2,590,909 14
Loan Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings,	$871,148 65	
Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	41,661 23	
Armory,	185,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	114,024 50	
Prisons and hospitals,	1,479,000 00	
State highway,	1,680,063 08	
State House,	2,580 00	
Suffolk County Court House,	317,000 00	
		4,690,977 46
Metropolitan District Funds.		
Metropolitan parks: —		
Sinking,	$441,452 68	
Interest,	328,936 34	
Loan,	88,000 00	
Expense,	88,133 39	
Maintenance,	418,487 59	
Maintenance, Nantasket,	24,700 16	
Maintenance, Wellington bridge,	6,735 37	
Sinking, series two,	135,966 55	
Loan, series two,	50,000 00	
Interest, series two,	172,908 35	
Maintenance, boulevards,	178,077 98	
Metropolitan District Improvement Commission,	2,449 85	
Metropolitan Improvement Joint Commission,	10,000 00	
		1,945,848 26
Metropolitan sewerage: —		
Sinking, north system,	$149,231 79	
Interest, north system,	202,933 58	
Amounts carried forward,	$352,165 37	$14,518,579 79

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,374,475 58	$1,988,122 67
Technical education, United States grant, income,	12,941 93	
Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners,	7,533 37	
Todd normal school,	400 00	
Unpaid checks,	137 35	
Westborough State Hospital,	70,111 23	
Worcester State Asylum,	4,962 58	
Worcester State Hospital,	69,679 74	
Wrentham State School,	718 96	
Cemetery Trust, Abbie Bodwell,	330 00	
		2,541,290 74
Loan Funds.		
Abolition of grade crossings,	$639,935 93	
Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	41,661 23	
Armory,	186,500 76	
Armory interest,	4,689 63	
Harbor improvement,	2,503 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	309,712 31	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	28,371 59	
Massachusetts war,	438 04	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	26 17	
Prisons and hospitals,	1,615,007 79	
State highway,	1,537,377 88	
State House,	51,024 73	
Suffolk County Court House,	350,937 39	
		4,768,186 45
Metropolitan District Funds.		
Metropolitan parks: —		
Sinking,	$455,951 46	
Interest,	327,719 50	
Loan,	164,111 61	
Expense,	91,791 43	
Maintenance,	395,355 37	
Maintenance, Nantasket,	21,769 13	
Maintenance, Wellington bridge,	6,937 11	
Sinking, series two,	149,004 62	
Interest, series two,	176,318 32	
Loan, series two,	155,323 77	
Maintenance, boulevards,	158,995 90	
Metropolitan District Improvement Commission,	18,491 96	
Metropolitan Improvement Joint Commission,	428 51	
		2,122,198 69
Metropolitan sewerage: —		
Sinking, north system,	$155,527 70	
Interest, north system,	193,923 82	
Amounts carried forward,	$349,451 52	$11,419,798 55

STATEMENT No. 5. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$352,165 37	$14,518,579 79
Metropolitan sewerage — *Con.*		
Loan, north system,	314,773 44	
Maintenance, north system,	146,621 17	
Sinking, south system,	112,188 21	
Interest, south system,	303,174 72	
Loan, south system,	7,678 20	
Maintenance, south system,	99,235 58	
		1,335,836 69
Metropolitan water: —		
Sinking,	$1,015,766 44	
Interest,	1,398,380 31	
Loan,	493,834 96	
Maintenance,	452,344 51	
		3,360,326 22
Charles River basin: —		
Sinking,	$145,342 21	
Interest,	224,546 90	
Loan,	1,056,899 29	
		1,426,788 40
Temporary Loans.		
Loans,	$1,500,000 00	
Interest on loans,	30,131 09	
		1,530,131 09
Trust Deposits.		
Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	$679 85	
South River, Salem,	3,000 00	
Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor,	2,000 00	
		5,679 85
Trust Deposits, Income.		
Bay State Casualty Company,	$105 00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	6,475 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,550 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	12,455 00	
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company,	3,500 00	
Eastern Casualty Company,	62 84	
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited,	7,925 00	
Equitable Accident Company,	680 00	
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	1,500 00	
Georgia Home Insurance Company,	350 00	
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Order of Sons of St. George,	40 40	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	170 00	
Masonic Protective Association,	760 00	
Massachusetts Accident Company,	2,160 00	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	7,095 00	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	6,950 00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
New Zealand Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$96,778 24	$22,177,342 04

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$349,451 52	$11,419,798 55
Metropolitan sewerage — *Con.*		
Loan, north system,	137,658 99	
Maintenance, north system,	146,222 99	
Sinking, south system,	124,000 00	
Interest, south system,	299,026 85	
Loan, south system,	80,078 11	
Maintenance, south system,	95,923 20	
		1,232,361 66
Metropolitan water: —		
Sinking,	$1,036,395 85	
Interest,	1,386,574 21	
Loan,	335,121 36	
Maintenance,	382,539 81	
		3,140,631 23
Charles River basin: —		
Sinking,	$143,613 50	
Interest,	112,546 05	
Loan,	1,073,733 27	
		1,329,892 82
Temporary Loans.		
Loans,	$1,500,000 00	
Interest on loans,	30,131 09	
		1,530,131 09
Trust Deposits.		
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	$42 00	
Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	2,162 58	
South River, Salem,	3,000 00	
Town of Falmouth for improvement of Deacon Pond,	10,000 00	
Wellfleet dike,	5,062 80	
Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor,	2,000 00	
		22,267 38
Trust Deposits, Income.		
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	$3,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	6,475 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,000 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	12,455 00	
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company,	3,500 00	
Eastern Casualty Company,	2 84	
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited,	7,925 00	
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	1,500 00	
Georgia Home Insurance Company,	350 00	
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Order of Sons of St. George,	40 40	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
Masonic Protective Association,	760 00	
Massachusetts Accident Company,	2,160 00	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	7,095 00	
Massachusetts Indemnity Company,	10 85	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	6,950 00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
New Zealand Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	875 00	
Ridgely Protective Association,	3,925 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$101,024 09	$18,675,082 73

STATEMENT No. 5.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$96,778 24	$22,177,342 04
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	875 00	
Ridgely Protective Association,	3,925 00	
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	7,000 00	
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	6,000 00	
Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor,	1,935 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
Union Marine Insurance Company,	3,820 00	
United States Indemnity Society,	120 00	
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	405 00	
Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	175 00	
		124,533 24
		$22,301,875 28

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$101,024 09	$18,675,082 73
Royal Exchange Assurance Company, . . .	7,000 00	
State Mutual Life Assurance Company, . . .	6,000 00	
Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor, . .	1,935 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, .	3,500 00	
Union Marine Insurance Company, ...	3,820 00	
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, . .	405 00	
Loyal Protective Insurance Company, income, . .	175 00	
		123,859 09
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909, ...	. . .	3,502,933 46
		$22,301,875 28

STATEMENT No. 6.

SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS IN SECURITIES, 1908–1909.

Securities on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	$47,788,341 76	Securities paid or withdrawn in 1908–09,	$4,780,509 83
Securities purchased or deposited in 1908–09,	5,378,456 63	Securities on hand Dec. 1, 1909,	48,386,288 56
	$53,166,798 39		$53,166,798 39

STATEMENT No. 7.

INCREASE AND DECREASE OF TRUST DEPOSIT SECURITIES.

TITLE OF DEPOSITS.	Increase.	Decrease.
American Legion of Honor,	–	$2,000 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	$2,000 00	–
Degree of Honor A. O. U. W. of America, Grand Lodge,	500 00	–
Eastern Casualty Company,	1,700 00	–
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	–	200,000 00
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari,	04	–
Loyal Protective Association,	260 57	–
Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	100,000 00	–
Masonic Protective Association,	88,000 00	–
Massachusetts Accident Company,	102,000 00	–
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	19,414 86	–
Massachusetts Indemnity Company,	30 92	–
Methodist Ministers Relief Association,	20,000 00	–
New England Casualty Company,	50 00	–
Order of the United Hebrews of America,	820 00	–
People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company,	200 00	–
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of,	835,000 00	–
United States Indemnity Society,	5,000 00	–
Workmen's Benefit Association,	–	12,000 00
	$1,174,976 39	$214,000 00
Securities on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	$8,897,600 56	
Net increase of securities Dec. 1, 1909,	960,976 39	
Total securities Dec. 1, 1909,	$9,858,576 95	

STATEMENT No. 8.

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH.

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Direct Debt Sinking Funds.			
Abolition of grade crossings,	$749 21	$7,614,196 64	$7,614,945 85
Armory,	552 72	1,029,150 00	1,029,702 72
Fitchburg Railroad securities,	–	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor improvement,	858 20	161,450 00	162,308 20
Massachusetts war,	254 60	488,608 33	488,862 93
Medfield Insane Asylum,	663 09	634,667 00	635,330 09
Prisons and hospitals,	1,292 70	946,573 33	947,866 03
State highway,	590 15	1,698,302 57	1,698,892 72
State House,	1,741 22	1,352,978 61	1,354,719 83
	$6,701 89	$18,925,926 48	$18,932,628 37
Trust Funds.			
Bar Examiners,	$7,255 75	–	$7,255 75
Board of Registration in Embalming,	8,328 97	–	8,328 97
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, interest,	2,250 75	–	2,250 75
Boston State Hospital,	22,812 95	–	22,812 95
Cemetery, account Abbie Bodwell,	–	$330 00	330 00
Cemetery, account Abbie Bodwell, income,	1 50	–	1 50
Cemetery, account Austin B. Fletcher,	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
Cemetery, account Elizabeth H. Page,	–	200 00	200 00
Cemetery, account Elizabeth H. Page, income,	3 50	–	3 50
Cemetery, account Darwin Barnard,	–	200 00	200 00
Cemetery, account Darwin Barnard, income,	3 50	–	3 50
Cemetery, account Hannah W. Smith,	–	300 00	300 00
Cemetery, account Hannah W. Smith, income,	5 25	–	5 25
Commonwealth flats improvement,	41,304 90	1,041,850 00	1,083,154 90
Danvers State Hospital,	66,962 52	–	66,962 52
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	5,088 10	31,000 00	36,088 10
Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	5,674 49	–	5,674 49
Escheated estates,	9,204 21	158,000 00	167,204 21
Escheated estates, income,	20,659 69	–	20,659 69
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, income,	1,995 00	–	1,995 00
Foxborough State Hospital,	13,349 70	–	13,349 70
Franklin Cemetery Association,	–	8,000 00	8,000 00
Gardner State Colony,	2,085 89	–	2,085 89
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	17,566 24	–	17,566 24
Gustavus A. Hinckley, free scholarship,	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
Gustavus A. Hinckley, free scholarship, income,	558 58	–	558 58
Harbor compensation,	1,088 27	598,283 33	599,371 60
Harbor compensation, income,	17,576 45	–	17,576 45
Improving South Bay in the city of Boston,	2,096 26	–	2,096 26
Industrial School, Fay fund,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Industrial School, Fay fund, income,	128 06	–	128 06
Industrial School, Lamb fund,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$246,000 53	$1,850,163 33	$2,096,163 86

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,	$246,000 53	$1,850,163 33	$2,096,163 86
Industrial School, Lamb fund, income,	19 27	–	19 27
Insolvency courts,	1,229 47	–	1,229 47
Land registration assurance,	193 59	117,948 34	118,141 93
Lyman School, Lamb fund,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Lyman School, Lamb fund, income,	2,402 11	100 00	2,502 11
Lyman School, Lyman fund,	1,355 59	22,700 00	24,055 59
Inheritance tax deposits,	4,900 00	–	4,900 00
Lyman School, Lyman trust,	–	20,000 00	20,000 00
Lyman School, Lyman trust income,	5,562 52	–	5,562 52
Massachusetts Hospital School,	11,076 08	–	11,076 08
Massachusetts school,	6,151 70	4,993,848 30	5,000,000 00
Massachusetts school, income,	209,214 87	–	209,214 87
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	45,617 86	–	45,617 86
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,080 51	–	57,080 51
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	64,543 47	–	64,543 47
Massachusetts Volunteers,	226 29	59,920 00	60,146 29
Medfield State Asylum,	10,386 25	–	10,386 25
Millicent Library,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Monson State Hospital,	27,541 07	–	27,541 07
Motor vehicle fees,	40,527 76	–	40,527 76
Northampton State Hospital,	46,868 02	–	46,868 02
North shore, gypsy moth,	773 05	–	773 05
Pinnated grouse,	725 28	–	725 28
Plymouth harbor dredging,	10,471 74	–	10,471 74
Railroad Commissioners,	5,635 91	–	5,635 91
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	106,213 22	–	106,213 22
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School at Framingham,	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School at Framingham, income,	104 49	–	104 49
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School,	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School, income,	118 38	–	118 38
Rogers book,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Rogers book, income,	52 57	–	52 57
North Reading State Sanatorium,	1,118 20	–	1,118 20
State Farm industries,	14,822 46	–	14,822 46
State Prison industries,	240,807 50	–	240,807 50
Taunton State Hospital,	36,201 08	–	36,201 08
Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	–	142,000 00	142,000 00
Technical education fund, United States grant,	–	219,000 00	219,000 00
Todd normal school,	–	12,100 00	12,100 00
Todd normal school, income,	510 93	–	510 93
Telephone and Telegraph Commission,	2,966 63	–	2,966 63
Unpaid checks,	1,502 22	–	1,502 22
Westborough State Hospital,	68,494 65	–	68,494 65
Worcester State Asylum,	6,037 99	–	6,037 99
Worcester State Hospital,	65,994 95	–	65,994 95
Wrentham State School,	425 65	–	425 65
	$1,343,873 86	$7,542,779 97	$8,886,653 83
Loan Funds. — Direct Debt.			
Abolition of grade crossings,	$475,192 92	–	$475,192 92
Armory,	10,058 72	–	10,058 72
Harbor improvement,	83,549 23	–	83,549 23
Amounts carried forward,	$568,800 87	–	$568,800 87

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,	$568,800 87	–	$568,800 87
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	79,832 37	–	79,832 37
Massachusetts war loan,	1,943 75	–	1,943 75
Prisons and hospitals,	18,302 41	–	18,302 41
State highway,	391,061 65	$84,000 00	475,061 65
State House,	5,447 44	–	5,447 44
Suffolk County Court House, one-third,	3,813 58	16,666 67	20,480 25
	$1,069,202 07	$100,666 67	$1,169,868 74
Metropolitan District Funds.			
Metropolitan parks: —			
Loan fund,	$155,902 48	–	$155,902 48
Loan fund, series two,	134,410 14	–	134,410 14
Loan sinking fund,	391 37	$1,875,760 00	1,876,151 37
Loan sinking fund, series two,	932 41	899,800 00	900,732 41
Expense fund,	84,841 95	–	84,841 95
Interest fund,	501 13	–	501 13
Interest fund, series two,	195 90	–	195 90
Maintenance fund,	28,184 65	–	28,184 65
Maintenance fund, boulevards,	26,210 44	–	26,210 44
Maintenance fund, Nantasket,	1,664 54	–	1,664 54
Trust fund,	1,048 43	–	1,048 43
Wellington bridge,	374 19	–	374 19
	$434,657 63	$2,775,560 00	$3,210,217 63
Metropolitan sewer: —			
Loan fund, north system,	$220,695 70	–	$220,695 70
Loan fund, south system,	94,943 71	–	94,943 71
Loan fund, north system, interest,	6,400 20	–	6,400 20
Loan fund, south system, interest,	5,426 53	–	5,426 53
Loan sinking fund, north system,	654 14	$1,080,662 00	1,081,316 14
Loan sinking fund, south system,	621 83	590,080 00	590,701 83
Maintenance fund, north system,	27,705 58	–	27,705 58
Maintenance fund, south system,	13,979 32	–	13,979 32
	$370,427 01	$1,670,742 00	$2,041,169 01
Metropolitan water: —			
Loan fund,	$155,666 81	–	$155,666 81
Maintenance fund,	85,671 83	–	85,671 83
Loan interest fund,	24,996 48	–	24,996 48
Sinking fund,	1,103 32	$7,202,303 16	7,203,406 48
Metropolitan Improvement Joint Commission,	9,571 49	–	9,571 49
	$277,009 93	$7,202,303 16	$7,479,313 09
Charles River basin: —			
Loan fund,	$62,767 30	–	$62,767 30
Loan sinking fund,	1,758 95	$276,400 00	278,158 95
	$64,526 25	$276,400 00	$340,926 25
Suffolk County Court House: —			
Suffolk County Court House, two-thirds,	$7,627 16	$33,333 33	$40,960 49
	$7,627 16	$33,333 33	$40,960 49
Trust Deposits.			
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of,	–	$52,000 00	$52,000 00
American Benefit Society,	–	49,000 00	49,000 00
Ancient Order of Hibernians, widows and orphans fund,	–	2,000 00	2,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	–	$103,000 00	$103,000 00

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,	–	$103,000 00	$103,000 00
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston, The,	–	3,000 00	3,000 00
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	–	500,000 00	500,000 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	43,500 00	43,500 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, income,	$160 00	–	160 00
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	–	305,000 00	305,000 00
Bay State Casualty Company,	–	3,770 00	3,770 00
Bay State Casualty Company, income,	539 54	–	539 54
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Order of Sons of St. George,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, England,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Degree of Honor A. O. U. W. of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge,	–	2,109 41	2,109 41
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, London, England,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Equitable Accident Company,	–	24,935 00	24,935 00
Equitable Accident Company, income,	680 00	–	680 00
Eastern Casualty Company,	–	2,000 00	2,000 00
Eastern Casualty Company, income,	60 00	–	60 00
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M.V.M., Spanish war claims,	790 28	–	790 28
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts,	–	25,630 16	25,630 16
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Georgia,	–	10,000 00	10,000 00
Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	79 88	–	79 88
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français,	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
Loyal Protective Association of Boston,	–	8,480 73	8,480 73
Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
London Assurance Corporation,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Masonic Casualty Company,	–	1,059 94	1,059 94
Masonic Casualty Company, income,	505 00	–	505 00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	86 00	4,000 00	4,086 00
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, income,	255 00	–	255 00
Masonic Protective Association, The,		100,000 00	100,000 00
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	–	267,364 86	267,364 86
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association,	–	33,000 00	33,000 00
Massachusetts Indemnity Company,	–	530 92	530 92
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	–	212,000 00	212,000 00
Massachusetts Accident Company,	–	102,000 00	102,000 00
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$3,155 70	$3,057,381 02	$3,060,536 72

TOTAL BALANCES IN THE FUNDS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Concluded.*

ACCOUNT.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,	$3,155 70	$3,057,381 02	$3,060,536 72
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
New England Casualty Company,	–	1,200 00	1,200 00
New England Casualty Company, income,	21 10	–	21 10
Order of United Hebrews of America, Incorporated,	–	1,254 00	1,254 00
Odd Ladies Relief Fund Association,	–	3,277 08	3,277 08
People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company, The,	–	421 00	421 00
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, the Supreme Lodge,	–	1,005 00	1,005 00
Ridgely Protective Association, The,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England,	–	25,000 00	25,000 00
Royal Exchange Assurance Company of London, England,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Lodge of the,	–	5,502,100 00	5,502,100 00
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Association,	–	1,804 85	1,804 85
Supreme Colony United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield,	–	4,000 00	4,000 00
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Springfield Mutual Disability Company,	–	257 00	257 00
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
United States Indemnity Society,	–	6,000 00	6,000 00
United States Indemnity Society, income,	120 00	–	120 00
United Order of the Golden Star,	–	1,877 00	1,877 00
Union Marine Insurance Company,	445 35	100,000 00	100,445 35
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Richmond, Va., The,	–	13,000 00	13,000 00
Workmen's Benefit Association,	–	39,000 00	39,000 00
Wellfleet Dike fund,	4,937 20	–	4,937 20
	$8,679 35	$9,858,576 95	$9,867,256 30
Recapitulation.			
Direct debt sinking funds,	$6,701 89	$18,925,926 48	$18,932,628 37
Trust funds,	1,343,873 86	7,542,779 97	8,886,653 83
Loan funds, direct debt,	1,069,202 07	100,666 67	1,169,868 74
Metropolitan district,	1,154,247 98	11,958,338 49	13,112,586 47
Trust deposits,	8,679 35	9,858,576 95	9,867,256 30
	$3,582,705 15	$48,386,288 56	$51,968,993 71
The following advances were made: —			
Charles River basin, interest, $51,734 82			
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, 28,036 87			
	79,771 69	–	79,771 69
	$3,502,933 46	$48,386,288 56	$51,889,222 02

FUNDED DEBT.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

STATEMENT No. 9.

FUNDED DEBT. — COMPARATIVE TABLES FOR 31 YEARS. — DIRECT DEBT. 1879–1909.

YEAR.	Direct Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Direct Debt.
1879,	$33,020,464 00	$12,235,248 29	$20,785,215 71
1880,	32,799,464 00	13,050,192 20	19,749,271 80
1881,	32,399,464 00	14,080,465 80	18,318,998 20
1882,	32,511,680 90	16,944,263 05	15,567,417 85
1883,	31,436,680 90	16,836,672 06	14,600,008 84
1884,	31,432,680 90	17,731,724 94	13,700,955 96
1885,	31,432,680 90	18,182,672 44	13,250,008 46
1886,	31,429,680 90	18,964,412 62	12,465,268 28
1887,	31,429,680 90	25,151,516 78	6,278,164 12
1888,	28,851,619 65	23,235,608 84	5,616,010 81
1889,	27,421,287 85	20,916,471 58	6,504,816 27
1890,	27,511,158 30	21,448,214 53	6,062,943 77
1891,	23,676,415 55	18,950,212 80	4,726,202 75
1892,	23,876,415 55	20,077,844 81	3,798,570 74
1893,	23,731,415 55	20,121,616 30	3,609,799 25
1894,	16,039,766 65	11,662,103 26	4,377,663 39
1895,	13,585,229 40	7,444,849 30	6,140,380 10
1896,	18,016,729 40	7,250,081 38	10,766,648 02
1897,	19,643,729 40	7,181,350 58	12,462,378 82
1898,	22,561,229 40	7,862,265 16	14,698,964 24
1899,	24,931,229 40	8,254,954 26	16,676,275 14
1900,	21,996,423 30	5,292,256 85	16,704,166 45
1901,	25,738,223 30[1]	13,278,969 69	12,459,253 61
1902,	27,413,323 30	13,940,695 21	13,472,628 09
1903,	29,514,500 00	14,731,859 03	14,782,640 97
1904,	30,809,750 00	15,233,154 89	15,576,595 11
1905,	31,569,750 00	17,353,984 73	14,215,765 27
1906 (eleven months),	32,569,750 00	18,163,977 30	14,405,772 70
1907,	34,090,750 00	19,038,276 56	15,052,473 44
1908,	38,589,950 00[2]	20,920,577 31	17,669,372 69
1909,	38,363,750 00	19,382,994 58	18,980,755 42

[1] Fitchburg Railroad securities loan changed in 1901 from contingent to direct debt.

[2] Armory loan changed from contingent to direct debt in 1908.

STATEMENT No. 10.

FUNDED DEBT. — COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR 19 YEARS. — CONTINGENT DEBT. 1891–1909.

Year.	Contingent Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Contingent Debt.
1891,	$4,253,000 00	$139,701 23	$4,113,298 77
1892,	5,401,000 00	264,527 01	5,136,472 99
1893,	11,080,000 00	1,752,585 89	9,327,414 11
1894,	13,040,000 00	5,324,429 95	7,715,570 05
1895,	16,090,000 00	5,645,624 91	10,444,375 09
1896,	22,620,000 00	6,208,492 66	16,411,507 34
1897,	31,920,000 00	6,708,542 72	25,211,457 28
1898,	37,225,000 00	7,331,887 33	29,893,112 67
1899,	42,525,000 00	7,512,183 42	35,012,816 58
1900,	44,043,412 00	12,931,147 09	31,112,264 91
1901,	51,958,412 00[1]	3,459,271 23	48,499,140 77
1902,	56,855,412 00	4,364,034 35	52,491,377 65
1903,	61,769,412 00	5,186,183 42	56,583,228 58
1904,	64,989,412 00	6,230,876 99	58,758,535 01
1905,	66,630,412 00	7,328,648 95	59,301,763 05
1906 (eleven months),	68,968,412 00	8,452,528 08	60,515,883 92
1907,	71,705,912 00	9,742,958 04	61,962,953 96
1908,	70,521,412 00[2]	10,093,188 86	60,428,223 14
1909,	72,156,412 00	11,480,100 97	60,676,311 03

[1] Fitchburg Railroad securities loan changed in 1901 from contingent to direct debt.

[2] Armory loan changed from contingent to direct debt in 1908.

STATEMENT No. 11.

Direct Debt.

The gross direct funded debt, Dec. 1, 1908, was . .	. . .	$38,589,950 00
and has been decreased during the past year by the payment of State highway loan bonds, due April 1, 1909, .	$48,500 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan bonds, due March 1, 1909, ...	4,000 00	
and State House construction loan, due April 1, 1909, .	2,500,000 00	
		2,552,500 00
		$36,037,450 00
and has been increased during the year by the following loans issued, amounting to $2,326,300: —		
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.		
Due Nov. 1, 1938, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$250,000 00	
Due Nov. 1, 1938, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	250,000 00	
		500,000 00
Armory Loan.		
Due March 1, 1938, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . .	$5,000 00	
Due March 1, 1938, 3½ per cent., at par, . . .	500 00	
Due Sept. 1, 1938, 3 per cent., at 101.196, ...	40,000 00	
Due Sept. 1, 1938, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	40,000 00	
		85,500 00
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two (One-half).		
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$12,500 00	
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	12,500 00	
		25,000 00
State Highway Loan.		
Due Oct. 1, 1910, to Oct. 1, 1919, 3 per cent., at 101.196 ($8,000 each year), ...	$80,000 00	
Due Oct. 1, 1910, to Oct. 1, 1919, 3½ per cent., ($8,000 each year,)	80,000 00	
Due Oct. 1, 1920, to Oct. 1, 1939, 3 per cent., ($6,000 each year,)	120,000 00	
Due Oct. 1, 1920, to Oct. 1, 1939, 3½ per cent., ($5,000 each year), ...	100,000 00	
		380,000 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loan.		
Due Nov. 1, 1938, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$125,000 00	
Due Nov. 1, 1938, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	130,000 00	
Due Nov. 1, 1938, 3½ per cent., at par, . . .	800 00	
Due Nov. 1, 1939, 3½ per cent., at par, . . .	80,000 00	
Due March 1, 1910, [1] 3½ per cent., at par, . . .	1,000,000 00	
		1,335,800 00
The gross direct funded debt, Dec. 1, 1909, . .	. . .	$38,363,750 00

[1] Temporary loan, under provisions of chapter 401, Acts of 1909.

STATEMENT No. 12.

CONTINGENT DEBT.

The gross contingent funded debt, Dec. 1, 1908, was		$70,521,412 00
and has been decreased during the past year by payment of Suffolk County Court House loan bonds, due March 1, 1909, ...		8,000 00
		$70,513,412 00
and increased during the year by the following loans issued, amounting to $1,643,000: —		
Charles River Basin Loan.		
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$425,000 00	
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	425,000 00	
		850,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan.		
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$35,000 00	
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	35,000 00	
		70,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two (One-half).		
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$12,500 00	
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	12,500 00	
		25,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System.		
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$150,000 00	
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	150,000 00	
		300,000 00
Metropolitan Water Loan.		
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3 per cent., at 101.196, . . .	$199,000 00	
Due Jan. 1, 1949, 3½ per cent., at 101.196, . .	199,000 00	
		398,000 00
The gross contingent funded debt, Dec. 1, 1909, .	. . .	$72,156,412 00

STATEMENT No. 13.

FUNDED DEBT LOANS. — DIRECT DEBT.

FUNDED DEBT LOANS.		Amount of Loans.	Sinking Funds for Payment of Debt.
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law, . . .		$6,500,000 00	
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, ...		3,000,000 00	$7,614,945 85
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Congress Street, Boston, ...		300,000 00	
Armory loans: —			
Boston, ...	$920,000 00		
Brockton, ...	33,000 00		
Cambridge, ...	179,000 00		
Amounts carried forward, ...		$9,800,000 00	$7,614,945 85

FUNDED DEBT LOANS. — DIRECT DEBT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$9,800,000 00	$7,614,945 85
Armory loans — *Concluded.*			
Chelsea,	$114,000 00		
Fall River,	168,000 00		
Fitchburg,	60,000 00		
Framingham,	45,500 00		
Gloucester,	65,000 00		
Haverhill,	40,000 00		
Hingham,	50,000 00		
Holyoke,	65,000 00		
Lawrence,	111,500 00		
Lowell,	133,000 00		
Lynn,	100,000 00		
Malden,	60,000 00		
Marlborough,	27,000 00		
New Bedford,	178,000 00		
Pittsfield,	65,000 00		
Salem,	200,000 00		
Somerville,	75,000 00		
Springfield,	123,000 00		
Waltham,	50,000 00		
Worcester,	189,500 00		
		3,051,500 00	1,029,702 72
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,		5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor improvement loan,		500,000 00	162,308 20
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,		750,500 00	–
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,		548,450 00	–
Prisons and hospitals loans: —			
Boston State Hospital,[1]	$1,080,000 00		
Danvers State Hospital,	232,400 00		
Foxborough State Hospital,	130,000 00		
Industrial School for Boys,	85,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital School,	300,000 00		
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	405,000 00		
Massachusetts Reformatory,	.22,700 00		
Northampton State Hospital,	179,000 00		
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00		
Gardner State Colony,	440,200 00		
State Farm,	295,000 00		
State Infirmary,	250,000 00		
Taunton State Hospital,	245,600 00		
Westborough State Hospital,	389,300 00		
Worcester State Hospital,	158,000 00		
Worcester State Asylum,	370,500 00		
Wrentham State School,	245,800 00		
		4,837,500 00	947,866 03
Massachusetts war loan,		1,240,000 00	488,862 93
Medfield Insane Asylum,		1,469,800 00	635,330 09
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, one-half,		2,567,500 00	450,366 21
State highway loan,		6,199,500 00	1,698,892 72
State House construction loan,		1,350,000 00	} 1,354,719 83
State House loans,		935,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan,		114,000 00	–
Direct funded debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$38,363,750 00	$19,382,994 58
Sinking funds for same,		19,382,994 58	
Net direct debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$18,980,755 42	

[1] $1,000,000 temporary loan, under provisions of chapter 401, Acts of 1909.

STATEMENT No. 14.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	$5,000,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,649,196 64	
State bonds,	965,000 00	
Cash,	749 21	
		$7,614,945 85
Armory Loan.		
State bonds,	$567,500 00	
County, city and town securities,	461,650 00	
Cash,	552 72	
		1,029,702 72
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	$5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan.		
State bonds,	$25,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	136,450 00	
Cash,	858 20	
		162,308 20
Massachusetts War Loan.		
State bonds,	$159,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	329,608 33	
Cash,	254 60	
		488,862 93
Medfield Insane Asylum.		
State bonds,	$109,800 00	
County, city and town securities,	524,867 00	
Cash,	663 09	
		635,330 09
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.		
State bonds,	$162,500 00	
County, city and town securities,	287,400 00	
Cash,	466 21	
		450,366 21
Prisons and Hospitals Loan.		
State bonds,	$454,950 00	
County, city and town securities,	491,623 33	
Cash,	1,292 70	
		947,866 03
State Highway Loan.		
State bonds,	$310,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,388,302 57	
Cash,	590 15	
		1,698,892 72
State House Loan.		
State bonds,	$962,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	390,978 61	
Cash,	1,741 22	
		1,354,719 83
		$19,382,994 58

STATEMENT No. 15.

FUNDED DEBT LOANS. — CONTINGENT DEBT.

FUNDED DEBT LOANS.		Amount of Loans.	Sinking Funds for Payment of Debt.
Charles River basin loan,		$3,650,000 00	$278,158 95
Metropolitan parks loan,		8,785,000 00	1,876,151 37
Metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket,		700,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, one-half,		2,567,500 00	450,366 20
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system,		6,450,000 00	1,081,316 14
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system: —			
Charles River valley,	$810,912 00		
Neponset River valley,	904,000 00		
High-level sewer,	7,163,000 00		
		8,877,912 00	590,701 83
Metropolitan water loan,		40,898,000 00	7,203,406 48
Suffolk County Court House loan (two-thirds),		228,000 00	–
Contingent funded debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$72,156,412 00	$11,480,100 97
Sinking funds for same, Dec. 1, 1909,		11,480,100 97	
Net contingent debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$60,676,311 03	
Total direct and contingent debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$110,520,162 00	
Total sinking funds for same, Dec. 1, 1909,		30,863,095 55	
Total net direct and contingent funded debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$79,657,066 45	

STATEMENT No. 16.

CONTINGENT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Charles River Basin Loan.		
State bonds,	$130,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	146,400 00	
Cash,	1,758 95	
		$278,158 95
Metropolitan Parks Loan.		
State bonds,	$740,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,135,760 00	
Cash,	391 37	
		1,876,151 37
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.		
State bonds,	$162,500 00	
County, city and town securities,	287,400 00	
Cash,	466 20	
		450,366 20
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System.		
State bonds,	$320,912 00	
County, city and town securities,	759,750 00	
Cash,	654 14	
		1,081,316 14
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System.		
State bonds,	$261,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	329,080 00	
Cash,	621 83	
		590,701 83
Metropolitan Water Loan.		
State bonds,	$2,490,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	4,712,303 16	
Cash,	1,103 32	
		7,203,406 48
		$11,480,100 97

STATEMENT No. 17.

Direct Debt and Annual Interest.

Funded debt in various forms, showing amounts of loans, rate of interest, due dates by loans and years, with comparison of debt for a series of years, etc.: —

Loans.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan. — General Law.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1923, .	$500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1923, .	4,500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1936, .	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1937, .	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1938, .	250,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1938, .	250,000 00	$6,500,000 00	$223,750 00
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loans. — Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1928, .	$1,500,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due May, 1929, .	1,500,000 00	3,000,000 00	97,500 00
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loans. — Congress Street, Boston.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1929, .	. . .	300,000 00	10,500 00
Armory Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1918, .	$833,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1918, .	28,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1920, .	55,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1921, .	95,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1921, .	21,500 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1922, .	100,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1923, .	123,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1925, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1927, .	320,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1927, .	1,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1931, .	38,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1931, .	140,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1932, .	75,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1934, .	65,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1934, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1934, .	62,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1935, .	33,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1935, .	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1935, .	55,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1936, .	64,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1937, .	230,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1937, .	22,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1938, .	420,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1938, .	20,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1938, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1938, .	500 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Sept., 1938, .	40,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1938, .	40,000 00	3,051,500 00	97,267 50
Amounts carried forward, . .	. . .	$12,851,500 00	$429,017 50

DIRECT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Continued.*

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, . .	. . .	$12,851,500 00	$429,017 50
*Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.**			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Aug., 1913, .	. . .	5,000,000 00	175,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937, .	. . .	500,000 00	17,500 00
Massachusetts War Loan.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1928, .	. . .	1,240,000 00	37,200 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1925, .	$172,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1925, .	128,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1937, .	300,000 00		
		750,500 00	25,405 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1925, .	$160,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due May, 1929, .	110,450 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1929, .	73,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933, .	50,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1935, .	75,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1936, .	80,000 00		
		548,450 00	17,843 50
Medfield Insane Asylum Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1915, .	$300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1924, .	700,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1927, .	174,300 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1933, .	165,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1934, .	108,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1936, .	22,000 00		
		1,469,800 00	51,443 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans, Series Two (One-half).			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1934, .	$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936, .	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937, .	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938, .	50,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939, .	250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1940, .	225,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1940, .	162,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	55,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1946, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1947, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	12,500 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	12,500 00		
		2,567,500 00	87,737 50
Prisons and Hospitals Loans.			
Interest 5 per cent., due at option of Treasurer, ...	$219,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1931, .	200,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1931, .	721,600 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933, .	746,650 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1934, .	807,250 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1935, .	404,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1936, .	166,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1937, .	237,200 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$3,501,700 00	$24,927,750 00	$841,146 50

DIRECT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Continued.*

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$3,501,700 00	$24,927,750 00	$841,146 50
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1938, .	130,800 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1938, .	125,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1939, .	80,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1939, .	1,000,000 00		
		4,837,500 00	170,972 50
State Highway Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1910, .	$48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1910, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1910, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1911, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1911, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1911, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1912, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1912, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1912, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1913, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1913, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1913, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1914, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1914, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1914, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1915, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1915, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1915, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1916, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1916, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1916, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1917, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1917, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1917, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1918, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1918, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1918, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1919, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1919, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1919, .	8,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1920, .	1,348,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1920, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1920, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1921, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1921, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1921, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1922, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1922, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1922, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1923, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1923, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1923, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1924, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1924, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1924, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1925, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1925, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1925, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1926, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1926, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1926, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1927, .	748,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1927, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1927, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1928, .	348,500 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$3,469,500 00	$29,765,250 00	$1,012,119 00

DIRECT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Concluded.*

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$3,469,500 00	$29,765,250 00	$1,012,119 00
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1928, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1928, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1929, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1929, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1929, .	400,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1929, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1930, .	48,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1930, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1930, .	400,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1930, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1931, .	38,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1931, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1931, .	350,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1931, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1932, .	703,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1932, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1932, .	10,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1932, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1933, .	438,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1933, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1933, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1934, .	38,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1934, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1934, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1935, .	38,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1935, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1935, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1936, .	38,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1936, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1936, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1937, .	28,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1937, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1937, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1938, .	16,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1938, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1938, .	6,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1939, .	5,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1939, .	6,000 00		
		6,199,500 00	209,333 75
State House Construction Loan.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1915, .	$550,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1916, .	625,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1907, .	125,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1918, .	50,000 00		
		1,350,000 00	43,625 00
State House Loans.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1918, .	$305,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1918, .	530,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1918, .	60,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1918, .	40,000 00		
		935,000 00	31,050 00
Suffolk County Court House.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1910, to Mar., 1937, both inclusive ($4,000 each year), due Mar., 1938, $2,000, . .	. . .	114,000 00	3,920 00
Total direct debt and annual interest on same, ...	. . .	$38,363,750 00	$1,300,047 75
Sinking fund income pays this interest * (Acts 1893, chapter 408), . .	. . .	. . .	175,000 00
Net interest, ...	. . .	. . .	$1,125,047 75

STATEMENT No. 18.

CONTINGENT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST.

Loans.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Charles River Basin Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944, .	$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945, .	400,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1946, .	600,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1947, .	1,150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1948, .	400,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	425,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	425,000 00	$3,650,000 00	$125,625 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1928, .	$125,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1934, .	1,300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936, .	2,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937, .	1,400,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938, .	1,000,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan , 1939, .	505,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941, .	650,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	100,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	25,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943, .	340,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan , 1944, .	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945, .	370,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1946, .	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1947, .	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	35,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	35,000 00	8,785,000 00	301,225 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans, Nantasket.			
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939, .	$600,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941, .	100,000 00	700,000 00	21,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loans, Series Two (One-half).			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1934, .	$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936, .	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937, .	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938, .	50,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939, .	250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1940, .	225,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1940, .	162,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	55,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1946, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1947, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	12,500 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	12,500 00	2,567,500 00	87,737 50
Amounts carried forward, . .	. . .	$15,702,500 00	$535,587 50

CONTINGENT DEBT AND ANNUAL INTEREST — *Concluded.*

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
Amounts brought forward, . .	. . .	$15,702,500 00	$535,587 50
Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, North System.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1930, .	$5,300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1930, .	495,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	50,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943, .	305,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	150,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	150,000 00	6,450,000 00	198,500 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, South System.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1930, .	$800,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1935, .	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1935, .	339,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Mar., 1936, .	65,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939, .	1,024,912 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1940, .	3,586,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	996,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1944, .	392,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1946, .	1,175,000 00	8,877,912 00	298,777 36
Metropolitan Water Loans.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1935, .	$13,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1938, .	4,000,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939, .	4,000,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941, .	6,900,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1941, .	3,100,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1942, .	3,500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943, .	2,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944, .	2,000,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1945, .	650,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1946, .	1,350,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	199,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Jan., 1949, .	199,000 00	40,898,000 00	1,375,935 00
Suffolk County Court House.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Mar., 1910, to Mar., 1937 ($8,000 each year), due Mar., 1938, $4,000, ...	. . .	228,000 00	7,840 00
Total contingent debt and annual interest on same, ...	. . .	$72,156,412 00	$2,416,639 86

STATEMENT No. 19.

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS.

1910.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		$76,500 00
1911.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		76,500 00
1912.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		76,500 00
1913.		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, Aug. 1,	$5,000,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		5,076,500 00
1914.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		76,500 00
1915.		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1,	$300,000 00	
State House construction loan, April 1,	550,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		926,500 00
1916.		
State House construction loan, April 1,	$625,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		701,500 00
1917.		
State House construction loan, April 1,	$125,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		201,500 00
1918.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$861,000 00	
State House construction loan, April 1,	50,000 00	
State House loan, October 1,	935,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		1,922,500 00
1919.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	16,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		76,500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$9,211,000 00

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$9,211,000 00
1920.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$55,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	1,348,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		1,426,500 00
1921.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$116,500 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		188,000 00
1922.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$100,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		171,500 00
1923.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law, November 1,	$5,000,000 00	
Armory loan, September 1,	123,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		5,194,500 00
1924.		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1,	$700,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		771,500 00
1925.		
Armory loan, September 1,	$150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, November 1,	300,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, November 1,	160,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		682,000 00
1926.		
State highway loan, April 1,	$48,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan,	12,000 00	
		71,500 00
1927.		
Armory loan, March 1,	$321,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1,	174,300 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	748,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		1,266,800 00
1928.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, May 1,	$1,500,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	348,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan, April 1,	1,240,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	125,000 00	
		3,236,500 00
Amount carried forward,		$22,219,800 00

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$22,219,800 00
1929.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, May 1, . . .	$1,500,000 00	
Abolition of grade crossings loan, Congress Street, Boston, May 1, ...	300,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, May 1, .	183,450 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	348,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		2,454,950 00
1930.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, January 1, .	$5,795,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, January 1, .	800,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	448,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		7,066,500 00
1931.		
Armory loan, March 1, ...	$178,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, November 1, . . .	921,600 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	388,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		1,511,100 00
1932.		
Armory loan, March 1, ...	$75,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	713,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		811,500 00
1933.		
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, May 1, .	$150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, May 1, .	50,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . . .	165,500 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, May 1, ...	746,650 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	438,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		1,573,650 00
1934.		
Armory loan, September 1, ...	$132,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . . .	108,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1, ...	1,300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1, . .	500,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, May 1, ...	807,250 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	38,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		2,908,750 00
1935.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, March 1, .	$839,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, November 1,	75,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, July 1, ...	13,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, November 1, . . .	404,000 00	
Armory loan, March 1, ...	33,000 00	
Armory loan, September 1, ...	65,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1, ...	38,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1, ...	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1, . .	12,000 00	
		14,477,500 00
1936.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law, November 1, ...	$500,000 00	
Armory loan, March 1, ...	64,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, April 1, . . .	22,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$586,000 00	$53,023,750 00

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$586,000 00	$53,023,750 00
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	2,000,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, November 1,	80,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	600,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, March 1,	65,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, November 1,	166,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	38,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		3,558,500 00
1937.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law, November 1,	$500,000 00	
Armory loan, March 1,	230,000 00	
Armory loan, September 1,	22,000 00	
Harbor improvement loan, January 1,	500,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, November 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	1,400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	1,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, November 1,	237,200 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	28,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	12,000 00	
		4,240,700 00
1938.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, November 1,	$500,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan, November 1,	255,800 00	
Armory loan, March 1,	426,000 00	
Armory loan, September 1,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, July 1,	1,000,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	4,000,000 00	
State highway loan, April 1,	16,500 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House loan, March 1,	6,000 00	
		6,415,300 00
1939.		
Metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket, July 1,	$600,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, July 1,	505,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1,	500,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, July 1,	1,024,912 00	
Metropolitan water loan, July 1,	4,000,000 00	
State highway loan, October 1,	11,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan,[1] November 1,	1,080,000 00	
		7,720,912 00
1940.		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	$450,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1,	325,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, July 1,	3,586,000 00	
		4,361,000 00
1941.		
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	$650,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket, January 1,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	10,000,000 00	
		10,750,000 00
1942.		
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	. . .	3,500,000 00
1943.		
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	$125,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, July 1,	340,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, July 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	110,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, January 1,	50,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$925,000 00	$93,570,162 00

[1] $1,000,000 borrowed in anticipation of issue of bonds which will be due Nov. 1, 1939.

FUNDED DEBT, DUE DATES BY YEARS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$925,000 00	$93,570,162 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, July 1,	305,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, January 1,	996,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	2,000,000 00	
		4,226,000 00
1944.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$250,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, July 1,	392,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	2,000,000 00	
		3,242,000 00
1945.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	370,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	650,000 00	
		1,720,000 00
1946.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$600,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system, January 1,	1,175,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	1,350,000 00	
		3,725,000 00
1947.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$1,150,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	300,000 00	
		1,750,000 00
1948.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$400,000 00	
Special prisons and hospitals loan, Acts 1907, chapter 121 (payable at option of Treasurer),	219,000 00	
		619,000 00
1949.		
Charles River basin loan, January 1,	$850,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, January 1,	70,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, January 1,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system, January 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan, January 1,	398,000 00	
		1,668,000 00
Total funded debt,		$110,520,162 00

STATEMENT No. 20.

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS, JAN. 1, 1901, TO DEC. 1, 1909.

1901.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1901,		$66,039,835 30
Loans paid in 1901: —		
Massachusetts war,	$10,000 00	
State House (1901),	2,335,000 00	
		2,345,000 00
		$63,694,835 30
Loans issued in 1901: —		
Armory,	$125,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	128,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	34,000 00	
Massachusetts war,	10,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	650,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$997,000 00	$63,694,835 30

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$997,000 00	$63,694,835 30
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	2,040,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	10,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	364,800 00	
State highway,	350,000 00	
State House,	150,000 00	
		14,001,800 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1901,		$77,696,635 30
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1901,		16,738,240 92
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1901,		$60,958,394 38
1902.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1902,		$77,696,635 30
Loans issued in 1902: —		
Abolition of grade crossings, Congress Street, Boston,	$300,000 00	
Armory,	308,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	39,000 00	
Massachusetts war,	5,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	99,300 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	450,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	864,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	3,500,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	556,800 00	
State highway,	375,000 00	
State House,	75,000 00	
		6,572,100 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1902,		$84,268,735 30
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1902,		18,304,729 56
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1902,		$65,964,005 74
1903.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1903,		$84,268,735 30
Loan paid in 1903: —		
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad,		973 30
		$84,267,762 00
Loans issued in 1903: —		
Armory,	$8,000 00	
Massachusetts war,	5,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	50,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	165,500 00	
Metropolitan parks,	465,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	410,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	500,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	1,736,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	2,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	746,650 00	
State highway,	400,000 00	
State House,	380,000 00	
		7,016,150 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1903,		$91,283,912 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1903,		19,918,042 45
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1903,		$71,365,869 55
1904.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1904,		$91,283,912 00
Loans issued in 1904: —		
Armory,	$128,000 00	
Charles River basin,	250,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	108,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$486,000 00	$91,283,912 00

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$486,000 00	$91,283,912 00
Metropolitan parks,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	392,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	2,000,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	507,250 00	
State highway,	300,000 00	
State House,	230,000 00	
		4,515,250 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		$95,799,162 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1904,		21,464,031 88
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		$74,335,130 12
1905.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1905,		$95,799,162 00
Loans issued in 1905: —		
Armory,	$71,000 00	
Charles River basin,	400,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	370,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	650,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	300,000 00	
State highway,	250,000 00	
State House,	60,000 00	
		2,401,000 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$98,200,162 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 31, 1905,		24,682,633 68
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1905,		$73,517,528 32
1906.		
Total funded debt, Jan. 1, 1906,		$98,200,162 00
Loans paid in 1906: —		
State highway,		10,000 00
		$98,190,162 00
Loans issued in 1906: —		
Armory,	$122,000 00	
Charles River basin,	515,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	90,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	299,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	55,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	154,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	1,043,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	444,000 00	
State highway,	286,000 00	
State House,	40,000 00	
		3,348,000 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1906,		$101,538,162 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 1, 1906,		26,616,505 38
Net debt, Dec. 1, 1906,		$74,921,656 62
1907.		
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1906,		$101,538,162 00
Loans paid in 1907: —		
State highway,		20,000 00
		$101,518,162 00
Loans issued in 1907: —		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, general law,	$500,000 00	
Armory,	303,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$803,500 00	$101,518,162 00

FUNDED DEBT OF MASSACHUSETTS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$803,500 00	$101,518,162 00
Charles River basin,	1,235,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	22,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	65,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	301,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	321,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	307,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	370,000 00	
State highway,	374,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House,	180,000 00	
		4,278,500 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1907,		$105,796,662 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 1, 1907,		28,781,234 60
Net debt, Dec. 1, 1907,		$77,015,427 40
1908.		
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1907,		105,796,662 00
Loans paid in 1907–08: —		
State highway,	$32,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House,	6,000 00	
		38,000 00
		$105,758,662 00
Loans issued in 1908: —		
Abolition of grade crossings, general law,	$500,000 00	
Armory,	440,500 00	
Charles River basin,	400,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	125,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	700,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	212,200 00	
State highway,	495,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House,	180,000 00	
		3,352,700 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1908,		$109,111,362 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 1, 1908,		31,013,766 17
Net debt, Dec. 1, 1908,		$78,097,595 83
1909.		
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1908,		$109,111,362 00
Loans paid in 1908–09: —		
State highway,	$48,500 00	
State House construction,	2,500,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House,	12,000 00	
		2,560,500 00
		$106,550,862 00
Loans issued in 1909: —		
Abolition of grade crossings,	$500,000 00	
Armory,	85,500 00	
Charles River basin,	850,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan,	70,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan,	398,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	1,335,800 00	
State highway,	380,000 00	
		3,969,300 00
Total funded debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$110,520,162 00
Sinking funds, Dec. 1, 1909,		30,863,095 55
Net debt, Dec. 1, 1909,		$79,657,066 45

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 21.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$7,748 76	$7,346,858 64	$7,356,607 40
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		252,439 63		252,439 63
Premium on 500,000 bonds sold,		5,980 00		5,980 00
Securities matured and transferred,		71,662 00		
Securities purchased,			339,000 00	
		$339,830 39	$7,685,858 64	$7,615,027 03
Payments in 1908–09.				
American Bank Note Co.,	$35 00			
Boston News Bureau,	46 18			81 18
Securities purchased,	339,000 00			
		339,081 18		
Securities matured and transferred,			71,662 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$749 21	$7,614,196 64	$7,614,945 85
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition grade crossing bonds,		$656,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		31,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		37,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Epileptics bonds,		15,000 00		
Mass. Medfield Insane Hospital bonds,		3,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		87,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		72,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		14,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		14,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,		36,000 00		
Abington bonds,		1,000 00		
Arlington bonds,		71,000 00		
Athol bonds,		2,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,		26,000 00		
Belfast (Me.) bonds,		10,000 00		
Beverly bonds,		1,000 00		
Boston bonds,		374,000 00		
Bourne bonds,		3,200 00		
Brockton bonds,		21,000 00		
Buckland bonds,		14,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		20,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,		22,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,		2,000 00		
Dartmouth bonds,		12,500 00		
Dedham bonds,		3,000 00		
Deering (Me.) bonds,		16,000 00		
Dover (N. H.) bonds,		3,000 00		
Everett bonds,		3,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		18,000 00		
Fitchburg bonds,		25,500 00		
Foxborough bonds,		9,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$1,622,200 00		

STATEMENT No. 21. — DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$1,622,200 00		
Framingham bonds,	17,000 00		
Gardner bonds,	12,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,	64,000 00		
Haverhill bonds,	5,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	127,000 00		
Lowell bonds,	5,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	34,000 00		
Malden bonds,	93,000 00		
Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00		
Millis bonds,	22,000 00		
Natick bonds,	2,000 00		
Needham bonds,	28,500 00		
New Bedford bonds,	16,000 00		
Newton bonds,	1,000 00		
North Attleborough bonds,	3,500 00		
Norwood bonds,	35,000 00		
Plymouth bonds,	22,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	31,000 00		
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00		
Somerville bonds,	4,000 00		
Spencer bonds,	8,000 00		
Springfield bonds,	20,000 00		
Stamford (Ct.) bonds,	1,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,	31,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	12,000 00		
Taunton bonds,	4,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,	24,000 00		
Ware bonds,	8,840 00		
Wareham bonds,	15,000 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	10,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00		
Westborough bonds,	5,000 00		
Westfield bonds,	27,000 00		
Willimantic (Ct.) bonds,	75,000 00		
Winchester bonds,	14,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	9,000 00		
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds,	5,000,000 00		
Bristol County notes,	20,000 00		
Foxborough notes,	5,000 00		
Freetown notes,	3,500 00		
Hull notes,	12,000 00		
Lowell notes,	1,500 00		
Mansfield notes,	140 00		
Medford notes,	18,000 00		
Nantucket notes,	6,000 00		
North Adams notes,	24,116 64		
North Attleborough notes,	8,200 00		
Randolph notes,	3,000 00		
Saugus notes,	6,000 00		
Scituate notes,	10,000 00		
South Hadley notes,	20,000 00		
Swampscott notes,	29,700 00		
Westfield notes,	5,000 00		
	$7,614,196 64		
Cash on hand,	749 21		
			$7,614,945 85

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Armory Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$3,923 87	$941,250 00	$945,173 87
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		28,598 86		28,598 86
Premium on $85,000 bonds sold,		1,016 60		1,016 60
Securities matured and transferred,		54,100 00		
Legislative grant,		54,923 00		54,923 00
Transfer from armory loan fund unexpended balance of Lowell armory,		33 24		33 24
Securities purchased,			142,000 00	
		$142,595 57	$1,083,250 00	$1,029,745 57
Payments in 1908–09.				
American Bank Note Co.,	$35 00			
Boston News Bureau,	7 85			42 85
Securities purchased,	142,000 00			
		142,042 85		
Securities matured,			54,100 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$552 72	$1,029,150 00	$1,029,702 72
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition grade crossing bonds,		$4,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		472,500 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		62,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		15,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		8,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		6,000 00		
Arlington bonds,		1,000 00		
Athol bonds,		2,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,		7,000 00		
Avon bonds,		17,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		32,200 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		10,000 00		
Chelsea bonds,		2,000 00		
Concord (N. H.) bonds,		1,000 00		
Danvers bonds,		7,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		5,000 00		
Framingham bonds,		12,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		13,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,		20,000 00		
Greenfield bonds,		5,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		5,000 00		
Lawrence bonds,		5,000 00		
Leicester bonds,		13,000 00		
Lynn bonds,		5,000 00		
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,		6,000 00		
Middleborough bonds,		16,500 00		
Needham bonds,		23,500 00		
Newton bonds,		13,000 00		
Norwood bonds,		18,000 00		
Peabody bonds,		10,000 00		
Putnam (Ct.) bonds,		10,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		3,000 00		
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,		2,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$831,700 00		

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Armory Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$831,700 00		
Somerville bonds,	12,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	14,000 00		
Taunton bonds,	11,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,	13,500 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	11,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	10,000 00		
Barnstable notes,	15,000 00		
Concord notes,	3,000 00		
Foxborough notes,	10,000 00		
Gloucester notes,	500 00		
Hadley notes,	3,000 00		
Hull notes,	4,500 00		
Lexington notes,	7,000 00		
Natick notes,	6,000 00		
New Marlborough notes,	2,000 00		
North Adams notes,	4,000 00		
North Attleborough notes,	2,000 00		
Northbridge notes,	20,000 00		
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00		
Scituate notes,	14,200 00		
Swampscott notes,	7,500 00		
Winthrop notes,	14,250 00		
	$1,029,150 00		
Cash on hand,	552 72		$1,029,702 72

Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$5,000,000 00	$5,000,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Present Investment.			
Fitchburg R.R. bonds,	. . .	. . .	$5,000,000 00

Income Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$70 00		$70 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investments,	200,000 00		$200,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$200,070 00		$200,070 00

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Income Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,		$200,070 00		$200,070 00
Payments in 1908–09.				
Income Massachusetts school fund (under Acts of 1893, c. 408),	$25,000 00			
Interest on Fitchburg R.R. securities bonds,	173,075 00			
		198,075 00		198,075 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,995 00		$1,995 00
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,				$1,995 00

Harbor Improvement Loan Sinking Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$2,922 38	$149,486 70	$152,409 08
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investments,	6,515 12		6,515 12
Securities matured and transferred,	18,336 70		
Legislative grant,	3,384 00		3,384 00
Securities purchased,		30,300 00	
	$31,158 20	$179,786 70	$162,308 20
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	30,300 00		
Securities matured,		18,336 70	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$858 20	$161,450 00	$1,162,308 20
Present Investments.			
Mass. armory bonds,	$1,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,	6,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,	10,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,	5,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,	3,000 00		
Abington bonds,	1,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00		
Braintree bonds,	1.000 00		
Brockton bonds,	5,000 00		
Brookline bonds,	700 00		
Carlisle bonds,	7,500 00		
Chelsea bonds,	2,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,	2,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	1,000 00		
Lawrence bonds,	3,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	3,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	$53,200 00		

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Harbor Improvement Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$53,200 00		
Malden bonds,	6,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,	1,500 00		
Natick bonds,	2,500 00		
Norwood bonds,	5,000 00		
Peabody bonds,	1,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	10,000 00		
Salem bonds,	2,500 00		
South Deerfield bonds,	6,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00		
Waltham bonds,	5,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	36,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	3,000 00		
Wrentham bonds,	2,000 00		
Foxborough notes,	500 00		
Chester notes,	3,750 00		
Melrose notes,	1,000 00		
Middleton notes,	1,500 00		
Plymouth notes,	1,000 00		
Rockland notes,	1,000 00		
Russell notes,	1,200 00		
Rutland notes,	3,500 00		
Truro notes,	500 00		
West Brookfield notes,	1,800 00		
Winthrop notes,	10,000 00		
	$161,450 00		
Cash on hand,	858 20		
			$162,308 20

Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$12,972 69	$421,133 33	$434,106 02
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investments,	16,917 36		16,917 36
Legislative grant,	18,139 00		18,139 00
Transfer from infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	1,482 73		1,482 73
United States Spanish war claims allowed,	18,217 82		18,217 82
Securities matured and transferred,	19,725 00		
Securities purchased,		87,200 00	
	$87,454 60	$508,333 33	$488,862 93
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	87,200 00		
Securities matured and transferred,		19,725 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$254 60	$488,608 33	$488,862 93

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Present Investments.			
Mass. armory bonds,	$27,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,	20,000 00		
Mass. metropolitan parkways bonds,	53,000 00		
Mass. metropolitan sewerage, north system, bonds,	6,000 00		
Mass. metropolitan sewerage, south system, bonds,	5,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,	7,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,	16,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,	23,000 00		
Mass. State House loans bonds,	2,000 00		
Arlington bonds,	10,000 00		
Boston bonds,	43,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	8,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,	5,500 00		
Gardner bonds,	1,500 00		
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00		
Haverhill bonds,	3,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	5,000 00		
Malden bonds,	6,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,	2,000 00		
Medford bonds,	3,000 00		
Needham bonds,	25,000 00		
Newburyport bonds,	4,000 00		
Peabody bonds,	2,000 00		
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	15,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	23,125 00		
Revere bonds,	24,000 00		
Salem bonds,	1,000 00		
Taunton bonds,	22,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	7,000 00		
Westfield bonds,	16,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	1,000 00		
Brewster notes,	7,000 00		
Canton notes,	12,000 00		
Chelsea notes,	1,000 00		
Chester notes,	1,000 00		
Chicopee notes,	8,000 00		
Clarksburg notes,	900 00		
Easthampton notes,	2,500 00		
Everett notes,	7,200 00		
Hull notes,	3,850 00		
Huntington notes,	2,000 00		
Mashpee notes,	2,000 00		
North Adams notes,	7,533 33		
Plymouth County notes,	20,000 00		
Tolland notes,	3,000 00		
Westford notes,	13,000 00		
Weymouth notes,	7,500 00		
	$488,608 33		
Cash on hand,	254 60		
			$488,862 93

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$2,830 98	$580,567 00	$583,397 98
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		22,381 94		22,381 94
Legislative grant,		29,559 00		29,559 00
Securities matured and transferred,		13,500 00		
Transfer of unexpended balance of loan,		26 17		26 17
Securities purchased,			67,600 00	
		$68,298 09	$648,167 00	$635,365 09
Payments in 1908–09.				
American Bank Note Co.,	$35 00			35 00
Securities purchased,	67,600 00	67,635 00		
Securities matured and transferred,			13,500 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$663 09	$634,667 00	$635,330 09
Present Investments.				
Mass. armory bonds,		$4,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		45,000 00		
Mass. Medfield Insane Asylum bonds,		11,800 00		
Mass. parks, series two, bonds,		6,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		9,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		24,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		2,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		8,000 00		
Athol bonds,		9,000 00		
Boston bonds,		15,000 00		
Braintree bonds,		1,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		2,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,		1,000 00		
Cottage City bonds,		7,000 00		
Everett bonds,		11,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,		6,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		1,500 00		
Hadley bonds,		17,600 00		
Haverhill bonds,		4,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		9,000 00		
Lynn bonds,		90,000 00		
Malden bonds,		4,000 00		
Maynard bonds,		9,000 00		
Merrimac bonds,		30,000 00		
Miller's Falls bonds,		5,000 00		
Natick bonds,		6,000 00		
Needham bonds,		2,000 00		
New Bedford bonds,		9,000 00		
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,		50,000 00		
Newburyport bonds,		6,000 00		
New Haven (Ct.) bonds,		1,000 00		
Northampton bonds,		6,000 00		
North Attleborough bonds,		6,500 00		
Pittsfield bonds,		10,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		15,000 00		
Saugus bonds,		9,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,		2,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$454,400 00		

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$454,400 00		
Springfield bonds,	5,000 00		
Swampscott bonds,	500 00		
Wareham bonds,	15,000 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	2,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	30,000 00		
West Springfield bonds,	22,000 00		
Wrentham bonds,	2,000 00		
Barnstable notes,	1,500 00		
Easthampton notes,	16,000 00		
Enfield notes,	500 00		
Holbrook notes,	2,000 00		
Leominster notes,	10,000 00		
North Adams notes,	2,500 00		
Northbridge notes,	5,000 00		
North Brookfield notes,	5,000 00		
Norwood notes,	8,000 00		
Plymouth notes,	1,000 00		
Randolph notes,	4,500 00		
Rockland notes,	3,000 00		
Swampscott notes,	4,300 00		
Westbrook (Me.) notes,	7,500 00		
Westford notes,	7,000 00		
Winthrop notes,	5,967 00		
Bristol County notes,	20,000 00		
	$634,667 00		
Cash on hand,	663 09		
			$635,330 09

Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$15,130 55	$811,323 33	$826,453 88
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		37,042 51		37,042 51
Legislative grant,		80,744 00		80,744 00
Premium on $255,000 bonds sold,		3,049 80		3,049 80
Securities matured and transferred,		26,050 00		
Transfer of unexpended balance of loan,		634 39		634 39
Securities purchased,			161,300 00	
		$162,651 25	$972,623 33	$947,924 58
Payments in 1908–09				
American Bank Note Co.,	$35 00			
Boston News Bureau,	23 55			58 55
Securities purchased,	161,300 00			
		161,358 55		
Securities matured and transferred,			26,050 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,292 70	$946,573 33	$947,866 03

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Present Investments.			
Mass. armory bonds,	$15,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,	50,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Consumptives bonds,	30,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Epileptics bonds,	53,450 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,	3,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,	54,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,	78,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,	161,500 00		
Mass. war bonds,	10,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,	7,000 00		
Boston bonds,	3,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	54,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,	68,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,	5,000 00		
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,	50,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	8,000 00		
Fitchburg bonds,	31,800 00		
Foxborough bonds,	2,000 00		
Gardner bonds,	15,400 00		
Lawrence bonds,	2,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	13,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,	2,000 00		
Marlborough bonds,	42,000 00		
Middleborough bonds,	1,000 00		
Montague bonds,	6,000 00		
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00		
Northampton bonds,	41,000 00		
Norwood bonds,	6,000 00		
Peabody bonds,	5,000 00		
Pittsfield bonds,	13,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	6,000 00		
Sharon bonds,	1,000 00		
South Abington bonds,	13,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	3,000 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	500 00		
Westfield bonds,	1,000 00		
Chester notes,	4,000 00		
East Longmeadow notes,	5,000 00		
Lynnfield notes,	3,000 00		
Natick notes,	10,000 00		
North Adams notes,	55,033 33		
Randolph notes,	6,000 00		
Rockland notes,	500 00		
Swampscott notes,	1,000 00		
Westborough notes,	3,000 00		
West Brookfield notes,	740 00		
Westford notes,	1,650 00		
	$946,573 33		
Cash on hand,	1,292 70		
			$947,866 03

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

State Highway Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$7,907 43	$1,522,962 57	$1,530,870 00
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		78,960 01		78,960 01
Legislative grant,		84,553 00		84,553 00
Premium on $380,000 bonds sold,		4,544 80		4,544 80
Securities matured and transferred,		126,530 00		
Securities purchased,			301,870 00	
		$302,495 24	$1,824,832 57	$1,698,927 81
Payments in 1908–09.				
Boston News Bureau,	$35 09			35 09
Securities purchased,	301,870 00			
		301,905 09		
Securities matured and transferred,			126,530 00	
		$590 15	$1,698,302 57	$1,698,892 72
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition grade crossings bonds,		$7,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		33,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		7,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		94,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		112,000 00		
Mass. State highway bonds,		37,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,		20,000 00		
Athol bonds,		8,000 00		
Bangor (Me.) bonds,		25,000 00		
Belmont bonds,		4,000 00		
Billerica bonds,		1,000 00		
Boston bonds,		502,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		7,000 00		
Brookline bonds,		68,800 00		
Cambridge bonds,		20,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,		1,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		50,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,		1,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		9,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,		73,000 00		
Hadley bonds,		8,000 00		
Haverhill bonds,		4,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		31,000 00		
Lawrence bonds,		8,000 00		
Lowell bonds,		5,000 00		
Lynn bonds,		10,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,		4,000 00		
Natick bonds,		10,500 00		
New Bedford bonds,		9,000 00		
Newton bonds,		7,850 00		
Northampton bonds,		3,000 00		
Norwood bonds,		16,000 00		
Pittsfield bonds,		47,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		27,000 00		
Sharon bonds,		16,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,		3,000 00		
Somerville bonds,		5,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$1,294,150 00		

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

State Highway Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$1,294,150 00		
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,	17,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	13,000 00		
Taunton bonds,	10,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,	1,000 00		
Ware bonds,	800 00		
Wareham bonds,	10,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	78,000 00		
Wellfleet bonds,	10,000 00		
Westborough bonds,	1,000 00		
Westfield bonds,	43,400 00		
West Springfield bonds,	24,000 00		
Winchendon bonds,	11,000 00		
Winthrop bonds,	23,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	2,000 00		
Worcester bonds,	4,000 00		
Barnstable notes,	10,000 00		
Chester notes,	20,000 00		
Concord notes,	8,000 00		
Everett notes,	8,500 00		
Fairhaven notes,	5,000 00		
Hull notes,	650 00		
Huntington notes,	4,000 00		
Lexington notes,	6,000 00		
Miller's Falls notes,	15,000 00		
North Adams notes,	18,833 32		
North Attleborough notes,	1,700 00		
Plymouth notes,	14,600 00		
Randolph notes,	6,630 00		
Rockland notes,	9,000 00		
Stoneham notes,	10,000 00		
Swampscott notes,	3,100 00		
West Brookfield notes,	320 00		
Winthrop notes,	7,619 25		
	$1,698,302 57		
Cash on hand,	590 15		
			$1,698,892 72

State House Loans Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$27,295 23	$3,661,978 61	$3,689,273 84
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		88,838 99		88,838 99
Legislative grant,		76,607 00		76,607 00
Securities matured and transferred,	$667,600 00	667,600 00		
Am'ts. carried forward,	$667,600 00	$860,341 22	$3,661,978 61	$3,854,719 83

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

State House Loans Sinking Fund — *Continued.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Am'ts. brought forward,	$667,600 00	$860,341 22	$3,661,978 61	$3,854,719 83
Securities (State House bonds due in 1909) cancelled,	2,203,000 00			
Securities purchased,			561,600 00	
	$2,870,600 00	$860,341 22	$4,223,578 61	$3,854,719 83
Payments in 1908–09.				
State House bonds redeemed,	$297,000 00			
Securities purchased,	561,600 00			
		858,600 00		
Securities matured and transferred,	$667,600 00			
Securities (State House bonds due in 1909) cancelled,	2,203,000 00		2,870,600 00	2,500,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,741 22	$1,352,978 61	$1,354,719 83
Present Investments.				
Mass. armory bonds,		$83,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		44,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Consumptives bonds,		1,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Epileptics bonds,		1,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		100,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		57,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		18,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		44,000 00		
Mass. State House bonds,		430,000 00		
Mass. State House construction bonds,		184,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,		2,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		11,500 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		3,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,		10,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,		5,000 00		
Clinton bonds,		1,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,		1,000 00		
Framingham bonds,		8,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		1,500 00		
Lynn bonds,		5,000 00		
Marlborough bonds,		12,000 00		
Medford bonds,		2,000 00		
Natick bonds,		3,500 00		
Newton bonds,		10,000 00		
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,		7,000 00		
Plymouth bonds,		23,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		16,500 00		
Revere bonds,		8,000 00		
Salem bonds,		4,000 00		
Somerville bonds,		111,000 00		
Springfield bonds,		1,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,		12,000 00		
Webster bonds,		200 00		
Winchendon bonds,		1,000 00		
Winthrop bonds,		21,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$1,242,200 00		

Statement No. 21. — Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

State House Loans Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward, . .	$1,242,200 00		
Woburn bonds, ...	6,000 00		
Worcester bonds, ...	1,000 00		
Adams notes, ...	5,700 00		
Attleborough notes, ...	2,000 00		
Barnstable notes, ...	15,000 00		
Bernardston notes, ...	500 00		
Essex County notes, ...	5,000 00		
Framingham notes, ...	15,178 61		
Lanesborough notes, ...	2,000 00		
Lowell notes, ...	5,000 00		
Middlesex County notes, ...	15,000 00		
North Adams notes, ...	29,800 00		
Randolph notes, ...	4,500 00		
Rockland notes, ...	600 00		
Swampscott notes, ...	2,000 00		
Uxbridge notes, ...	1,500 00		
	$1,352,978 61		
Cash on hand, ...	1,741 22		
			$1,354,719 83

TRUST FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 22.

Trust Funds.

Bar Examiners Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$6,079 84		$6,079 84
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Fees from clerks of courts, . .	6,690 00		6,690 00
	$12,769 84		$12,769 84
Payments in 1908–09.			
Salaries and expenses, . . .	5,514 09		5,514 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$7,255 75		$7,255 75
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$7,255 75		$7,255 75

Board of Registration in Embalming Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$5,986 64		$5,986 64
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Frederick L. Briggs, secretary, . .	3,887 00		3,887 00
	$9,873 64		$9,873 64
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses of the Board, . . .	1,544 67		1,544 67
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$8,328 97		$8,328 97
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$8,328 97		$8,328 97

Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Interest Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$2,250 75		$2,250 75
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$2,250 75		$2,250 75
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$2,250 75		$2,250 75

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Boston State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Owen Copp, superintendent,	$4,994 98		$4,494 98
Wm. Noyes, treasurer,	7,795 85		7,795 85
Wm. E. Elton, treasurer,	10,022 12		10,022 12
	$22,812 95		$22,812 95
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$22,812 95		$22,812 95
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$22,812 95		$22,812 95

City of Boston Account, Suffolk County Court House Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
City of Boston,	$8,000 00		$8,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Suffolk County Court House bonds,	$8,000 00		$8,000 00

Cemetery Trust Fund, Abbie Bodwell.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Cash received,	$330 00		$330 00
Securities purchased,		$330 00	
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	330 00		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$330 00	$330 00
Present Investment.			
Rockland note,	$330 00		$330 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Cemetery Fund, Abbie Bodwell.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund, .	$1 50		$1 50
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$1 50		$1 50
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$1 50		$1 50

Cemetery Trust Fund, Darwin Barnard.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$200 00	$200 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$200 00	$200 00
Present Investment.			
Mashpee note, ...	$200 00		$200 00

Income Cemetery Trust Fund, Darwin Barnard.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$3 50		$3 50
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund, .	7 00		7 00
	$10 50		$10 50
Payments in 1908–09.			
Dennis, town of, ...	7 00		7 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$3 50		$3 50
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$3 50		$3 50

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Cemetery Trust Fund, Austin B. Fletcher.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
Present Investment.			
Boston bonds,	$5,000 00		$5,000 00

Income Cemetery Trust Fund, Austin B. Fletcher.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund,	$200 00		$200 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Franklin Cemetery Association,	$200 00		$200 00

Cemetery Trust Fund, Franklin Cemetery Association.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities received,	. . .	$8,000 00	$8,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$8,000 00	$8,000 00
Present Investment.			
Boston bonds,	$8,000 00		$8,000 00

Cemetery Trust Fund, Elizabeth H. Page.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$200 00	$200 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$200 00	$200 00
Present Investment.			
Fitchburg bond,	$200 00		$200 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Cemetery Trust Fund, Elizabeth H. Page.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$3 50		$3 50
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund,	7 00		7 00
	$10 50		$10 50
Payments in 1908–09.			
North Stoughton Cemetery Association,	7 00		7 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$3 50		$3 50
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$3 50		$3 50

Cemetery Trust Fund, Hannah W. Smith.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$300 00	$300 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$300 00	$300 00
Present Investment.			
Fitchburg bond,	$300 00		$300 00

Income Cemetery Trust Fund, Hannah W. Smith.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$4 93		$4 93
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income on investment of the fund,	10 50		10 50
	$15 43		$15 43
Payments in 1908–09.			
Hatfield, town of,	10 18		10 18
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$5 25		$5 25
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$5 25		$5 25

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$3,646 44	$1,066,800 00	$1,070,446 44
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		40,999 62		40,999 62
Rents, services of inspectors, etc.,		33,106 67		33,106 67
Securities matured and transferred,		44,950 00		
Securities purchased,			20,000 00	
		$122,702 73	$1,086,800 00	$1,144,552 73
Payments in 1908–09.				
Dredging, wages and expenses,	$61,397 83			61,397 83
Securities purchased,	20,000 00			
		81,397 83		
Securities matured and transferred,			44,950 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$41,304 90	$1,041,850 00	$1,083,154 90
Present Investments.				
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		$3,000 00		
Mass. State highway bonds,		10,000 00		
Boston bonds,		200,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		12,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		5,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		300,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		11,500 00		
Gloucester bonds,		128,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		4,000 00		
Ludlow bonds,		26,000 00		
Lynn bonds,		56,000 00		
Revere bonds,		85,000 00		
Somerville bonds,		13,000 00		
Swampscott bonds,		102,300 00		
Acushnet notes,		1,000 00		
Blackstone notes,		10,000 00		
Dedham notes,		37,050 00		
North Adams notes,		8,000 00		
Reading notes,		9,000 00		
Rutland notes,		17,000 00		
Walpole notes,		4,000 00		
		$1,041,850 00		
Cash on hand,		41,304 90		
				$1,083,154 90

Danvers State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$61,965 74		$61,965 74
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Scott Whitcher, treasurer,	66,962 52		66,962 52
Amounts carried forward,	$128,928 26		$128,928 26

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Danvers State Hospital Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$128,928 26		$128,928 26
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Danvers State Hospital, ...	61,965 74		61,965 74
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$66,962 52		$66,962 52
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$66,962 52		$66,962 52

Dividends from Insolvent Corporations Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$1,227 59	$31,000 00	$32,227 59
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Walter T. Frederick, clerk Supreme Judicial Court, ...	4,111 32		4,111 32
	$5,338 91	$31,000 00	$36,338 91
Payments in 1908–09.			
Sundry claims allowed, ...	250 81		250 81
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$5,088 10	$31,000 00	$36,088 10
Present Investment.			
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. securities bond, .	$6,000 00		
Mass. prison and hospital board, .	25,000 00		
	$31,000 00		
Cash on hand, ...	5,088 10		$36,088 10

Income Dividends from Insolvent Corporations Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$4,714 49		$4,714 49
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund, .	960 00		960 00
	$5,674 49		$5,674 49
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$5,674 49		$5,674 49
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$5,674 49		$5,674 49

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Escheated Estates Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$9,784 70	$150,000 00	$159,784 70
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Public administrators,		7,685 20		7,685 20
Attorney-general,		474 78		474 78
Dr. Wm. M. Johnson, medical examiner,		22 50		22 50
Securities matured and transferred,		27,000 00		
Securities purchased,			35,000 00	
		$44,967 18	$185,000 00	$167,967 18
Payments in 1908–09.				
Sundry claims paid,	$762 97			762 97
Securities purchased,	35,000 00			
		35,762 97		
Securities matured and transferred,			27,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$9,204 21	$158,000 00	$167,204 21
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition grade crossings bonds,		$5,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		10,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		15,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		3,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		20,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		10,000 00		
Amesbury bonds,		3,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,		2,000 00		
Boston bonds,		6,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		22,500 00		
Gardner bonds,		13,500 00		
Lowell bonds,		5,000 00		
Maynard bonds,		8,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		2,000 00		
Salem bonds,		6,000 00		
Woburn bonds,		11,000 00		
Blackstone notes,		1,000 00		
Essex County notes,		5,000 00		
Webster notes,		10,000 00		
		$158,000 00		
Cash on hand,		9,204 21		
				$167,204 21

Income Escheated Estates Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$15,020 35		$15,020 35
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund,	5,639 34		5,639 34
Amounts carried forward,	$20,659 69		$20,659 69

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Escheated Estates Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$20,659 69		$20,659 69
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$20,659 69		$20,659 69
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$20,659 69		$20,659 69

Foxborough State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$14,652 91		$14,652 91
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Irwin H. Neff, treasurer, ...	13,349 70		13,349 70
	$28,002 61		$28,002 61
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Foxborough State Hospital, . .	14,652 91		14,652 91
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$13,349 70		$13,349 70
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$13,349 70		$13,349 70

Gardner State Colony Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$1,203 21		$1,203 21
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Chas. E. Thompson, treasurer, . .	2,085 89		2,085 89
	$3,289 10		$3,289 10
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Gardner State Colony, ...	1,203 21		1,203 21
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$2,085 89		$2,085 89
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$2,085 89		$2,085 89

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$16,860 50		$16,860 50
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sundry gas and electrical companies,	24,139 50		24,139 50
Inspection of gas meters,	18,885 35		18,885 35
Inspection of electric meters,	97 00		97 00
	$59,982 35		$59,982 35
Payments in 1908–09.			
Salaries of commissioners, clerks, inspectors and expenses,	42,416 11		42,416 11
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$17,566 24		$17,566 24
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$17,566 24		$17,566 24

Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
Present Investment.			
Holyoke bond,	$5,000 00		$5,000 00

Income Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$472 38		$472 38
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the funds,	186 20		186 20
	$658 58		$658 58
Payments in 1908–09.			
C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer,	100 00		100 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$558 58		$558 58
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$558 58		$558 58

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Harbor Compensation Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$4,490 89	$585,523 33	$590,014 22
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Rents and tidewater displaced,	9,357 38		9,357 38
Securities matured and transferred,	31,240 00		
Securities purchased,		44,000 00	
	$45,088 27	$629,523 33	$599,371 60
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	44,000 00		
Securities matured and transferred,		31,240 00	
	$1,088 27	$598,283 33	$599,371 60
Present Investments.			
Mass. armory bonds,	$28,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,	59,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,	10,000 00		
Belmont bonds,	1,000 00		
Beverly bonds,	19,000 00		
Boston bonds,	150,000 00		
Braintree bonds,	7,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,	5,000 00		
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Essex County bonds,	1,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	20,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,	33,000 00		
Holbrook bonds,	27,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	17,000 00		
Huntington (F. D.) bonds,	5,000 00		
Lowell bonds,	10,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	1,000 00		
New Bedford bonds,	1,000 00		
New London (Ct.) bonds,	59,000 00		
Sharon bonds,	5,000 00		
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	37,000 00		
Waltham bonds,	1,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	8,000 00		
Winchester bonds,	10,000 00		
Hull notes,	15,000 00		
Lexington notes,	25,250 00		
North Adams notes,	30,533 33		
Turners Falls (F. D.) notes,	3,000 00		
Walpole notes,	4,500 00		
	$598,283 33		
Cash on hand,	1,088 27		$599,371 60

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Harbor Compensation Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$3,280 26		$3,280 26
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of funds, . .	23,773 83		23,773 83
	$27,054 09		$27,054 09
Payments in 1908–09.			
Dredging and expenses, ...	9,477 64		9,477 64
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$17,576 45		$17,576 45
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$17,576 45		$17,576 45

Improvement of South Bay in the City of Boston Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$2,096 26		$2,096 26
No transactions in 1908-09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$2,096 26		$2,096 26
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$2,096 26		$2,096 26

Industrial School, Fay Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Present Investment.			
Peabody bond, ...	$1,000 00		$1,000 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Industrial School, Fay Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$85 14		$85 14
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the funds, .	42 92		42 92
	$128 06		$128 06
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$128 06		$128 06
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$128 06		$128 06

Industrial School, Lamb Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Present Investment.			
American Telephone and Telegraph Company bond, ...	$1,000 00		$1,000 00

Income Industrial School, Lamb Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$93 01		$93 01
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the funds, .	41 05		41 05
	$134 06		$134 06
Payments in 1908–09.			
State Industrial School, ...	114 79		114 79
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$19 27		$19 27
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$19 27		$19 27

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Inheritance Tax Deposits Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sundry persons, ...	$4,900 00		$4,900 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$4,900 00		$4,900 00
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$4,900 00		$4,900 00

Insolvency Courts Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$1,229 47		$1,229 47
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	$1,229 47		$1,229 47
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$1,229 47		$1,229 47

Land Registration Assurance Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$4,748 00	$94,648 34	$99,396 34
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investments, ...	4,692 82		4,692 82
Land court fees, ...	14,052 77		14,052 77
Securities matured and transferred, .	18,700 00		
Securities purchased, ...		42,000 00	
	$42,193 59	$136,648 34	$118,141 93
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased, ...	42,000 00		
Securities matured and transferred, .		18,700 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$193 59	$117,948 34	$118,141 93
Present Investments.			
Mass. abolition grade crossings bonds, .	$7,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds, . .	20,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds, .	3,000 00		
Mass. water bonds, ...	6,000 00		
Mass. State highway bonds, . .	3,000 00		
Chelsea bonds, ...	1,000 00		
Amount carried forward, . .	$40,000 00		

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Land Registration Assurance Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$40,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	3,000 00		
Hallowell (Me.) bonds,	500 00		
New Bedford bonds,	5,000 00		
Newton bonds,	2,000 00		
Pittsfield bonds,	5,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	9,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00		
Waltham bonds,	6,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00		
North Adams notes,	11,683 34		
Rockland notes,	2,770 00		
South Hadley notes,	10,000 00		
Turner's Falls notes,	2,000 00		
Walpole notes,	8,000 00		
West Newbury notes,	2,000 00		
Winthrop notes,	5,995 00		
	$117,948 34		
Cash on hand,	193 59		
			$118,141 39

Lyman School, Lamb Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Present Investment.			
Athol bond,	$1,000 00		$1,000 00

Income Lyman School, Lamb Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$2,290 63	$100 00	$2,390 63
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the funds,	111 48		111 48
	$2,402 11	$100 00	$2,502 11
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$2,402 11	$100 00	$2,502 11
Present Investment.			
Boston & Albany R.R. stock,	$100 00		
Cash on hand,	2,402 11		
			$2,502 11

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Lyman School, Lyman Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$414 05	$32,082 98	$32,497 03
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Interest on investments,		1,444 30		1,444 30
Securities matured,		5,382 98		
Elmer L. Coffeen, treasurer,		150 00		150 00
		$7,391 33	$32,082 98	$34,091 33
Payments in 1908–09.				
Lyman School for Boys,		6,035 74		6,035 74
Securities matured,	$5,382 98			
Stock in Citizens' National Bank of Worcester valued at nothing by order of Governor and Council but carried in the fund at par, Nov. 30, 1908,	4,000 00		9,382 98	4,000 00
		$1,355 59	$32,082 98	$28,055 59
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,355 59	$22,700 00	$24,055 59
Present Investments.				
Boston & Albany R.R. stock,		$300 00		
Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. bond,		5,000 00		
Worcester Trust Company stock,		400 00		
Athol bond,		2,000 00		
Everett bond,		3,000 00		
Easthampton note,		6,000 00		
Norwood notes,		6,000 00		
		$22,700 00		
Cash on hand Nov. 30, 1909,		1,355 59		$24,055 59

Lyman School, Lyman Trust Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$20,000 00	$20,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$20,000 00	$20,000 00
Present Investments.			
Boston & Albany R.R. stock,	$14,000 00		
Chicago Junction and Union Stock Yard Company bonds,	5,000 00		
New London Northern R.R. stock,	1,000 00		$20,000 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Lyman School, Lyman Trust Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$3,921 27		$3,921 27
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of funds, . .	1,641 25		1,641 25
	$5,562 52		$5,562 52
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$5,562 52		$5,562 52
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$5,562 52		$5,562 52

Massachusetts Hospital School.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$2,861 47		$2,861 47
Receipts in 1908–09.			
John E. Fisk, treasurer, . . .	11,076 08	.	11,076 08
	$13,937 55		$13,937 55
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Massachusetts Hospital School, . .	2,861 47		2,861 47
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$11,076 08		$11,076 08
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$11,076 08		$11,076 08

Massachusetts Reformatory Industries Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$65,518 57		$65,518 57
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Alvah S. Baker, superintendent, .	229,687 54		229,687 54
	$295,206 11		$295,206 11
Payments in 1908–09.			
Massachusetts Reformatory, . .	230,662 64		230,662 64
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$64,543 47		$64,543 47
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$64,543 47		$64,543 47

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Massachusetts School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$20,690 46	$4,979,309 54	$5,000,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities matured and transferred,	291,224 22		
Securities purchased,		305,762 98	
	$311,914 68	$5,285,072 52	$5,000,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	305,762 98		
Securities matured and transferred,		291,224 22	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$6,151 70	$4,993,848 30	$5,000,000 00
Present Investments.			
Abington bonds,	$6,000 00		
Amesbury bonds,	15,000 00		
Amherst bonds,	1,000 00		
Arlington bonds,	2,000 00		
Athol bonds,	13,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,	30,000 00		
Avon bonds,	13,500 00		
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	92,000 00		
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00		
Belmont bonds,	12,000 00		
Berlin (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Beverly bonds,	13,000 00		
Boston bonds,	145,000 00		
Bradford bonds,	1,000 00		
Braintree bonds,	37,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	217,700 00		
Brookline bonds,	79,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	163,000 00		
Calais (Me.) bonds,	89,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,	57,000 00		
Canton bonds,	1,000 00		
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00		
Chelsea bonds,	102,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,	17,500 00		
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,	75,000 00		
Danvers bonds,	8,400 00		
Dedham bonds,	40,000 00		
Dracut bonds,	20,000 00		
Everett bonds,	199,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	87,000 00		
Framingham bonds,	15,000 00		
Gardner bonds,	19,500 00		
Grafton bonds,	15,000 00		
Great Barrington Fire District bonds,	26,000 00		
Groveland bonds,	4,000 00		
Hamilton bonds,	4,900 00		
Harwich bonds,	600 00		
Hatfield bonds,	43,000 00		
Haverhill bonds,	39,000 00		
Holbrook bonds,	37,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	30,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	$1,804,100 00		

STATEMENT No. 22. — TRUST FUNDS.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$1,804,100 00		
Hopkinton bonds,	20,000 00		
Hudson bonds,	17,000 00		
Hull bonds,	42,202 00		
Ipswich bonds,	60,000 00		
Kingston bonds,	1,000 00		
Lawrence bonds,	1,000 00		
Leicester bonds,	25,000 00		
Leominster bonds,	10,000 00		
Lewiston (Me.) bonds,	500 00		
Lowell bonds,	22,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	181,000 00		
Malden bonds,	23,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,	58,500 00		
Marlborough bonds,	76,000 00		
Maynard bonds,	17,000 00		
Medford bonds,	33,000 00		
Melrose bonds,	15,000 00		
Meriden (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Merrimac bonds,	19,000 00		
Methuen bonds,	16,000 00		
Middleborough bonds,	7,000 00		
Middlesex County bonds,	1,000 00		
Millers Falls bonds,	15,000 00		
Millis bonds,	3,000 00		
Montague bonds,	5,000 00		
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00		
Natick bonds,	45,000 00		
Needham bonds,	64,000 00		
New Bedford bonds,	18,000 00		
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,	160,000 00		
Newburyport bonds,	28,000 00		
New London (Ct.) bonds,	9,000 00		
Newton bonds,	50,000 00		
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00		
North Attleborough bonds,	113,000 00		
Northampton bonds,	1,000 00		
Orange bonds,	13,000 00		
Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00		
Pittsfield bonds,	50,000 00		
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	50,000 00		
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	8,000 00		
Provincetown bonds,	49,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	50,000 00		
Randolph bonds,	10,000 00		
Reading bonds,	14,000 00		
Revere bonds,	57,480 00		
Rochester (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00		
Rockport bonds,	13,000 00		
Salem bonds,	3,000 00		
Saugus bonds,	32,000 00		
Sharon bonds,	5,000 00		
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	132,000 00		
Somerville bonds,	13,000 00		
South Abington bonds,	5,000 00		
Southbridge bonds,	25,000 00		
Spencer bonds,	10,000 00		
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	$3,785,782 00		

STATEMENT No. 22. — TRUST FUNDS.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$3,785,782 00		
Stoneham bonds,	1,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	56,000 00		
Taunton bonds,	12,000 00		
Turner's Falls bonds,	10,000 00		
Uxbridge bonds,	27,000 00		
Walpole bonds,	49,000 00		
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	1,500 00		
Watertown bonds,	32,000 00		
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00		
Webster bonds,	33,000 00		
Westborough bonds,	6,000 00		
Westbrook (Me.) bonds,	18,000 00		
West Springfield bonds,	34,300 00		
Whitman bonds,	9,000 00		
Willimantic (Ct.) bonds,	7,000 00		
Winchendon bonds,	39,000 00		
Winchester bonds,	1,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	16,500 00		
Fitchburg R.R. bonds,	275,000 00		
Acushnet notes,	500 00		
Attleborough notes,	5,600 00		
Barnstable notes,	2,000 00		
Berkshire County notes,	5,000 00		
Beverly notes,	10,000 00		
Bristol County notes,	90,000 00		
Chelsea notes,	17,000 00		
Chester notes,	4,000 00		
Concord notes,	15,000 00		
Dedham notes,	7,000 00		
Easthampton notes,	4,000 00		
Everett notes,	70,300 00		
Gloucester notes,	24,300 00		
Hadley notes,	14,000 00		
Hudson notes,	10,000 00		
Hull notes,	28,650 00		
Ipswich notes,	26,000 00		
Leominster notes,	23,900 00		
Lexington notes,	13,533 32		
Mansfield notes,	500 00		
Middleton notes,	300 00		
Millers Falls notes,	5,000 00		
Nantucket notes,	12,000 00		
Natick notes,	1,000 00		
Norfolk County notes,	36,382 98		
North Adams notes,	2,000 00		
Norton notes,	7,500 00		
Norwood notes,	4,000 00		
Plymouth County notes,	5,000 00		
Randolph notes,	27,500 00		
Reading notes,	2,500 00		
Saugus notes,	10,000 00		
Scituate notes,	5,000 00		
South Hadley notes,	44,500 00		
West Brookfield notes,	4,000 00		
West Newbury notes,	5,000 00		
Williamstown notes,	24,800 00		
			$4,993,848 30

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Massachusetts School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$206,570 92		$206,570 92
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of funds, . .	207,083 68		207,083 68
Transfer from income Fitchburg R.R. Securities Loan Sinking Fund under chapter 408, Acts of 1893, . .	25,000 00		25,000 00
	$438,654 60		$438,654 60
Payments in 1908–09.			
Cities and towns, ...	229,439 73		229,439 73
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$209,214 87		$209,214 87
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$209,214 87		$209,214 87

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$96,527 71		$96,527 71
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Walter E. Fernald, superintendent, .	45,617 86		45,617 86
	$142,145 57		$142,145 57
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, ...	96,527 71		96,527 71
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$45,617 86		$45,617 86
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$45,617 86		$45,617 86

Massachusetts State Sanatorium Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$57,851 62		$57,851 62
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Fred'k S. Hill, superintendent, . .	57,080 51		57,080 51
Amounts carried forward, . .	$114,932 13		$114,932 13

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Massachusetts State Sanatorium Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,	$114,932 13		$114,932 13
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,851 62		57,851 62
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$57,080 51		$57,080 51
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$57,080 51		$57,080 51

Massachusetts Volunteers Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$2,817 58	$55,250 00	$58,067 58
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment,		2,453 71		2,453 71
Securities matured and transferred,		3,100 00		
Securities purchased,			7,770 00	
		$8,371 29	$63,020 00	$60,521 29
Payments in 1908–09.				
Henry F. Stirling,	$325 00			
Henry Joseph,	50 00			375 00
Securities purchased,	7,770 00			
		8,145 00		
Securities matured and transferred,			3,100 00	
		$226 29	$59,920 00	$60,146 29
Present Investments.				
Mass. Hospital for Consumptives bonds,		$2,500 00		
Massachusetts war bonds,		9,000 00		
Massachusetts water bonds,		1,000 00		
Massachusetts State highway bonds,		5,000 00		
Boston bonds,		2,000 00		
Danvers bonds,		1,250 00		
Fitchburg bonds,		1,000 00		
Georgetown bonds,		4,000 00		
Hull bonds,		9,000 00		
Needham bonds,		1,000 00		
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,		8,000 00		
Newburyport bonds,		5,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		500 00		
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,		10,000 00		
Mashpee notes,		400 00		
Rockland notes,		270 00		
		$59,920 00		
Cash on hand,		226 29		$60,146 29

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Medfield State Asylum Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$9,537 22		$9,537 22
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Charles C. Blaney, treasurer,	10,386 25		10,386 25
	$19,923 47		$19,923 47
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Medfield State Asylum,	9,537 22		9,537 22
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$10,386 25		$10,386 25
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$10,386 25		$10,386 25

The Millicent Library Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Present Investment.			
Massachusetts metropolitan parks bond,	$100,000 00		$100,000 00

Income The Millicent Library Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund,	$3,200 00		$3,200 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Trustees of library,	$3,200 00		$3,200 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Monson State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$51,280 60		$51,280 60
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Walter E. Hatch, treasurer, . .	27,541 07		27,541 07
	$78,821 67		$78,821 67
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Monson State Hospital, ...	51,280 60		51,280 60
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$27,541 07		$27,541 07
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$27,541 07		$27,541 07

Motor Vehicles Fees Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$60,900 51		$60,900 51
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Austin B. Fletcher, secretary, . .	168,316 50		168,316 50
Austin B. Fletcher, secretary, sale of empty barrels, ...	214 64		214 64
	$229,431 65		$229,431 65
Payments in 1908–09.			
Salaries and expenses, ...	188,903 89		188,903 89
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$40,527 76		$40,527 76
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$40,527 76		$40,527 76

Northampton State Hospital.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$46,462 71		$46,462 71
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Lewis F. Babbitt, treasurer, . .	46,868 02		46,868 02
Amounts carried forward, . .	$93,330 73		$93,330 73

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Northampton State Hospital — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,	$93,330 73		$93,330 73
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Northampton State Hospital,	46,462 71		46,462 71
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$46,868 02		$46,868 02
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$46,868 02		$46,868 02

North Reading State Sanatorium Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
C. B. Emerson, treasurer,	$1,118 20		$1,118 20
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$1,118 20		$1,118 20
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$1,118 20		$1,118 20

North Shore Gypsy Moth Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$70 24		$70 24
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Chas. O. Bailey, paymaster,	40 53		40 53
Beverly, city of,	5,000 00		5,000 00
Manchester, town of,	7,500 00		7,500 00
W. D. Sohier, agent,	24,405 75		24,405 75
Revenue,	22,500 00		22,500 00
	$59,516 52		$59,516 52
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses,	58,743 47		58,743 47
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$773 05		$773 05
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$773 05		$773 05

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Pinnated Grouse Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$1,740 00		$1,740 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Geo. W. Field, chairman,	100 00		100 00
Transfer from revenue,	1,385 28		1,385 28
	$3,225 28		$3,225 28
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue,	2,500 00		2,500 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$725 28		$725 28
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$725 28		$725 28

Plymouth Harbor Dredging Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Plymouth, town of,	$40,000 00		$40,000 00
Revenue unexpended balance of appropriation,	3,620 38		3,620 38
	$43,620 38		$43,620 38
Payments in 1908–09.			
Sundry expenses,	33,148 64		33,148 64
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$10,471 74		$10,471 74
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$10,471 74		$10,471 74

Railroad Commissioners Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$2,742 16		$2,742 16
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Railroads and street railway companies,	69,157 84		69,157 84
	$71,900 00		$71,900 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Salaries and expenses,	66,264 09		66,264 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$5,635 91		$5,635 91
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$5,635 91		$5,635 91

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Reformatory Prison for Women Industries Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$95,267 92		$95,267 92
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Frances A. Morton, superintendent,	38,662 12		38,662 12
	$133,930 04		$133,930 04
Payments in 1908–09.			
Reformatory Prison for Women,	27,716 82		27,716 82
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$106,213 22		$106,213 22
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$106,213 22		$106,213 22

Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$500 00	$1,000 00	$1,500 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities transferred,	500 00		
Securities purchased,		1,000 00	
	$1,000 00	$2,000 00	$1,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	1,000 00		
Securities transferred,		500 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$1,500 00	$1,500 00
Present Investment.			
Groveland note,	$500 00		
North Adams note,	500 00		
Quincy bond,	500 00		
			$1,500 00

Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$55 77		$55 77
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investments,	48 72		48 72
Amounts carried forward,	$104 49		$104 49

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$104 49		$104 49
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$104 49		$104 49
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$104 49		$104 49

Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	. . .	$1,500 00	$1,500 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	. . .	$1,500 00	$1,500 00
Present Investment.			
Groveland note, ...	$500 00		
Peabody bond, ...	1,000 00		
			$1,500 00

Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$58 50		$58 50
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of fund, . .	59 88		59 88
	$118 38		$118 38
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$118 38		$118 38
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$118 38		$118 38

Rogers Book Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Present Investment.			
Quincy bond, ...	$1,000 00		$1,000 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Income Rogers Book Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$116 83		$116 83
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of funds,	36 56		36 56
	$153 39		$153 39
Payments in 1908–09.			
State Industrial School,	100 82		100 82
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$52 57		$52 57
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$52 57		$52 57

State Farm Industries Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$8,742 86		$8,742 86
Receipts in 1908–09.			
H. M. Blackstone, superintendent,	16,946 27		16,946 27
	$25,689 13		$25,689 13
Payments in 1908–09.			
State Farm,	10,866 67		10,866 67
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$14,822 46		$14,822 46
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$14,822 46		$14,822 46

State Prison Industries Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$219,164 37		$219,164 37
Receipts in 1908–09.			
B. F. Bridges, warden,	360,364 85		360,364 85
	$579,529 22		$579,529 22
Payments in 1908–09.			
State Prison and expenses,	338,721 72		338,721 72
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$240,807 50		$240,807 50
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$240,807 50		$240,807 50

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Taunton State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$34,892 09		$34,892 09
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Fred W. Boynton, treasurer, . .	36,201 08		36,201 08
	$71,093 17		$71,093 17
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Taunton State Hospital, ...	34,892 09		34,892 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$36,201 08		$36,201 08
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$36,201 08		$36,201 08

Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	. . .	$142,000 00	$142,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	. . .	$142,000 00	$142,000 00
Present Investments.			
Mass. abolition of grade crossings bonds,	$90,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Epileptics bonds, .	2,000 00		
Metropolitan parks, series two, bonds,	50,000 00		
			$142,000 00

Income Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of the fund, .	$4,970 00		$4,970 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Mass. Agricultural College, $3,313 33			
Mass. Institute Technology, 1,656 67			
	$4,970 00		$4,970 00

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Technical Education Fund, United States Grant.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$219,000 00	$219,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$219,000 00	$219,000 00
Present Investment.			
Mass. prisons and hospitals bond,	$219,000 00		$219,000 00

Income Technical Education Fund, United States Grant.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,991 93		$1,991 93
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment of fund,		10,950 00		10,950 00
		$12,941 93		$12,941 93
Payments in 1908–09.				
Transfer to revenue,	$1,991 93			
Mass. Agricultural College,	7,300 00			
Mass. Institute Technology,	3,650 00			
		$12,941 93		$12,941 93

Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$25 54		$25 54
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Telephone and telegraph companies,	10,474 46		10,474 46
	$10,500 00		$10,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Salaries and expenses,	7,533 37		7,533 37
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$2,966 63		$2,966 63
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$2,966 63		$2,966 63

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Todd Normal School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$12,100 00	$12,100 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities matured,	$400 00		
Securities purchased,		400 00	
	$400 00	$12,500 00	$12,100 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities purchased,	400 00		
Securities matured,	. . .	400 00	
		$12,100 00	$12,100 00
Present Investments.			
Braintree bonds,	$3,000 00		
Fitchburg bonds,	800 00		
Malden bonds,	1,000 00		
Webster bonds,	100 00		
Woburn bonds,	4,000 00		
Chester notes,	2,400 00		
Mashpee notes,	400 00		
Plymouth notes,	400 00		
			$12,100 00

Income Todd Normal School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$31 05		$31 05
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment of funds,	479 88		479 88
	$510 93		$510 93
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$510 93		$510 93
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$510 93		$510 93

Unpaid Checks Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$1,364 97		$1,364 97
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Checks outstanding one year cancelled,	274 60		274 60
Amounts carried forward,	$1,639 57		$1,639 57

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Unpaid Checks Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .	$1,639 57		$1,639 57
Payments in 1908–09.			
Outstanding checks paid by treasurer,	137 35		137 35
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$1,502 22		$1,502 22
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$1,502 22		$1,502 22

Westborough State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$67,932 07		$67,932 07
Receipts in 1908–09.			
H. L. Davenport, secretary, . .	70,673 81		70,673 81
	$138,605 88		$138,605 88
Payments in 1908–09.			
Westborough State Hospital, $2,179 16			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Westborough State Hospital, . . . 67,932 07			
	70,111 23		70,111 23
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$68,494 65		$68,494 65
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$68,494 65		$68,494 65

Worcester State Asylum Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$4,962 58		$4,962 85
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Albert Wood, treasurer, ...	6,037 99		6,037 99
	$11,000 57		$11,000 57
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Worcester State Asylum, ...	4,962 58		4,962 58
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$6,037 99		$6,037 99
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$6,037 99		$6,037 99

Statement No. 22. — Trust Funds.

Worcester State Hospital Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$69,679 74		$69,679 74
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Albert Wood, treasurer, ...	65,994 95		65,994 95
	$135,674 69		$135,674 69
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Worcester State Hospital, ...	69,679 74		69,679 74
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$65,994 95		$65,994 95
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$65,994 95		$65,994 95

Wrentham State School Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$718 96		$718 96
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Geo. L. Wallace, superintendent, .	425 65		425 65
	$1,144 61		$1,144 61
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, expenses Wrentham State School, ...	718 96		718 96
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$425 65		$425 65
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$425 65		$425 65

DIRECT DEBT LOAN FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 23.

Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$243,980 20	$34,000 00	$277,980 20
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Assessments: —				
Acton,	$2,224 74			
Adams,	1,125 72			
Attleborough,	9,050 00			
Ayer,	1,000 00			
Barnstable,	664 95			
Belchertown,	500 00			
Belmont,	2,592 14			
Boston,	113,861 49			
Brockton,	10,359 16			
Cambridge,	6,966 24			
Chelmsford,	1,571 12			
Chester,	400 00			
Deerfield,	600 00			
East Longmeadow,	624 00			
Everett,	675 00			
Fall River,	15,565 37			
Great Barrington,	1,665 28			
Greenfield,	1,250 00			
Haverhill,	6,043 68			
Hyde Park,	2,193 75			
Ipswich,	1,250 00			
Malden,	962 00			
New Bedford,	17,860 96			
Newton,	8,622 42			
North Adams,	2,000 00			
Northampton,	1,000 00			
Revere,	473 16			
Rowley,	799 77			
Salisbury,	400 00			
Somerville,	2,093 34			
Walpole,	2,108 01			
Williamstown,	2,900 00			
Ware,	683 13			
Worcester,	3,327 57			
Worcester,	71,658 17			
Blackstone, 1908,	416 25			
		295,487 42		295,487 42
Transfer from abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund (under Acts of 1902, c. 507),		41,661 23		41,661 23
Sale of bonds,		500,000 00		500,000 00
Securities matured,		34,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,115,128 85	$34,000 00	$1,115,128 85

Statement No. 23. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$1,115,128 85	$34,000 00	$1,115,128 85
Payments in 1908–09.				
Ayer, ...	$2,184 26			
Boston, ...	21,366 54			
Barnstable, . . .	600 67			
Cambridge, . . .	401 13			
Greenfield, . . .	4,279 69			
Great Barrington, . .	372 15			
Hyde Park, . . .	7,678 13			
Malden, ...	5,755 38			
New Bedford, . . .	8,364 39			
Newton, ...	1,562 06			
Somerville, . . .	25,577 51			
Worcester, . . .	17,885 56			
John W. Mason, . .	20 00			
Boston & Albany R.R. Co.,	297,807 68			
Boston & Maine R.R., .	19,655 99			
Boston & Lowell R.R. Co.,	34,130 71			
Fitchburg R.R. Co., . .	3,735 90			
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., .	145,485 81			
Old Colony R.R. Co., .	43,072 37			
		639,935 93		639,935 93
Securities matured, ...			34,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$475,192 92		$475,192 92
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$475,192 92		$475,192 92

Abolition of Grade Crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Assessments: —			
Boston, ...	$31,851 06		
Dedham, ...	2,596 00		
Hyde Park, ...	7,214 17		$41,661 23
	$41,661 23		$41,661 23
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to abolition of grade crossings loan fund (under Acts of 1902, c. 507),	$41,661 23		$41,661 23

Armory Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$11,059 48	$100,000 00	$111,059 48
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sale of bonds, ...	85,500 00		85,500 00
Securities transferred, . . .	100,000 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$196,559 48	$100,000 00	$196,559 48

Statement No. 23. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Armory Loan Fund — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$196,559 48	$100,000 00	$196,559 48
Payments in 1908–09.				
Attleborough armory, .	$5,427 70			
Brockton armory, . .	6,000 00			
Charlestown armory, .	39,564 09			
Chelsea armory, . .	26,114 70			
Framingham armory, .	7,594 32			
Greenfield armory, . .	16,537 69			
Hingham armory, . .	29,463 92			
Malden armory, . .	252 79			
Pittsfield armory, . .	13,635 93			
Salem armory, . . .	30,372 70			
Waltham armory, . .	1,694 16			
Worcester armory, . .	9,609 72			
Transfer to armory loan sinking fund unexpended balance of Lowell armory, .	33 24	186,500 76		186,500 76
Securities matured and transferred, .			100,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$10,058 72		$10,058 72
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$10,058 72		$10,058 72

Armory Loan Interest Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$4,689 63		$4,689 63
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue, interest on armory loan, ...	$4,689 63		$4,689 63

Harbor Improvement Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$86,052 23		$86,052 23
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses, ...	2,503 00		2,503 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$83,549 23		$83,549 23
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$83,549 23		$83,549 23

Statement No. 23. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$275,520 18		$275,520 18
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Superintendent account, rents,		24 50		24 50
Securities matured and transferred,		114,000 00		
Securities purchased,			$114,000 00	
		$389,544 68	$114,000 00	$275,544 68
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses,	$195,712 31			$195,712 31
Securities purchased,	114,000 00			
		309,712 31		
Securities matured and transferred,			114,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$79,832 37		$79,832 37
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$79,832 37		$79,832 37

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$334 72		$334 72
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses,	28,371 59		28,371 59
Balance (deficit) Nov. 30, 1909,	$28,036 87		$28,036 87

Massachusetts War Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$2,381 79		$2,381 79
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Sundry soldiers and sailors,	438 04		438 04
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$1,943 73		$1,943 73
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$1,943 73		$1,943 73

Statement No. 23. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Medfield State Asylum Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$26 17		$26 17
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to Medfield State Asylum loan sinking fund, ...	$26 17		$26 17

Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .		$154,310 20		$154,310 20
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Sale of bonds, ...		335,800 00		335,800 00
Commonwealth's note under c. 401, Acts of 1909, ...		1,000,000 00		1,000,000 00
Transfer from revenue, Westborough State Hospital buildings, . .		4,000 00		4,000 00
Wrentham State Hospital buildings, .		8,200 00		8,200 00
Securities matured and transferred, .		131,000 00		
Securities purchased, . . .			$131,000 00	
		$1,633,310 20	$131,000 00	$1,502,310 20
Payments in 1908–09.				
Boston State Hospital,	$1,081,025 92			
Danvers State Hospital, .	9,696 84			
Foxborough State Hospital, ...	1,496 73			
Gardner State Colony, .	11,770 41			
Industrial School for Boys,	112,377 29			
Industrial School for Girls,	1,200 00			
Lyman School for Boys, .	13,058 46			
Mass. School for Feeble-minded, ...	15,461 06			
Mass. Hospital School, .	22,328 17			
Northampton State Hospital, ...	37 43			
State Farm, ...	31,863 26			
State Infirmary, . .	21,442 93			
Westborough State Hospital, ...	34,726 54			
Worcester State Asylum, .	20,825 84			
Wrentham State School, .	106,062 52			
	$1,483,373 40			
Transfer to sinking fund unexpended balance account, Danvers State Hospital, ...	67 00			
Foxborough State Hospital, ...	12 67			
Amounts carried forward, . .		$1,633,310 20	$131,000 00	$1,502,310 20

Statement No. 23. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,		$1,633,310 20	$131,000 00	$1,502,310 20
Gardner State Colony,	$38 20			
Mass. School for Feeble-minded,	317 17			
Northampton State Hospital,	132 14			
State Infirmary,	65 35			
Worcester State Hospital,	1 86			1,484,007 79
Securities purchased,	131,000 00	1,615,007 79		
Securities matured,			131,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$18,302 41		$18,302 41
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$18,302 41		$18,302 41

State Highway Loan Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$248,376 45	$75,700 00	$324,076 45
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Sale of bonds,		380,000 00		380,000 00
County assessments,		238,188 10		238,188 10
Haverhill & Amesbury St. Ry. Co.,		1,154 98		1,154 98
A. B. Fletcher, secretary,		20 00		20 00
Revenue under c. 511, Acts of 1909,		10,000 00		10,000 00
Securities matured and transferred,		1,050,700 00		
Securities purchased,			1,059,000 00	
		$1,928,439 53	$1,134,700 00	$953,439 53
Payments in 1908–09.				
Salaries and expenses,	$478,377 88			478,377 88
Securities purchased,	1,059,000 00	1,537,377 88		
Securities matured and transferred,			1,050,700 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$391,061 65	$84,000 00	$475,061 65
Present Investment.				
Mass. bonds,		$84,000 00		$84,000 00

Statement No. 23. — Direct Debt Loan Funds.

State House Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	$53,892 17		$53,892 17
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Rents Nos. 8, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon St.,	2,580 00		2,580 00
	$56,472 17		$56,472 17
Payments in 1908–09.			
Damages and repairs on real estate awarded by Supreme Judicial Court,	51,024 73		51,024 73
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .	$5,447 44		$5,447 44
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$5,447 44		$5,447 44

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 24.

Metropolitan District Funds.

Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$30 24	$139,500 00	$139,530 24
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment,		18,235 08		18,235 08
Premium on $850,000 bonds sold,		10,166 00		10,166 00
Assessments : —				
Boston,		93,099 99		93,099 99
Cambridge,		17,241 14		17,241 14
Securities matured,		6,600 00		
Securities purchased,			143,500 00	
		$145,372 45	$283,000 00	$278,272 45
Payments in 1908–09.				
American Bank Note Co.,	$35 00			
Boston News Bureau,	78 50			
	$113 50			113 50
Securities purchased,	143,500 00			
		143,613 50		
Securities matured,			6,600 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,758 95	$276,400 00	$278,158 95
Present Investments.				
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		$1,000 00		
Mass. Hospital for Consumptives bonds,		4,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		122,000 00		
Mass. State highway bonds,		3,000 00		
Abington bonds,		1,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,		14,000 00		
Boston bonds,		13,000 00		
Bridgeport bonds,		12,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		11,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,		15,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		10,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		9,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		2,000 00		
Hyde Park bonds,		1,000 00		
Lynn bonds,		2,000 00		
Milton bonds,		2,000 00		
Natick bonds,		1,000 00		
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,		3,000 00		
Pittsfield bonds,		2,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		500 00		
South Deerfield bonds,		1,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,		1,000 00		
Watertown bonds,		3,000 00		
Whitman bonds,		11,000 00		
Winchester bonds,		2,500 00		
Erving notes,		4,000 00		
Hull notes,		5,400 00		
Huntington notes,		3,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$259,400 00		

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds

Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward, . .	$259,400 00		
Norwood notes, ...	10,000 00		
Randolph notes, ...	3,000 00		
Rockland notes, ...	4,000 00		
	$276,400 00		
Cash on hand, ...	1,758 95		
			$278,158 95

Charles River Basin Loan Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...		$79,601 28		$79,601 28
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Sale of bonds, ...		850,000 00		850,000 00
Commissioners (sale of old material, etc.),		838 89		838 89
Bay State Fuel Co. (½ cost of building sea wall), ...		6,060 40		6,060 40
Securities matured and transferred, .		200,000 00		
Securities purchased, ...			$200,000 00	
		$1,136,500 57	$200,000 00	$936,500 57
Payments in 1908–09.				
Salaries and expenses,	$873,733 27			873,733 27
Securities purchased,	200,000 00			
		1,073,733 27		
Securities matured and transferred, .			200,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$62,767 30		$62,767 30
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$62,767 30		$62,767 30

Charles River Basin Loan Interest Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Accrued interest on $850,000 bonds sold,		$6,281 83		$6,281 83
Assessments : —				
Boston, ...		184,160 48		184,160 48
Cambridge, ...		34,104 59		34,104 59
		$224,546 90		$224,546 90
Payments in 1908–09.				
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$163,735 67			
Interest on loan, .	112,546 05			
		276,281 72		276,281 72
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (deficit), .		$51,734 82		$51,734 82

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan District Improvement Commission Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$16,042 11		$16,042 11
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Benj. N. Johnson, chairman,	21 48		21 48
Transfer from metropolitan parks maintenance fund,	2,428 37		2,428 37
	$18,491 96		$18,491 96
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses,	$18,491 96		$18,491 96

Metropolitan Improvements Joint Commission Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Transfer from metropolitan parks maintenance fund,	$10,000 00		$10,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses,	428 51		428 51
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$9,571 49		$9,571 49
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$9,571 49		$9,571 49

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$14,890 15	$1,644,400 00	$1,659,290 15
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment,		79,838 99		79,838 99
Premium on $70,000 bonds sold,		837 20		837 20
Assessments : —				
Boston,	$73,830 31			
Cambridge,	6,411 89			
Chelsea,	1,427 04			
Everett,	1,230 15			
Lynn,	3,242 10			
Malden,	1,913 45			
Medford,	1,282 36			
Melrose,	915 80			
Newton,	4,127 12			
Quincy,	1,382 04			
Somerville,	3,399 83			
Amounts carried forward,		$95,566 34	$1,644,400 00	$1,739,966 34

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,		$95,566 34	$1,644,400 00	$1,739,966 34
Waltham,	$1,347 63			
Woburn,	659 58			
Arlington,	596 68			
Belmont,	363 01			
Braintree,	306 05			
Brookline,	5,917 17			
Canton,	244 44			
Cohasset,	29 04			
Dedham,	671 36			
Dover,	66 44			
Hingham,	289 44			
Hull,	253 85			
Hyde Park,	717 71			
Milton,	1,471 03			
Nahant,	436 50			
Needham,	247 91			
Revere,	691 53			
Saugus,	246 72			
Stoneham,	298 93			
Swampscott,	629 91			
Wakefield,	486 41			
Watertown,	747 38			
Wellesley,	693 99			
Weston,	404 54			
Westwood,	129 34			
Weymouth,	411 66			
Winchester,	631 09			
Winthrop,	505 32			
		118,656 75		118,656 75
Wellington bridge assessments : —				
Medford,	$7,440 64			
Reading,	391 62			
Somerville,	4,895 16			
Stoneham,	1,370 64			
		14,098 06		14,098 06
Assessments for Newton and Wellesley bridge : —				
Newton,	$1,301 88			
Wellesley,	650 94			
Middlesex County,	542 45			
Norfolk County,	542 45			
Boston & Worcester Street Railway Co.,	433 96			
		3,471 68		3,471 68
Securities matured and transferred,		224,550 00		
Securities purchased,			455,910 00	
		$456,342 83	$2,100,310 00	$1,876,192 83
Payments in 1908–09.				
American Bank Note Co.,	$35 00			
Boston News Bureau,	6 46			
	$41 46			41 46
Securities purchased,	455,910 00			
		455,951 46		
Securities matured and transferred,			224,550 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$391 37	$1,875,760 00	$1,876,151 37

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Present Investments.			
Mass. armory bonds,	$33,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,	20,000 00		
Mass. metropolitan parks bonds,	231,000 00		
Mass. metropolitan parks, series two, bonds,	3,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,	109,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,	283,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,	35,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,	18,000 00		
Mass. State highway bonds,	8,000 00		
Athol bonds,	5,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,	12,000 00		
Avon bonds,	8,000 00		
Barnstable bonds,	24,000 00		
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	2,000 00		
Belmont bonds,	1,000 00		
Boston bonds,	235,000 00		
Bourne bonds,	8,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	10,000 00		
Brookline bonds,	4,000 00		
Buckland bonds,	1,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,	49,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,	3,000 00		
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,	25,000 00		
Danvers bonds,	4,500 00		
Easthampton bonds,	6,000 00		
Fitchburg bonds,	4,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,	7,000 00		
Grafton bonds,	2,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	15,000 00		
Hudson bonds,	4,000 00		
Hyde Park bonds,	11,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	65,000 00		
Malden bonds,	6,750 00		
Middlesex County bonds,	10,000 00		
Natick bonds,	6,500 00		
New Bedford bonds,	4,000 00		
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,	70,000 00		
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	2,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	39,750 00		
Reading bonds,	12,000 00		
Salem bonds,	19,000 00		
Saugus bonds,	25,000 00		
Somerville bonds,	2,000 00		
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,	19,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	1,000 00		
Swampscott bonds,	11,000 00		
Taunton bonds,	14,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,	24,500 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	16,000 00		
Wayland bonds,	16,000 00		
Webster bonds,	5,000 00		
Weymouth bonds,	1,000 00		
Winchendon bonds,	15,000 00		
Winchester bonds,	14,000 00		
Winthrop bonds,	8,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	3,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	$1,597,000 00		

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$1,597,000 00		
Wrentham bonds,	3,000 00		
Adams notes,	20,000 00		
Barnstable notes,	9,500 00		
Blackstone notes,	7,000 00		
Braintree notes,	6,000 00		
Chelsea notes,	7,000 00		
Clarksburg notes,	600 00		
Dedham notes,	400 00		
Everett notes,	1,000 00		
Great Barrington notes,	5,000 00		
Hanover notes,	12,000 00		
Leicester notes,	2,000 00		
Lenox notes,	10,000 00		
Leominster notes,	26,000 00		
Lexington notes,	2,910 00		
Medford notes,	6,500 00		
Millers Falls notes,	5,000 00		
Millis notes,	1,500 00		
New Marlborough notes,	3,000 00		
North Adams notes,	30,000 00		
Northbridge notes,	5,000 00		
Randolph notes,	5,000 00		
Reading notes,	2,000 00		
Rockland notes,	3,000 00		
Russell notes,	2,000 00		
Rutland notes,	9,000 00		
Saugus notes,	10,000 00		
Scituate notes,	5,000 00		
Swampscott notes,	20,870 00		
Webster notes,	10,000 00		
West Brookfield notes,	1,480 00		
Weymouth notes,	5,000 00		
Williamstown notes,	8,000 00		
Winthrop notes,	34,000 00		
	$1,875,760 00		
Cash on hand,	391 37		
			$1,876,151 37

Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$232,014 09		$232,014 09
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sale of bonds,	70,000 00		70,000 00
Securities matured and transferred,	18,000 00		
Securities purchased,		$18,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$320,014 09	$18,000 00	$302,014 09

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,		$320,014 09	$18,000 00	$302,014 09
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses,	$146,111 61			146,111 61
Securities purchased,	18,000 00	164,111 61		
Securities matured and transferred,			18,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$155,902 48		$155,902 48
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$155,902 48		$155,902 48

Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$88,499 99		$88,499 99
Receipts in 1908–09.			
John Woodbury, secretary,	80,969 69		80,969 69
Fines for violation of park rules,	7,150 70		7,150 70
Middlesex County,	13 00		13 00
	$176,633 38		$176,633 38
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses,	91,791 43		91,791 43
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$84,841 95		$84,841 95
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$84,841 95		$84,841 95

Metropolitan Parks Loan Interest Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Accrued interest on $70,000 bonds sold,		$523 55		$523 55
Interest on daily average balance of cash in funds,		1,707 72		1,707 72
Assessments: —				
Boston,	$203,283 55			
Cambridge,	17,654 42			
Chelsea,	3,929 21			
Amounts carried forward,		$2,231 27		$2,231 27

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$2,231 27		$2,231 27
Everett, ...	$3,387 09			
Lynn, ...	8,926 75			
Malden, ...	5,268 49			
Medford, ...	3,530 84			
Melrose, ...	2,521 53			
Newton, ...	11,363 55			
Quincy, ...	3,805 28			
Somerville, . . .	9,361 06			
Waltham, . . .	3,710 53			
Woburn, ...	1,816 06			
Arlington, . . .	1,642 91			
Belmont, . . .	999 51			
Braintree, . . .	842 69			
Brookline, . . .	16,292 27			
Canton, ...	673 01			
Cohasset, . . .	76 86			
Dedham, . . .	1,848 52			
Dover, ...	182 96			
Hingham, . . .	796 95			
Hull, ...	698 94			
Hyde Park, . . .	1,976 15			
Milton, ...	4,050 30			
Nahant, ...	1,201 85			
Needham, . . .	682 60			
Revere, ...	1,904 06			
Saugus, ...	679 34			
Stoneham, . . .	823 09			
Swampscott, . . .	1,734 38			
Wakefield, . . .	1,339 28			
Watertown, . . .	2,057 82			
Wellesley, . . .	1,910 81			
Weston, ...	1,113 85			
Westwood, . . .	356 11			
Weymouth, . . .	1,133 46			
Winchester, . . .	1,737 65			
Winthrop, . . .	1,391 34			
		326,705 07		326,705 07
		$328,936 34		$328,936 34
Payments in 1908–09.				
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, .	$715 71			
Interest on loan, . .	321,052 50			
Interest on proportion of temporary loan, . .	6,667 00			
		328,435 21		328,435 21
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$501 13		$501 13
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$501 13		$501 13

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$5,052 43		$5,052 43
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Assessments : —				
Boston,	$260,454 12			
Cambridge,	22,619 26			
Chelsea,	5,034 41			
Everett,	4,339 72			
Lynn,	11,437 27			
Malden,	6,750 21			
Medford,	4,523 85			
Melrose,	3,230 73			
Newton,	14,559 18			
Quincy,	4,875 38			
Somerville,	11,993 86			
Waltham,	4,754 02			
Woburn,	2,326 79			
Arlington,	2,104 99			
Belmont,	1,280 57			
Braintree,	1,079 70			
Brookline,	20,874 16			
Canton,	862 08			
Dedham,	2,368 64			
Dover,	234 35			
Hingham,	1,021 11			
Hull,	895 56			
Hyde Park,	2,531 85			
Milton,	5,189 25			
Nahant,	1,540 03			
Needham,	874 64			
Revere,	2,439 78			
Saugus,	870 45			
Stoneham,	1,054 59			
Swampscott,	2,222 17			
Wakefield,	1,715 80			
Watertown,	2,636 47			
Wellesley,	2,448 15			
Weston,	1,427 04			
Westwood,	456 15			
Weymouth,	1,452 15			
Winchester,	2,226 35			
Winthrop,	1,782 76			
		418,487 59		418,487 59
		$423,540 02		$423,540 02
Payments in 1908–09.				
Transfer to Metropolitan District Improvement Commission fund,	$2,428 37			
Metropolitan Improvements Joint Commission fund,	10,000 00			
Expenses,	382,927 00			
		395,355 37		395,355 37
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$28,184 65		$28,184 65
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$28,184 65		$28,184 65

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, Nantasket.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Assessments : —				
Boston,	$15,316 32			
Cambridge,	1,330 35			
Chelsea,	295 91			
Everett,	255 15			
Lynn,	672 59			
Malden,	396 93			
Medford,	266 02			
Melrose,	189 94			
Newton,	856 35			
Quincy,	286 77			
Somerville,	705 19			
Waltham,	279 61			
Woburn,	136 84			
Arlington,	123 75			
Belmont,	75 34			
Braintree,	63 48			
Brookline,	1,227 60			
Canton,	50 88			
Cohasset,	90 40			
Dedham,	139 06			
Dover,	13 83			
Hingham,	60 02			
Hull,	52 61			
Hyde Park,	148 94			
Milton,	305 29			
Nahant,	90 40			
Needham,	51 38			
Revere,	143 26			
Saugus,	51 13			
Stoneham,	62 00			
Swampscott,	130 67			
Wakefield,	101 02			
Watertown,	155 12			
Wellesley,	144 00			
Weston,	83 98			
Westwood,	26 93			
Weymouth,	85 46			
Winchester,	130 91			
Winthrop,	104 73			
		$24,700 16		$24,700 16
Payments in 1908–09.				
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$1,266 49			
Expenses,	21,769 13			
		23,035 62		23,035 62
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,664 54		$1,664 54
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$1,664 54		$1,664 54

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, Wellington Bridge.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$575 93		$575 93
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Assessments : —				
Boston,	$2,095 95			
Cambridge,	182 02			
Chelsea,	40 51			
Everett,	34 92			
Lynn,	92 04			
Malden,	54 32			
Medford,	36 40			
Melrose,	26 00			
Newton,	117 16			
Quincy,	39 23			
Somerville,	96 52			
Waltham,	38 26			
Woburn,	18 72			
Arlington,	16 94			
Belmont,	10 31			
Braintree,	8 69			
Brookline,	167 98			
Canton,	6 94			
Dedham,	19 06			
Dover,	1 89			
Hingham,	8 22			
Hull,	7 21			
Hyde Park,	20 37			
Milton,	41 76			
Nahant,	12 39			
Needham,	7 04			
Revere,	19 63			
Saugus,	7 00			
Stoneham,	8 49			
Swampscott,	17 88			
Wakefield,	13 81			
Watertown,	21 22			
Wellesley,	19 70			
Weston,	11 48			
Westwood,	3 67			
Weymouth,	11 69			
Winchester,	17 92			
Winthrop,	14 35			
		3,367 69		3,367 69
Special assessment : —				
Malden,	$942 95			
Medford,	1,279 72			
Reading,	67 35			
Somerville,	841 92			
Stoneham,	235 74			
		3,367 68		3,367 68
		$7,311 30		$7,311 30
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses,		6,937 11		6,937 11
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$374 19		$374 19
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$374 19		$374 19

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$1,048 43		$1,048 43
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$1,048 43		$1,048 43
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$1,048 43		$1,048 43

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$13,970 48	$790,600 00	$804,570 48
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment,		33,275 97		33,275 97
Premium on $50,000 bonds sold,		598 00		598 00
Street railway tax, c. 463, Acts of 1906,		1,220 58		1,220 58
Assessments: —				
Boston,	$14,265 20			
Cambridge,	1,391 83			
Chelsea,	757 90			
Everett,	1,217 16			
Lynn,	661 41			
Malden,	896 54			
Medford,	1,733 83			
Melrose,	176 50			
Newton,	796 99			
Quincy,	630 26			
Somerville,	914 25			
Waltham,	260 17			
Woburn,	127 03			
Arlington,	115 43			
Belmont,	70 23			
Braintree,	59 24			
Brookline,	1,142 05			
Canton,	47 03			
Dedham,	129 47			
Dover,	12 82			
Hingham,	56 19			
Hull,	48 86			
Hyde Park,	188 71			
Milton,	1,269 69			
Nahant,	251 00			
Needham,	47 64			
Revere,	1,658 72			
Saugus,	47 64			
Stoneham,	57 41			
Swampscott,	121 53			
Wakefield,	94 05			
Watertown,	144 13			
Wellesley,	133 75			
Amounts carried forward,		$49,065 03	$790,600 00	$839,665 03

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,		$49,065 03	$790,600 00	$839,665 03
Weston,	$78 17			
Westwood,	25 04			
Weymouth,	79 39			
Winchester,	731 03			
Winthrop,	97 71			
		30,536 00		30,536 00
Revenue, State's proportion,		30,536 00		30,536 00
Securities matured and transferred,		39,800 00		
Securities purchased,			149,000 00	
		$149,937 03	$939,600 00	$900,737 03
Payments in 1908–09.				
Boston News Bureau,	$4 62			4 62
Securities purchased,	149,000 00			
		149,004 62		
Securities matured and transferred,			39,800 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$932 41	$899,800 00	$900,732 41
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition of grade crossings bonds,		$5,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		12,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		87,000 00		
Mass. parks, series two, bonds,		103,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		36,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		46,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		15,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		10,000 00		
Mass. State highway bond,		8,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,		3,000 00		
Athol bonds,		11,000 00		
Boston bonds,		34,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		1,000 00		
Brookline bonds,		9,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		6,000 00		
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,		10,000 00		
Easthampton bonds,		7,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		4,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,		259,000 00		
Hadley bonds,		14,400 00		
Haverhill bonds,		4,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		1,000 00		
Hudson bonds,		20,000 00		
Lynn bonds,		20,000 00		
Malden bonds,		2,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,		11,000 00		
Middlesex County bonds,		1,000 00		
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,		30,000 00		
Plainville bonds,		11,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		17,500 00		
Reading bonds,		2,000 00		
Revere bonds,		5,000 00		
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,		20,000 00		
Somerville bonds,		5,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,		4,000 00		
Swampscott bonds,		2,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$835,900 00		

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward, . .	$835,900 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds, . . .	2,000 00		
Watertown bonds, ...	32,000 00		
Winthrop bonds, ...	5,000 00		
Lexington notes, ...	1,500 00		
North Adams notes, ...	7,400 00		
North Brookfield notes, . . .	5,000 00		
Plymouth notes, ...	1,000 00		
Scituate notes, ...	5,000 00		
South Deerfield notes, . . .	3,000 00		
Swampscott notes, ...	2,000 00		
	$899,800 00		
Cash on hand, ...	932 41		
			$900,732 41

Metropolitan Parks Loan Interest Fund, Series Two.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .		$3,605 87		$3,605 87
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Accrued interest on $50,000 bonds sold,		373 95		373 95
Assessments : —				
Boston, ...	$39,025 80			
Cambridge, ...	3,807 68			
Chelsea, ...	2,073 42			
Everett, ...	3,329 84			
Lynn, ...	1,809 44			
Malden, ...	2,452 69			
Medford, ...	4,743 31			
Melrose, ...	482 85			
Newton, ...	2,180 35			
Quincy, ...	1,724 26			
Somerville, ...	2,501 14			
Waltham, ...	711 75			
Woburn, ...	347 52			
Arlington, ...	315 78			
Belmont, ...	192 14			
Braintree, ...	162 06			
Brookline, ...	3,124 34			
Canton, ...	128 65			
Dedham, ...	354 20			
Dover, ...	35 09			
Hingham, ...	153 71			
Hull, ...	133 66			
Hyde Park, ...	516 27			
Milton, ...	3,473 53			
Nahant, ...	686 69			
Needham, ...	130 32			
Revere, ...	4,537 81			
Saugus, ...	130 32			
Amounts carried forward, . .		$3,979 82		$3,979 82

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$3,979 82		$3,979 82
Stoneham, . . .	$157 05			
Swampscott, . . .	332 48			
Wakefield, . . .	257 30			
Watertown, . . .	394 30			
Wellesley, . . .	365 90			
Weston, ...	213 86			
Westwood, . . .	68 50			
Weymouth, . . .	217 20			
Winchester, . . .	1,999 91			
Winthrop, . . .	267 32			
		83,538 41		83,538 41
Revenue due from State, . . .		87,331 25		87,331 25
Interest on daily average balance of cash in fund, ...		1,664 74		1,664 74
		$176,514 22		$176,514 22
Payments in 1908–09.				
State, one-half of accrued interest on bonds sold, .	$186 98			
Interest on temporary loan,	1,468 84			
Interest on loan, . .	174,662 50			
		176,318 32		176,318 32
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$195 90		$195 90
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$195 90		$195 90

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, BOULEVARDS.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .	$239,733 91		$239,733 91
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sale of bonds, ...	50,000 00		50,000 00
	$289,733 91		$289,733 91
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses, ...	155,323 77		155,323 77
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	$134,410 14		$134,410 14
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand, ...	$134,410 14		$134,410 14

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, Boulevards.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$7,128 36		$7,128 36
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Assessments: —				
Boston,	$41,622 90			
Cambridge,	4,061 07			
Chelsea,	2,211 41			
Everett,	3,551 44			
Lynn,	1,929 86			
Malden,	2,615 91			
Medford,	5,058 97			
Melrose,	514 99			
Newton,	2,325 45			
Quincy,	1,838 98			
Somerville,	2,667 59			
Waltham,	759 11			
Woburn,	370 65			
Arlington,	336 79			
Belmont,	204 92			
Braintree,	172 85			
Brookline,	3,332 26			
Canton,	137 21			
Dedham,	377 77			
Dover,	37 42			
Hingham,	163 94			
Hull,	142 56			
Hyde Park,	550 62			
Milton,	3,704 69			
Nahant,	732 38			
Needham,	138 99			
Revere,	4,839 79			
Saugus,	138 99			
Stoneham,	167 50			
Swampscott,	354 61			
Wakefield,	274 42			
Watertown,	420 54			
Wellesley,	390 25			
Weston,	228 09			
Westwood,	73 06			
Weymouth,	231 65			
Winchester,	2,133 00			
Winthrop,	285 11			
		89,097 74		89,097 74
Revenue due from State,		88,980 24		88,980 24
		$185,206 34		$185,206 34
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses,		158,995 90		158,995 90
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$26,210 44		$26,210 44
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$26,210 44		$26,210 44

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, North System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$6,950 05	$972,012 00	$978,962 05
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investments,		41,596 98		41,596 98
Premium on $300,000 bonds sold,		3,588 00		3,588 00
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,		75 00		75 00
Assessments: —				
Arlington,	$1,382 35			
Belmont,	799 71			
Boston,	9,253 73			
Cambridge,	14,034 83			
Chelsea,	3,330 20			
Everett,	2,958 91			
Lexington,	496 96			
Malden,	4,644 00			
Medford,	2,878 94			
Melrose,	2,044 96			
Revere,	1,639 40			
Somerville,	7,779 99			
Stoneham,	628 34			
Wakefield,	1,108 16			
Winchester,	1,542 29			
Winthrop,	1,233 83			
Woburn,	1,365 21			
		57,121 81		57,121 81
Securities matured and transferred,		46,850 00		
Securities purchased,			155,500 00	
		$156,181 84	$1,127,512 00	$1,081,343 84
Payments in 1908–09.				
Boston News Bureau,	$27 70			27 70
Securities purchased,	155,500 00			
		155,527 70		
Securities matured and transferred,			46,850 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$654 14	$1,080,662 00	$1,081,316 14
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition grade crossing bonds,		$2,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		4,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		7,000 00		
Mass. Medfield Insane Asylum bonds,		1,000 00		
Mass. parks, series two, bonds,		4,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, north system, bonds,		89,000 00		
Mass. sewerage, south system, bonds,		174,912 00		
Mass. water bonds,		21,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		3,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,		15,000 00		
Athol bonds,		10,000 00		
Beverly bonds,		13,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		22,400 00		
Brookline bonds,		12,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		16,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,		13,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$407,312 00		

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$407,312 00		
Clinton bonds,	1,000 00		
Everett bonds,	8,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	11,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,	12,000 00		
Gardner bonds,	3,500 00		
Holyoke bonds,	56,000 00		
Huntington bonds,	19,000 00		
Lawrence bonds,	6,000 00		
Leominster bonds,	9,000 00		
Lynn bonds,	23,000 00		
Malden bonds,	16,000 00		
Merrimac bonds,	21,500 00		
Needham bonds,	28,000 00		
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,	9,000 00		
Newburyport bonds,	1,000 00		
Northampton bonds,	6,000 00		
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,	12,000 00		
Norwood bonds,	4,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	7,500 00		
Revere bonds,	23,000 00		
Somerville bonds,	1,000 00		
Southbridge bonds,	12,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00		
South Hadley bonds,	20,000 00		
Spencer bonds,	10,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,	22,000 00		
Swampscott bonds,	1,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,	105,500 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	3,000 00		
Wellesley bonds,	3,000 00		
Westborough bonds,	29,750 00		
Westfield bonds,	10,000 00		
West Springfield bonds,	8,000 00		
Barnstable notes,	4,500 00		
Blackstone notes,	3,000 00		
Easthampton notes,	6,500 00		
Everett notes,	1,000 00		
Groveland notes,	1,000 00		
Hull notes,	21,700 00		
Ipswich notes,	4,000 00		
Lenox notes,	10,000 00		
Leominster notes,	60,000 00		
Lexington notes,	500 00		
Natick notes,	10,000 00		
Norfolk County notes,	10,000 00		
North Adams notes,	2,200 00		
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00		
Norwood notes,	7,800 00		
Rockland notes,	2,000 00		
Walpole notes,	10,400 00		
Whitman notes,	2,000 00		
	$1,080,662 00		
Cash on hand,	654 14		$1,081,316 14

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, North System.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$43,581 25		$43,581 25
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sale of bonds,	300,000 00		300,000 00
Malden, city of,	590 68		590 68
Melrose,	3,592 47		3,592 47
Attorney-General account Mutual Fidelity and Guarantee Co. under decree of Supreme Judicial Court,	10,300 80		10,300 80
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,	289 49		289 49
	$358,354 69		$358,354 69
Payments in 1908–09.			
Expenses,	137,658 99		137,658 99
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$220,695 70		$220,695 70
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$220,695 70		$220,695 70

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Interest Fund, North System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Accrued interest on $300,000 bonds sold,		$667 81		$667 81
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,		15 18		15 18
Interest on daily average balance of cash in funds,		2,623 84		2,623 84
Assessments : —				
Arlington,	$4,830 97			
Belmont,	2,794 77			
Boston,	32,339 53			
Cambridge,	49,048 29			
Chelsea,	11,638 24			
Everett,	10,340 67			
Lexington,	1,736 75			
Malden,	16,229 65			
Medford,	10,061 19			
Melrose,	7,146 64			
Revere,	5,729 29			
Somerville,	27,189 16			
Stoneham,	2,195 90			
Wakefield,	3,872 76			
Winchester,	5,389 92			
Winthrop,	4,311 94			
Woburn,	4,771 08			
		199,626 75		199,626 75
Amounts carried forward,		$202,933 58		$202,933 58

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Interest Fund, North System — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$202,933 58		$202,933 58
Payments in 1908–09.				
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, .	$2,609 56			
Interest on loan, .	193,923 82			
		196,533 38		196,533 38
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$6,400 20		$6,400 20
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$6,400 20		$6,400 20

Metropolitan Sewerage Maintenance Fund, North System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .		$27,307 40		$27,307 40
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, . .		1,582 12		1,582 12
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, unexpended balance, . . .		126 77		126 77
Assessments : —				
Arlington, . . .	$2,956 21			
Belmont, . . .	1,333 19			
Boston, ...	27,968 07			
Cambridge, . . .	29,837 44			
Chelsea, ...	11,419 09			
Everett, ...	8,912 11			
Lexington, . . .	1,144 81			
Malden, ...	11,650 95			
Medford, ...	6,028 35			
Melrose, ...	4,376 35			
Revere, ...	3,883 65			
Somerville, . . .	21,215 16			
Stoneham, . . .	1,941 82			
Wakefield, . . .	3,144 60			
Winchester, . . .	2,521 47			
Winthrop, . . .	2,159 19			
Woburn, ...	4,419 82			
		144,912 28		144,912 28
		$173,928 57		$173,928 57
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses, ...		146,222 99		146,222 99
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$27,705 58		$27,705 58
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$27,705 58		$27,705 58

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$12,433 62	$499,880 00	$512,313 62
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment,		21,297 20		21,297 20
Assessments : —				
Boston,	$22,824 99			
Brookline,	12,405 88			
Dedham,	1,330 22			
Hyde Park,	1,507 20			
Milton,	3,082 92			
Newton,	8,655 00			
Quincy,	2,894 51			
Waltham,	2,826 00			
Watertown,	1,564 29			
		57,091 01		57,091 01
Securities matured and transferred,		33,800 00		
Securities purchased,			124,000 00	
		$124,621 83	$623,880 00	$590,701 83
Payments in 1908–09.				
Securities purchased,		124,000 00		
Securities matured and transferred,			33,800 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$621 83	$590,080 00	$590,701 83
Present Investments.				
Mass. armory bonds,		$7,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		4,000 00		
Mass. sewer, north system, bonds,		48,000 00		
Mass. sewer, south system, bonds,		183,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		15,000 00		
Mass. State highway bonds,		4,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,		28,000 00		
Boston bonds,		3,000 00		
Brockton bonds,		3,300 00		
Brookline bonds,		700 00		
Clinton bonds,		20,000 00		
Concord bonds,		25,000 00		
Dalton bonds,		2,000 00		
Erving bonds,		2,000 00		
Fall River bonds,		1,000 00		
Framingham bonds,		38,000 00		
Gardner bonds,		8,000 00		
Grafton bonds,		2,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,		10,000 00		
Hudson bonds,		1,000 00		
Peabody bonds,		1,000 00		
Plymouth bonds,		7,000 00		
Quincy bonds,		2,000 00		
South Deerfield bonds,		2,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,		4,000 00		
Taunton bonds,		100,000 00		
Waltham bonds,		1,000 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,		4,000 00		
West Springfield bonds,		17,000 00		
Leominster notes,		10,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$553,000 00		

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward, . .	$553,000 00		
Lexington notes, ...	1,000 00		
Mashpee notes, ...	100 00		
Methuen notes, ...	25,000 00		
North Adams notes, ...	10,980 00		
	$590,080 00		
Cash on hand, ...	621 83		
			$590,701 83

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, South System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...		$167,343 62		$167,343 62
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, . .		325 10		325 10
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, unexpended balance, ...		353 10		353 10
Securities transferred, ...		7,000 00		
Securities purchased, ...			7,000 00	
		$175,021 82	$7,000 00	$168,021 82
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses, ...	$73,078 11			73,078 11
Securities purchased, .	7,000 00	80,078 11		
Securities transferred, ...			7,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .		$94,943 71		$94,943 71
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$94,943 71		$94,943 71

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Interest Fund, South System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...		$1,278 66		$1,278 66
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, . .		55 07		55 07
Interest on daily average balance of cash in funds, ...		1,431 18		1,431 18
Assessments: —				
Boston, ...	$120,615 05			
Brookline, ...	65,556 90			
Amounts carried forward, . .		$2,764 91		$2,764 91

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Interest Fund, South System — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$2,764 91		$2,764 91
Dedham, . . .	$7,029 34			
Hyde Park, . . .	7,964 58			
Milton, ...	16,291 18			
Newton, ...	45,735 97			
Quincy, ...	15,295 61			
Waltham, . . .	14,933 58			
Watertown, . . .	8,266 26			
		301,688 47		301,688 47
		$304,453 38		$304,453 38
Payments in 1908–09.				
Interest on temporary loan,	$249 49			
Interest on loan, . .	298,777 36			
		299,026 85		299,026 85
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$5,426 53		$5,426 53
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$5,426 53		$5,426 53

Metropolitan Sewerage Maintenance Fund, South System.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...		$10,666 94		$10,666 94
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, . .		265 54		265 54
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, unexpended balance, . . .		377 81		377 81
Assessments: —				
Boston, ...	$45,865 11			
Brookline, . . .	7,621 18			
Dedham, . . .	2,849 31			
Hyde Park, . . .	5,067 64			
Milton, ...	2,514 10			
Newton, ...	12,846 57			
Quincy, ...	9,139 50			
Waltham, . . .	8,981 75			
Watertown, . . .	3,707 07			
		98,592 23		98,592 23
		$109,902 52		$109,902 52
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses, ...		95,923 20		95,923 20
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$13,979 32		$13,979 32
Present Investment.				
Cash, ...		$13,979 32		$13,979 32

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$21,732 73	$6,379,074 83	$6.400,807 56
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Income of investment,		269,316 74		269,316 74
Premium on $398,000 bonds sold,		4,760 08		4,760 08
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,		8,926 52		8,926 52
Assessments: —				
Boston,	$410,584 39			
Chelsea,	11,350 91			
Everett,	9,881 69			
Malden,	8,673 16			
Medford,	8,100 65			
Melrose,	5,405 19			
Newton,	1,438 17			
Quincy,	11,291 60			
Somerville,	24,812 23			
Arlington,	3,844 49			
Belmont,	1,644 69			
Hyde Park,	292 49			
Lexington,	1,627 54			
Milton,	3,406 59			
Nahant,	1,006 55			
Revere,	5,100 40			
Stoneham,	2,255 76			
Swampscott,	2,450 96			
Watertown,	3,473 26			
Winthrop,	3,690 71			
		520,331 43		520,331 43
Securities matured and transferred,		212,431 67		
Securities purchased,			1,035,660 00	
		$1,037,499 17	$7,414,734 83	$7,204,142 33
Payments in 1908–09.				
American Bank Note Co.,	$699 10			
Boston News Bureau,	36 75			
	$735 85			
Securities purchased,	1,035,660 00			735 85
		1,036,395 85		
Securities matured and transferred,			212,431 67	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,103 32	$6,202,303 16	$7,203,406 48
Present Investments.				
Mass. abolition of grade crossing bonds,		$5,000 00		
Mass. armory bonds,		79,000 00		
Mass. Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		215,000 00		
Mass. parks bonds,		50,000 00		
Mass. sewer, north system, bonds,		354,000 00		
Mass. sewer, south system, bonds,		263,000 00		
Mass. water bonds,		1,272,000 00		
Mass. prisons and hospitals bonds,		232,000 00		
Mass. war bonds,		15,000 00		
Mass. State House Construction bonds,		5,000 00		
Abington bonds,		2,000 00		
Adams bonds,		20,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		$2,512,000 00		

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$2,512,000 00		
Amesbury bonds,	3,000 00		
Athol bonds,	5,000 00		
Attleborough bonds,	8,000 00		
Augusta (Me.) bonds,	1,000 00		
Bangor (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00		
Barnstable bonds,	6,000 00		
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	76,000 00		
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	45,000 00		
Beverly bonds,	72,000 00		
Billerica bonds,	10,000 00		
Boston bonds,	491,000 00		
Bourne bonds,	6,400 00		
Bradford bonds,	61,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	158,500 00		
Brookline bonds,	6,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	15,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,	494,000 00		
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	82,000 00		
Clinton bonds,	7,000 00		
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,	25,000 00		
Danvers bonds,	16,500 00		
Dedham bonds,	10,000 00		
Dracut bonds,	10,000 00		
Essex County bonds,	203,000 00		
Everett bonds,	21,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	272,000 00		
Falmouth bonds,	115,000 00		
Fitchburg bonds,	48,120 00		
Foxborough bonds,	3,000 00		
Framingham bonds,	51,000 00		
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,	83,500 00		
Grafton bonds,	16,000 00		
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00		
Haverhill bonds,	25,000 00		
Holbrook bonds,	1,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	100,000 00		
Hudson bonds,	61,000 00		
Hull bonds,	2,000 00		
Kingston bonds,	3,850 00		
Lawrence bonds,	40,500 00		
Lowell bonds,	21,300 00		
Lynn bonds,	218,000 00		
Malden bonds,	11,000 00		
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Mansfield bonds,	17,000 00		
Marblehead bonds,	10,500 00		
Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00		
Maynard bonds,	6,800 00		
Methuen bonds,	9,000 00		
Middlesex County bonds,	10,000 00		
Middletown bonds,	6,000 00		
Milton bonds,	5,000 00		
Montague bonds,	4,000 00		
Natick bonds,	32,500 00		
Needham bonds,	36,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	$5,588,470 00		

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$5,588,470 00		
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00		
Northampton bonds,	28,000 00		
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00		
North Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00		
Norwalk bonds,	109,000 00		
Norwood bonds,	22,000 00		
Palmer bonds,	8,000 00		
Peabody bonds,	56,000 00		
Providence bonds,	20,000 00		
Provincetown bonds,	8,000 00		
Quincy bonds,	164,700 00		
Randolph bonds,	2,000 00		
Reading bonds,	27,000 00		
Revere bonds,	12,000 00		
Rochester bonds,	2,000 00		
Rockport bonds,	24,000 00		
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	5,000 00		
Salem bonds,	4,600 00		
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00		
Somersworth bonds,	5,000 00		
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00		
South Abington bonds,	2,000 00		
Southbridge bonds,	5,000 00		
Springfield bonds,	55,000 00		
Stoneham bonds,	22,000 00		
Stoughton bonds,	2,000 00		
Upton bonds,	8,000 00		
Wakefield bonds,	50,000 00		
Walpole bonds,	12,240 00		
Waltham bonds,	6,000 00		
Wareham bonds,	16,000 00		
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00		
Westborough bonds,	15,000 00		
Westfield bonds,	32,000 00		
West Springfield bonds,	8,000 00		
Whitman bonds,	20,000 00		
Williamsburg bonds,	20,000 00		
Winchendon bonds,	10,000 00		
Winchester bonds,	10,000 00		
Winthrop bonds,	33,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	19,500 00		
Athol notes,	4,400 00		
Bellingham notes,	6,000 00		
Blackstone notes,	850 00		
Braintree notes,	19,000 00		
Brewster notes,	3,000 00		
Cottage City notes,	6,000 00		
Dighton notes,	7,000 00		
Everett notes,	32,437 00		
Foxborough notes,	5,000 00		
Framingham notes,	17,310 00		
Hadley notes,	25,000 00		
Hudson notes,	23,000 00		
Hull notes,	7,069 42		
Leicester notes,	18,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	$6,652,576 42		

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	$6,652,576 42		
Leominster notes,	45,000 00		
Lexington notes,	30,800 00		
Melrose notes,	20,000 00		
Natick notes,	500 00		
Norfolk County notes,	110,000 00		
North Adams notes,	228,866 74		
North Attleborough notes,	15,950 00		
Norton notes,	5,200 00		
Plymouth notes,	17,660 00		
Russell notes,	1,000 00		
Saugus notes,	5,000 00		
Scituate notes,	10,000 00		
Sturbridge notes,	3,500 00		
Swampscott notes,	13,000 00		
Walpole notes,	10,000 00		
Warren notes,	4,000 00		
Westford notes,	3,000 00		
Winthrop notes,	26,250 00		
	$7,202,303 16		
Cash on hand,	1,103 32		
			$7,203,406 48

Metropolitan Water Loan Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Sale of bonds,	$398,000 00		$398,000 00
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,	10,715 03		10,715 03
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, unexpended balance,	119 93		119 93
Swampscott, under c. 320, Acts of 1909,	85,000 00		85,000 00
	$493,834 96		$493,834 96
Payments in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, $3,046 79			
Expenses, 335,121 36			
	338,168 15		338,168 15
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$155,666 81		$155,666 81
Present Investment.			
Cash on hand,	$155,666 81		$155,666 81

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Water Loan Interest Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$13,190 38		$13,190 38
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Accrued interest on $398,000 bonds sold,		2,976 82		2,976 82
Assessments : —				
Boston,	$1,101,088 38			
Chelsea,	30,440 40			
Everett,	26,500 32			
Malden,	23,259 32			
Medford,	21,723 99			
Melrose,	14,495 42			
Newton,	3,856 82			
Quincy,	30,281 35			
Somerville,	66,540 41			
Arlington,	10,309 99			
Belmont,	4,410 66			
Hyde Park,	784 39			
Lexington,	4,364 68			
Milton,	9,135 65			
Nahant,	2,699 33			
Revere,	13,678 05			
Stoneham,	6,049 42			
Swampscott,	6,572 89			
Watertown,	9,314 43			
Winthrop,	9,897 59			
		1,395,403 49		1,395,403 49
		$1,411,570 69		$1,411,570 69
Payments in 1908–09.				
Interest on temporary loan,	$21,506 94			
Interest on daily average advances to the funds,	1,279 77			
Interest on loan,	1,363,787 50			
		1,386,574 21		1,386,574 21
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$24,996 48		$24,996 48
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand,		$24,996 48		$24,996 48

Metropolitan Water Maintenance Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$15,867 13		$15,867 13
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary,	5,711 12		5,711 12
Wm. N. Davenport, secretary, unexpended balance of advances in 1907–08,	1,622 03		1,622 03
Amounts carried forward,	$23,200 28		$23,200 28

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Metropolitan Water Maintenance Fund — *Concluded.*

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward, . .		$23,200 28		$23,200 28
Assessments : —				
Boston, . . .	$351,150 65			
Chelsea, ...	9,707 82			
Everett, ...	8,451 28			
Malden, ...	7,417 68			
Medford, ...	6,928 05			
Melrose, ...	4,622 77			
Newton, ...	1,229 99			
Quincy, ...	9,657 09			
Somerville, . . .	21,220 56			
Arlington, . . .	3,287 98			
Belmont, . . .	1,406 61			
Hyde Park, . . .	250 15			
Lexington, . . .	1,391 95			
Milton, ...	2,913 47			
Nahant, ...	860 85			
Revere, ...	4,362 10			
Stoneham, . . .	1,929 23			
Swampscott, . . .	2,096 18			
Watertown, . . .	2,970 49			
Winthrop, . . .	3,156 46			
		445,011 36		445,011 36
		$468,211 64		$468,211 64
Payments in 1908–09.				
Expenses, ...		382,539 81		382,539 81
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$85,671 83		$85,671 83
Present Investment.				
Cash on hand, ...		$85,671 83		$85,671 83

Suffolk County Court House Loan Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, . . .		$45,378 13	$315,000 00	$360,378 13
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Securities matured and transferred, .		317,000 00		
Securities purchased, . . .			52,000 00	
		$362,378 13	$367,000 00	$360,378 13
Payments in 1908–09.				
Premium and accrued interest on securities purchased, . . .	$1,667 87			
Salaries and expenses,	297,269 52			298,937 39
Securities purchased, .	52,000 00			
		350,937 39		
Securities matured and transferred, .			317,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . .		$11,440 74	$50,000 00	$61,440 74

Statement No. 24. — Metropolitan District Funds.

Suffolk County Court House Loan Fund — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Present Investments.			
Lynn bond,	$10,000 00		
Adams note,	5,000 00		
Essex County note,	5,000 00		
Enfield note,	3,000 00		
Longmeadow note,	5,000 00		
Rockland note,	10,000 00		
Stoneham note,	10,000 00		
West Newbury note,	2,000 00		
	$50,000 00		
Cash on hand,	11,440 74		
			$61,440 74

Suffolk County Court House Loan Interest Fund.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Boston, city of,		$11,537 94		
Revenue,		4,060 00		$15,597 94
		$15,597 94		$15,597 94
Payments in 1908–09.				
Balance due from Boston, Nov. 30, 1908,	$3,417 94			
Interest on loan,	12,180 00			
		$15,597 94		$15,597 94

Temporary Loan, Metropolitan District.

		Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.				
Bond & Goodwin for notes of the Commonwealth,		$1,000,000 00		$1,000,000 00
F. S. Moseley & Co., for notes of the Commonwealth,		500,000 00		500,000 00
		$1,500,000 00		$1,500,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.				
Shawmut National Bank,	$500,000 00			
First National Bank,	920,000 00			
Winthrop National Bank,	20,000 00			
Shreve, Crump & Low Co.,	25,000 00			
John D. Williams, executor, will of Walter G. Cotton,	35,000 00			
		$1,500,000 00		$1,500,000 00

STATEMENT No. 24. — METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

TEMPORARY LOAN, METROPOLITAN DISTRICT INTEREST FUND.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, .	$6,667 00		$6,667 00
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two, ...	1,468 84		1,468 84
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, north system, ...	238 82		238 82
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system, . . .	249 49		249 49
Metropolitan water loan interest fund, .	21,506 94		21,506 94
	$30,131 09		$30,131 09
Payments in 1908–09.			
Interest on temporary loan, . .	$30,131 09		$30,131 09

TRUST DEPOSITS AND INCOMES.

STATEMENT NO. 25.

Trust Deposits and Incomes.

American Benefit Society Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$49,000 00	$49,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		49,000 00	49,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston bond,		$20,000 00	
Northern Maine Seaport R.R. bond,		9,000 00	
Norfolk County note,		20,000 00	
			$49,000 00

Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$54,000 00	$54,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities matured,	$2,000 00		
	$2,000 00	$54,000 00	$54,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Henry A. Wyman, receiver,	2,000 00		2,000 00
Securities matured,		2,000 00	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$52,000 00	$52,000 00
Deposit.			
Metropolitan water loan bond,		$10,000 00	
Boston & Albany R.R. bond,		10,000 00	
Marlborough bond,		5,000 00	
Middleborough bond,		5,000 00	
Milwaukee (Wis.) bond,		5,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bond,		5,000 00	
Orange bond,		2,000 00	
Peabody bond,		5,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bond,		5,000 00	
			$52,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$1,935 00		$1,935 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Henry A. Wyman, receiver,	$1,935 00		$1,935 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

The Ancient Order of Hibernians Widows and Orphans Fund, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
Deposit.			
Central Savings Bank of Lowell bank book,	. . .	$1,000 00	
Mechanics Savings Bank of Lowell bank book,	. . .	1,000 00	
			$2,000 00

Bay State Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$3,770 00	$3,770 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,	. . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
		$6,770 00	$6,770 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,	. . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$3,770 00	$3,770 00
Deposit.			
Fall River bonds,	. . .	$3,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,	. . .	770 00	
			$3,770 00
Income.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$434 54		$434 54
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	105 00		105 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$539 54		$539 54
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$539 54		$539 54

Berkshire Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Berkshire Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Deposit.			
Metropolitan water loan bond,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$3,000 00		$3,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	$3,000 00		$3,000 00

Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
State House bond,		$116,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage bond,		18,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum bond,		12,000 00	
Metropolitan water bond,		44,000 00	
Mass. war bond,		10,000 00	
			$200,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$6,475 00		$6,475 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	$6,475 00		$6,475 00

Boston Elevated Railway Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$500,000 00	$500,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$500,000 00	$500,000 00
Deposit.			
Armory bond,		$40,000 00	
Mass. war bond,		200,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage bond,		135,000 00	
State House construction bond,		125,000 00	
			$500,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Boston Elevated Railway Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$15,000 00		$15,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	$15,000 00		$15,000 00

Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$41,500 00	$41,500 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		4,000 00	4,000 00
		$45,500 00	$45,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		2,000 00	2,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$43,500 00	$43,500 00
Deposit.			
Athol bond,		$2,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R. bond,		2,000 00	
Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		14,000 00	
Medford bonds,		3,000 00	
Quincy bond,		500 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. bonds,		5,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds,		5,000 00	
Boston bonds,		1,000 00	
Boston & Albany R.R. bonds,		2,000 00	
Chicago (Ill.) bonds,		5,000 00	
Connecticut & Passumpsic River R.R. bonds,		2,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,		2,000 00	
			$43,500 00
Income.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$610 00		$610 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	1,550 00		1,550 00
	$2,160 00		$2,160 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,000 00		2,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$160 00		$160 00
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$160 00		$160 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company Trust Fund.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$305,000 00	$305,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$305,000 00	$305,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$12,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds,		13,000 00	
Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		2,000 00	
Illinois Central R.R. bonds,		30,000 00	
New England R.R. bonds,		50,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bonds,		123,000 00	
Old Colony R.R. bonds,		75,000 00	
			$305,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$12,455 00		$12,455 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	$12,455 00		$12,455 00

The Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$3,000 00	$3,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$3,000 00	$3,000 00
Deposit.			
Metropolitan water loan bond,		$2,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
			$3,000 00

Columbian National Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Columbian National Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment, ...	$7,000 00		$7,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, ...	$7,000 00		$7,000 00

Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, Eng., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
New York City bonds, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment, ...	$3,500 00		$3,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, Eng., . .	$3,500 00		$3,500 00

Eastern Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . . .	$300 00	$300 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited, ...	. . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
		$2,300 00	$2,300 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn, ...	. . . .	300 00	300 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, . . .	. . . .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds, . .	. . . .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Eastern Casualty Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,		$62 84	$62 84
Payments in 1908–09.			
Eastern Casualty Company,		2 84	2 84
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$60 00	$60 00
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,		$60 00	$60 00

Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, London, Eng., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$15,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis R.R. bonds,		35,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		50,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bonds,		50,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,		50,000 00	
			$200,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$7,925 00		$7,925 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, London, Eng.,	$7,925 00		$7,925 00

Equitable Accident Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$24,935 00	$24,935 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$24,935 00	$24,935 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Equitable Accident Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Deposit.			
Boston Elevated Railway Company bond,		$1,000 00	
Boston Penny Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. bonds,		3,000 00	
Commercial National Bank of Boston stock,		1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
Illinois Central R.R. bonds,		13,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bonds,		1,000 00	
Puritan Trust Company certificate of deposit,		935 00	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
Waltham Trust Company pass book,		1,000 00	
			$24,935 00
Income.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$287 50		$287 50
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	392 50		392 50
	$680 00		$680 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$680 00		$680 00
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$680 00		$680 00

Town of Falmouth for Improvement of Deacon's Pond Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue,		$10,000 00	$10,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Spanish War Claims Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$832 28	$832 28
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Sundry soldiers and sailors,	. . .	42 00	42 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$790 28	$790 28
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	. . .	$790 28	$790 28

Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company of Frankfort on the Main, Ger., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,	. . .	$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$1,500 00		$1,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company of Frankfort on the Main, Germany,	$1,500 00		$1,500 00

Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,	. . .	$10,000 00	$10,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment, ...	$350 00		$350 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., ...	$350 00		$350 00

Grand Lodge Degree of Honor of the A. O. U. W. of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$1,609 41	$1,609 41
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited, ...	. . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$2,609 41	$2,609 41
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn, ...	. . .	500 00	500 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$2,109 41	$2,109 41
Deposit.			
Old Colony Trust Company certificates of deposit, ...	. . .	$2,109 41	$2,109 41

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Deposit.			
Lawrence Savings Bank pass book, .	. . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of Investments, ...	$40 40		$40 40
Payments in 1908–09.			
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George, ...	$40 40		$40 40

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$25,630 12	$25,630 12
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		8,360 28	8,360 28
		$33,990 40	$33,990 40
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		8,360 24	8,360 24
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$25,630 16	$25,630 16
Deposit.			
Boston Schwaben Verein note,		$7,700 00	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank pass book,		2,000 00	
Harmonia Singing Club note,		1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity pass book,		1,000 04	
Gustave and Sophia Kuntze note,		2,500 00	
North End Savings Bank pass book,		1,057 15	
Edward Rothfus note,		2,000 00	
Union Institution for Savings pass book,		1,000 00	
Bertha and Rudolph Weber note,		2,300 00	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,		972 97	
Henry C. and Adeline M. Young note,		3,100 00	
			$25,630 16

Infantry Regiments, M. V. M., Spanish War Claims Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,562 61	$1,562 61
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income,		679 85	679 85
		$2,242 46	$2,242 46
Payments in 1908–09.			
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	$1,482 73		
Expenses,	679 85		
		2,162 58	2,162 58
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$79 88	$79 88
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$79 88		$79 88

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Fitchburg R.R. securities bond,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$3,500 00		$3,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	$3,500 00		$3,500 00

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908–09.	. . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bond,	$5,000 00		$5,000 00

London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston bond,	$100,000 00		$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$3,500 00		$3,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
London Assurance Corporation,	$3,500 00		$3,500 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Loyal Protective Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$8,220 16	$8,220 16
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		260 57	260 57
		$8,480 73	$8,480 73
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$8,480 73	$8,480 73
Deposit.			
First National Bank of Boston, certificates of deposit,		$480 73	
Massachusetts bond,		5,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R. Company bonds,		2,000 00	
New York Central and Hudson River R.R. Company bonds,		1,000 00	
			$8,480 73

Loyal Protective Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		$160,000 00	$160,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		60,000 00	60,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$8,000 00	
Chelsea bond,		12,000 00	
Everett bond,		10,000 00	
Fall River bond,		10,000 00	
Lynn bond,		10,000 00	
Lowell bond,		10,000 00	
Somerville bonds,		10,000 00	
Springfield bond,		15,000 00	
Worcester bond,		15,000 00	
			$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$175 00		$175 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	$175 00		$175 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Masonic Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,059 94	$1,059 94
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,059 94	$1,059 94
Deposit.			
Fitchburg R.R. stock,		$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,		59 94	
			$1,059 94
Income.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$505 00		$505 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$505 00		$505 00

Masonic Mutual Accident Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$86 00	$4,000 00	$4,086 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$86 00	$4,000 00	$4,086 00
Deposit.			
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds,		$2,000 00	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.R. Co. bonds,		2,000 00	
Cash on hand,		86 00	
			$4,086 00
Income.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$85 00		$85 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	170 00		170 00
	$255 00		$255 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$255 00		$255 00
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$255 00		$255 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Masonic Protective Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$12,000 00	$12,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		100,000 00	100,000 00
		$112,000 00	$112,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		12,000 00	12,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$10,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		6,000 00	
Boston bonds,		10,000 00	
Beverly bonds,		12,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,		10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		13,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		10,000 00	
Malden bonds,		2,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,		16,000 00	
Newton bonds,		1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,		10,000 00	
			$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$760 00		$760 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Masonic Protective Association,	$760 00		$760 00

Massachusetts Accident Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		$102,000 00	$102,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$102,000 00	$102,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$50,000 00	
Boston bonds,		25,000 00	
Beverly bonds,		2,000 00	
Everett bonds,		10,000 00	
Newton bonds,		5,000 00	
Springfield bonds,		10,000 00	
			$102,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Massachusetts Accident Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$2,160 00		$2,160 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Massachusetts Accident Company,	$2,160 00		$2,160 00

Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$212,000 00	$212,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		243,000 00	243,000 00
		$455,000 00	$455,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		243,000 00	243,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$212,000 00	$212,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$212,000 00	$212,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$7,095 00		$7,095 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	$7,095 00		$7,095 00

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$247,950 00	$247,950 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		20,414 86	20,414 86
Amounts carried forward,		$268,364 86	$268,364 86

STATEMENT No. 25. — TRUST DEPOSITS AND INCOMES.

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT — *Continued.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amounts brought forward,		$268,364 86	$268,364 86
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		1,000 00	1,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$267,364 86	$267,364 86
Deposit.			
Boston bonds,		$22,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		10,000 00	
Chelsea bonds,		1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		5,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,		5,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,		1,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		12,500 00	
Lawrence bonds,		6,000 00	
Lowell bonds,		5,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		17,000 00	
Melrose bonds,		5,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,		6,000 00	
Newton bonds,		13,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		8,000 00	
Somerville bonds,		3,000 00	
Springfield bonds,		3,000 00	
Taunton bonds,		5,000 00	
Union Institution for Savings,		514 86	
Waltham bond,		4,000 00	
Bush, Jeremiah, mortgage note,		500 00	
Carney, Catherine S. and Daniel J.,		5,000 00	
Cavanagh, Terence and William H., mortgage note,		7,000 00	
Conners, Margaret A., mortgage note,		1,000 00	
Devine, Peter, mortgage note,		1,500 00	
Doherty, Frank D.,		3,000 00	
Doherty, Mary A. and Thos. F., two notes,		12,000 00	
Doherty, Rose, two notes,		700 00	
Eich, Henry J. and Mary J., mortgage notes,		2,000 00	
Green, Celia and Henry,		6,500 00	
Green, John J. and Maria J.,		1,700 00	
Hunnefeld, Elizabeth and David, mortgage note,		2,000 00	
Jackson, Chas. E., assigned to Wm. B. Durand,		5,000 00	
Keefe, Garrett A. and Annie J.,		1,900 00	
Kelly, John A., mortgage note,		1,250 00	
Kelly, John F.,		3,500 00	
Keough, Wm. T., note,		4,000 00	
Knights of St. Rose Corporation,		12,000 00	
Kuhn, Henry and John Amrhein, mortgage note,		2,000 00	
Leahy, John F., mortgage note,		1,400 00	
Leen, Julia and Thomas,		3,000 00	
McDonald, Hugh Miller, note,		2,700 00	
McGowan, John and Mary B., mortgage note,		1,500 00	
Amount carried forward,		$213,164 86	

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Trust Deposit. — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,		$213,164 86	
McLaughlin, James J.,		3,500 00	
McLaughlin, Mary Emma, note,		3,000 00	
Melia, Annie T.,		2,500 00	
Mulcahy, Jas.,		5,000 00	
Mulligan, Edw. J., mortgage note,		3,700 00	
Nawn, H. P., J. F. Dever and W. H. Magrath, trustees,		10,000 00	
Nolan, Katherine M.,		3,700 00	
Payne, Ellen, guardian,		100 00	
Quinn, Julia, note,		3,200 00	
Riley, P. R. and Melia, A., E. C. Donahue, L. T. Donahue *et als.*,		500 00	
Fitzgerald, Sarah,		800 00	
Maguire, Ellen T.,		125 00	
Maguire, Ellen T., guardian of Geo. J., Grace E., Wm. and Fred Gottwald,		375 00	
Spellicy, Annie and Cornelius, note,		1,000 00	
Sullivan, Mary J. and Joanna F.,		6,000 00	
Teeney, Patrick, mortgage note,		1,100 00	
Johnson, Jas. B.,		200 00	
Malden 5 per cent. bond,		1,000 00	
Tholl, Charles,		2,400 00	
Toomey, Daniel P.,		4,000 00	
Wetherbee, Albert and Alfred G. and Wilson, Annie D., mortgage note,		2,000 00	
			$267,364 86

Massachusetts Indemnity Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$500 00	$500 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		530 92	530 92
		$1,030 92	$1,030 92
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		500 00	500 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$530 92	$530 92
Deposit.			
Certificate of deposit, United States Trust Company,		$530 92	$530 92

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$3,000 00		$3,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	$3,000 00		$3,000 00

Methodist Ministers Relief Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$13,000 00	$13,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		20,000 00	20,000 00
		$33,000 00	$33,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$33,000 00	$33,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston & Maine R.R. bond,		$5,000 00	
New York Central & Hudson River R.R. bond,		3,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bond,		5,000 00	
Mortgage and note of Amy H. and T. W. Buckley,		20,000 00	
			$33,000 00

National Assurance Company of Ireland Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$80,000 00	
Boston bond,		120,000 00	
			$200,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

National Assurance Company of Ireland Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$6,950 00		$6,950 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	$6,950 00		$6,950 00

New England Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,150 00	$1,150 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		50 00	50 00
		$1,200 00	$1,200 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,200 00	$1,200 00
Deposit.			
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank pass book,		$200 00	
Woronoco Savings Bank pass book,		1,000 00	
			$1,200 00
Income.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$21 10		$21 10
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$21 10		$21 10
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$21 10		$21 10

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bond,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment, ...	$3,000 00		$3,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	$3,000 00		$3,000 00

New Zealand Insurance Company, Limited, of New Zealand Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
United States bonds, ...	. . .	$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment, ...	$7,000 00		$7,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
New Zealand Insurance Company, Limited, of New Zealand, ...	$7,000 00		$7,000 00

Odd Ladies Relief Fund Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908, ...	. . .	$3,277 08	$3,277 08
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$3,277 08	$3,277 08
Deposit.			
Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston, pass book, ...	. . .	$1,432 37	
Somerville Savings Bank pass book, .	. . .	1,444 71	
Warren Institution for Savings pass book, ...	. . .	400 00	
			$3,277 08

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

The People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$221 00	$221 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		200 00	200 00
		$421 00	$421 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$421 00	$421 00
Deposit.			
Certificates of deposit, South End National Bank of Boston,		$421 00	$421 00

The Supreme Lodge Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,005 00	$1,005 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,005 00	$1,005 00
Deposit.			
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank of Boston,		$1,005 00	$1,005 00

Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, Eng., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$25,000 00	$25,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$25,000 00	$25,000 00
Deposit.			
New York Central and Hudson River R.R. bonds,		$25,000 00	$25,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$875 00		$875 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	$875 00		$875 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

The Ridgely Protective Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$10,000 00	
Boston bonds,		10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		13,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,		5,000 00	
Franklin bonds,		4,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,		10,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		15,000 00	
Malden bonds,		10,000 00	
Newton bonds,		10,000 00	
Springfield bonds,		5,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,		4,000 00	
Athol bonds,		4,000 00	
			$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investments,	$3,925 00		$3,925 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Ridgely Protective Association,	$3,925 00		$3,925 00

Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$4,667,100 00	$4,667,100 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		1,013,000 00	1,013,000 00
		$5,680,100 00	$5,680,100 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Securities withdrawn,		178,000 00	178,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$5,502,100 00	$5,502,100 00
Deposit.			
Metropolitan parks bonds,		$750,000 00	
Metropolitan water bonds,		250,000 00	
Alleghany, Pa., bond,		100,000 00	
Bangor & Aroostook bonds,		25,000 00	
Beverly bonds,		5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$1,130,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 25. — TRUST DEPOSITS AND INCOMES.

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Amount brought forward,		$1,130,000 00	
Boston bonds,		200,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds,		155,000 00	
Boston & Albany R.R. bonds,		100,000 00	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.R. bonds,		60,000 00	
Burlington & Missouri River R.R. bonds,		8,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,		100,000 00	
Chicago (Ill.) bonds,		221,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. bonds,		391,000 00	
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. bonds,		75,000 00	
Chicago & Northwestern R.R. bonds,		226,000 00	
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R.R. bonds,		60,000 00	
Dubuque (Ia.) bonds,		13,000 00	
Everett bonds,		35,000 00	
Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		60,000 00	
Grand Rapids (Mich.) bonds,		94,000 00	
Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R. bonds,		210,000 00	
Housatonic R.R. bonds,		10,000 00	
Illinois Central R.R. bonds,		400,000 00	
Iowa, Minnesota & Northwestern R.R. bonds,		103,000 00	
Joplin (Mo.) bonds,		48,000 00	
Kennebec Water District bonds,		150,000 00	
Melrose (sewer) bonds,		10,000 00	
Minneapolis bonds,		36,000 00	
Minnesota & Iowa R.R. bonds,		2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bonds,		240,000 00	
Northern (Me.) Seaport R.R. bonds,		140,000 00	
Northwestern Union R.R. bonds,		29,500 00	
Peabody bonds,		5,000 00	
Peoria & Northwestern R.R. bonds,		64,000 00	
Pittsburg (Pa.) bonds,		75,000 00	
Portland & Ogdensburg R.R. bonds,		125,000 00	
Princeton & Northwestern R.R. bonds,		23,000 00	
Providence Terminal bonds,		35,000 00	
Racine (Wis.) bonds,		10,000 00	
Rockford (Ill.) bonds,		111,100 00	
Rockville bonds,		5,000 00	
Schenectady bonds,		200,000 00	
Springfield bonds,		105,000 00	
St. Joseph (Mo.) bonds,		105,000 00	
St. Louis bonds,		100,000 00	
Sullivan County R.R. bonds,		15,000 00	
Syracuse (N. Y.) bonds,		57,500 00	
Utica (N. Y.) bonds,		10,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,		50,000 00	
Worcester bonds,		100,000 00	
			$5,502,100 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Royal Exchange Assurance of London, Eng., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
New York City bonds,		$100,000 00	
Philadelphia (Pa.) bonds,		100,000 00	
			$200,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$7,000 00		$7,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Royal Exchange Assurance of London, Eng.,	$7,000 00		$7,000 00

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Benefit Association.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,000 00	$1,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Deposit.			
New Bedford Institution for Savings pass book,		$1,000 00	$1,000 00

St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,804 85	$1,804 85
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,804 85	$1,804 85
Deposit.			
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,		$1,804 85	$1,804 85

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

South River Salem Improvement Fund Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Salem Electric Lighting Company,		$3,000 00	$3,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue,		$3,000 00	$3,000 00

Springfield Mutual Disability Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$257 00	$257 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$257 00	$257 00
Deposit.			
Certificate of deposit, Chicopee National Bank,		$257 00	$257 00

Springfield Police Relief Association Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$4,000 00	$4,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$4,000 00	$4,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston & Albany R.R. bonds,		$4,000 00	$4,000 00

State Mutual Life Assurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bond,		$200,000 00	$200,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$6,000 00		$6,000 00
	$6,000 00		$6,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	$6,000 00		$6,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston bonds,		$50,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. bonds,		20,000 00	
Illinois Central R.R. bonds,		30,000 00	
			$100,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$3,500 00		$3,500 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	$3,500 00		$3,500 00

Union Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,	$445 35	$100,000 00	$100,445 35
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$445 35	$100,000 00	$100,445 35
Deposit.			
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds,		$8,000 00	
Boston & Albany R.R. bonds,		4,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. bonds,		28,000 00	
Fitchburg R.R. bonds,		3,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bonds,		40,000 00	
Old Colony R.R. bonds,		3,000 00	
Massachusetts bonds,		14,000 00	
		$100,000 00	
Cash on hand,		445 35	
			$100,445 35
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$3,820 00		$3,820 00
	$3,820 00		$3,820 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Union Marine Insurance Company,	$3,820 00		$3,820 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Order United Hebrews of America, Incorporated, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$434 00	$434 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		820 00	820 00
		$1,254 00	$1,254 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,254 00	$1,254 00
Deposit.			
Provident Institution for Savings in the town of Boston and its vicinity pass book,		$1,254 00	$1,254 00

United Order of the Golden Star Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,877 00	$1,877 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,877 00	$1,877 00
Deposit.			
Home Savings Bank pass book,		$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank pass book,		877 00	
			$1,877 00

Supreme Colony, United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00	$100,000 00
Deposit.			
Boston bonds,		$50,000 00	
Boston Elevated Ry. bonds,		25,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. bonds,		25,000 00	
			$100,000 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

United States Indemnity Society Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		5,000 00	5,000 00
		$6,000 00	$6,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$6,000 00	$6,000 00
Deposit.			
American Telephone & Telegraph Company bond,		$5,000 00	
Fitchburg R.R. bond,		1,000 00	
			$6,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$120 00		$120 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$120 00		$120 00
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,	$120 00		$120 00

The Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Richmond, Va., Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$13,000 00	$13,000 00
No transactions in 1908–09.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$13,000 00	$13,000 00
Deposit.			
Massachusetts bonds,		$13,000 00	$13,000 00
Income.			
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Income of investment,	$405 00		$405 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance, The, Company, Richmond, Va.,	$405 00		$405 00

Statement No. 25. — Trust Deposits and Incomes.

Wellfleet Dike Fund Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Transfer from revenue,		4,937 20	4,937 20
		$14,937 20	$14,937 20
Payments in 1908–09.			
Transfer to revenue,		10,000 00	10,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$4,937 20	$4,937 20
Deposit.			
Cash on hand,		$4,937 20	$4,937 20

The Workmen's Benefit Association, Trust Deposit.

	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Balance Nov. 30, 1908,		$51,000 00	$51,000 00
Receipts in 1908–09.			
Securities deposited,		6,000 00	6,000 00
		$57,000 00	$57,000 00
Payments in 1908–09.			
Sundry securities withdrawn,		18,000 00	18,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$39,000 00	$39,000 00
Deposit.			
American Telephone & Telegraph Company bonds,		$6,000 00	
Boston bonds,		6,000 00	
Boston Elevated Ry. bonds,		1,000 00	
Boston & Albany R.R. bonds,		3,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R. bonds,		1,000 00	
Illinois Central R.R. bonds,		2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. bonds,		15,000 00	
Taunton bonds,		5,000 00	
			$39,000 00

INDEX.

INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Abolition of grade crossings:
- Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham loan fund, ... 120
- Loan fund, ... 119
- Loan sinking fund, ... 67
  - Investments, ... 67

American Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 163
- Deposit, ... 163

American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 163
- Deposit, ... 163
- Income, ... 163

Ancient Order of Hibernians Widows and Orphans fund trust deposit, . . . 164
- Deposit, ... 164

Armory loan:
- Fund, ... 120
  - Investment, ... 121
- Interest fund, ... 121
  - Investment, ... 121
- Sinking fund, ... 69
  - Investments, ... 69

B.

Bar Examiners' fund, ... 83
- Investments, ... 83

Bay State Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 164
- Deposit, ... 164
- Income, ... 164

Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 164
- Deposit, ... 164
- Income, ... 165

Board of Registration in Embalming fund, ... 83
- Investment, ... 83

Bonds authorized, ... 7

Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company trust deposit, ... 165
- Deposit, ... 165
- Income, ... 165

Boston, city of, account Suffolk County Court House bonds, ... 84

Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 165
- Deposit, ... 165
- Income, ... 166

Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad interest fund, ... 83
- Investment, ... 83

PAGE
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 166
Deposit, ... 166
Income, ... 166
Boston State Hospital fund, ... 84
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit, ... 167
Deposit, ... 167
Income, ... 167
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston trust deposit, ... 167
Deposit, ... 167

C.

Cash and securities on hand, ... 35
Cemetery trust fund:
Austin B. Fletcher, ... 86
Income, ... 86
Investment, ... 86
Abbie Bodwell, ... 84
Income, ... 85
Investment, ... 84
Darwin Barnard, ... 85
Income, ... 85
Investment, ... 85
Elizabeth H. Page, ... 86
Income, ... 87
Investment, ... 86
Hannah W. Smith, ... 87
Income, ... 87
Investment, ... 87
Franklin Cemetery Association, ... 86
Investment, ... 86
Charles River basin loan:
Fund, ... 130
Interest fund, ... 130
Sinking fund, ... 129
Investments, ... 129
Collateral legacy tax, ... 9
Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 167
Deposit, ... 167
Income, ... 168
Commercial Union Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 168
Deposit, ... 168
Income, ... 168
Commonwealth flats improvement fund, ... 88
Investment, ... 88
Comparative tables, funded debt:
Contingent, ... 44
Direct, ... 43
Contingent debt, ... 49
Annual interest, ... 55
Loans issued in 1909, ... 46
Sinking funds in detail, ... 50

D.

PAGE
Danvers State Hospital fund, ... 89
Investment, ... 89
Debt, contingent, ... 49
Annual interest, ... 55
Loans issued in 1909, ... 46
Sinking funds in detail, ... 50
Direct debt, ... 46
Annual interest, ... 51
Direct debt, loans issued in 1909, ... 45
Sinking funds, ... 46
In detail, ... 48
Requirements for 1910, ... 5
Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 89
Income, ... 89
Investment, ... 89
Due dates by years, funded debt, ... 57

E.

Eastern Casualty Company Trust Deposit, ... 168
Deposit, ... 168
Income, ... 169
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 169
Deposit, ... 169
Income, ... 169
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 169
Deposit, ... 170
Income, ... 170
Escheated estates fund, ... 90
Income, ... 90
Investments, ... 90

F.

Falmouth, town of, improvement of Deacon's Pond trust deposit, ... 170
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Spanish war claim trustship, . . 171
Deposit, ... 171
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 70
Income, ... 70
Investments, ... 70
Foxborough State Hospital, ... 91
Investments, ... 91
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, . 171
Income, ... 171
Funds:
Payments, ... 31
Receipts, ... 30
Total balances, cash and securities in each, ... 35
Funded debt, comparative tables:
Contingent, ... 44
Direct, ... 43
Due dates by years, ... 57

PAGE

Funded debt loans:
- Contingent, ... 49
- Direct, ... 46
- Issued from 1901 to Dec. 1, 1909, ... 61
- Paid from 1901 to Dec. 1, 1909, ... 61

Funded debt of Massachusetts, ... 49

G.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners fund, ... 92
- Investments, ... 92

Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., trust deposit, ... 171
- Deposit, ... 171
- Income, ... 172

Gardner State Colony fund, ... 91

Grand Lodge Degree of Honor A. O. U. W. of Massachusetts, Incorporated, trust deposit, ... 172

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George trust deposit, . . . 172
- Deposit, ... 172

Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit, ... 173
- Deposit, ... 173

Gustavus A. Hinckley free scholarship fund, ... 92
- Investments, ... 92
- Income, ... 92

H.

Harbor compensation fund, ... 93
- Income, ... 94
- Investments, ... 93

Harbor improvement loan:
- Fund, ... 121
  - Investments, ... 121
- Sinking fund, ... 71
  - Investments, ... 71

Hinckley, Gustavus A., free scholarship fund, ... 92

Hinckley, Gustavus A., investments, ... 92

Hinckley, Gustavus A., income, ... 92

I.

Improvement of South Bay in the city of Boston fund, ... 94

Incomes:
- American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 163
- Bay State Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 164
- Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 165
- Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company trust deposit, ... 165
- Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 166
- Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 166
- British and Foreign Marine Insurance trust deposit, ... 167
- Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 168
- Commercial Union Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 168
- Eastern Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 169

Incomes — *Concluded.* PAGE
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 169
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 170
Escheated estates fund, ... 90
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 70
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, 171
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga., trust deposit, . . 172
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George trust deposit, . 172
Harbor compensation fund, ... 93
Industrial School, Fay fund, ... 94
Industrial School, Lamb fund, ... 95
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 174
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 174
Loyal Protective Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 175
Lyman School, Lamb fund, ... 97
Lyman School, Lyman fund, ... 98
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 176
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 176
Masonic Protective Association trust deposit, ... 177
Massachusetts Accident Company trust deposit, ... 178
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 178
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 181
Massachusetts school fund, ... 100
Millicent Library fund, ... 105
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 182
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 182
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 183
New Zealand Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 183
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 184
Ridgely Protective Association trust deposit, ... 185
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, ... 110
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, . . 109
Rogers book fund, ... 110
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 187
State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 188
Technical education fund:
Commonwealth grant, ... 112
United States grant, ... 113
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 189
Todd normal school fund, ... 114
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 189
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 191
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, The, Richmond, Va., trust deposit, ... 191
Increase and decrease of trust deposits, ... 34
Industrial school, Fay fund, ... 94
Income, ... 95
Investment, ... 94
Industrial School, Lamb fund, ... 95
Income, ... 95
Investment, ... 95
Infantry Regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claim trust deposit, ... 173
Inheritance tax deposits fund, ... 96
Investment, ... 96
Insolvency courts fund, ... 96
Investment, ... 96

PAGE

Interest:
- Armory loan fund, ... 121
- Charles River basin loan fund, ... 130
- Metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 135
  - Series two, ... 142
- Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, north system, ... 147
- Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, south system, ... 150
- Metropolitan water loan fund, ... 156
- Suffolk County Court House fund, ... 158
- Temporary Loan Interest Fund, ... 159

Interest paid on public debt, ... 52–55

Investments:
- Abolition of grade crossings loan fund, ... 120
- Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund, ... 67
- Armory loan fund, ... 121
- Armory loan interest fund, ... 121
- Armory loan sinking fund, ... 70
- Bar Examiners' fund, ... 83
- Board of Registration in Embalming fund, ... 83
- Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad interest fund, ... 83
- Boston State Hospital fund, ... 84
- Cemetery trust fund, ... 84
- Charles River basin loan sinking fund, ... 130
- Charles River basin loan fund, ... 130
- Commonwealth flats improvement fund, ... 88
- Danvers State Hospital fund, ... 89
- Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 89
- Escheated estates fund, ... 90
- Escheated estates fund, income, ... 90
- Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 70
- Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, income, ... 71
- Foxborough State Hospital, ... 91
- Gas and Electric Light Commissioners fund, ... 92
- Harbor compensation fund, ... 93
- Harbor compensation fund, income, ... 94
- Harbor improvement loan fund, ... 121
- Harbor improvement loan sinking fund, ... 72
- Hinckley, Gustavus A., free scholarship fund, ... 92
- Hinckley, Gustavus A., free scholarship fund, income, ... 92
- Improvement of South Bay in the city of Boston fund, ... 94
- Income cemetery trust fund, ... 94
- Industrial School, Fay fund, ... 94
- Industrial School, Fay fund, income, ... 95
- Industrial School, Lamb fund, ... 95
- Industrial School, Lamb fund, income, ... 95
- Inheritance tax deposits fund, ... 96
- Land registration fund, ... 96
- Lyman School, Lamb fund, ... 97
- Lyman School, Lamb fund, income, ... 97
- Lyman School, Lyman fund, ... 98
- Lyman School, Lyman trust fund, ... 98
- Lyman School, Lyman trust fund, income, ... 99
- Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, ... 178
- Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund, ... 122
- Massachusetts Hospital School, ... 99
- Massachusetts Reformatory industries fund, ... 99

Investments — *Continued.* PAGE
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, ... 103
Massachusetts school fund, ... 100
Massachusetts school fund, income, ... 103
Massachusetts State Sanatorium fund, ... 103
Massachusetts Volunteers fund, ... 104
Massachusetts war loan fund, ... 122
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, ... 72
Medfield State Asylum fund, ... 105
Medfield State Asylum loan fund, ... 123
Medfield State Asylum loan sinking fund, ... 74
Metropolitan Improvements Joint Commission fund, ... 131
Metropolitan parks expense fund, ... 135
Metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 135
Metropolitan parks loan fund, boulevards, ... 143
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, ... 136
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two, ... 143
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, ... 133
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two, ... 141
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, ... 137
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, boulevards, ... 144
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, Nantasket, ... 138
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, ... 139
Metropolitan parks trust fund, ... 140
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, north system, ... 147
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, south system, ... 150
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, north system, ... 147
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, north system, ... 145
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system, ... 149
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund, north system, ... 148
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund, south system, ... 151
Metropolitan water loan fund, ... 155
Metropolitan water loan interest fund, ... 156
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund, ... 152
Metropolitan water maintenance fund, ... 157
Millicent Library fund, ... 105
Millicent Library fund, income, ... 105
Monson State Hospital fund, ... 106
Northampton State Hospital fund, ... 107
North Reading State Sanatorium fund, ... 107
North Shore gypsy moth fund, ... 107
People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company fund, ... 184
Pinnated grouse fund, ... 108
Plymouth harbor dredging fund, ... 108
Prisons and hospitals loan, ... 123
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund, ... 75
Railroad Commissioners fund, ... 108
Reformatory Prison for Women industries fund, ... 109
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 184
Ridgely Protective Association trust deposit, ... 185
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, ... 110
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, income, ... 110
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, . . . 109
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, income, . 109
Rogers book fund, ... 110
Rogers book fund, income, ... 111

Investments — *Concluded.* PAGE
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 187
Springfield Police Relief Association trust deposit, ... 188
State Farm industries fund, ... 111
State highway loan, ... 124
State highway loan sinking fund, ... 77
State House loan fund, ... 125
State House loan sinking fund, ... 79
State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 188
State Prison industries fund, ... 111
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 187
Suffolk County Court House loan, ... 158
Suffolk County Court House interest fund, ... 158
Taunton State Hospital fund, ... 112
Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant, ... 112
Technical education fund, United States grant, ... 113
Technical education fund, United States grant, income, ... 113
Telephone and Telegraph Commission's fund, ... 113
Todd normal school fund, ... 114
Todd normal school fund, income, ... 114
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 189
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 191
Unpaid checks fund, ... 115
Westborough State Hospital fund, ... 115
Worcester State Asylum fund, ... 115
Worcester State Hospital fund, ... 116
Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 192
Wrentham State School fund, ... 116

J.

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 174
Deposit, ... 174
Income, ... 174

L.

Land registration assurance fund, ... 96
Investments, ... 96
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, ... 174
Deposit, ... 174
Loans issued from 1901 to Dec. 1, 1909, ... 61
Loans paid from 1901 to Dec. 1, 1909, ... 61
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 174
Deposit, ... 174
Income, ... 174
Loyal Protective Association trust deposit, ... 175
Deposit, ... 175
Loyal Protective Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 175
Deposit, ... 175
Income, ... 175
Lyman School, Lamb fund, ... 97
Income, ... 97
Investments, ... 97
Lyman School, Lyman fund, ... 98
Investments, ... 98

PAGE
Lyman School, Lyman trust fund, ... 98
Income, ... 99
Investments, ... 98

M.

Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 176
Deposit, ... 176
Income, ... 176
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 176
Deposits, ... 176
Income, ... 176
Masonic Protective Association, The, trust deposit, ... 177
Deposits, ... 177
Massachusetts Accident Company trust deposit, ... 177
Deposits, ... 177
Income, ... 178
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 178
Deposits, ... 178
Massachusetts bonds in sinking funds, ... 7
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, ... 178
Deposits, ... 179
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives fund, ... 122
Investments, ... 122
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics fund, ... 122
Massachusetts Hospital School, ... 99
Investments, ... 99
Massachusetts Indemnity Company trust deposit, ... 180
Deposit, ... 180
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 181
Deposit, ... 181
Income, ... 181
Massachusetts Reformatory industries fund, ... 99
Investments, ... 99
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, ... 103
Investments, ... 103
Massachusetts school fund, ... 100
Income, ... 103
Investments, ... 100
Massachusetts State Sanatorium fund, ... 103
Investments, ... 104
Massachusetts Volunteers fund, ... 104
Investments, ... 104
Massachusetts war loan:
Fund, ... 122
Investments, ... 122
Sinking fund, ... 72
Investments, ... 73
Medfield State Asylum :
Fund, ... 105
Investments, ... 105
Loan fund, ... 123
Investments, ... 123
Loan sinking fund, ... 74
Investments, ... 74

PAGE

Methodist Ministers' Relief Association trust deposit, ... 181
Deposit, ... 181
Metropolitan district funds:
Charles River basin loan interest fund, ... 130
Charles River basin loan fund, ... 130
Investment, ... 130
Charles River basin loan sinking fund, ... 129
Investment, ... 129
Metropolitan parks expense fund, ... 135
Investment, ... 135
Metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 134
Investment, ... 135
Metropolitan parks loan fund, boulevards, ... 143
Investments, ... 143
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, ... 135
Investment, ... 136
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two, ... 142
Investment, ... 143
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, ... 131
Investment, ... 133
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two, ... 140
Investment, ... 141
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, ... 137
Investment, ... 137
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, boulevards, ... 144
Investments, ... 144
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, Nantasket, ... 138
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, ... 139
Metropolitan parks trust fund, ... 140
Investment, ... 140
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, north system, ... 147
Investment, ... 147
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, south system, ... 150
Investment, ... 150
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, north system, ... 147
Investment, ... 148
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system, ... 150
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, north system, ... 145
Investment, ... 145
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system, ... 149
Investment, ... 149
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund, north system, ... 148
Investment, ... 148
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund, south system, ... 151
Investment, ... 151
Metropolitan water loan fund, ... 155
Investment, ... 155
Metropolitan water loan interest fund, ... 156
Investment, ... 156
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund, ... 152
Investment, ... 152
Metropolitan water maintenance fund, ... 156
Investment, ... 157
Temporary loans fund, ... 158
Temporary loans interest fund, ... 159

PAGE
Metropolitan District Improvement Commission fund, ... 131
Metropolitan Improvements Joint Commission fund, ... 131
Investment, ... 131
Metropolitan district temporary loan, ... 158
Millicent Library fund, the, ... 105
Income, ... 105
Investments, ... 105
Metropolitan parks loan fund, boulevards, ... 143
Investments, ... 143
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, boulevards, ... 144
Investments, ... 144
Monson State Hospital fund, ... 106
Investment, ... 106
Motor vehicle fees fund, ... 106

N.

National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 181
Deposits, ... 181
Income, ... 182
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 182
Deposit, ... 182
Income, ... 182
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 182
Deposit, ... 182
Income, ... 183
New Zealand Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 183
Deposit, ... 183
Income, ... 183
Northampton State Hospital fund, ... 106
Investments, ... 107
North Reading State Sanatorium fund, ... 107
North Shore Gypsy Moth fund, ... 107

O.

Odd Ladies Relief Fund Association trust deposit, ... 183
Deposit, ... 183

P.

Payments:
Direct debt sinking funds, ... 27
Loan funds, ... 28
Metropolitan district funds, ... 29
Revenue, ... 17
Trust deposits, ... 31
Income, ... 31
Trust funds, ... 27
Pinnated grouse fund, ... 108
People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company, ... 184
Plymouth harbor dredging fund, ... 108
Investment, ... 108

PAGE
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, ... 184
Deposit, ... 184
Prisons and hospitals loan:
Fund, ... 123
Investments, ... 123
Sinking fund, ... 75
Investments, ... 75
Public debt, the, ... 4
Interest unpaid on, ... 24
Direct, ... 4
Contingent, ... 5
Temporary loans, ... 22

R.

Railroad Commissioners fund, ... 108
Investments, ... 108
Receipts:
Direct debt sinking funds, ... 26
Funds, ... 3
Loan funds, ... 28
Metropolitan district funds, ... 28
Revenue, ... 16
Trust deposits, ... 30
Trust deposits income, ... 30
Trust funds, ... 26
Temporary loan, ... 7
Recommendations, ... 13
Reformatory Prison for Women industries fund, ... 109
Investments, ... 109
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 184
Income, ... 184
Investments, ... 184
Revenue:
Payments, ... 17
Receipts, ... 16
Ridgely Protective Association trust deposit, ... 185
Investments, ... 185
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, ... 110
Income, ... 110
Investments, ... 110
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, ... 109
Income, ... 109
Investments, ... 109
Rogers book fund, ... 110
Income, ... 111
Investments, ... 110
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of, trust deposit, ... 185
Deposit, ... 185
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 187
Income, ... 187
Investments, ... 187
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Benefit Association, ... 187
Deposit, ... 187

S.

PAGE

Sinking funds:
- Contingent debt, . . . 49
- Contingent debt in detail, . . . 50
- Direct debt, . . . 46
- Direct debt in detail, . . . 48
- Requirements for 1910, . . . 5

South River, Salem, improvement fund, trust deposit, . . . 188
Springfield Mutual Disability Company trust deposit, . . . 188
Springfield Police Relief Association trust deposit, . . . 188
- Deposits, . . . 188

State Farm industries fund, . . . 111
- Investment, . . . 111

State highway loan:
- Fund, . . . 124
  - Investments, . . . 124
- Sinking funds, . . . 77
  - Investments, . . . 77

State House loan:
- Fund, . . . 125
  - Investments, . . . 125
- Sinking fund, . . . 78
  - Investments, . . . 79

State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, . . . 188
- Income, . . . 188
  - Investments, . . . 188

State Prison industries fund, . . . 111
- Investments, . . . 111

St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association trust deposit, . . . 187
- Investments, . . . 187

Suffolk County Court House loan fund, . . . 157
- Investments, . . . 158
- Interest fund, . . . 158

Summary of:
- Cash receipts and payments, . . . 4
- Transactions in securities, . . . 34

T.

Taunton State Hospital fund, . . . 112
Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant, . . . 112
- Income, . . . 112
  - Investments, . . . 112

Technical education fund, United States grant, . . . 113
- Income, . . . 113
  - Investments, . . . 113

Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners fund, . . . 113
Temporary loans fund, metropolitan district, . . . 158
Temporary loan interest fund metropolitan district, . . . 159
Temporary loans, . . . 22
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 189
- Deposits, . . . 189
- Income, . . . 189

PAGE
Todd normal school fund, ... 114
Income, ... 114
Investments, ... 114
Total balances in funds, cash and securities in each, ... 35
Total taxable property, ... 9
Town of Falmouth, for improving Deacon's Pond, trust deposit, ... 170
Deposit, ... 170
Transactions in securities, summary of, ... 34
Trust deposits, increase and decrease, ... 34
Trust funds, ... 83

U.

Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 189
Income, ... 189
Investment, ... 189
United Hebrews of America, Incorporated, Order of, trust deposit, ... 190
Deposit, ... 190
United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers, Supreme Colony, trust deposit, ... 190
Deposit, ... 190
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 191
Income, ... 191
Investments, ... 191
Unpaid interest on public debt, ... 24
Unpaid taxes, ... 23
Unpaid checks fund, ... 114
Investment, ... 114
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit, ... 190
Deposit, ... 190

V.

Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Richmond, Va., trust deposit, . 191

W.

Wellfleet dike fund trust deposit, ... 192
Wellington bridge, metropolitan parks maintenance fund, ... 139
Westborough State Hospital fund, ... 115
Investment, ... 115
Worcester State Asylum fund, ... 115
Investment, ... 115
Worcester State Hospital fund, ... 116
Investment, ... 116
Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 192
Investments, ... 192
Wrentham State School Fund, ... 116

Public Document No. 6

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, Jan. 12, 1910.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present the sixty-first annual report of this department, it being for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1909.

The financial transactions and financial condition of the Commonwealth are summarized in the following statement: —

REVENUE.

The receipts and payments on account of revenue for the fiscal year 1909, including cash in the treasury, are shown in the following statement: —

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	$2,379,244 73	
Revenue receipts,	7,694,776 10	
State tax for 1909,	4,500,000 00	
Total applicable to running expenses,		$14,574,020 83
Receipts from other sources (including corporation tax, national bank tax, etc., distributed to cities and towns, temporary loans, etc.),		10,990,476 21
Total,		$25,564,497 04
Payments on account of running expenses of 1908 and 1909,	$12,965,358 86	
Other payments (being a distribution of the corporation, national bank and other taxes, etc.),	10,923,964 29	
		23,889,323 15
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,		$1,675,173 89

FUNDS.

The transactions on account of the several sinking and other funds show the following aggregates for the year: —

Receipts and Payments on Account of Funds.

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	$3,378,752 26	
Cash received from all sources, including transfers, etc.,	18,923,123 02	
Total,		$22,301,875 28
Payments,		18,798,941 82
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,		$3,502,933 46

Funded Debt.

Direct Debt.

Total direct debt Dec. 1, 1908,		$38,589,950 00	
Increased during the year by the issue of bonds and temporary note to the amount of		2,326,300 00	
		$40,916,250 00	
Decreased by the payment of State highway serial bonds,	$48,500 00		
Suffolk County Court House bonds,	4,000 00		
State House construction bonds,	2,500,000 00		
		2,552,500 00	
			$38,363,750 00
Amount of sinking funds Dec. 1, 1908,		$20,920,577 31	
Increase during the year,		962,417 27	
		$21,882,994 58	
Decreased by payment of State House construction bonds,		2,500,000 00	
			19,382,994 58
Net direct debt for State purposes Dec. 1, 1909,			$18,980,755 42
Net increase,			1,311,382 73

Contingent Debt.

The amount of the contingent debt Dec. 1, 1908, was		$70,521,412 00	
Increased during the year by the issue of bonds to the amount of		1,643,000 00	
		$72,164,412 00	
Decreased by the payment of the Suffolk County Court House bonds,		8,000 00	
			$72,156,412 00
Amount of sinking funds Dec. 1, 1908,		$10,093,188 86	
Increase during the year,		1,386,912 11	
			11,480,100 97
Net contingent debt for metropolitan district purposes Dec. 1, 1909,			$60,676,311 03
Net increase,			248,087 89

The debt incurred for State purposes is payable by the Commonwealth at large. The contingent debt is a loan of the credit of the Commonwealth to certain metropolitan districts for water, sewerage and parks, and the interest and sinking fund requirements are annually assessed upon said districts, no portion of the debt being a liability of the Commonwealth at large.

Increase in Direct Debt.

The debt was increased by the issue of bonds of the following loans: —

Abolition of grade crossings,	$500,000 00	
Armory,	85,500 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	1,335,800 00	
State highway,	380,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	25,000 00	
		$2,326,300 00

Increase in Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

These funds were increased from the following sources: —

Premiums on Bonds sold.				
Abolition of grade crossings,			$5,980 00	
Armory,			1,016 60	
Prisons and hospitals,			3,049 80	
State highway,			4,544 80	
Metropolitan parks, series two,			299 00	
				$14,890 20
Income from Investments.				
Abolition of grade crossings,	$252,439 63			
Less advertising bond sale,	81 18			
			$252,358 45	
Armory,	$28,598 86			
Less advertising bond sale and printing bonds,	42 85			
			28,556 01	
Harbor improvement,			6,515 12	
Massachusetts war,			16,917 36	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	$22,381 94			
Less printing bonds,	35 00			
			22,346 94	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	$16,637 99			
Less advertising bond sale,	2 31			
			16,635 68	
Prisons and hospitals,	$37,042 51			
Less advertising bond sale and printing bonds,	58 55			
			36,983 96	
State highway,	$78,960 01			
Less advertising bond sale,	35 09			
			78,924 92	
State House,			88,838 99	
				548,077 43
United States — Spanish War Claim.				
Massachusetts war,				19,700 55
Street Railway Tax.				
Metropolitan parks, series two,				610 29
Miscellaneous.				
Transfers of unexpended balances: —				
Armory loan, account of Lowell,			$33 24	
Prisons and hospitals loan,			634 39	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,			26 17	
				693 80
Revenue Appropriations.				
Armory,			$54,923 00	
Harbor improvement,			3,384 00	
Massachusetts war,			18,139 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,			29,559 00	
Metropolitan parks, boulevards,			30,536 00	
Prisons and hospitals,			80,744 00	
State highway,			84,553 00	
State House,			76,607 00	
				378,445 00
				$962,417 27

Increase in Contingent Debt.

This debt was increased by the issue of bonds of the following loans: —

Charles River basin,	$850,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	70,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	25,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	398,000 00	
		$1,643,000 00

Increase in Contingent Debt Sinking Funds.

These funds were increased from the following sources: —

Premiums on Bonds sold.				
Charles River basin,			$10,166 00	
Metropolitan parks,			837 20	
Metropolitan parks, series two,			299 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,			3,588 00	
Metropolitan water,			4,760 08	
				$19,650 28
Income from Investments.				
Charles River basin,	$18,235 08			
Less advertising bond sale and printing bonds,	113 50			
			$18,121 58	
Metropolitan parks,	$79,838 99			
Less advertising bond sale and printing bonds,	41 46			
			79,797 53	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	$16,637 98			
Less advertising bond sale,	2 31			
			16,635 67	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	$41,596 98			
Less advertising bond sale,	27 70			
			41,569 28	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,			21,297 20	
Metropolitan water,	$269,316 74			
Less advertising bond sale and printing bonds,	735 85			
			268,580 89	
				446,002 15
Assessments on Cities and Towns.				
Charles River basin,			$110,341 13	
Metropolitan parks,			136,226 49	
Metropolitan parks, series two,			30,536 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,			57,121 81	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,			57,091 01	
Metropolitan water,			520,331 43	
				911,647 87
Rents, Land Products, etc.				
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,			$75 00	
Metropolitan water,			8,926 52	
				9,001 52
Street Railway Tax.				
Metropolitan park, series two,				610 29
				$1,386,912 11

Loans, Sinking Funds and Annual Interest.

Direct State Debt.

	Latest Maturity.	Amount.	Sinking Fund.	Annual Interest.
Abolition of grade crossings,	1938	$9,800,000 00	$7,614,945 85	$331,750 00
Armory,	1938	3,051,500 00	1,029,702 72	97,267 50
Fitchburg Railroad securities,	1913	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00	*175,000 00
Harbor improvement,	1937	500,000 00	162,308 20	17,500 00
Massachusetts war,	1928	1,240,000 00	488,862 93	37,200 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	1937	750,500 00	947,866 03	25,405 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	1936	548,450 00		17,843 50
Prisons and hospitals,	1939	4,837,500 00		170,972 50
Medfield Insane Asylum,	1936	1,469,800 00	635,330 09	51,443 00
Metropolitan parks, series two,	1949	2,567,500 00	450,366 21	87,737 50
State highway,	1939	6,199,500 00	1,698,892 72	209,333 75
State House construction,	1918	1,350,000 00	1,354,719 83	43,625 00
State House,	1918	935,000 00		31,050 00
Suffolk County Court House,	1938	114,000 00	–	3,920 00
		$38,363,750 00	$19,382,994 58	$1,300,047 75
Sinking fund income pays this interest, Acts of 1893, chapter 408,*				175,000 00
Net interest,				$1,125,047 75

Contingent Debt.

Charles River basin,	1949	$3,650,000 00	$278,158 95	$125,625 00
Metropolitan parks,	1949	8,785,000 00	1,876,151 37	301,225 00
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket,	1941	700,000 00		21,000 00
Metropolitan parks, series two,	1949	2,567,500 00	450,366 20	87,737 50
Metropolitan sewerage, north system,	1949	6,450,000 00	1,081,316 14	198,500 00
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	1946	8,877,912 00	590,701 83	298,777 36
Metropolitan water,	1949	40,898,000 00	7,203,406 48	1,375,935 00
Suffolk County Court House,	1938	228,000 00	–	7,840 00
		$72,156,412 00	$11,480,100 97	$2,416,639 86

Net Direct Debt for Five Years.

Jan. 1, 1906,	$14,215,765 27
Dec. 1, 1906,	14,405,772 70
Dec. 1, 1907,	15,052,473 44
Dec. 1, 1908,	17,669,372 69
Dec. 1, 1909,	18,980,755 42

Estimated and Actual Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue 1909.	Actual Revenue 1909.
Corporation taxes, net,	$1,250,000 00	$1,600,856 12
National bank stock taxes, net,	370,000 00	351,784 26
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,900,000 00	1,862,754 26
Collateral legacy tax (old law),	1,500,000 00	539,791 55
Inheritance tax (new law),		908,134 42
Insurance taxes and licenses,	500,000 00	611,039 42
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	370,000 00	399,008 08
Foreign corporations excise tax,	170,000 00	252,824 52
Secretary's fees,	125,000 00	152,016 00
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	15,000 00	21,243 32
Liquor licenses,	650,000 00	674,960 58
Interest on bank balances,	60,000 00	82,380 67
Income from sundry institutions,	40,000 00	47,195 32
Miscellaneous,	150,000 00	190,787 58
	$7,100,000 00	$7,694,776 10
Estimated revenue,	. . .	7,100,000 00
Excess of revenue over estimate,	. . .	$594,776 10

Revenue and Expenses for 1909.

Section 24 of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws requires that the Auditor's report shall state whether or not the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, and show the amount of the balance. In compliance with this provision of law I have to say that —

The actual running expenses of the State government for 1909 were		$12,739,650 35
The income or revenue applicable thereto was	$7,694,776 10	
To which is to be added the cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	2,379,244 73	
		10,074,020 83
Showing a deficiency in income or revenue of		$2,665,629 52

The cash on hand at the commencement of the year is included in the amount of revenue, in compliance with a provision of law.

The tables which follow show in summary form, somewhat extended, the revenue and expenses. Table 1 shows the revenue. Table 2 shows the actual expenses, whether paid or unpaid, at the close of the year. For purposes of comparison, figures for the past five years are given.

TABLE 1. — *Revenue applicable to General Purposes.*

[For details of 1909 see Part I., Statements I. and II.]

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Corporation taxes, net,	$1,347,571 46	$1,576,300 16	$1,330,939 93	$1,199,991 84	$1,600,856 12
National bank stock taxes, net,	366,399 42	363,757 00	372,560 52	370,983 91	351,784 26
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,809,684 23	1,911,933 37	1,953,406 11	1,901,454 82	1,862,754 26
Collateral legacy tax,	694,180 69	712,720 18	772,499 25	874,129 48	539,791 55
Inheritance tax,	–	–	–	357,529 46	908,134 42
Insurance taxes and licenses,	532,792 07	500,997 40	562,522 94	531,439 73	611,039 42
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	306,974 17	325,515 60	344,369 72	375,355 69	399,008 08
Excise tax on foreign corporations,	48,129 56	46,216 01	56,744 03	142,765 62	252,824 52
Liquor licenses,	840,460 21	866,744 05	839,367 25	739,089 05	674,960 58
Foreign railroad companies tax,	12,587 30	262 40	–	–	–
Secretary's fees,	100,209 89	96,064 47	109,011 08	125,709 39	152,016 00
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	16,403 23	16,142 33	18,452 96	18,078 40	21,243 32
Fees from inspection of boilers,	12,832 00	13,481 50	20,702 00	22,449 00	24,107 00
Sales of books,	3,151 94	2,122 00	1,801 72	1,391 75	1,962 75
Income from sundry institutions,	39,157 17	28,715 35	41,433 00	42,185 33	47,195 32
Support of paupers from cities and towns,	2,479 71	1,565 62	6,973 95	2,905 35	8,203 24
Interest on bank balances,	74,890 83	75,444 33	59,639 11	54,242 49	82,380 67
Miscellaneous,	119,185 42	110,204 91	174,455 32	131,262 71	156,514 59
Total revenue,	$6,327,089 30	$6,648,186 68	$6,664,878 89	$6,890,964 02	$7,694,776 10
State tax,	4,000,000 00	3,500,000 00	4,000,000 00	5,500,000 00	4,500,000 00
Cash balance,	1,189,842 03	1,835,373 15	2,248,777 85	2,142,841 24	2,379,244 73
Totals,	$11,516,931 33	$11,983,559 83	$12,913,656 74	$14,533,805 26	$14,574,020 83

TABLE 2. — *Expenditures for General Purposes.*

[For details of 1909 see Part I., Statements IV. and V.]

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Legislative department,	$356,565 56	$379,262 71	$386,596 76	$356,612 33	$343,876 33
Executive and other departments,	200,492 88	183,195 20	213,650 02	218,377 78	204,449 60
State House,	115,976 91	116,526 13	137,467 54	131,310 20	145,702 89
Printing other than legislative,	91,835 12	88,279 97	107,011 66	110,334 94	108,267 38
Judiciary,	448,898 21	421,316 10	479,012 40	500,467 88	518,020 91
Commissions and boards,	884,461 21	758,470 57	865,528 29	989,882 91	972,707 13
Agricultural, including Cattle Bureau and expenses of the gypsy and brown-tail moth department,	234,468 39	302,041 34	509,242 63	646,417 58	605,272 57
Charitable,	2,608,604 90	2,844,301 08	2,944,000 31	3,245,196 06	3,678,484 15
Educational, including State Library,	847,228 52	809,471 54	908,827 52	936,685 81	1,029,249 15
Military,	307,027 32	366,982 64	469,165 03	560,013 72	472,272 44
State and military aid and other war expenses,	905,059 90	927,707 86	959,373 10	1,093,000 27	1,022,730 52
Reformatory and correctional,	998,978 87	941,065 91	1,064,489 70	1,153,770 20	1,245,281 14
Public buildings,	194,827 76	198,838 31	198,482 54	267,709 33	415,768 21
Sinking funds, etc.,	395,932 00	430,476 78	370,039 34	358,756 00	430,945 00
Interest,	891,421 28	914,379 67	949,503 91	1,089,094 86	1,119,431 99
Miscellaneous,	137,937 05	109,174 73	196,142 11	587,043 54	427,190 94
	$9,619,715 88	$9,791,490 54	$10,758,532 86	$12,244,673 41	$12,739,650 35

Estimates for 1910.

Estimated Expenses, etc.

The estimates of the expenses for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1910, are based upon the reports submitted to the Auditor, under the provisions of chapter 211 of the Acts of 1905. A statement of appropriations for the previous fiscal year, *upon the same basis,* is furnished for comparison.

	Estimates Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910.	Appropriation 1909.
Departments.		
Legislative,	$362,000 00	$362,000 00
Executive,	136,300 00	136,300 00
Secretary,	73,800 00	75,000 00
Treasurer,	38,000 00	36,500 00
Auditor,	34,600 00	34,600 00
Attorney-General,	50,000 00	50,000 00
	$694,700 00	$694,400 00
State House.		
Care of building and grounds,	$138,150 00	$137,950 00
Printing, etc.		
Public documents,	$68,000 00	$54,000 00
Paper,	43,500 00	36,000 00
	$111,500 00	$90,000 00
Judiciary.		
Supreme and other courts,	$542,760 00	$528,592 50
Commissions and Boards.		
Ballot Law Commission,	$1,650 00	$1,650 00
Bank Commissioner,	47,100 00	45,675 00
Civil Service Commissioners,	46,000 00	42,500 00
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	22,000 00	21,000 00
Controller of County Accounts,	8,950 00	8,950 00
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,900 00	3,900 00
Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,	64,085 00	63,530 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	165,950 00	51,450 00
State Board of Health,	148,700 00	151,400 00
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	306,250 00	317,300 00
Insurance Commissioner,	72,500 00	72,500 00
Trustees general insurance guaranty fund,	15,000 00	15,000 00
Bureau of Statistics,	85,670 00	80,570 00
Board of Registration in Medicine,	6,800 00	6,750 00
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	8,925 00	8,925 00
Province Laws,	9,600 00	9,600 00
Commissioner of Public Records,	5,380 00	5,380 00
State Board of Publication,	100 00	100 00
Tax Commissioner,	76,300 00	72,550 00
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	1,250 00	1,250 00
Commissioner of Weights and Measures,	13,780 00	13,780 00
	$1,109,890 00	$993,760 00
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture,	$19,600 00	$19,500 00
Cattle Bureau,	7,000 00	7,000 00
Contagious diseases in cattle,	100,000 00	70,000 00
Compensation of inspectors of animals,	6,500 00	6,500 00
State Dairy Bureau,	10,300 00	10,300 00
Nursery inspection,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$145,400 00	$115,300 00

	Estimates Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910.	Appropriation 1909.
Amounts brought forward,	$145,400 00	$115,300 00
AGRICULTURAL — *Con.*		
Agricultural societies,	18,000 00	18,600 00
State Ornithologist,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Miscellaneous,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College: —		
Scholarships,	15,000 00	15,000 00
Instruction, etc.,	52,500 00	42,000 00
Normal department,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Short courses in agriculture,	7,500 00	5,000 00
Agricultural experiment station,	10,500 00	10,500 00
Commercial feed stuffs,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Veterinary laboratory, maintenance,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Printing report,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Trustees' travel,	800 00	800 00
Miscellaneous,	—	1,000 00
Labor fund,	7,500 00	—
Graduate school,	2,500 00	—
	$273,700 00	$222,200 00
STATE FORESTER.		
State Forester,	$25,000 00	$24,300 00
Gypsy and brown-tail moths,	150,000 00	315,000 00
	$175,000 00	$339,300 00
CHARITABLE.		
State Board of Charity.		
Division of adult poor,	$50,750 00	$49,250 00
Division of minor wards,	58,000 00	56,000 00
Expenses of the Board,	15,700 00	15,090 72
Auxiliary visitors,	1,200 00	1,000 00
Transportation of State paupers,	17,000 00	18,000 00
Temporary aid to State paupers,	35,000 00	45,000 00
Support of State paupers,	75,000 00	100,000 00
Burial of State paupers,	8,000 00	7,000 00
Support of pauper infants,	72,000 00	74,000 00
Indigent and neglected children,	425,000 00	325,000 00
Contagious diseases,	75,000 00	60,000 00
Education of indigent children in the public schools,	35,000 00	35,000 00
	$867,650 00	$785,340 72
Annuities,	$5,752 00	$5,975 00
Pensions,	280 00	280 00
	$6,032 00	$6,255 00
State Board of Insanity.		
Salaries,	$37,500 00	$31,550 00
Expenses,	8,000 00	8,000 00
Transportation of paupers,	11,500 00	11,500 00
Support of insane boarded out,	35,000 00	38,000 00
Support of State paupers in Hospital Cottages for Children,	11,500 00	12,000 00
	$103,500 00	$101,050 00
Institutions.		
Boston State Hospital,	$190,737 05	$192,000 00
Danvers State Hospital,	245,037 48	232,034 26
Foxborough State Hospital,	84,350 30	83,047 09
Gardner State Colony,	122,914 11	103,796 79
Lakeville State Sanatorium,	84,920 00	10,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital School,	43,923 92	37,138 53
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	228,203 03	169,293 18
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	126,919 49	129,148 38
Medfield State Asylum,	313,613 75	300,462 78
Amounts carried forward,	$1,440,619 13	$1,256,921 01

	Estimates Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910.	Appropriation 1909.
Amounts brought forward,	$1,440,619 13	$1,256,921 01
CHARITABLE — *Con.*		
Institutions — Con.		
Monson State Hospital,	143,458 93	109,919 40
Northampton State Hospital,	151,631 98	128,537 29
North Reading State Sanatorium,	79,501 80	20,000 00
Penikese Hospital,	10,500 00	7,500 00
State Infirmary,	388,000 00	394,000 00
Taunton State Hospital,	199,798 92	201,707 91
Westborough State Hospital,	203,326 19	184,067 93
Worcester State Asylum,	251,962 01	253,037 42
Worcester State Hospital,	250,305 05	228,932 26
Wrentham State School,	48,574 35	22,281 04
Westfield State Sanatorium,	84,060 00	–
	$3,251,738 36	$2,806,904 26
STATE LIBRARY, ETC.		
Salaries,	$9,400 00	$9,400 00
Purchase of books,	8,500 00	8,500 00
Expenses,	6,800 00	2,800 00
Index to current events,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Aid to free public libraries,	2,850 00	2,700 00
	$28,550 00	$24,400 00
EDUCATIONAL.		
Board of Education,	$63,300 00	$44,445 00
Support of normal schools,	341,976 00	318,202 00
Normal Art School,	36,665 00	34,517 00
Aid to small towns to provide school superintendents,	90,000 00	95,000 00
Education of deaf pupils,	110,000 00	98,000 00
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00
Education of adult blind at home,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Tuition of children in small towns,	67,000 00	58,000 00
Medical inspection,	800 00	800 00
Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	4,000 00
Teachers' institutes,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00	300 00
County Teachers' Association,	700 00	700 00
School registers and blanks,	2,000 00	1,200 00
	$753,741 00	$692,164 00
MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL.		
Premiums on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund,	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Massachusetts Nautical Training School,	65,000 00	63,000 00
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	29,000 00	29,000 00
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Commission for the Blind,	40,000 00	45,000 00
Commission on Industrial Education,	–	35,040 00
	$154,000 00	$192,040 00
MILITARY.		
Adjutant-General's Department.		
Salaries and expenses,	$23,800 00	$22,400 00
Military accounts,	5,000 00	4,000 00
Militia pay of officers and men,	168,000 00	165,000 00
Militia transportation,	25,000 00	25,000 00
Small arms practice,	25,500 00	25,500 00
Allowance to officers for uniforms,	18,000 00	18,165 00
Allowance for responsibility for property,	6,100 00	6,050 00
Repairs to clothing,	13,324 00	13,324 00
Allowance to headquarters and companies,	3,815 00	3,800 00
Armorers of companies,	12,375 00	12,375 00
Amounts carried forward,	$300,914 00	$295,614 00

	Estimates Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910.	Appropriation 1909.
Amounts brought forward,	$300,914 00	$295,614 00
MILITARY — *Con.*		
Adjutant-General's Department — Con.		
United States steamer for use of naval militia,	15,000 00	5,000 00
Instruction in riding,	6,000 00	5,320 00
Military instruction,	4,000 00	4,000 00
Index of war and militia records,	–	2,500 00
	$325,914 00	$312,434 00
Quartermaster-General's Department.		
Salaries and expenses,	$15,200 00	$15,200 00
Quartermaster's supplies,	12,000 00	12,000 00
Militia camp ground,	4,000 00	4,000 00
Maintenance of armories, first class,	95,000 00	95,000 00
Armorers' salaries, first class,	31,000 00	32,000 00
Rental and maintenance, armories of second class,	15,000 00	12,300 00
Rental and maintenance, armories of third class,	10,000 00	13,700 00
Allowance to batteries of artillery,	2,400 00	1,600 00
	$184,600 00	$185,800 00
Surgeon-General's Department.		
Salary,	$1,200 00	$1,200 00
Medical supplies and expenses,	2,500 00	2,500 00
Examination of recruits,	3,000 00	2,600 00
	$6,700 00	$6,300 00
WAR.		
State and military aid,	$866,000 00	$866,000 00
Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions,	17,720 00	17,092 00
Commissioners of War Records,	12,000 00	12,000 00
	$895,720 00	$895,092 00
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
Prison Commissioners,	$19,100 00	$19,100 00
Prison Commissioners' agents,	5,200 00	5,200 00
Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	11,000 00	3,000 00
Aiding discharged female prisoners,	–	3,000 00
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	–	5,000 00
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Identification of criminals,	1,900 00	1,900 00
Prison Camp and Hospital,	43,500 00	41,000 00
State Prison,	172,000 00	172,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	233,200 00	233,200 00
Reformatory Prison for Women,	62,600 00	62,600 00
State Farm,	320,000 00	309,000 00
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools,	39,100 00	35,900 00
State Industrial School for Girls,	65,580 00	63,430 00
Lyman School for Boys,	110,000 00	103,900 00
Industrial School for Boys,	56,750 00	22,000 00
District Police,	181,585 00	181,450 00
	$1,322,515 00	$1,262,680 00
SINKING FUNDS AND DEBT.		
Armory loan sinking fund,	$47,761 00	$54,923 00
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	2,556 00	3,384 00
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	14,031 00	18,139 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	23,686 00	29,559 00
Metropolitan parks (boulevards) loan sinking fund, one-half,	30,804 00	30,536 00
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	76,596 00	80,744 00
State House loans sinking fund,	60,865 00	76,607 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	70,272 00	84,553 00
State highway serial bonds,	64,500 00	48,500 00
Suffolk County Court House serial bonds,	4,000 00	4,000 00
	$395,071 00	$430,945 00

	Estimates Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910.	Appropriation 1909.
INTEREST.		
Interest on direct debt,	$1,263,797 75	$1,124,546 00
Interest on temporary loan,		50,000 00
	$1,263,797 75	$1,174,546 00
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	$15,000 00	$15,000 00
Claims arising from death of firemen in discharge of their duty,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00	500 00
Medical examiners' fees,	700 00	700 00
Metropolitan parks, boulevard maintenance, one-half,	97,254 00	87,076 58
Damages by wild deer,	10,000 00	4,500 00
Retired civil war veterans and prison officers,	40,000 00	33,400 00
Reimbursement for official bonds,	2,000 00	1,000 00
Construction and improvement of buildings,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Small items,	1,000 00	1,000 00
	$178,754 00	$155,476 58
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.		
Improvement of harbors,	$25,000 00	$20,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

	Estimates Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910.	Appropriation 1909.	Increase.
Departments,	$694,700 00	$694,400 00	$300 00
State House,	138,150 00	137,950 00	200 00
Printing, etc.,	111,500 00	90,000 00	21,500 00
Judiciary,	542,760 00	528,592 50	14,167 50
Commissions and boards,	1,109,890 00	993,760 00	116,130 00
Agricultural,	298,700 00	246,500 00	52,200 00
Gypsy and brown-tail moths,	150,000 00	* 315,000 00	–
State Board of Charity,	867,650 00	785,340 72	82,309 28
Annuities and pensions,	6,032 00	* 6,255 00	–
State Board of Insanity,	103,500 00	101,050 00	2,450 00
Institutions,	3,251,738 36	2,806,904 26	444,834 10
State Library, etc.,	28,550 00	24,400 00	4,150 00
Educational,	753,741 00	692,164 00	61,577 00
Miscellaneous educational,	154,000 00	* 192,040 00	–
Military: —			
Adjutant-General's department,	325,914 00	312,434 00	13,480 00
Quartermaster-General's department,	184,600 00	* 185,800 00	–
Surgeon-General's department,	6,700 00	6,300 00	400 00
War,	895,720 00	895,092 00	628 00
Reformatory and correctional,	1,322,515 00	1,262,680 00	59,835 00
Sinking funds and debt,	395,071 00	* 430,945 00	–
Interest,	1,263,797 75	1,174,546 00	89,251 75
Miscellaneous,	178,754 00	155,476 58	23,277 42
			$986,690 05
			* 240,337 00
Regular appropriations,	$12,783,983 11	$12,037,630 06	$746,353 05
Special appropriations,	25,000 00	20,000 00	5,000 00
Totals,	$12,808,983 11	$12,057,630 06	$751,353 05
Decrease,* $165,000 00; 223 00; 38,040 00; 1,200 00; 35,874 00 — $240,337 00			

Estimated Revenue.

The estimates of revenue are based upon existing laws relative to taxes, licenses, fees, the income of certain institutions, etc.

Corporation taxes, net,	$1,350,000 00
National bank stock taxes, net,	350,000 00
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,850,000 00
Collateral legacy tax (old law), Inheritance tax (new law),	1,500,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses,	515,000 00
Excise tax on foreign corporations,	225,000 00
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	400,000 00
Liquor licenses,	750,000 00
Secretary's fees,	140,000 00
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	20,000 00
Interest on bank balances,	65,000 00
Income from sundry institutions,	40,000 00
Miscellaneous,	160,000 00
	$7,365,000 00
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,	1,675,173 89
	$9,040,173 89

Ways and Means.

The estimated expenses for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1910, under existing laws, are	$12,808,983 11	
Available appropriations unexpended,	667,378 16	
Total requirements,		$13,476,361 27
Estimated revenue, including cash on hand,		9,040,173 89
Balance unprovided for,		$4,436,187 38

The total requirements exceed those of the previous fiscal year by something over $200,000, while the estimated revenue, including cash on hand, is less than that of last year by something over $400,000. The increases and decreases as compared with the appropriations for the past year are shown in the recapitulation of expenses, and the details of estimated revenue are shown above. These estimates cover only such appropriations as existing legislation requires, and all special appropriations of the present session must be added in determining the amount of the State tax.

State Aid and Bounties.

Total Payments of State Aid.

The total payments by the Commonwealth for State and military aid and burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, including appropriations made by the General Court toward maintenance of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts from 1861 to the close of 1908, were	$33,785,348 56
State and military aid and burial of soldiers and sailors on account of 1908, paid in 1909,	860,350 75
Special laws, 1909,	1,052 00
Soldiers' Home, 1909,	85,000 00
Soldiers' Home hospital,	39,929 19
Total to Dec. 1, 1909,	$34,771,680 50

Bounties.

Total payments of bounties on account of soldiers in the civil war to Dec. 1, 1908,		$17,872,404 82	
Paid Henry Joseph, bugler Sixth Battery Light Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers,	$50 00		
Paid Asa F. Sterling, Eighty-second U. S. colored troops,	325 00		
		375 00	
			$17,872,779 82
Total to Dec. 1, 1909,			$52,644,460 32

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.

During the year 1909 bonds were issued, under the authority of chapter 463 of the Acts of 1906, for the further abolition of grade crossings, to the amount of $500,000, $250,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent., and $250,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent., making a total issue for the purpose of $9,800,000. Under the general laws there have been authorized $10,000,000 and under special laws there have been authorized and issued for Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, $3,000,000, and for Congress Street, Boston, $300,000, making a total of $13,300,000 authorized.

Section 42 of chapter 463 of the Acts of 1906 provides that: "The amount to be paid by the Commonwealth in any one year shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars, but if in any one year the expenditure of the Commonwealth shall not amount to five hundred thousand dollars, the unexpended remainder thereof shall be added to the five hundred thousand dollars allowed to be paid by it in any subsequent year."

Dec. 1, 1908, there was cash on hand in the fund,	$277,980 20	
Received from cities and towns during the year,	295,487 42	
Transferred from Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham loan fund,	41,661 23	
Bonds sold in 1909,	500,000 00	
		$1,115,128 85
Payments during the year,		639,935 93
Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1909,		$475,192 92

Armory Loan.

Under authority of chapter 567 of the Acts of 1908, bonds to the amount of $5,500 have been issued for enlarging and completing the armory in the town of Framingham; and under authority of chapter 526 of the Acts of 1907, as amended by chapter 323 of the Acts of 1909, bonds have been issued as follows: for rebuilding the armory in the city of Chelsea, which was destroyed by fire, the sum of $40,000; and for a new armory in the town of Hingham, the sum of $40,000. Of these bonds, $40,500 were issued with interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum, and $45,000 at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum, — all for the term of thirty years, — making a total issue of bonds for armories of $3,051,500.

Chapter 321 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $6,000, for a term not exceeding thirty years, with interest not exceeding 4 per cent., for the purpose of paying the city of Brockton for land taken in building their armory. No bonds have been issued as yet.

Charles River Basin Loan.

During the year 1909 bonds have been issued under the authority of chapter 465 of the Acts of 1903, which provides for the construction of a dam across the Charles River between the cities of Boston and Cambridge, to the amount of $850,000, $425,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent. and $425,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent., making a total issue for this purpose of $3,650,000. When this work is finished the Metropolitan Park Commission will have exclusive control of the dam, etc., as a part of the metropolitan park system, subject to the powers vested by law in the State Board of Health.

Metropolitan Parks Loan.

During the year 1909, under the authority of chapter 652 of the Acts of 1908, for the purpose of completing the work now under way on Mystic River and for the protection of certain land of the Commonwealth on the Winthrop shore, bonds have been issued to the amount of $70,000, $35,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent. and $35,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. The total issue for park purposes is $9,485,000.

Metropolitan Loan for Parkways and Boulevards.

Under authority of chapter 651 of the Acts of 1908 bonds have been issued to the amount of $50,000, $25,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent. and $25,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent., for completing the land requirements for the Alewife Brook improvements and Fresh Pond parkway. One-half of this loan is the debt of the State at large; the balance, of the metropolitan park district. For boulevards, the total issue to date is $5,135,000.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan.

Under the authority of chapter 556 of the Acts of 1908, bonds were issued amounting to $300,000, $150,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent. and $150,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent., for the purpose of constructing extensions and additions at the East Boston pumping station and for the Deer Island pumping station of the north metropolitan system, making a total issue for sewerage purposes of $15,327,912. Of this amount, $6,450,000 was issued for the north metropolitan system and $8,877,912 for the south metropolitan system.

Metropolitan Water Loan.

Under authority of chapter 558 of the Acts of 1908, bonds have been issued to the amount of $398,000, $199,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent. and $199,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent., to make certain improvements in the metropolitan water works and to provide for the payment of claims. Total issue to Dec. 1, 1909, $40,898,000.

Chapter 320 of the Acts of the year 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $900,000, to provide for a 60-inch main from the terminus

of the Weston aqueduct to connect with the present mains near Chestnut Hill reservoir, for additional pumping machinery at the Chestnut Hill pumping station and for cesspools and other improvements to the water system. The provisions of section 17 of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895 apply to the issue herein provided for, which are that the terms shall not be less than thirty years nor more than forty years, and shall bear interest not exceeding 4 per cent. No bonds have been issued up to date.

Prisons and Hospitals Loans.

There have been issued during the present year, for the enlargement of certain institutions, the following bonds: —

Prisons and hospitals loan: —		
Wrentham State School,	$170,800 00	
Industrial School for Boys,	85,000 00	
Boston State Hospital,	80,000 00	
		$335,800 00

The total issue of bonds for prisons and hospitals to Dec. 1, 1909, is $6,606,250, as follows, viz.: —

Prisons and hospitals loan: —		
Boston State Hospital,	$80,000 00	
Danvers State Hospital,	232,400 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,	130,000 00	
Industrial School for Boys,	85,000 00	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	22,700 00	
Massachusetts Hospital School,	300,000 00	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	405,000 00	
Northampton State Hospital,	179,000 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00	
Gardner State Colony,	440,200 00	
State Farm,	295,000 00	
State Infirmary,	250,000 00	
Taunton State Hospital,	245,600 00	
Westborough State Hospital,	389,300 00	
Worcester State Asylum,	370,500 00	
Worcester State Hospital,	158,000 00	
Wrentham State School,	245,800 00	
		$3,837,500 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	$548,450 00	
Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives loan,	750,500 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1,469,800 00	
		2,768,750 00
		$6,606,250 00

Of the bonds issued during the present year, amounting to $335,800, $210,800 bear interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. and $125,000 bear interest at the rate of 3 per cent.

Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $1,000,000 to provide funds for the payment to the city of Boston for the insane hospital taken by the Commonwealth. The term provided is thirty years, and the interest not to exceed 4 per cent. No bonds have been issued. As provided for in section 2, the Treasurer and Receiver-General borrowed $1,000,000 in anticipation of the issue of bonds with interest at 3⅛ per cent., issuing temporary notes due March 1, 1910.

Chapter 414 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $15,000, for a term not exceeding thirty years, at a rate of interest not exceeding 4 per cent., for finishing and properly equipping the three new sanatoriums and for grading the land about the same. No bonds have been issued as yet.

Chapter 470 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the establishment in the city of Boston of a hospital for the observation and treatment of mental diseases. A bond issue of $600,000 is provided for, for a term not exceeding thirty years, interest not to exceed 4 per cent. Any land or rights in land acquired under authority of this act shall be under the control of the trustees of the Boston State Hospital, and any buildings erected thereon shall be a part of said hospital. Bonds to the amount of $80,000 have been issued under authority of this act.

Chapter 475 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $118,000, for a term not exceeding thirty years, at a rate of interest not exceeding 4 per cent., for the construction of new buildings at the Monson State Hospital. No bonds have been issued as yet.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the increase of bonds to the amount of $41,000, for a term not exceeding thirty years, at a rate of interest not exceeding 4 per cent., for the purpose of finishing and equipping the Industrial School for Boys. No bonds have been issued as yet.

Chapter 522 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $508,000, for a term not exceeding thirty years, at a rate of interest not exceeding 4 per cent., to provide for the construction or enlargement of certain public institutions and for the proper care of the insane, to wit: —

Lyman School for Boys,	$47,000 00
Gardner State Colony,	22,350 00
State Farm,	183,500 00
State Hospital,	91,300 00
Westborough State Hospital,	60,000 00
Worcester State Asylum,	72,500 00
Industrial School for Girls,	31,350 00
	$508,000 00

No bonds have been issued as yet.

State Highway Loan.

Under the authority of chapter 446 of the Acts of 1907, bonds to the amount of $380,000 were issued for the construction of State highways, $200,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent., and $180,000 bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. This makes a total issue of bonds for highway purposes, to Dec. 1, 1909, of $6,310,000.

Chapter 446 of the Acts of 1907 authorized the Massachusetts Highway Commission to expend during the years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912 a sum not exceeding $2,500,000 for the construction of State highways. Of this sum, not more than $500,000 can be expended in any one year, but an unexpended balance in any one year may be used in the succeeding year. This amount is to be raised by further issue of bonds.

Chapter 511 of the Acts of 1909 authorizes the issue of bonds to the amount of $15,000, for a term not exceeding ten years, and interest not exceeding 4 per cent., for the construction and improvement of a certain highway in the county of Berkshire. No bonds have been issued as yet.

Suffolk County Court House Loan.

Chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906, as amended by chapter 209 of the Acts of 1907, and still further amended by chapters 215 and 603 of the Acts of 1908, provides for the enlargement of or an addition to the court house in the county of Suffolk by a commission of three persons, one to be appointed by the Governor, one by the mayor of the city of Boston, and one by the chief justices of the supreme and superior courts and of the municipal court of the city of Boston. The total expenditure authorized is $910,000, and the Treasurer and Receiver-General is required to issue bonds to that amount, if necessary, for a term not exceeding thirty years. The city of Boston is to pay to the Commonwealth two-thirds of each and every instalment of principal and interest when the same becomes due and payable. Under the authority of this act, serial bonds amounting to $360,000 have been issued, payable each year from 1908 to and including 1938, bearing interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum.

Transfers to meet Deficiencies.

Exchange of public documents,	$2,500 00
Printing: —	
Paper for the Commonwealth,	11,027 65
Term reports,	779 59
Public documents,	2,500 00
Treasurer's incidentals,	200 00
Land court: —	
Expenses,	4,524 29
Salary of retired judge,	643 55
Highway Commission, travelling and other expenses,	1,000 00
Bureau of Labor, annual report,	1,413 90
Tax Commissioner's expenses,	996 65
Board of Agriculture, report,	395 16
Support of certain feeble-minded persons,	518 78
Penikese Hospital, expenses,	2,500 00
Education of deaf pupils,	1,872 50
State Library: —	
Books,	6,000 00
Clerks,	1,500 00
Contingent expenses,	2,000 00
Binding,	2,500 00
Surgeon-General, examination of recruits,	360 10
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools, girls boarded out,	1,150 59
Damages by wild deer,	3,250 00
Reimbursement for official bonds,	195 62
Metropolitan parks, boulevards, maintenance,	1,903 66
Bank Commissioner's incidentals,	717 68
Total,	$50,449 72

Under the provisions of chapter 549 of the Acts of 1908, transfers to the appropriations stated above were made from the appropriation for extraordinary expenses, upon the recommendation of the Auditor, with the approval of the Governor and Council.

In Conclusion.

Under the provisions of chapter 597 of the Acts of 1908 the Auditor has established a uniform system of accounts in each department, and for the institutions a system has been devised and established in most of them which has met with general satisfaction. During the year his supervisors have visited the various departments and institutions from time to time. He believes that the system now in use by the various departments provides for the proper accounting of all receipts and expenditures, and it will be noticed that this year all the institutions have kept within their appropriations.

A careful examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Receiver-General has been made, and the cash and securities found to be correct, as shown by the books of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY E. TURNER,
Auditor.

PART I.

REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Part II.

STATEMENT I. is a summary statement of receipts and payments.
STATEMENT II. is a detailed statement of receipts applicable to general purposes, including the State tax.
STATEMENT III. is a detailed statement of receipts and payments for special purposes, including distribution of corporation tax, etc.
STATEMENT IV. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid and appropriations for 1909, also expenses for 1908.
STATEMENT V. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid for 1909 in detail.

STATEMENT I. — Receipts and Payments

Receipts on Account of Revenue.

Detail			
	Revenue applicable to General Purposes.		
	Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$2,379,244 73
1	State tax,	. . .	4,500,000 00
2	Corporation tax, net (retained in treasury),	$1,600,856 12	
3	National bank tax, net (retained in treasury),	351,784 26	
4	Savings bank tax,	1,803,014 10	
5	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance tax,	59,740 16	
6	Savings banks life insurance tax,	1 58	
7	Liquor licenses,	674,960 58	
8	Collateral legacy tax,	539,791 55	
9	Inheritance tax,	908,134 42	
10	Insurance companies' tax,	512,905 19	
11	Life insurance companies valuation tax,	13,441 73	
12	Life insurance companies excise tax,	399,008 08	
13	Insurance licenses, etc.,	79,574 67	
14	Special insurance licenses,	5,116 25	
15	Foreign corporations' excise tax,	252,824 52	
16	Express companies' excise tax,	118 04	
	Fees: —		
17	Secretary,	152,016 00	
18	Probate courts,	21,243 32	
19	Boiler inspection,	24,107 00	
20	Commissioner of Corporations,	1,210 46	
21	Foreign corporations,	8,425 00	
22	Clerk supreme judicial court,	942 00	
23	Reporter of decisions,	20 00	
24	Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,864 00	
25	Board of Registration in Medicine,	5,860 00	
26	Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	9,681 00	
27	Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	195 00	
28	District Police,	3,827 55	
29	Examiners of Plumbers,	338 50	
30	Bank Commissioner examination,	265 00	
31	Income sundry institutions,	47,195 32	
32	State Board of Charity income,	8,203 24	
33	State Board of Insanity income,	803 41	
34	Interest on bank balances,	82,380 67	
35	Interest on deferred payments,	1,814 04	
36	Interest on collateral legacy tax,	23,927 81	
37	Interest on inheritance tax,	551 98	
38	Assessment for State highway repairs,	34,596 72	
39	Assessments railroad and street railway inquest,	2,324 13	
40	Hunters' licenses,	26,932 65	
41	Moving-picture machine licenses,	1,738 00	
42	Sales of books,	1,962 75	
43	Sales of Blue Books,	1,034 20	
44	Sales of Bradford History,	128 00	
45	Sales of Massachusetts Atlas sheets,	163 60	
46	Sales of Massachusetts Bird Book,	361 53	
47	Sales of publications, State Forester,	92 82	
48	Sales of hides, etc., Cattle Bureau,	4,458 99	
49	Sales of quartermaster's supplies (old material),	1,800 17	
50	Sales of confiscated liquors,	1,500 00	
51	Sales of confiscated weapons,	188 00	
52	Sales of lobsters, Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,	672 25	
53	Sales of deer (chapter 377, Acts of 1908),	38 50	
54	Sales of old furniture, etc.,	783 78	
55	Legislative bulletin subscriptions,	586 00	
56	Rent of great ponds,	27 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$7,677,531 64	$6,879,244 73

on Account of Revenue.

Payments on Account of Revenue.

Payments for General Purposes on Account of 1908 and 1909.	
Legislative department,	$351,740 42
Executive department,	34,291 84
Secretary's department,	74,551 60
Treasurer's department,	35,193 17
Auditor's department,	31,976 70
Attorney-General's department,	31,522 53
State House expenses,	137,492 77
State printing,	101,772 17
Judiciary,	519,219 87
Ballot Law Commission,	1,500 00
Bank Commission,	44,217 38
Civil Service Commission,	42,748 44
Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	19,301 65
Controller of County Accounts,	8,773 69
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,506 94
Fisheries and Game Commission,	64,101 64
Harbor and Land Commission,	234,178 10
State Board of Health,	149,592 87
Highway Commission,	309,018 63
Insurance Commission,	68,975 41
Life insurance department, savings banks,	14,561 65
Bureau of Statistics,	92,798 02
Board of Registration in Medicine,	6,695 85
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	8,433 19
Publication of Province Laws,	11,291 69
Board of Publication,	10 56
Commissioner of Public Records,	5,257 40
Tax Commissioner,	72,439 45
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	1,044 03
Commissioner of Weights and Measures,	13,363 67
Commission on Old-age Insurance and Pensions,	10,361 51
Commission on Laws relating to Insane Persons,	422 20
Commission on Subways and Tunnels,	6 00
Commission on Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company,	36 00
Commission on Delay in Civil Actions,	193 55
Commission on Sewerage, Worcester State Hospital,	21 75
Commission on Homesteads,	118 30
Commission on Laws relating to Taxation,	56 80
Agricultural,	274,133 25
Gypsy and brown-tail moths,	356,792 32
State Board of Charity,	745,355 88
State Board of Insanity,	157,798 80
State charitable institutions,	2,857,172 71
Educational,	1,056,413 58
Military,	473,847 75
Expenses resulting from wars,	979,602 98
Reformatory and correctional,	1,268,484 29
Public buildings,	475,991 92
Interest,	1,185,943 91
Damages by wild deer,	8,930 67
Veterans retired from State service,	28,816 72
Investigation as to bridge over and boulevard near Neponset River,	487 58
Additional accommodations for State Library,	16,800 56
Investigation of water supply, Medfield State Asylum,	2,205 35
Greylock State Reservation,	938 67
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation,	159 00
Retired prison officers,	3,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$12,393,663 38

STATEMENT I.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$7,677,531 64	$6,879,244 73
57	Penalties for failure to make return to State Board of Charity, ...	371 00	
58	Penalties for failure to make return to Tax Commissioner, ...	4,489 34	
59	Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products, . .	831 50	
60	Penalties for infringement of fish and game laws, .	4,397 77	
61	Care and custody of trust deposits, ...	4,413 60	
62	Donation of Frances R. Morse, ...	36 00	
63	Investigation of Lynn water supply, ...	200 00	
64	Public park at Nantucket, ...	513 32	
65	Income technical education fund, United States grant, ...	1,991 93	
			7,694,776 10
	Accrued Interest on Bonds sold, etc.		
348	Armory loan, ...	$4,878 36	
	Abolition of grade crossings loan, ...	52,208 43	
	Metropolitan parks, series two, Commonwealth's half, ...	186 98	
	Prisons and hospitals loan, ...	3,307 20	
	State highways, ...	5,930 95	
			66,511 92
	Receipts applicable to Special Purposes.		
66	Interest on deposits of sundry funds, ...	$45,488 46	
67	United States for endowment of colleges, . .	40,000 00	
68	United States for Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, .	42,434 38	
69	Temporary loans, ...	4,000,000 00	
70	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, .	22,025 59	
71	Special census in certain towns, ...	594 17	
			4,150,542 60
	Receipts for Distribution.		
72	Corporation tax collected for cities and towns, .	$4,614,454 89	
72	Street railway tax, ...	989,824 49	
73	National bank tax, ...	524,442 64	
74	Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax, . .	124,171 04	
			6,252,893 06
	Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$25,043,968 41

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$12,393,663 38	
Rearrangement of rooms in the State House,		1,439 01	
Deer Hill State Reservation,		42 65	
Mount Tom State Reservation,		1,493 06	
Electoral College,		483 54	
Firemen, payments to families of deceased,		5,000 00	
Construction of roads in Mashpee and Truro,		800 00	
Collateral legacy tax refunded,		55 00	
Medical examiners' fees,		677 25	
Preservation of the old State House,		4,291 47	
Mount Everett State Reservation,		2,392 35	
Gratuities,		8,626 97	
Construction and improvement of buildings,		1,621 95	
Statue to Admiral John A. Winslow,		5,279 50	
Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation,		3,129 00	
Reimbursement of official bonds,		1,185 62	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,		15,000 00	
Investigation of water resources of Commonwealth,		252 87	
Metropolitan boulevards maintenance,		88,980 24	
Sinking funds: —			
Armory loan,	$54,923 00		
Harbor improvement loan,	3,384 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	18,139 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	29,559 00		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	30,536 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	80,744 00		
State highway loan,	84,553 00		
State House loan,	76,607 00		
		378,445 00	
State highway serial bonds,		48,500 00	
Suffolk County Court House serial bonds,		4,000 00	
			$12,965,358 86
Payments for Special Purposes. [See Statement III.]			
Interest on deposits of sundry funds,		$45,488 46	
United States, for endowment of colleges,		40,000 00	
United States, for Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,		42,434 38	
Temporary loans,		4,000,000 00	
Inventory of property of New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,		22,025 59	
Special census in certain towns,		594 17	
			4,150,542 60
Payments in Distribution.			
Corporation tax,		$4,614,454 89	
Street railway tax,		989,824 49	
National bank tax,		524,442 64	
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,		124,171 04	
			6,252,893 06
Amount carried forward,			$23,368,794 52

STATEMENT I. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward,	. . .	$25,043,968 41
	Transfers from Funds.		
	Danvers State Hospital,	$61,965 74	
	Monson State Hospital,	51,280 60	
	Foxborough State Hospital,	14,652 91	
	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	96,527 71	
	Massachusetts Hospital School,	2,861 47	
	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,851 62	
	Medfield State Asylum,	9,537 22	
	Northampton State Hospital,	46,462 71	
	Gardner State Colony,	1,203 21	
	Taunton State Hospital,	34,892 09	
	Westborough State Hospital,	67,932 07	
	Worcester State Asylum,	4,962 58	
	Worcester State Hospital,	69,679 74	
	Wrentham State School,	718 96	
			520,528 63
			$25,564,497 04

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$23,368,794 52
Payments from Transfers.		
Sundry institutions,		520,528 63
		$23,889,323 15
Cash on hand Nov. 30, 1909,		1,675,173 89
		$25,564,497 04

STATEMENT II.

REVENUE RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

DETAIL No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1909.

[Acts 1909, chap. 533.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns : —

Abington,	$3,825 00	Carlisle,	$585 00
Acton,	2,610 00	Carver,	1,575 00
Acushnet,	945 00	Charlemont,	585 00
Adams,	8,640 00	Charlton,	1,665 00
Agawam,	2,295 00	Chatham,	1,440 00
Alford,	225 00	Chelmsford,	4,230 00
Amesbury,	7,290 00	Chelsea,	34,785 00
Amherst,	4,995 00	Cheshire,	1,035 00
Andover,	9,000 00	Chester,	900 00
Arlington,	13,635 00	Chesterfield,	405 00
Ashburnham,	1,305 00	Chicopee,	14,490 00
Ashby,	990 00	Chilmark,	360 00
Ashfield,	810 00	Clarksburg,	405 00
Ashland,	1,440 00	Clinton,	10,575 00
Athol,	5,940 00	Cohasset,	8,775 00
Attleborough,	15,075 00	Colrain,	990 00
Auburn,	1,395 00	Concord,	8,055 00
Avon,	1,305 00	Conway,	945 00
Ayer,	2,610 00	Cummington,	450 00
Barnstable,	6,930 00	Dalton,	4,770 00
Barre,	2,295 00	Dana,	495 00
Becket,	675 00	Danvers,	7,875 00
Bedford,	1,665 00	Dartmouth,	5,085 00
Belchertown,	1,215 00	Dedham,	15,210 00
Bellingham,	1,125 00	Deerfield,	2,070 00
Belmont,	7,695 00	Dennis,	1,800 00
Berkley,	585 00	Dighton,	1,305 00
Berlin,	720 00	Douglas,	1.665 00
Bernardston,	585 00	Dover,	1,575 00
Beverly,	32,400 00	Dracut,	2,835 00
Billerica,	3,195 00	Dudley,	2,115 00
Blackstone,	3,195 00	Dunstable,	405 00
Blandford,	585 00	Duxbury,	2,655 00
Bolton,	675 00	East Bridgewater,	2,565 00
Boston,	1,618,650 00	East Longmeadow,	900 00
Bourne,	3,870 00	Eastham,	450 00
Boxborough,	315 00	Easthampton,	5,400 00
Boxford,	1,710 00	Easton,	7,110 00
Boylston,	585 00	Edgartown,	1,215 00
Braintree,	6,975 00	Egremont,	630 00
Brewster,	810 00	Enfield,	1,080 00
Bridgewater,	4,455 00	Erving,	1,125 00
Brimfield,	540 00	Essex,	1,530 00
Brockton,	46,035 00	Everett,	30,420 00
Brookfield,	1,710 00	Fairhaven,	3,960 00
Brookline,	126,765 00	Fall River,	109,665 00
Buckland,	990 00	Falmouth,	10,665 00
Burlington,	810 00	Fitchburg,	36,000 00
Cambridge,	138,060 00	Florida,	225 00
Canton,	5,580 00	Foxborough,	2,790 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 1.

STATE TAX — *Continued.*

Framingham,	$13,905 00	Lunenburg,	$1,350 00
Franklin,	4,680 00	Lynn,	84,960 00
Freetown,	1,215 00	Lynnfield,	945 00
Gardner,	9,540 00	Malden,	46,620 00
Gay Head,	45 00	Manchester,	17,280 00
Georgetown,	1,350 00	Mansfield,	3,645 00
Gill,	585 00	Marblehead,	10,035 00
Gloucester,	28,665 00	Marion,	2,205 00
Goshen,	225 00	Marlborough,	13,545 00
Gosnold,	405 00	Marshfield,	2,295 00
Grafton,	3,420 00	Mashpee,	270 00
Granby,	630 00	Mattapoisett,	2,160 00
Granville,	585 00	Maynard,	5,085 00
Great Barrington,	7,380 00	Medfield,	2,250 00
Greenfield,	9,810 00	Medford,	28,485 00
Greenwich,	360 00	Medway,	1,845 00
Groton,	4,185 00	Melrose,	20,250 00
Groveland,	1,575 00	Mendon,	855 00
Hadley,	1,620 00	Merrimac,	1,665 00
Halifax,	495 00	Methuen,	7,200 00
Hamilton,	4,725 00	Middleborough,	6,120 00
Hampden,	495 00	Middlefield,	270 00
Hancock,	405 00	Middleton,	990 00
Hanover,	1,980 00	Milford,	9,270 00
Hanson,	1,710 00	Millbury,	3,240 00
Hardwick,	2,385 00	Millis,	990 00
Harvard,	1,575 00	Milton,	31,905 00
Harwich,	1,710 00	Monroe,	225 00
Hatfield,	1,980 00	Monson,	2,655 00
Haverhill,	37,710 00	Montague,	5,580 00
Hawley,	225 00	Monterey,	405 00
Heath,	225 00	Montgomery,	180 00
Hingham,	6,525 00	Mount Washington,	90 00
Hinsdale,	855 00	Nahant,	9,045 00
Holbrook,	1,980 00	Nantucket,	4,140 00
Holden,	2,160 00	Natick,	9,225 00
Holland,	135 00	Needham,	6,075 00
Holliston,	2,160 00	New Ashford,	90 00
Holyoke,	57,150 00	New Bedford,	88,425 00
Hopedale,	7,560 00	New Braintree,	540 00
Hopkinton,	2,295 00	New Marlborough,	810 00
Hubbardston,	945 00	New Salem,	450 00
Hudson,	4,905 00	Newbury,	1,710 00
Hull,	5,490 00	Newburyport,	15,390 00
Huntington,	855 00	Newton,	91,755 00
Hyde Park,	16,920 00	Norfolk,	945 00
Ipswich,	5,670 00	North Adams,	20,970 00
Kingston,	2,250 00	North Andover,	6,480 00
Lakeville,	900 00	North Attleborough,	6,750 00
Lancaster,	4,680 00	North Brookfield,	2,205 00
Lanesborough,	675 00	North Reading,	855 00
Lawrence,	67,725 00	Northampton,	17,235 00
Lee,	2,925 00	Northborough,	1,845 00
Leicester,	3,105 00	Northbridge,	6,705 00
Lenox,	6,120 00	Northfield,	1,620 00
Leominster,	13,680 00	Norton,	1,440 00
Leverett,	450 00	Norwell,	1,395 00
Lexington,	8,775 00	Norwood,	7,785 00
Leyden,	270 00	Oak Bluffs,	2,115 00
Lincoln,	3,870 00	Oakham,	495 00
Littleton,	1,305 00	Orange,	5,040 00
Longmeadow,	1,440 00	Orleans,	900 00
Lowell,	98,685 00	Otis,	315 00
Ludlow,	3,870 00	Oxford,	2,385 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 1.

STATE TAX — *Concluded.*

Palmer,	$5,040 00	Sutton,	$1,710 00
Paxton,	450 00	Swampscott,	11,160 00
Peabody,	12,555 00	Swansea,	1,890 00
Pelham,	270 00	Taunton,	31,365 00
Pembroke,	1,215 00	Templeton,	2,340 00
Pepperell,	3,060 00	Tewksbury,	1,305 00
Peru,	180 00	Tisbury,	1,890 00
Petersham,	945 00	Tolland,	225 00
Phillipston,	360 00	Topsfield,	1,395 00
Pittsfield,	25,605 00	Townsend,	1,665 00
Plainfield,	270 00	Truro,	540 00
Plainville,	945 00	Tyngsborough,	720 00
Plymouth,	13,095 00	Tyringham,	360 00
Plympton,	450 00	Upton,	1,485 00
Prescott,	270 00	Uxbridge,	3,825 00
Princeton,	1,395 00	Wakefield,	11,295 00
Provincetown,	2,745 00	Wales,	405 00
Quincy,	35,235 00	Walpole,	4,995 00
Randolph,	3,150 00	Waltham,	31,950 00
Raynham,	1,080 00	Ware,	6,345 00
Reading,	6,480 00	Wareham,	4,815 00
Rehoboth,	1,080 00	Warren,	2,700 00
Revere,	16,560 00	Warwick,	450 00
Richmond,	450 00	Washington,	360 00
Rochester,	810 00	Watertown,	16,560 00
Rockland,	4,995 00	Wayland,	2,745 00
Rockport,	4,050 00	Webster,	10,890 00
Rowe,	270 00	Wellesley,	16,245 00
Rowley,	1,035 00	Wellfleet,	1,350 00
Royalston,	765 00	Wendell,	315 00
Russell,	810 00	Wenham,	2,745 00
Rutland,	945 00	West Boylston,	990 00
Salem,	42,705 00	West Bridgewater,	1,530 00
Salisbury,	1,125 00	West Brookfield,	1,170 00
Sandisfield,	450 00	West Newbury,	1,440 00
Sandwich,	1,350 00	West Springfield,	7,920 00
Saugus,	6,120 00	West Stockbridge,	585 00
Savoy,	270 00	West Tisbury,	585 00
Scituate,	4,950 00	Westborough,	4,230 00
Seekonk,	1,440 00	Westfield,	12,150 00
Sharon,	3,015 00	Westford,	2,745 00
Sheffield,	1,440 00	Westhampton,	315 00
Shelburne,	1,395 00	Westminster,	1,080 00
Sherborn,	1,665 00	Weston,	8,685 00
Shirley,	1,350 00	Westport,	2,340 00
Shrewsbury,	1,980 00	Westwood,	2,745 00
Shutesbury,	270 00	Weymouth,	9,540 00
Somerset,	1,665 00	Whately,	630 00
Somerville,	78,930 00	Whitman,	5,850 00
South Hadley,	3,825 00	Wilbraham,	1,395 00
Southampton,	675 00	Williamsburg,	1,305 00
Southborough,	2,610 00	Williamstown,	4,005 00
Southbridge,	7,650 00	Wilmington,	1,710 00
Southwick,	855 00	Winchendon,	4,545 00
Spencer,	5,490 00	Winchester,	14,805 00
Springfield,	116,190 00	Windsor,	360 00
Sterling,	1,305 00	Winthrop,	12,060 00
Stockbridge,	4,590 00	Woburn,	14,130 00
Stoneham,	6,615 00	Worcester,	168,885 00
Stoughton,	4,860 00	Worthington,	405 00
Stow,	1,125 00	Wrentham,	1,350 00
Sturbridge,	1,350 00	Yarmouth,	2,610 00
Sudbury,	1,620 00		
Sunderland,	720 00	Total,	$4,500,000 00

DETAIL No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon value of corporate stock over and above municipal valuation for real estate and machinery. Rate $17.35.]

PUBLIC-SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 40.]

Electric Light Companies.

Abington and Rockland,	$609 85	Great Barrington,	$798 10	
Attleborough Steam and Electric,	242 90	Greenfield,	752 90	
Block Plant,	24 72	Haverhill,	2,406 09	
Buzzards Bay,	180 44	Hyde Park,	3,895 07	
Cambridge,	9,637 92	Lee,	166 56	
Central Massachusetts Electric,	461 51	Lenox,	242 90	
Colrain,	31 23	Lowell,	14,553 76	
Deerfield River,	81 54	Malden,	1,389 73	
Douglas,	65 06	Marlborough,	38 25	
Edison, Boston,	254,013 59	Montague,	6 94	
Edison, Brockton,	2,985 93	Norton,	69 40	
Fall River,	3,149 02	Orange,	42 94	
Foxborough,	82 41	Salem,	2,297 14	
Franklin,	17 35	Sunderland,	108 00	
Gardner,	142 27	United,	5,557 20	
Gloucester,	356 54	Weston,	520 50	
Grafton,	6 50	Winchendon,	34 70	
		Worcester,	8,947 39	$313,916 35

Gas Companies.

Amherst,	$443 29	Lowell,	$18,397 59	
Barre Acetylene,	56 38	Malden and Melrose,	1,828 08	
Boston Consolidated,	42,355 68	Marion,	10 75	
Brockton,	2,380 42	North Attleborough,	1,065 81	
Cambridge,	6,372 65	Northampton,	928 22	
Chelsea,	3,899 41	Pittsfield Coal,	2,227 74	
East Boston,	4,070 31	Plymouth,	198 65	
Easthampton,	91 95	Salem,	3,519 96	
Fall River,	10,294 62	South Hadley,	43 37	
Gardner,	49 70	Springfield,	7,690 38	
Georgetown,	28 19	Taunton,	2,808 96	
Globe,	130 12	Woburn,	332 59	
Gloucester,	2,375 21	Worcester,	7,791 88	
Ipswich,	15 61			$139,513 56
Lawrence,	20,106 04			

Gas and Electric Companies.

Athol,	$694 00	New Bedford and Edison Light,	$19,774 22	
Beverly,	4,805 51	Newburyport,	2,076 79	
Charlestown,	7,686 05	Suburban,	3,255 34	
Citizens',	97 16	Vineyard,	32 96	
Dedham and Hyde Park,	1,054 01	Vineyard Haven,	97 16	
Fitchburg,	1,171 12	Westborough,	126 22	
Lexington,	242 90			$61,813 72
Lynn,	20,700 28			

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Telephone and Telegraph Companies.

American Telephone and Telegraph,	$268,914 93	Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph,	$134 89
American Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	29 49	New England Telegraph,	260 25
Atlantic Telegraph of Massachusetts,	86 75	New England Telephone and Telegraph,	398,486 15
Automatic Telephone of New Bedford,	1,252 67	Providence Telephone of Massachusetts,	798 10
Bolton Telephone,	26 02	Puritan Telephone,	46 84
Cape Cod Telephone,	104 10	Taghconic Telephone,	17 35
Fall River Automatic Telephone,	360 01	Telepost of Massachusetts,	173 50
Granby Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	16 65	West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone,	17 35
Heath Telephone,	1,052 86	Western Union Telegraph,	6,738 04
Highland Telephone,	86 75		
Marthas Vineyard Telegraph,	173 50		

$678,776 20

Water Companies.

Amherst,	$695 12	Milton,	$774 24
Aspinwall,	164 82	Northfield,	34 70
Berkshire,	134 46	Onset,	56 38
Cheshire,	52 05	Riverside,	15 61
Cottage City,	36 43	Stockbridge,	104 96
East Mountain,	34 70	Sunderland,	8 67
Junction,	21 68	Wannacomet,	333 46
Knox Hill,	9 88	Westford,	158 75
Lenox,	420 73	Westhampton,	8 67
Medfield,	144 00		
Millbury,	114 51		

$3,323 82

Railroad Companies.

[Acts 1905, chap. 463, Part II., sect. 214.]

Attleborough Branch,	$2,028 90
Berkshire,	30,047 07
Boston & Albany,	343,823 73
Boston & Lowell,	63,100 16
Boston & Maine,	105,498 98
Boston & Providence,	62,435 00
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,	8,334 94
Chatham,	344 74
Connecticut River,	81,391 22
Fitchburg,	61,562 20
Grafton & Upton,	358 27
Granite,	39 47
Hartford & Connecticut Western,	722 03
Holyoke & Westfield,	4,594 97
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington,	213 92
Horn Pond Branch,	34 70
Lowell & Andover,	23,949 41
Milford & Woonsocket,	74 60
Milford, Franklin & Providence,	433 75
Nashua & Lowell,	20,019 59

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

New London Northern,	$22,942 52	
New York, New Haven & Hartford,	32,943 34	
North Brookfield,	485 80	
Norwich & Worcester,	19,588 15	
Old Colony,	360,430 28	
Pittsfield & North Adams,	9,238 87	
Providence & Worcester,	82,400 56	
Providence, Webster & Springfield,	480 59	
Rhode Island & Massachusetts,	1,735 00	
Stony Brook,	8,638 56	
Union Freight,	26 02	
Vermont & Massachusetts,	87,750 43	
Ware River,	22,449 59	
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester,	25,327 23	
		$1,483,444 59
Street Railway Companies. [Acts 1906, chap. 463, Part II., sect. 108.]		
Athol & Orange,	$1,407 77	
Boston & Chelsea,	3,253 99	
Boston & Northern,	114,608 20	
Boston & Revere,	676 65	
Boston & Worcester,	10,425 52	
Boston Elevated,	174,016 61	
Bristol & Norfolk,	52 05	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson,	146 60	
Connecticut Valley,	312 78	
Dartmouth & Westport,	7,925 91	
East Middlesex,	6,729 19	
East Taunton,	1,908 50	
Fitchburg & Leominster,	5,143 39	
Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg,	302 32	
Haverhill & Plaistow,	242 90	
Haverhill & Southern New Hampshire,	117 11	
Holyoke,	18,706 94	
Interstate Consolidated,	3,679 93	
Lawrence & Methuen,	325 31	
Linwood,	249 84	
Lowell, Acton & Maynard,	82 41	
Middlesex & Boston,	2,428 13	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	907 49	
Nahant & Lynn,	1,472 40	
New Bedford & Onset,	793 67	
Newton,	3,779 69	
Newtonville & Watertown,	1,084 37	
Norfolk & Bristol,	194 32	
North End,	1,493 83	
Northampton,	4,151 50	
Oak Bluffs,	140 53	
Old Colony,	47,531 19	
Pittsfield Electric,	3,365 98	
Plymouth & Sandwich,	427 67	
Providence & Fall River,	123 53	
Rhode Island,	1,551 48	
Somerville Horse,	2,654 55	
Springfield & Eastern,	9,181 01	
Springfield,	57,021 64	
Union,	20,656 91	
Uxbridge & Blackstone,	1,186 74	
Webster & Dudley,	123 18	
West End,	425,667 34	
Western Massachusetts,	5,609 94	
Winnisimmet,	1,041 00	
Worcester & Blackstone Valley,	2,328 37	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Worcester & Shrewsbury,	$481 89	
Worcester & Shrewsbury,	347 00	
Worcester Consolidated,	41,085 58	
Total distributed to cities and towns Nov. 15, 1909,		$987,144 85
Paid too late for distribution: —		
Citizens' Electric,	$2,045 56	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	98 89	
		2,144 45
TRUST COMPANIES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 35, 40.]		
American,	$51,182 50	
B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust,	10,410 00	
Bay State,	10,323 25	
Bay State, trust property,	823 58	
Beacon,	5,405 91	
Berkshire Loan and Trust,	2,429 00	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust,	39,757 26	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust, trust property,	13,310 85	
Cambridge,	761 66	
City,	85,778 40	
City, trust property,	182 17	
Columbia,	320 10	
Commonwealth,	18,868 12	
Dorchester,	17 50	
Essex,	8,315 85	
Federal,	4,011 96	
First National Safe Deposit,	34 70	
Fitchburg Safe Deposit and Trust,	6,103 73	
Fitchburg Safe Deposit and Trust, trust property,	177 03	
International,	31,278 94	
Lowell,	3,299 97	
Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust,	3,217 55	
Mattapan Deposit and Trust,	2,905 43	
Mechanics,	6,500 35	
Mercantile,	17 35	
Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust,	529 17	
New England,	35,741 00	
New England, special trusts,	10,994 66	
Newton,	1,290 52	
Newton, trust property,	82 42	
Newtonville,	1,658 66	
North Adams,	3,730 25	
Old Colony,	124,212 12	
Old Colony, trust property,	4,871 96	
Rockland,	580 35	
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust,	1,290 71	
Security Safe Deposit and Trust,	563 77	
Somerville,	457 17	
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust,	17,350 00	
State Street,	14,347 92	
State Street, trust property,	321 13	
Union Trust of Springfield, Mass.,	7,377 22	
Union Trust of Springfield, trust property,	1,581 52	
Waltham,	1,760 08	
Worcester,	16,904 10	
		$551,077 89
MISCELLANEOUS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]		
Boston Insurance Company,	$2,689 25	
Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of,	21 68	
Connecticut River Power Company,	272 04	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Connecticut River Transmission Company,	$4,557 84	
French King Rapids Power Company,	86 75	
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,790 52	
Lynn Manufacturers and Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	359 14	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	4,231 83	
Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	38 17	
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation,	32 53	
New Haven and Northampton Company,	4,803 50	
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board,	86 75	
Ridgely Protective Association,	1,735 00	
Riverbank Improvement Company,	6,160 11	
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	43,503 59	
Suburban Manufacturing Company,	433 75	
United Druggists Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,735 00	
Workingmen's Building Association,	720 02	
		$73,257 47
BUSINESS CORPORATIONS. [Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 74.]		
A. A. Coburn Company,	$260 25	
A. & E. Burton Company,	389 26	
A. B. Currier Company,	343 94	
A. B. Cutter Company,	93 69	
A. B. Hoffman & Son, Incorporated,	1,925 85	
A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation,	107 57	
A. B. Robbins Iron Company,	116 24	
A. Burlingame Company,	251 57	
A. C. & M. L. Falkin Company,	62 82	
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company,	138 43	
A. C. Grady Loan Company,	118 32	
A. Cunningham Drug Company,	113 20	
A. D. Makepeace Company,	93 34	
A. Dalton Company,	75 99	
A. Dodge & Son Corporation,	274 30	
A. E. Gloyd Shoe Company,	73 73	
A. E. Kenney Company,	137 34	
A. F. Clark Lumber Company,	501 41	
A. F. Marston Company,	78 07	
A. G. Pease Company,	156 15	
A. G. Pollard Company,	2,602 50	
A. G. Spaulding & Bros., Incorporated,	138 80	
A. H. Bliss Company,	116 59	
A. H. Davenport Company,	5,210 20	
A. H. Demond Company,	86 75	
A. H. Hughes & Co., Incorporated,	672 03	
A. H. Rice Company,	221 35	
A. I. Asher Pants Company,	104 10	
A. J. Barker Company,	286 27	
A. J. Bates Company,	1,424 43	
A. J. Foster Company,	166 56	
A. J. Smart Manufacturing Company,	283 34	
A. L. Eastman Company,	60 37	
A. L. Joslin Company,	553 01	
A. L. Kraus Company,	63 84	
A. Lee Company,	128 39	
A. M. McPhail Piano Company,	2,057 71	
A. McArthur Company,	1,127 75	
A. R. Macomber Company,	72 87	
A. R. Warfield Company,	156 15	
A. S. Alley Company,	79 81	
A. S. Lowell Company,	303 62	
A. S. Morss Company,	575 15	
A. Storrs & Bement Company,	566 06	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

A. T. Bridges Company, Incorporated,	$79 81
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company,	3,848 26
A. U. Dilley & Co., Incorporated,	325 31
A. W. Chesterton Company,	333 65
A. W. Moriarty Company,	432 96
A. Ziegler & Sons Company,	1,458 26
Aaron F. Smith Company,	1,075 70
Abbot Worsted Company,	6,629 69
Abington-Whitman Ice Company,	128 82
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	6,303 25
Acushnet Saw Mills Company,	959 28
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company,	551 97
Adams Chapman Company,	58 29
Adams Hardware and Paint Company,	399 05
Adams Real Estate Company,	199 45
Aetna Hosiery Company,	303 62
Ætna Mills,	3,218 42
Agawam Company,	615 92
Ainslie & Grabow Company,	222 87
Aitken Company,	78 07
Albert Culver Company,	130 12
Albert E. Hale Company,	52 05
Albert Steiger Company,	936 90
Alberti Importing Company,	76 51
Alden Bryant Company,	53 61
Alden Sheet Metal Working and Plumbing Company,	81 54
Aldrich-Chipman Company,	173 50
Alexander Duncan Company,	53 94
Alfred Cross & Co., Incorporated,	234 22
Algonquin Motor Car Company,	86 75
Algonquin Printing Company,	10,259 05
Alkalol Company,	198 10
Allen & Fox Express Company,	312 30
Allen-Foster-Willett Company,	329 65
Allen-Higgins Wall Paper Company,	867 50
Allen Lane Company,	503 25
Alling Rubber Company,	150 70
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated,	3,822 20
Alpha Investment Company,	78 87
Alsatian Combing Company,	520 50
American Automobile Company,	312 30
American Belting and Tanning Company,	171 15
American Biscuit Company,	65 58
American Camphor Refining Company,	433 75
American Card Clothing Company,	762 60
American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated,	51 16
American Cloak Company,	69 90
American Coil Company,	88 48
American Credit Company,	52 05
American Dry Plate Company,	164 33
American Glue Company,	11,102 29
American Halibut Company,	154 91
American Iron and Metal Company,	95 18
American Leather Goods Company,	94 62
American Linen Company,	1,799 19
American Mica Company,	555 99
American Mineral Company,	51 00
American Narrow Fabric Company,	166 56
American Oak Leather Company,	307 09
American Optical Company,	6,901 10
American Pad and Paper Company,	862 39
American Paper Stock Company,	78 07
American Powder Mills,	1,831 11

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

American Rubber Company,	$16,426 65	
American Stave and Cooperage Company,	208 20	
American Stay Company,	697 47	
American Tap and Die Company,	574 00	
American Tool and Machine Company,	55 95	
American Trading Company, Incorporated,	64 54	
American Tube Works,	5,308 00	
American Watch Tool Company,	327 39	
Ames Plow Company,	1,224 04	
Ames Sword Company,	520 50	
Amesbury Metal Body Company,	329 65	
Anchor Linotype Printing Company,	83 28	
Anderson's, Incorporated,	166 56	
Andrew J. Lloyd Company,	2,170 62	
Andrew J. Morse & Son, Incorporated,	156 84	
Andrews-Burr Paper Company,	832 80	
Andrews-Wasgatt Company,	822 18	
Angelo Seretto Company (on account),	160 25	
Angier Chemical Company,	433 75	
Angier Mills,	78 07	
Anker Printing Company,	57 25	
Antony J. Thompson Company,	83 41	
Apsley Rubber Company,	6,091 77	
Arcade Malleable Iron Company,	86 75	
Archer Rubber Company,	182 17	
Archibald Wheel Company,	1,631 76	
Arlington Automobile Company,	54 35	
Arlington Mills,	65,646 32	
Arms Manufacturing Company,	1,075 70	
Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	2,949 50	
Arnold-Hoffman Company,	260 25	
Arnold-Roberts Company,	630 42	
Arthur C. Harvey Company,	1,006 30	
Arthur F. Tyler Company,	297 62	
Arthur L. Johnson Company,	86 75	
Arthur T. Cumings, Incorporated,	64 87	
Asahel Wheeler Company,	342 38	
Asbestos Fabric Company, Limited,	52 05	
Asbestos Mortar Company,	60 72	
Associate Investment Company,	68 20	
Astor Lunch Company,	173 50	
Atherton-Byard Furniture Company,	501 41	
Atherton Furniture Company,	954 25	
Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton,	1,124 28	
Atherton Furniture Company of Pittsfield,	305 36	
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Company,	252 49	
Atlantic Monthly Company,	135 86	
Atlantic Works,	667 28	
Atlas Chemical Company,	61 50	
Atlas Glue and Gelatine Company,	58 12	
Atwood-Gould Company,	650 62	
Atwood Paper Company,	173 50	
Austin Ford & Son Company,	142 27	
Austin Furniture Company,	244 11	
Austin Gove & Son, Incorporated,	1,301 25	
Austin-Warren Company,	65 72	
Autogenous Welding Equipment Company,	52 05	
Automatic Metal Turning Company,	112 77	
Avery & Woodbury Company,	797 51	
Avery Furniture Company,	209 93	
Ayer Mills,	1,041 00	
Ayer Tanning Company,	852 75	
Azorean Company,	52 05	
B. A. Corbin & Son Company,	1,266 55	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

B. & A. D. Fessenden Company,	$1,719 38
B. & R. Rubber Company,	994 22
B. D. Rising Paper Company,	880 13
B. F. Keith Theatre Company of Boston,	520 50
B. F. Perkins & Son, Incorporated,	229 71
B. F. Smith & Co., Incorporated,	119 31
B. F. Sturtevant Company,	965 28
B. G. Luther Company,	154 41
B. Greenwald Company,	397 31
B. M. Jones & Co., Incorporated,	869 51
B. R. Holcomb Company,	190 85
B. S. Hatch Company,	158 75
B. S. Thompson & Company, Limited,	128 78
Babcock Varnish Company,	219 99
Bacon & Donnovan Engine Company,	93 69
Bacon Felt Company,	111 49
Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company,	210 76
Bailey Automobile Company,	242 90
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company,	104 10
Bailey Weston Company,	173 50
Bain Brothers Company,	914 24
Baird & Bartlett Company,	253 62
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company,	361 40
Baker Lumber Company,	468 45
Baker Rubber Cement Company,	189 80
Balch Brothers Company,	1,113 87
Baldwin & Robbins Company,	1,687 84
Ballatine Breweries Company,	86 75
Ballard Vale Mills Company,	1,796 15
Ballardvale Springs Company,	66 91
Bancroft & Barnard Company,	148 55
Bangs & Ramsey Express Company,	56 38
Banigan Rubber Company,	220 43
Bankers' Electric Protective Association,	183 07
Barber Manufacturing Company,	107 55
Barker & Co., Incorporated,	50 00
Barker Lumber Company,	218 31
Barlow Coal Company,	188 90
Barnard Brothers Company,	121 45
Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company,	4,164 00
Barnett Drop Forging Company,	119 71
Barney & Berry, Incorporated,	656 52
Barney-Vinal Company,	260 25
Barrell Pneumatic Tire Protector Company,	86 75
Barron, Thompson & Anderson Company,	200 56
Barrowsville Bleachery,	1,296 04
Bart Manufacturing Company,	107 57
Bates Brothers Company,	837 13
Baush Machine Tool Company,	714 47
Bay State Belting Company,	1,814 15
Bay State Coal Company,	121 45
Bay State Corset Company,	1,222 63
Bay State Cotton Corporation, on account,	10,034 19
Bay State Dental Laboratory Company,	76 84
Bay State Drug Company,	80 67
Bay State Fishing Company,	694 00
Bay State Fuel Company,	1,047 07
Bay State Hardware Company,	407 72
Bay State Improved Box Company,	226 24
Bay State Lumber Company,	85 88
Bay State Metal Wheel Company,	870 97
Bay State Paper Company, on account,	860 56
Bay State Rubber Company,	86 75
Bay State Tap and Die Company,	508 35

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Bay State Wholesale Company,	$72 87
Beach Soap Company,	1,389 38
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston,	115 44
Beacon Manufacturing Company,	4,959 75
Bedford Manufacturing Company,	56 24
Bedford-Willis Company,	216 87
Beebe-Webber Company,	316 60
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	1,036 48
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company,	68 09
Bell Brothers Company,	99 93
Belle Vue Mills,	338 32
Belle Waist Company,	101 67
Bellefontaine Brothers Company,	119 31
Belmont Laundry, Incorporated,	68 35
Belmont Spring Water Company,	162 77
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	538 71
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company,	1,268 28
Ben Levy Company,	638 48
Benjamin Fox, Incorporated,	176 97
Benjamin Goldstein, Incorporated,	99 93
Benjamin Hobart Company,	329 65
Benj. N. Moore & Sons Company,	1,698 56
Benoit-Petit Company,	187 38
Bent & Bush Company,	71 13
Bens Kid Company,	355 67
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company,	35,248 76
Berkshire Hills Paper Company,	86 75
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield,	666 32
Berkshire Mills Supply Company,	416 40
Berry Dodge Company,	307 09
Berry-Naylor Company,	86 75
Berry Putnam Grain Company,	81 90
Berthelson & Petersen Engineering Company,	405 12
Besse-Baker Company,	260 25
Besse-Bryant Company,	520 50
Besse-Carpenter Company,	300 53
Besse-Mills Company,	607 02
Besse, Osborn & Odell, Incorporated,	500 46
Besse-Rolfe Company,	607 25
Besse, Russell Company,	275 30
Betty's Neck Company,	112 77
Beverly Co-operative Association,	117 98
Bicknell & Fuller Paper Box Company,	388 64
Bicknell Brothers, Incorporated,	664 95
Biddle & Smart Company,	163 09
Bieringer Brothers Company,	260 25
Bigelow & Dowse Company,	2,522 69
Bigelow Carpet Company,	41,057 56
Bircham Bend Tower Company,	429 41
Birnie Paper Company,	532 64
Bishop Company,	279 76
Bixby-Webber Company,	141 40
Blacker & Shepard Company,	171 76
Blackmer Cut Glass Company,	185 47
Blake Allen Company,	711 35
Blake-Curtis Company,	788 55
Blake Manufacturing Company,	86 75
Blake Signal and Manufacturing Company,	78 57
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company,	112 77
Blanchard Lumber Company,	389 33
Blanchard Watson Company,	121 45
Bliss & Perry Company,	850 15
Bloodine Corporation,	83 45
Bon Marché Dry Goods Company,	1,908 50

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Bon Ton Millinery Company,	$60 72
Bond & Bond Company,	90 22
Booker Custom Laundry, Incorporated,	86 75
Boott Mills,	375 45
Borden & Remington Company,	1,415 37
Borden, Guiney & Kendall Company,	232 49
Border City Manufacturing Company,	4,804 21
Boss Dry Goods Company,	120 47
Boston & Gloucester Steamboat Company,	1,669 93
Boston Art Metal Company,	52 91
Boston Beef Company,	123 53
Boston Belting Company,	3,199 54
Boston Billiard and Bowling Company,	95 42
Boston Book Company,	1,301 25
Boston Building Wrecking Company,	69 40
Boston Coal Company,	52 91
Boston Coin Machines Company,	126 65
Boston Cold Storage Company,	71 13
Boston Confectionery Company,	3,365 55
Boston Counter Company,	520 50
Boston Credit Company,	86 40
Boston Dry Goods Company,	4,762 57
Boston Duck Company,	2,776 55
Boston Envelope Company,	55 52
Boston Feather Duster Company,	65 07
Boston Filter Company,	101 39
Boston Forge Company,	683 59
Boston Fresh Tripe Company,	296 68
Boston Gas Producer and Engine Company,	65 14
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company,	85 01
Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Company,	275 86
Boston Lacing Hook Company,	62 46
Boston Loan Company,	631 54
Boston Machine Works Company, on account,	893 10
Boston, Nahant & Pines Steamboat Company,	260 25
Boston News Bureau Company,	173 50
Boston Nickel Plating Company,	91 08
Boston Note Brokerage Company,	114 51
Boston Opera Company,	610 07
Boston Optical Company,	534 38
Boston Oregon Mast Company,	514 49
Boston Parcel Delivery Company,	176 65
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company,	3,799 65
Boston Regalia Company,	138 80
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	48,642 16
Boston Sanitary Disposal Company,	82 41
Boston Specialty Stores Company,	156 15
Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	326 82
Boston Straw-Board Company,	601 48
Boston Tavern, Incorporated,	582 43
Boston Terminal Company,	8,675 00
Boston Tool Company,	67 66
Boston Tow Boat Company,	816 66
Boston Transcript Company,	2,186 10
Boston Transfer Company,	329 65
Boston Wall Paper House, Incorporated,	265 45
Boston Wharf Company,	13,612 81
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company,	419 87
Boston-Worcester Footwear Company of Worcester, Mass.,	123 72
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company,	7,152 83
Boston Yarn Company,	50 00
Bourne-Hadley Company,	193 88
Boutwell Brothers, Incorporated,	936 90

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Bow Ridge Development Company,	$95 33
Bowdoin Felting Mills Company,	2,136 01
Bowditch & Clapp Company,	1,059 28
Bowenville Coal Company,	485 80
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	123 27
Boyajian's Pharmacy,	86 75
Boylston & Woodbury Cafe Company,	794 59
Bradford Joint Company,	112 77
Bradlee & Chapman Company,	244 73
Brandt Leather Company,	607 25
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company,	207 85
Bridge Company,	78 07
Bridges Specialty Company,	63 20
Bridgham & Smith Company,	585 25
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company,	235 96
Briggs Carriage Company,	407 96
Brigham Company,	433 75
Brigham Shoe Company,	52 05
Bright & Howes, Incorporated,	51 84
Brighton Coal Company,	139 14
Brighton Dressed Meat Company,	54 89
Brightwood Manufacturing Company,	1,166 78
Bristol Manufacturing Corporation,	5,542 45
Broadwalk Shoe Company,	60 72
Broadway Iron Foundry Company,	265 45
Brockton Auto Exchange,	66 13
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	573 90
Brockton Heel Company,	1,262 07
Brockton Ideal Shoe Company,	93 58
Brockton National Shoe Company,	89 10
Brockton Publishing Company,	62 46
Brockton Shoe Company,	294 95
Brockton Transportation Company,	304 83
Brockton Welting Company,	263 72
Brockway-Smith Corporation,	2,311 02
Brookfield Drug Company,	30 36
Brodfelt Worsted Company,	155 28
Brooks Bank Note Company,	270 57
Brooks Manufacturing Company,	169 00
Brophy Brothers Shoe Company,	1,353 30
Brosnihan Wrench Company,	65 89
Brown & Simonds Company,	563 87
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company,	144 10
Brown, DeLoriea Company,	191 54
Brown, Durrell Company,	1,143 71
Brown Oil Company,	116 62
Brown-Wales Company,	3,856 90
Brunswick Alleys Company,	124 92
Brunswick Balke Collander Company,	86 75
Brunswick Company,	62 46
Brush Hat Manufacturing Company,	134 80
Bryant & Ordway Company,	82 36
Bryant Box Company,	131 40
Bryne Contracting Company,	68 70
Buchanan & Bolt Wire Company,	446 20
Buck Printing Company,	173 50
Buffington Pharmacy Company,	799 29
Bullard Thread Company,	420 39
Burden-Bryant Company,	52 05
Burdett College,	462 56
Burditt & Williams Company,	1,301 25
Bureau of University Travel, Incorporated,	162 67
Burke & Co., Incorporated,	107 57
Burlingame & Darbys' Company,	173 50

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Burnham Coal Company,	$739 11
Burn's River Ice Corporation,	113 98
Burr Company,	272 91
Burt & Packard Company,	260 25
Burt Furniture Company,	176 97
Bush & Witherspoon Company,	110 34
Bushway Ice Cream Company,	55 17
Butcher Polish Company,	137 41
Butler Mill, on account,	12,980 83
Butterfield Printing Company,	190 85
Butts & Ordway Company,	650 62
Byron Truell Company,	607 25
Byron W. Anthony Company,	284 73
Byron Weston Company,	1,584 92
C. A. Cook Company,	398 35
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated,	1,456 09
C. A. Dodge Company,	284 26
C. A. Edgarton Manufacturing Company,	1,274 79
C. A. Ellis Company,	1,301 25
C. A. King Company,	904 73
C. A. Noyes Company,	260 25
C. B. Coburn Company,	831 93
C. B. Moller, Incorporated,	832 80
C. B. Sanborn & Co., Incorporated,	75 16
C. C. A. Cigar Company,	868 19
C. C. Harvey Company,	1,296 68
C. C. Henry Company,	150 77
C. D. R. Skirt Manufacturing Company,	65 23
C. E. Osgood Company,	1,735 00
C. E. Riley Company,	750 00
C. E. Sault Company,	173 50
C. Elmer Pope Paper Company,	138 80
C. F. & G. W. Eddy, Incorporated,	1,908 50
C. F. Budd Company,	143 48
C. F. Eddy Company,	346 13
C. F. Hatch Company,	208 20
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated,	178 70
C. G. Aldrich Company,	58 29
C. G. Flynn Leather Company,	260 25
C. G. Gilman Wagon Company,	68 32
C. G. Sargent's Sons Corporation,	225 11
C. H. Annable Lumber Company,	202 82
C. H. Goulding Company,	72 87
C. H. Spring Company,	364 41
C. J. Myers & Sons, Incorporated,	86 75
C. K. Jewett Company,	99 76
C. K. Smith & Co., Incorporated,	83 28
C. L. Stevens Company,	156 15
C. M. Ward Company,	56 10
C. N. Fitts Company,	260 25
C. O. Morrill Company,	104 10
C. O. Sweet & Son Company,	414 68
C. P. Thompson Company, Incorporated,	650 62
C. R. Corwin Company,	134 51
C. S. Emerson Shoe Company,	115 55
C. S. Marshall Company,	350 27
C. T. Sherer Company,	2,602 50
C. W. Bennett & Co., Incorporated,	400 78
C. W. Stone Company,	61 12
C. W. Sweetland & Son, Incorporated,	86 12
C. W. Weeks Company,	55 52
C. W. Wilcox & Son Company,	69 40
C. White Company,	72 87
Cahn & Cross Company,	86 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Callahan & Daley Company,	$143 57
Cambridge Baking Company,	52 05
Cambridge Botanical Supply Company,	52 05
Cambridge Novelty Company,	72 99
Cameron Car Company,	264 15
Cape Ann Clothing Company, Incorporated,	213 56
Cape Ann Lumber Company,	147 47
Cape Ann Machine Company,	60 72
Cape Ann Tool Company,	360 13
Cape Pond Ice Company,	349 25
Carew Manufacturing Company,	2,055 10
Carey Shoe Company,	52 05
Carpenter-Morton Company,	1,207 66
Carroll, Hixon Jones Company,	216 87
Carstein Coal Company,	232 00
Carter & Cooley Company,	72 43
Carter & Sherburne Company,	104 10
Carter, Carter & Meigs Company,	1,911 81
Carter, Rice & Co. Corporation,	1,734 01
Carter Russell & Co., Incorporated,	190 85
Carter's Ink Company,	3,990 53
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	2,781 72
Casey, Bigley Company,	173 50
Central Automobile Station Company,	84 14
Central Building Company,	100 40
Central Dry-Goods Company,	104 10
Central Grocery Company,	156 15
Central Union Store, Incorporated,	241 61
Chase Mills,	7,930 97
Chadwick & Tarr Company,	206 46
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company,	2,356 13
Chamberlain & Co., Incorporated,	135 00
Chamberlain-Huntress Company,	433 75
Chandler & Co., Incorporated,	3,487 35
Chandler & Farquhar Company,	1,929 84
Chapin & Gould Paper Company,	411 45
Chapman & Brooks Company,	503 15
Charles A. Baldwin Company,	338 32
Charles A. Bennett Company,	58 93
Charles A. Brackett Box Company,	87 68
Chas. A. Browne Company, Incorporated,	180 92
Charles A. Eaton Company,	3,108 20
Charles A. Masters Company,	156 15
Charles Buck Edge Tool Company,	104 96
Chas. C. Phillips, Incorporated,	60 72
Chas. Case Shoe Company,	1,138 16
Charles D. Brown & Co., Incorporated,	859 48
Charles E. Gibson Company,	238 75
Charles E. Harwood Company,	1,235 32
Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated,	68 70
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	1,735 00
Charles E. Perry Company,	249 73
Charles E. Sprague Box Company,	260 25
Charles F. Baker & Co., Incorporated,	1,001 85
Chas. F. Page Company,	347 00
Charles F. Wing Company,	1,526 80
Charles H. Duval Company,	101 49
Chas. H. Grover, Incorporated,	86 75
Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company,	104 79
Charles J. Jager Company,	826 03
Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated,	503 15
Charles R. Gow Company,	173 50
Charles S. Sexton Company,	117 11
Charles W. Arnold & Co. Corporation,	170 46

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Charles W. Smith Company,	$86 75
Charles West Lumber Company,	138 80
Charles Wing Company,	913 02
Chase & Cooledge Company,	433 75
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	792 72
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	1,638 18
Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Company,	71 89
Chicopee Falls Building Company,	120 92
Chilson Furnace Company,	208 20
China Hall Company,	347 00
Choate Drug and Chemical Company,	86 75
Churchill & Alden Company,	2,065 17
Churchill Dry Goods Company,	104 10
City Manufacturing Corporation,	9,384 16
Claflin Coal Company,	1,139 89
Clark & Merrill Company,	76 13
Clark & Smith Company,	416 40
Clark Bros. Company,	96 30
Clark, Coggin & Johnson Company,	234 19
Clark-Hutchinson Company,	5,205 00
Clark Machine and Foundry Company,	199 52
Clark Sawyer Company,	1,721 12
Clement Manufacturing Company,	154 41
Clemson-Bailey Company,	157 13
Cleveland-Cheever Company,	619 39
Clifford Building Company,	137 75
Clifford S. Cobb Company,	867 50
Climax Paper Box Company,	289 88
Clinton Concrete Company,	53 00
Clinton Market Company,	294 95
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	5,403 11
Clough Lumber Company,	520 50
Cloverdale Company,	450 44
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Incorporated,	527 44
Cobb & Drew, Incorporated,	909 14
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Company,	6,065 56
Cobb Hersey Company,	484 96
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company,	1,522 46
Cochickewick Lake Ice Company,	166 38
Cochrane Chemical Company,	3,289 56
Cochrane Manufacturing Company,	3,098 79
Codman & Co., Incorporated,	260 25
Codman & Shurtleff, Incorporated,	369 13
Coes & Young Company,	130 12
Coghlin Electric Company,	86 75
Cohannet Silver Company,	181 30
Cold Blast Market Company,	60 72
Coldwell-Gildard Company,	170 00
Collateral Loan Company,	17,350 00
Collier-Keyworth Company,	730 50
Collieson Bros., Incorporated,	300 84
Collins & Fairbanks Company,	754 72
Collins & Rankin Company,	57 25
Collins, Lee Company,	119 02
Collins Manufacturing Company,	2,885 87
Collins, Pratt & Graves Company,	76 34
Collver Tours Company,	54 13
Colonial Comb and Novelty Company,	60 72
Colonial Furniture Company,	88 48
Colonial Leather Goods Company,	72 87
Colonial Securities Company,	1,041 00
Columbia Comb Company,	175 23
Coman Drug Company,	99 24
Commercial Brewing Company, on account,	292 08

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Commercial Tow Boat Company,	$3,435 30
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	1,119 94
Compressed Air House Cleaning Company,	52 05
Compressed Steel Shafting Company,	60 72
Conant Brothers Company,	258 16
Concord Drug Company of Lowell,	60 72
Confectioners' Machinery and Manufacturing Company,	3,561 95
Consolidated Dry Goods Company,	2,211 13
Consolidated Ice Company,	76 07
Consolidated Rubber Tire Company of Boston,	130 12
Consolidated Wrapping Machine Company,	516 68
Consumers Ice Company,	366 43
Continental Wood Screw Company,	962 63
Converse Rubber Company,	86 75
Cook-Vivian Company,	922 13
Cooley Brothers Company,	260 25
Coolidge Ice Company,	284 54
Cooper Lowell Company,	372 50
Cordaville Woolen Company,	444 73
Cordis Mills,	1,396 67
Corey Leather Company,	597 01
Cornelius Callahan Company,	220 34
Cornell Mills,	4,328 82
Corperdix Paper Tube Company,	79 04
Corset H. Company,	796 36
Corwin-Wilde Company,	50 17
Cotter Shoe Company,	943 84
Cotter's Express Corporation,	83 28
Cottle Leather Company,	3,650 28
Couch & Seely Company,	86 75
Coughlan & Sheils Company,	86 75
Courier-Citizen Company,	329 73
Covel & Osborn Company,	586 69
Cowen Company,	86 75
Crane Company,	1,225 81
Cranska Thread Company,	910 87
Crawford-Plummer Company,	221 17
Creed-Kellogg Company,	550 79
Creese & Cook Company,	1,947 97
Crescent Clothing Company,	69 40
Crescent Manufacturing Company,	530 21
Cressey Dockham & Co., Incorporated,	232 35
Crimmings-Magrath Company,	205 33
Crocker Rubber Company,	95 42
Croft Iron Works Company,	91 15
Crompton & Knowles Loom Works,	17,376 28
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	7,104 66
Crosman Box Company,	211 32
Cross Coal Company,	91 95
Cross Dry Goods Company,	676 80
Crowell Cold Storage Company,	72 34
Crowell, Goldsmith & Knox, Incorporated,	130 12
Crowley & Gold Company,	86 75
Crown Hair Cloth Company, Incorporated,	125 96
Crown Packing Company,	52 00
Crumb Quarry Company,	58 38
Crystal Gelatine Company,	86 75
Cuban Agricultural Company of Mass.,	50 00
Cummings Company,	709 61
Cummings Manufacturing Company,	111 04
Cummins Clothing Company,	152 61
Cunningham & Thompson Company,	2,042 56
Cunningham Packing Company,	121 45
Curran & Joyce Company,	633 27

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Currier-Todd Company,	$694 00
Curtis & Marble Machine Company,	722 62
Curtis Manufacturing Company,	352 20
Cut Price Cloak Company,	69 40
Cutler & Porter Company,	1,041 00
Cutter & Smith Co., Incorporated,	520 50
Cutter Tower Company,	60 00
D. A. Smith Company,	68 70
D. Atwood Company,	129 63
D. B. Maclary & Son Company,	127 00
D. C. Percival & Co., Incorporated,	4,771 25
D. Eddy & Sons Company,	520 50
D. F. Munroe Company,	867 50
D. H. Gregory Company,	124 05
D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works,	823 11
D. M. Lamitie Company,	86 75
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company,	208 72
D. R. Jones Company,	52 05
D. S. O'Brien Company,	173 50
D. S. Quirk Company,	86 75
D. T. Dudley & Son Company,	611 58
D. W. Mellen Company,	76 34
D. W. Pingree Company,	364 35
D. W. Ranlet Company,	148 15
D. Wood Company,	65 20
Dahl & Eilers Leather Company,	74 27
Daily News Publishing Company,	57 56
Daland Company, Incorporated,	138 80
Dalzell Axle Company,	133 42
Damon & Ellis, Incorporated,	319 24
Dana Hardware Company,	1,951 87
Daniel Low & Co., Incorporated,	1,865 12
Daniels Cornell Company,	576 02
Daniels-Gleason Company,	130 12
Danvers Co-operative Association,	50 92
D'Arcy & Sons Company,	558 77
Darling & Rhodes Company,	341 44
Darrow-Mann Company,	115 41
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation,	17,039 79
Davenport Peters Company,	2,168 75
David E. Sherin Company,	182 17
David J. Sheehan Company,	72 87
David Moffat Company,	173 50
David W. Lewis Company,	287 66
Davidson Rubber Company,	189 11
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company,	1,318 60
Davis & Furber Machine Company,	1,066 15
Davis & Sargent Lumber Company,	412 06
Davis Ice Cream Company,	180 00
Davis Mills,	6,774 30
Davol Mills,	1,252 67
Dean Penny Company,	312 30
Demarest Heater Company,	106 98
Denholm & McKay Company,	1,783 58
Denison Brothers Company,	653 66
Denison Plummer Company,	234 64
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	12,673 72
Densten Hair Company,	372 15
Desmarais Drug Company,	52 05
Devonshire Overall Company,	52 05
Dexter Brothers Company,	476 88
Dexter P. Lillie Company,	752 13
Dickinson Shoe Company,	164 82
Dietz Painting and Decorating Company,	60 37

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Dighton Foundry Company,	$153 54
Dill Cattle Company,	100 00
Dillon Machine Company,	546 73
Dine Brothers Furniture Company, Incorporated,	70 78
Dr. Earl S. Sloane, Incorporated,	412 34
Dr. Reed Cushion Shoe Company, Incorporated,	55 00
Dr. Rudolph Mertin, Incorporated,	85 27
Dodge Furniture Company,	195 70
Dodge-Haley Company,	1,917 17
Dodge Mills Company,	86 75
Donald Kennedy Company,	495 77
Donohue Coal Company,	111 04
Dorchester Express Company,	62 46
Dorchester Parcel Delivery Company,	130 12
Downing Taylor Company,	1,540 69
Drake & Hersey Company,	83 28
Draper Brothers Company,	735 32
Dresser-Hull Company,	86 75
Duckworth Chain and Manufacturing Company,	78 07
Dunbar Boot Shop, Incorporated,	173 50
Duncan & Goodell Company,	1,041 00
Duncan-Dahl Company,	69 40
Dunlap Cooke Company, Limited,	355 67
Dunn Green Leather Company,	3,081 37
Dupaul Young Optical Company,	497 52
Durfee Mills,	7,304 35
Durland Counter Company,	336 97
Dustbane Manufacturing Company,	60 37
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	5,434 71
Dwinell-Wright Company,	6,075 97
E. A. Hanly Company,	247 15
E. A. King Company,	62 46
E. A. Rich Company,	305 41
E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated,	1,452 36
E. & R. Laundry Company of Worcester,	95 85
E. B. Badger & Sons Company,	399 05
E. B. Brown Department Store, Incorporated,	79 11
E. B. Horn Company,	390 37
E. Buxton & Son Company,	339 03
E. C. Barr Company,	71 03
E. C. Hall Company,	867 50
E. C. Hall Grocery Company,	52 05
E. C. Mills Leather Company,	2,407 36
E. C. Powers Company,	61 90
E. Cummings Leather Company,	184 77
E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company,	414 66
E. D. Shadduck, Incorporated,	108 43
E. E. Brewster Company,	52 05
E. E. Stone Lumber and Box Company,	175 23
E. E. Wilson Company,	202 64
E. F. Peirce Company,	86 75
E. F. Reece Company,	107 57
E. G. Higgins Company,	687 06
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company,	2,201 02
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company,	187 38
E. H. Saxton Company,	234 22
E. Houston Company,	1,544 15
E. J. Hervey Company,	173 50
E. Jones & Co., Incorporated,	694 00
E. L. Rowe & Son, Incorporated,	572 89
E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated,	433 75
E. M. Read Company,	124 92
E. N. Jackson Company,	143 13
E. O. Smith Company,	1,019 91

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

E. P. Charlton Company,	$607 25
E. P. Sanderson Company,	1,011 50
E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company,	152 68
E. R. C. Manufacturing Company,	69 40
E. R. Clark Automobile Company,	147 47
E. Riker & Son Company,	146 01
E. S. Anthony Company,	832 80
E. S. Brown Company,	2,732 62
E. S. Hulbert & Co., Incorporated,	77 64
E. Stoddard & Son Company,	52 05
E. T. Hardy Company,	171 99
E. T. Smith Company,	2,232 94
E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated,	1,308 50
E. Van Noorden Company,	288 01
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated,	399 05
E. W. Clark Company,	260 25
E. W. Lynch Furniture Company,	687 06
E. W. Nash Company,	846 33
E. W. Pitman Company,	83 83
E. W. Sprague & Co., Incorporated,	173 50
Eagle Cornice and Skylight Works,	66 76
Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated,	54 82
Eastburn Press, Incorporated,	56 64
Eastern Butter Company,	268 59
Eastern Clay Goods Company,	79 81
Eastern Concrete Construction Company,	130 12
Eastern Drug Company,	6,330 68
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	182 17
Eastern Felt Company,	926 05
Eastern Fishing Company,	265 10
Eastern Grain Company,	197 25
Eastern Hard Fibre Company,	189 11
Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	143 13
Eastern Salt Company,	329 28
Eastern Steel Casting Company, Incorporated,	294 95
Eastern Webbing Company,	92 82
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	1,152 89
Eaton & Eustis Company,	134 49
Edes Manufacturing Company,	438 08
Edmund S. Hunt & Sons Company,	130 12
Edson Manufacturing Company,	362 61
Educational Press Company,	122 83
Edwards & Preble, Incorporated,	356 17
Edwin Bartlett Company,	298 42
Edwin C. Lewis, Incorporated,	52 05
Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated,	810 73
Edwin V. Mitchell Company,	1,331 61
Elbridge Nash Drug Company,	69 40
Elbridge S. Young Company,	187 38
Eldridge, Baker Company,	1,950 83
Electric Cigar Company,	168 29
Electro Weld Company,	136 59
Elias Howe Company,	1,197 15
Ellis & Buswell Company,	95 42
Ellis & Harris Company,	86 75
Elmwood Pharmacy, Incorporated,	62 46
Emerson Shoe Company,	1,379 67
Emil Weissbrod & Sons, Incorporated,	1,062 68
Emmons Brothers Company,	943 84
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	953 79
Empire Ring Traveler Company,	86 75
English & Flett, Incorporated,	225 37
English Tea Rooms, Incorporated,	104 10
Ensign Manufacturing Company,	336 24

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Enterprise Rubber Company,	$433 75
Epstein Drug Company,	433 75
Equitable Supply Company,	256 51
Ernest A. Dick Company,	130 12
Ernest C. Marshall Company,	83 28
Essex Engine Company,	76 34
Essex Pad and Paper Company,	201 95
Essex Trap Rock and Construction Company,	382 56
Estabrook Express Company,	52 05
Estabrooks & Sibley Company,	260 25
Etna Company,	121 45
Evans Stamping and Plating Company,	260 25
Everett E. Belding Company,	197 09
Everett Foundry Company,	53 78
Everett H. Davis Company,	52 05
Everett Mills,	14,244 35
Everett Piano Company,	499 68
Excel Leather Company,	67 23
F. A. Bassette Company,	395 58
F. A. Easton Company,	208 20
F. A. Robbins Company,	694 00
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	1,664 21
F. A. York Company,	70 26
F. B. Holmes Company,	281 93
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation,	457 17
F. C. Parker & Son, Incorporated,	450 85
F. C. Warren Company,	784 20
F. C. Wilson Company,	319 24
F. D. Fellows Company,	133 59
F. E. Cottle Company,	1,392 30
F. E. Jones Company,	585 56
F. E. Powers Company,	385 95
F. E. Wells & Sons Company,	66 79
F. G. Guilds Company,	305 36
F. H. Allis Company,	208 20
F. H. Day Company,	104 10
F. H. Gilson Company,	466 71
F. H. Lane Company,	170 72
F. H. Roberts Company,	1,886 96
F. H. Thomas Company,	459 94
F. J. Charbonneau Company,	69 40
F. J. Quinn Company,	156 15
F. L. Daggett Company,	789 77
F. L. Hewes & Co., Incorporated,	324 01
F. M. Bill Company of Boston,	720 97
F. M. Butler Company,	395 61
F. M. Crosby Company,	164 14
F. M. Harris Company,	86 75
F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated,	53 05
F. O. Dewey Company,	218 88
F. P. O'Connor Company,	399 74
F. Putnam Company,	234 08
F. S. McDermott Company,	52 05
F. S. Perkins Company,	55 86
F. W. Darling Company,	164 82
F. W. Dunbar & Company, Incorporated,	90 22
F. W. Flosdorf Company,	146 08
F. W. Francis Cigar and Tobacco Company,	127 12
F. W. Mann Company,	102 36
F. W. Wentworth Company,	390 37
F. W. Woolworth & Co.,	6,345 41
Felton Pianoforte School, Incorporated,	86 75
Fairbanks Brothers Company,	79 35
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company,	89 35

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Falkson Cohen Company,	$681 85
Fall River Bleachery,	216 59
Fall River Foundry and Machine Company,	156 15
Fall River Iron Works Company,	31,079 05
Fall River Polo Association,	137 41
Fall River Rubber Company,	86 75
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company Corporation,	102 36
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company,	75 16
Falulah Paper Company,	302 75
Falvey Brothers Company,	694 00
Farr Alpaca Company,	15,836 29
Farrington Company,	90 22
Farwell Bleachery,	954 25
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,	151 81
Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated,	241 78
Federal Manufacturing Company,	75 99
Federal Shoe Company,	404 25
Feiner Charcoal and Coal Company,	356 71
Fells Ice Company,	65 93
Felton & Son, Incorporated,	1,211 03
Ferd F. French & Co., Limited,	86 75
Ferdinand Furniture Company,	381 70
Field Brothers & Gross Company,	475 00
Field Lumbert Company,	3,408 42
Fifth Ward Market Company,	60 37
Finnegan Leach Shoe Company,	121 45
Fianlander Stock Company,	67 14
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	92 82
Fisher-Churchill Company,	345 26
Fisher Manufacturing Company,	2,210 82
Fisherman Cold Storage Company,	147 30
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	659 30
Fisk Rubber Company,	52 31
Fiske & Co., Incorporated,	57 25
Fiske Bill Posting Company,	106 18
Fiske-Carter Construction Company,	219 44
Fiske Shoe and Leather Company,	606 38
Fitchburg Brick Company,	194 89
Fitchburg Drug Company,	121 45
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company,	166 56
Fitchburg Hardware Company,	2,726 55
Fitchburg Horn Goods Company,	156 58
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	362 61
Fleischmann Company,	694 55
Flint Mills,	971 60
Flitner-Atwood Company,	173 50
Florence Furniture Company,	322 71
Florence Manufacturing Company,	3,938 45
Floyd Manufacturing Company,	221 49
Floyd-Taylor Company,	520 50
Flynt Building and Construction Company,	837 18
Foan Brothers Company,	104 10
Foley's Clothing Store, Incorporated,	65 06
Fontneau & Cook Company,	173 50
Forbush Shoe Company,	900 46
Ford Auger Bit Company,	263 54
Foster Bogs Company,	61 14
Foster-Moulton Shoe Company,	156 15
Fowle, Hibbard Company,	1,055 41
Framingham Coal Company,	603 91
Framingham Shoe Company,	2,320 56
Francis Fitz Company,	108 43
Frank E. Davis Fish Company,	97 85

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company,	$185 92
Frank E. Fleet Company,	260 25
Frank E. Sessions Company,	358 27
Frank E. Vincent Company,	164 82
Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated,	1,615 09
Frank L. Allen Lumber Company,	493 60
Frank Ridlon Company,	537 85
Frank Tilton-Martin Incorporation,	86 75
Frank W. Smith Company,	584 60
Frank X. Oberle Company,	346 06
Franklin A. Snow Company,	111 73
Franklin Clothing Company,	86 75
Franklin County Lumber Company,	153 11
Franklin Mills Corporation,	178 70
Franklin Paper Company,	748 65
Franklin Rubber Company,	756 46
Franklin Shoe Company,	370 30
Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated,	60 72
Fraser Dry Goods Company,	555 20
Fraser, Durgin Company,	225 55
Fred A. Houdlette & Son, Incorporated,	150 33
Fred A. Mann Company,	78 07
Fred F. Field Company,	1,374 05
Fred F. Field Holstein Company,	86 75
Fred H. Pearson Company,	85 88
Fred M. Batchelder Company,	125 75
Fred Rueping Leather Corporation,	303 62
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated,	62 94
Fred Theise Manufacturing Company,	224 96
Freeland Loomis Company,	3,383 25
Freeman Brothers Company,	208 20
Freeman Wight Company,	433 75
Friend Soap Company,	165 86
Frost & Adams Company,	997 62
Frost Stamp and Stationery Company,	95 42
Fuller Agency Company,	50 00
Fuller-Greene Company,	157 88
Fuller Hardware Company,	260 25
Fuller Shoe Company,	494 47
G. & C. Merriam Company,	1,555 56
G. B. Lawrence Company,	72 87
G. C. Aiken & Co., Incorporated,	52 05
G. C. Prince & Son, Incorporated,	104 10
G. H. Bent Company,	160 74
G. H. Proctor Supply Company,	138 80
G. M. Parks Company,	331 38
G. N. Pilalas & Co. Corporation,	147 47
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company,	1,202 35
G. W. Bailey Company,	78 07
G. W. Laythe Shoe Company,	84 58
G. W. Lord Company,	105 14
G. W. Richardson Company,	133 59
G. W. Sammet & Son Company,	386 90
Gain Robinson Lumber Company,	318 51
Gale-Sawyer Company,	69 83
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company,	85 44
Gallagher & Munro Company,	64 19
Gardner Co-operative Association,	285 21
Gardner-General Foundry Company,	126 16
Gardner Realty Company,	190 85
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company,	1,521 16
Garnett Leather Company,	86 75
Gaudette Company,	52 05
Gem Leather Company,	147 47

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

General Service Company,	$111 05
George & Barry Leather Company,	60 72
Geo. B. Doane & Son Company,	124 08
Geo. B. Dowley Company,	104 10
George B. H. Macomber Company,	303 88
George C. Melville Company,	347 00
Geo. C. Whitney Company,	1,119 07
George Close Company,	211 67
George D. Emerson Company,	520 50
George E. Damon Company,	115 16
Geo. E. Keith Company,	20,966 64
George F. Daniels Company,	173 50
George F. Farmer Shoe Company,	260 25
George F. Hewett Company,	1,578 85
George F. Johnson Company,	125 12
George Frost Company,	3,700 98
George G. Fox Company,	1,053 14
George G. London Manufacturing Company,	88 46
George G. Page Box Company,	272 53
Geo. G. Snow Company,	857 62
George H. Buckminster Company,	58 29
Geo. H. Ellis Company,	602 39
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	4,622 04
Geo. H. Herrick Company,	110 60
George H. Morrill Company, on account,	1,276 94
George H. Wood Corporation,	173 50
George H. Woodman, Incorporated,	347 00
George Howard & Sons Company,	129 08
George J. Barker Lumber Company,	525 70
George J. Dunham Company,	86 75
George J. Tarr Company,	173 53
George Jaynes Company,	1,075 70
George Kirby, Jr., Paint Company,	177 83
George Mabbett & Sons Company,	928 22
George Martin, Confectionery, Incorporated,	104 10
Geo. McQuesten Company,	1,300 55
George N. LaBonte Shoe Company,	433 75
George Nye Company,	639 03
George P. Cox Last Company,	265 45
George P. Raymond Company,	104 10
George S. Curtis Company,	97 16
Geo. S. Harrington Company,	728 70
George Sessions Sons Company,	193 95
George W. Alden Company,	173 50
George W. Bush Company,	303 62
George W. Capen Company,	78 07
George W. Clatur Company,	173 50
George W. Gale Lumber Company,	1,934 52
George W. Harvey Company,	121 01
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	1,224 04
Geo. William Bentley Company,	99 53
Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company,	123 61
German Co-operative Association,	71 22
German Co-operative Grocery Company,	75 05
Gibby Foundry Company,	192 58
Gibson Bedstead Company,	333 12
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Company,	1,665 87
Gilbert & Cole Company,	107 57
Gilbride Company,	305 36
Gilchrist Company,	5,196 32
Gilmore Hotel Company,	95 42
Glen Mills Cereal Company,	117 96
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	5,212 98
Glenwood Furnishing Company,	284 03

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Globe Mattress Manufacturing Company,	$91 08
Globe Newspaper Company,	3,653 12
Globe Optical Company,	1,905 98
Gloucester Coal Company,	124 92
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company,	247 06
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company,	85 36
Gloucester Times Company,	87 04
Goepper Brothers Company,	489 27
Goets Silk Manufacturing Company,	997 62
Golbert Last Company,	337 21
Goldman Brothers Company,	86 75
Goldsmith-Wall Company,	693 68
Goldthwait Furniture Company,	86 75
Goller Shoe Company,	541 32
Goodale Comb Company,	144 00
Goodell Manufacturing Company,	69 40
Goodell-Pratt Company,	145 39
Goodell Tool Company,	208 20
Goodhue Company,	160 71
Goodnow Company,	485 80
Goodrich Clothing Company,	138 80
Gookin Furniture Company,	270 66
Gordon & Sparrow Company,	173 50
Gordon Brothers Amusement Company, Incorporated,	114 51
Gordon Supply Company,	289 05
Gorham Press,	121 45
Gould & Cutler Corporation,	631 69
Graham Shoe Company,	247 23
Grandfields' Pharmacy, Incorporated,	173 50
Granite Mills,	3,227 10
Grant Nail and Supply Company,	54 63
Grant's Express Company,	53 40
Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts,	173 50
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Company,	13,280 55
Gray-Aldrich Company,	91 95
Great Barrington Coal Company,	138 80
Greater Boston Cigar Company,	56 31
Green & Green Company,	1,020 87
Green & Hickey Leather Company,	1,215 80
Green Furniture and Undertaking Company,	173 50
Green Mountain Lumber Company,	119 88
Greendale Gas Engine Company,	108 43
Greene & Fish Company,	121 45
Greenfield Artificial Stone Company,	92 82
Greenfield Machine Company,	264 58
Green's Pharmacy,	86 75
Gregory & Brown Company,	208 20
Grey, Clark & Engle Company,	930 06
Griffin-Thomas-Paine Company,	259 33
Griffith-Stillings Press,	167 25
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation,	7,929 38
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	1,359 80
Gross-Strauss Company,	867 50
Groton Leather-board Company,	92 82
Gurney Brothers Company,	229 02
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company,	1,951 87
Gustin & Saunders Company,	148 41
Guy Furniture Company,	1,052 05
H. A. Johnson Company,	3,106 82
H. A. LeBow Company,	173 50
H. A. Rich Company,	105 76
H. & J. Brewer Company,	1,071 36
H. B. Smith Company,	3,881 19
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Company,	312 30

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

H. C. Edmands Coffee Company,	$158 04
H. C. Girard Company,	131 86
H. C. Puffer Company,	305 36
H. D. Evans Steel Company,	230 13
H. D. Foss & Co., Incorporated,	386 90
H. E. Fiske Seed Company,	114 51
H. F. Curtis Company,	60 72
H. F. Ross Company,	243 14
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	133 76
H. J. Keith Company,	684 02
H. K. Webster Company,	713 64
H. L. Bowes Baltimore Lunch Company,	82 50
H. L. Buss Company,	260 25
H. L. Davis Company,	277 60
H. L. Handy Company,	696 08
H. L. Stearns Desk Company,	296 47
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated,	301 02
H. M. Waite Hardware Company,	289 74
H. Newton Marshall Company,	129 62
H. P. Cummings Construction Company,	164 37
H. P. Stone Company,	787 63
H. Hill & Brother, Incorporated,	65 06
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company,	468 45
H. R. Huntting Company,	95 42
H. S. Eaton Clothing Company,	232 59
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Company,	694 00
H. Traiser & Co., Incorporated,	1,468 67
H. W. Billings Company,	173 50
H. W. Carter Paper Company,	155 28
H. W. Crooker Shoe Company,	936 90
H. W. Huguley Company,	994 31
H. W. Robinson Company,	1,474 75
Hackett Brothers Company,	86 75
Hadley Coal Company,	83 28
Hadley Mills,	2,290 20
Hallett Brothers Company,	326 45
Hamblet & Hayes Company,	332 25
Hamblin & Russell Manufacturing Company,	659 30
Hamilton Brown Shoe Company,	5,205 00
Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company,	468 45
Hammond & Son Company,	294 95
Hammond Clothing Company,	208 20
Hammond Reed Company,	565 61
Hampden Auto Company,	78 17
Hampden Creamery Company,	124 85
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company,	1,257 52
Hampden Knitting Company,	303 62
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	249 66
Hampshire Paper Company,	1,039 26
Hampton Company,	721 76
Hanan Shoe Company,	256 78
Hanlon Thornton Company,	79 81
Hanna Company,	121 45
Hannan Finton Company,	521 05
Hanscom Construction Company,	69 40
Hanscom Hardware Company,	433 75
Hanson Grain and Coal Company,	55 08
Hardware and Mill Supply Company,	260 25
Harmon-Dahl Company,	68 53
Harmon Wastcoat Dahl Company,	347 00
Harper Garage Company,	109 30
Harriman Webbing Company,	58 99
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company,	1,980 50
Harrington Cutlery Company,	384 42

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Harris & Lawton, Incorporated,	$867 50
Harrison Brothers & Co., Incorporated of Boston,	86 75
Harrison Brothers Company,	452 26
Harrison Leather Company,	716 55
Harrison Supply Company,	112 77
Harry Eldredge Goodhue Company,	114 51
Harry R. Stone Company,	58 64
Hartnett Company,	52 05
Harvard Automobile Company,	55 86
Harvard Novelty Company,	325 31
Harvey D. Watson Company,	52 05
Haskell Implement and Seed Company,	617 13
Haskell, Sutherland Company,	61 59
Hassam Paving Company,	135 90
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company,	242 90
Hatch & Barnes Company,	577 75
Hatch Express Company,	364 35
Hathaway & Mackenzie Grain Company,	235 64
Hathaway Manufacturing Company,	5,199 36
Haverhill Abbatoir Company,	97 59
Haverhill Construction Company,	94 05
Haverhill Gazette Company,	69 40
Haverhill Milling Company,	190 85
Hawkridge Brothers Company,	1,026 28
Hawley Folsom Company,	2,837 24
Hawthorne Pharmacy,	86 75
Hayward & Litch Express Company,	119 71
Hazen-Brown Company,	175 58
Heald Machine Company,	442 42
Heald's Interstate Express Company,	140 01
Healey Brothers Shoe Company,	138 80
Healy & Wyman Hardware Company,	239 23
Helburn Leather Company,	524 14
Hendee Manufacturing Company,	1,041 95
Henneman Coffee Roaster Company,	150 06
Henry D. Temple Company,	78 07
Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Company,	886 16
Henry J. Perkins Company,	266 75
Henry Klous, Incorporated,	138 80
Henry M. Pizer Company,	86 75
Henry N. Clark Company,	780 75
Henry Perkins Company,	397 88
Henry Siegel Company,	8,516 68
Henry W. Cushman Company,	1,197 15
Henry W. Wellington Company,	156 15
Henry Wood's Sons Company,	63 32
Herbert E. Gutterson Company,	280 86
Herrick Company,	1,031 75
Heskamp Bunke Company,	71 93
Hetherston Importing Company,	86 75
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company,	3,258 43
Hibbard & Mason, Incorporated,	80 33
Higgins Fraze Company,	858 82
Highland Coal Company,	225 55
Highland Foundry Company,	104 10
Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company,	104 10
Hill, Clarke & Co., Incorporated,	713 08
Hills Company,	653 22
Hilton & Aldrich Company,	61 41
Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated,	117 98
Hingham Knitting Company,	72 87
Hitchcock Supply Company,	534 58
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company,	528 23
Hittinger Fruit Company,	152 68

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Hoag & Waldron, Incorporated,	$1,086 11
Hobbs Manufacturing Company,	1,575 38
Hodge Boiler Works,	468 13
Hoffecker Company,	76 34
Holden-Graves Company,	142 27
Holden Patent Book Cover Company,	217 70
Hollingsworth & Vose Company,	231 84
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company,	4,200 00
Holt & Bugbee Company,	1,301 25
Holt-Fairchild Company,	260 25
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company,	2,542 71
Holyoke Bar Company,	158 31
Holyoke Belting Company,	383 43
Holyoke Card and Paper Company,	1,847 77
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company,	86 75
Holyoke Ice Company,	621 39
Holyoke Machine Company,	50 31
Holyoke Motor Foundry Company,	121 10
Holyoke Supply Company,	130 12
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company,	287 14
Holyoke Warp Company,	241 33
Home Correspondence School,	66 62
Home Educator Company,	60 08
Home Market Company of Winchester,	52 05
Home Soap Company,	63 04
Hood Rubber Company,	16,656 50
Hook & Hastings Company,	745 42
Hooper Printing Company,	64 88
Hopedale Coal and Ice Company,	443 81
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company,	694 00
Hopkinton Supply Company,	111 04
Horace N. Noyes, Incorporated,	75 03
Horn and Supply Company,	559 36
Horne Coal Company,	173 50
Horse Whip Company,	389 24
Hotel Somerset Company,	2,082 00
Houghton Heel and Leather Company,	123 93
Houghton Manufacturing Company,	160 19
Houghton Mifflin Company,	6,004 76
Hovey-Woodberry Company,	318 04
Howard A. Crossman Company,	84 14
Howard & Foster Company,	1,267 64
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company,	936 90
Howard, Incorporated,	60 91
Howard Manufacturing Company,	336 59
Howard Moving Picture Company,	126 65
Howard Print, Incorporated,	121 45
Howe & Fletcher, Incorporated,	61 90
Howe & French Isinglass Company,	433 75
Howe Comb Company,	340 06
Howe Lumber Company,	410 06
Hub Hosiery Mills,	112 77
Hubbell & McGowan Company,	173 50
Hudson Belting Company,	464 98
Hudson Counter Company,	86 75
Hughev Brothers Company,	125 49
Hugh Cairns Company,	60 72
Hugh Nawn Contracting Company,	1,477 83
Hunt Leather Goods Company,	332 37
Hunt-Rankin Leather Company,	905 67
Huntt's Lunch Company,	312 30
Hurley Shoe Company,	577 75
Hutchings Organ Company,	197 79
Hutchinson Drug Company,	77 03

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Hutchinson Lumber Company,	$133 59
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	138 93
Hyde Wheeler Company,	106 98
I. B. Little Company,	676 65
I. Charak Company,	64 02
Importers Branch, Limited,	111 04
Importer's Outlet Company,	69 40
Independent Die Company,	97 29
Independent Whip Company,	1,231 85
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass.,	54 86
Indian Orchard Company,	785 95
Ingalls & Kendricken, Incorporated,	295 64
International Purchasing Company,	416 40
International Seed and Bulb Supply Company,	57 25
International Shade Company,	70 44
Interstate Express Company,	65 06
Inter-State Lumber Company,	336 59
Inter-trust Security Company,	223 13
Isaac Coffin Company,	235 19
Isaac D. Allen Company,	156 15
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated,	6,957 35
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company,	2,168 75
Ivers & Pond Piano Company,	5,808 78
J. A. Cloutier Company,	83 28
J. A. Lang & Sons Company,	109 96
J. A. Rice Company,	260 25
J. A. Stowell Company,	93 69
J. & W. Jolly, Incorporated,	154 93
J. B. Judkins Company,	227 02
J. B. Pearson Company,	1,361 97
J. B. Renton Company,	1,616 15
J. C. Ayer Company,	1,561 89
J. D. Jewett Company,	109 30
J. D. Miller Company,	50 66
J. D. Packard & Sons Company,	195 18
J. E. Came Company,	318 19
J. E. Doherty Company,	281 76
J. E. Holland Company,	256 93
J. E. Locatelli Company, Incorporated,	62 46
J. E. Soper Company,	206 46
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company,	589 90
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Company,	412 93
J. F. Wright Shoe Company,	86 75
J. G. & B. S. Ferguson Company,	1,155 51
J. G. Blount Company,	95 42
J. G. Bridge Company,	255 87
J. G. Small Company,	216 87
J. H. Bellamy Company,	97 16
J. H. Bryan Company,	325 31
J. H. Cunningham Company,	322 44
J. H. Fairbanks Company,	163 95
J. H. Folkins Company,	71 13
J. H. Horne & Sons Company,	1,061 82
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company,	125 78
J. H. Miller Company, Incorporated,	78 07
J. H. Penniman & Co., Incorporated,	220 11
J. H. Stedman & Co., Incorporated,	246 37
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company,	52 05
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated,	1,462 17
J. J. McGowan Company,	86 75
J. J. Prindiville Company,	96 25
J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company,	142 27
J. L. & T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company,	386 64

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

J. L. Chalifoux Company,	$780 75
J. L. Hammett Company,	682 89
J. L. Legein Ice Cream Company,	61 59
J. L. Temple Company,	117 11
J. M. Gibbons' Sons' Company,	89 52
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company,	130 12
J. O. Wetherbee Company,	354 98
J. Ouimette, Jr., Company,	312 30
J. R. Downing Company,	281 93
J. R. Smith Company,	347 00
J. R. Whipple Company,	10,805 31
J. S. Seder Company,	103 80
J. S. Turner Manufacturing Company,	112 77
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company,	2,483 82
J. T. Glines Company,	424 34
J. T. Tighe Company,	381 70
J. V. Fletcher Company,	77 65
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Company,	650 62
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	433 75
J. W. Bowman Company,	647 77
J. W. Colgan Company,	92 30
J. W. Cook & Son Company,	347 00
J. W. Hoffman Company,	240 17
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated,	132 97
J. W. Jordan Company,	60 20
J. W. Luther Company,	239 43
J. W. McLaughlin Company,	122 68
J. W. Moore Machine Company,	275 60
J. W. Sargent & Son Company,	433 75
J. W. Shaw Company,	242 90
J. W. Spence Company,	86 75
Jacob Wirth Company,	912 10
James A. Houston Company,	5,205 00
James B. Wood & Son Company,	338 18
James Collins Company,	147 47
James Edgar Company,	1,301 25
James H. Maguire Company,	71 82
James H. Tarr Company, Limited,	74 29
James Hunter Machine Company,	305 36
James Orr Company,	681 85
James P. Galligan Company,	563 87
James Russell Boiler Works Company,	129 91
James W. Brine Company,	870 97
Jaynes Drug Company,	3,470 00
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	1,190 03
Jenkins-Phipps Company,	71 13
Jenness Brothers & Co., Incorporated,	234 22
Jenney Manufacturing Company,	976 80
Jeremiah Clark Machinery Company,	198 03
Jersey Ice-Cream Company,	156 15
Jewett Company,	301 89
John A. Bradford Coal Company,	347 86
John A. Lowell Bank Note Company,	160 90
John Andrew & Son, Incorporated,	112 77
John Boyle Machine Company,	52 05
John Briggs & Co., Incorporated,	244 14
John C. MacInnes Company,	3,223 63
John Carter & Co., Incorporated,	1,153 77
John Dolan Coal Company,	252 44
John E. Cousens Coal Company,	914 13
John E. Lynch Hardware Company,	82 41
John F. Brooks Company,	382 30
John F. Johnston Company,	225 55
John F. Ryan Company,	607 25

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated,	$125 96
John Foster Company,	826 98
John Gilbert, Jr., Company,	353 94
John H. McCarthy Company,	113 17
John H. Parker Company,	539 60
John Hood Company,	858 58
John J. Connelly Company,	491 87
John N. Ladensack Company,	323 97
John P. Keefe Leather Company of Salem, Mass.,	86 75
John R. Donovan Company,	433 75
John R. Lyman Company,	77 72
John R. Neal Company,	283 32
John Richardson Company,	133 17
John Robbins Manufacturing Company,	95 42
John S. Martin Company,	374 76
John S. Wolfe Company,	149 29
John Slater Company,	94 78
John T. Lodge & Co., Incorporated,	650 62
John T. Robinson Company,	63 32
John T. Scully Foundation and Transportation Company,	208 20
John W. Barlow Company,	52 05
John W. Boyce Company,	100 63
John W. Sanborn Company,	96 29
John W. Watters Company,	89 26
John Walker Machine Company,	83 28
Johnson & Kettell Company,	1,561 50
Johnson-Appleby Company,	55 17
Johnson-Butler Company,	97 16
Johnson Colburn Company,	520 50
Johnson Company,	52 05
Johnson Educator Food Company,	239 55
Johnson Lumber Company,	453 70
Johnson-Washburn Company,	164 82
Jones-Bertsch Company,	120 68
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Company,	5,205 00
Jones, Peterson & Newhall Company,	393 49
Jordan Marsh Company,	26,002 44
Joseph Breck & Sons Corporation,	1,837 95
Joseph Burnett Company,	2,376 95
Joseph Caunt Company,	1,704 13
Joseph H. Young Company,	626 19
Joseph S. Waterman & Sons, Incorporated,	632 87
Joseph T. Wood Company,	599 21
Joseph W. Woods & Sons Corporation,	2,520 95
Joss Brothers Company,	65 93
Journal Publishing Company,	61 07
Judd Paper Company,	193 27
K. A. Skinner Company,	147 47
K. J. Quinn & Co., Incorporated,	500 04
Kaleva Store Company,	55 38
Kavanaugh Brothers Company,	107 13
Keever-Ryan Company,	138 80
Kehew-Bradley Company,	1,019 50
Keighley Metal Sealing and Roofing Company,	99 36
Keith Car and Manufacturing Company,	4,116 98
Keith Paper Company,	2,035 15
Keith's Bijou Theatre Company,	208 20
Keith's Boston Theatre Company,	249 84
Kelley & Hawes Company,	68 53
Kelly-Evans Company,	381 89
Kempton Company,	190 85
Kendall Mail and Supply Company,	57 50
Kennedy's, Incorporated,	689 71

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Kenney Brothers Company,	$120 23
Kenney-Kennedy Company,	250 70
Kershaw-Williams Company,	53 78
Kibbe Brothers Company,	1,551 78
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	480 59
Kilburn Mill,	3,701 18
Kilby Investment Company,	143 24
Kimball & Cary Company,	380 93
King Philip Mills,	9,863 33
King's Clothing Company,	86 75
Kinney Heating and Supply Company,	62 28
Kinney Manufacturing Company,	57 25
Kissel Kar Kompany,	133 24
Kitson Machine Shop,	5,038 09
Kneil Coal Company,	138 80
Knight & Co., Incorporated,	55 01
Knipe Brothers, Incorporated,	260 25
Knitted Padding Company,	168 62
Knott, Sampson Lumber Company,	54 30
Knowles Freeman Fish Company,	91 08
Knox & Morse Company,	75 78
L. A. Hastings Company,	399 05
L. B. Coe Company,	69 40
L. B. Evans' Son Company,	2,138 69
L. B. Ramsdell Company,	676 65
L. B. Southwick Company,	877 91
L. C. Moore Company,	607 25
L. C. Smith & Brothers Typewriter Company of Massachusetts,	52 05
L. C. Thayer Company,	168 58
L. D. Jackson Company,	117 00
L. D. Wass Company,	173 50
L. D. Willcutt & Sons Company,	113 50
L. Diamond Company,	104 10
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	902 20
L. E. Smith Company,	487 53
L. H. Baloz Company,	156 15
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company,	323 33
L. H. Spaulding Company,	607 25
L. Hardy Company,	381 70
L. J. Foss Company,	62 02
L. J. Laporte Drug Company,	52 05
L. J. Mutty Company,	1,362 35
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	4,539 62
L. L. Dupuis Company,	260 25
L. M. Dyer & Co., Incorporated,	164 73
L. M. Peirce Company,	260 25
L. P. Soule & Son Company,	96 55
L. Q. White Shoe Company,	637 90
L. S. Starrett Company,	1,561 69
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company,	182 17
L. T. Jefts Company,	1,518 12
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company,	104 10
L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company,	111 04
L. Z. Carpenter Company,	145 74
Laboratory Kitchen, Incorporated,	173 50
Ladew-Jones Company,	1,742 70
Lagassé Brothers Company,	207 47
Lake Ariguanabo Company,	100 00
Lake Waban Laundry Company,	86 48
Lamb & Ritchie Company,	2,415 50
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	190 85
Lambson Furniture Company,	458 04
Lamkin & Foster, Incorporated,	433 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Landers Frary & Clark Company,	$86 75
Lane Brothers Company,	262 74
Langdon Store Company,	64 92
Larrabee & Stearns, Incorporated,	104 10
Laurel Lake Mills,	7,745 19
Lawler Printing Company,	60 72
Lawrence Dye Works Company,	1,997 74
Lawrence Lumber Company,	2,299 65
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	15,386 62
Lawrence Market Company,	156 15
Lawrence Produce Company,	57 56
Lawrence Pump and Engine Company,	86 75
Lawrence Rubber Company,	91 08
Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company,	86 75
Leach & Miller Company,	328 99
Leatherbee Company,	86 75
Leavitt & Peirce, Incorporated,	64 66
Leavitt Machine Company,	199 42
Lemont Motor Car Company,	83 28
Leominster Drug Company,	86 75
Leominster Fuel Company,	249 84
Leominster Worsted Company,	1,203 22
Leona Mining Company,	67 83
Leonard E. Thayer Company,	85 01
Leonard Thompson Coal Company,	196 57
Leopold Morse Company,	3,496 02
Leslie Dry Goods Company,	1,211 03
Lewis A. Brown Company,	104 10
Lewis J. Ball Company,	281 93
Lexington and Concord Sight-seeing Company,	52 05
Lexington Grain Company,	104 10
Lexington Lumber Company,	437 94
Ley Construction Company,	96 55
Libbie Printing Company,	96 01
Liberty Manufacturing Company, Incorporated,	62 46
Library Bureau,	182 17
Lincoln-Dillaway Company,	242 03
Lincoln-Guillemet Company,	56 73
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	566 47
L'Independant Publishing Company,	75 29
Linehan Corset Company,	126 65
Linen Thread Company,	650 62
Linscott Sporting Goods Company,	86 75
Litchfield Shuttle Company,	1,557 70
Livingston Grain Company,	325 79
Longley's Luncheon Company,	60 72
Lord & Co., Incorporated,	117 11
Lord Electric Company,	109 89
Loring-Axtell Company,	180 57
Loring N. Farnum Company,	145 74
Lothrop & Walker Company,	138 80
Louis Bourneuf Corporation,	526 05
Lovell & Covel Company,	260 25
Lovells, Incorporated,	69 40
Lovett, Hart & Phipps Company,	536 87
Lowe-Armington Company,	75 43
Lowe Brothers Company,	554 66
Lowell Coach Company,	86 75
Lowell Commercial College, Incorporated,	54 20
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	188 95
Lowell Machine Shop,	6,900 82
Lowell Terminal Company,	347 00
Lowell Waste Company,	112 44
Lowell Weaving Company,	634 14

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Lundin Steel Casting Company,	$58 81
Lunt Moss Company,	658 86
Luso-American Company,	62 46
Luther Paul Company,	67 66
Lyman B. Brooks Company,	71 95
Lynch Brothers' Brick Company,	64 19
Lynch Brothers Carriage Company,	89 09
Lynch Brothers Leather Company,	111 90
Lynn Base Ball and Amusement Company,	52 05
Lynn Box Company,	145 74
Lynn Branch Burdett College, Incorporated,	120 79
Lynn Grease Extracting Company,	104 08
Lynn Ice Company,	674 04
Lynn Investment and Securities Company,	153 37
Lyon Carpet Company,	104 10
M. A. Hanigan Company,	94 66
M. A. Packard Company,	2,453 00
M. A. Power Company,	86 75
M. B. Paige Company,	114 51
M. C. Rosenfeld Company,	173 50
M. D. Jones Company,	70 78
M. J. Doran Company,	867 50
M. J. Finnegan Company,	218 61
M. J. Holden Lumber Company,	199 52
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Company,	343 85
M. Marks Company,	60 72
M. S. Converse Company,	570 15
M. S. Wright Company,	161 35
M. Sweeney Company,	180 44
M. T. Stevens & Sons Company,	1,181 00
Macalaster, Wiggin Company,	76 34
Macallen Company,	884 27
MacGregor Garage, Incorporated,	76 44
Mackey Brothers Company,	150 94
MacLean Brothers Company,	82 60
MacLean Produce Company,	65 93
Macullar Parker Company,	5,985 75
Macullar, Son & Parker Company,	163 09
Majestic Company,	182 17
Malden City Lumber Company,	588 16
Malden Coal Company,	477 12
Malden Grain Company,	122 16
Malden Rubber Shoe Company,	86 75
Maloney & White Company,	50 31
Manhattan Collar Company,	86 75
Manhattan Market Company,	347 00
Manomet Mills,	18,278 65
Manufacturers Box and Shoe Finding Company,	76 34
Manufacturers' Sample Shoe Company,	69 92
Manufacturers Supply Company,	114 92
Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company,	511 30
Marblehead Transportation Company,	225 55
Marcellus Roper Company,	303 62
Markell Drug Company, Incorporated,	208 20
Marlborough Coal Company,	319 41
Marshall & Crosby Company,	223 91
Marshall & Moulton Express Company,	112 94
Marshall, Son & Co., Incorporated,	468 45
Marshall Worsted Company,	69 40
Martin Kelley Company,	104 10
Martin L. Hall Company,	1,917 52
Martin Manufacturing Company,	954 25
Marysville Dredging Company,	1,106 90
Mason Brush Works,	61 59

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mason Machine Works,	$1,908 50
Massachusetts and Rhode Island Despatch Express Company,	89 21
Massachusetts Banking and Loan Company,	117 68
Massachusetts Broken Stone Company,	60 72
Massachusetts Builders' Finish Company,	52 05
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	13,011 89
Massachusetts Fan Company (on account),	134 02
Massachusetts Hotel Company,	282 24
Massachusetts Mills In Georgia,	6,072 50
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company,	2,794 91
Massachusetts Tool Company,	156 15
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	1,862 95
Massasoit Company,	286 56
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	1,670 80
Masten & Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company,	416 40
Master Mariners' Towboat Company,	505 05
Masury-Young Company,	115 03
Matanzas Bay Company,	75 00
Matthew F. Sheehan Company,	316 39
Matthews Manufacturing Company,	190 85
Mawhinney Last Company,	294 95
Maxwell-Briscoe Boston Company,	216 87
Mayflower Laundry Company,	151 81
Maynard & Potter, Incorporated,	416 40
Maynard Corset Company,	189 49
Maynard-Gough Company,	131 21
McAuslan & Wakelin Company,	867 50
McIntosh Company,	240 47
McKie Lighter Company,	255 04
McKinnon & McKenzie Company,	65 93
McLaughlin & Reilly Company,	52 05
McLellan & Brigham Company,	2,108 02
McManus Pharmacy, Incorporated,	105 83
Meadow Brook Ice Company,	260 85
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company,	127 15
Mechanics Iron Foundry Company,	355 67
Mechanics' Mills,	4,230 03
Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company,	1,141 63
Meigs & Co., Incorporated,	73 50
Meisel Press and Manufacturing Company,	319 24
Melrose Rubber Company,	86 75
Melvin Bancroft Company,	60 72
Melzar Smith Company,	95 42
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company,	945 57
Merchants' Legal Stamp Company,	260 25
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	766 00
Merchants Mill,	90 22
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company,	353 94
Mercury Publishing Company,	53 78
Meredith Linen Mills,	62 46
Merrick Lumber Company,	679 94
Merrill Dexter & Company Corporation,	492 21
Merrimac Chemical Company,	4,197 05
Merrimack Clothing Company,	473 00
Merrimac Hat Company,	1,138 16
Merrimack Ice Company,	69 40
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company,	666 24
Merrimac Paper Company,	1,691 62
Merrimac River Towing Company,	779 01
Metallic Drawing Roll Company,	585 84
Metropolitan Air Goods Company,	81 54
Metropolitan Coal Company,	12,195 31
Metropolitan Furniture Company,	1,047 94

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Metropolitan Manufacturing Company,	$79 60
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited,	765 62
Michelin Tire Company of Massachusetts,	173 50
Milford Iron Foundry,	149 33
Milford Pink Company,	86 75
Milford Shoe Company,	412 23
Milford Stone Company,	86 75
Miller & Goldberg Company,	216 82
Millers Falls Company,	2,738 64
Mills Transfer Company,	103 23
Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Company,	513 26
Milne & Chalmers, Incorporated,	113 64
Milton Bradley Company,	821 92
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company,	121 03
Miner & Co., Incorporated,	50 40
Mitchell & Co., Incorporated,	1,127 75
Mitchell & Harding Lumber Company,	506 62
Mitchell Sawyer Company,	222 42
Mittineague Paper Company,	1,749 20
Model Typewriter Inspection Company,	93 13
Monarch Clothing Company,	208 20
Monarch Valve and Manufacturing Company,	607 70
Montague City Rod Company,	1,084 37
Montello Heel Company,	60 70
Montgomery-Frost Company,	133 66
Monument Mills,	6,816 20
Moore-Smith Company,	1,229 94
Morandi-Proctor Company,	564 06
Morgan Construction Company,	1,763 90
Morgan Spring Company,	2,007 39
Morrill Leather Company,	2,140 99
Morrison Grocery Company,	104 10
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	7,299 57
Morss & Whyte Company,	634 22
Motor Transportation Company,	81 71
Mount Hope Finishing Company,	615 92
Mount Hope Iron Company,	288 25
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company,	1,568 44
Munroe & Arnold-Merritt Express Company,	148 34
Munroe Felt and Paper Company,	537 85
Munroe Press,	141 19
Murphy Boot and Shoe Company,	124 92
Murphy Brothers Company,	83 28
Murphy Coal and Wood Company,	294 95
Murray & Tregurtha Company,	369 55
Murray Brothers Company,	1,113 36
Murray Company,	665 16
Murray Shoe Company,	347 00
Musgrove Knitting Company,	436 90
Musicians Supply Company,	104 10
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston,	55 52
Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company,	280 04
N. D. Cass Company,	99 45
N. H. Poore Leather Company,	261 98
N. H. Skinner Company,	1,457 40
N. M. Quint Company,	69 40
N. R. Reed Company,	291 48
N. S. Abbott Company,	76 34
N. W. Rice Company,	872 14
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company,	8,144 95
Nantucket Union Store,	176 97
Narragansett Mills,	1,443 52
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	1,910 23
Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company,	230 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company,	$117 11
Nathan Robbins Company,	432 01
Natick Protective Union,	98 80
Natick Underwear Company,	233 56
National Beef Company,	239 29
National Blank Book Company,	2,275 03
National Coated Paper Corporation,	85 00
National Crash Manufacturing Company,	89 35
National Dock and Storage Warehouse Company,	100 00
National Fireworks Distributing Company,	381 70
National Lead Company of Massachusetts,	1,276 96
National Mailing Case and Printing Company,	182 17
National Manufacturing Company,	214 61
National Needle Company,	1,023 65
National Papeterie Company,	480 59
National Scale Company,	145 74
National Supply Company,	164 96
Naumkeag Clothing Company,	520 50
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	10,806 44
Navin & Kelly Company,	225 68
Neapolitan Ice Cream Company,	55 08
Nehemiah Lee Coal Company,	216 87
Neponset River Coal Company,	305 70
Nevins Company,	300 00
New Bedford and Providence Express Company,	86 75
New Bedford Cordage Company,	2,262 44
New Bedford Dry Goods Company,	1,457 40
New Bedford Extractor Company,	114 51
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated,	51 89
New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company,	117 11
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	1,425 87
New Bedford Polo Association,	52 05
New Bedford Rubber Company,	86 75
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation,	624 60
New England Annealing and Tool Company,	74 95
New England Bedding Company,	211 67
New England Beef Company,	50 00
New England Biscuit Company,	385 17
New England Coal and Coke Company,	10,410 00
New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	86 75
New England Cranberry Sales Company,	137 27
New England Envelope Company,	215 14
New England Felt Roofing Works,	508 04
New England Iron Works,	173 50
New England Maple Syrup Company,	52 05
New England Nurseries, Incorporated,	182 17
New England Oil Company,	347 00
New England Publishing Company,	327 91
New England Registry Bureau,	69 40
New England Rubber Shoe Company,	120 96
New England Structural Company,	780 75
New England Tank and Tower Company,	121 45
New Home Sewing Machine Company,	13,339 91
New Process Twist Drill,	1,027 12
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	1,264 84
New York Importers Tea Company,	62 46
Newark Lunch Company,	50 00
Newbury Stable Company,	85 36
Newburyport Silver Company,	71 72
Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company,	216 87
Newton Garage and Automobile Company,	56 49
Newton Paper Company,	347 69
Nichols & Drown Company,	69 40

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Nichols & Stone Company,	$432 01
Nickerson Company,	242 90
Nickerson Dry Goods Company,	364 35
Nielson Glove Company,	98 89
Nightingale & Childs Company,	407 44
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company,	67 82
Nonantum Coal Company,	260 73
Nonotuck Silk Company,	7,441 06
Nonquitt Spinning Company,	12,205 72
Norcross Automobile Company,	65 93
Norcross-Cameron Company,	176 18
Norfolk Woolen Company,	597 44
Norman & Bennett, Incorporated,	460 46
Norris F. Comley Conservatories,	70 26
Norristown Magnesia and Asbestos Company,	147 47
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	3,209 31
North Carolina Mica Company,	286 27
North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company,	51 70
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company,	196 05
North Shore News Company,	92 02
North Shore Shoe Company,	359 14
North Truro Cold Storage Company,	96 60
Northampton Cutlery Company,	496 21
Northampton Emery Wheel Company,	408 08
Northampton Printing and Binding Company,	63 76
Northern Industrial Chemical Company,	73 87
Northfield Hotel Company,	57 82
Norton Company,	3,021 72
Norton Door Check Company,	66 58
Norton Grinding Company,	379 27
Norton Mills Company,	137 93
Norwich Belting Company,	85 77
Norwood Engineering Company,	512 69
Novitas Manufacturing Company,	59 57
Nutter & Barnes Company,	53 78
O. B. Wetherell & Son Company,	125 85
O. C. White Company,	94 73
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company,	343 18
O. K. Shank Company,	131 86
O. L. Story Scenic Company,	62 40
Oak Grove Farm Creamery Company,	64 19
Oak Hall Clothing Company,	540 45
Oakland Mills,	347 00
Oakley Steel Foundry Company,	262 41
O'Donnell Dry Goods Company,	867 50
Office, Bank and Library Company,	97 85
Office Specialties DeLuxe, Incorporated,	117 98
Old Colony Foundry Company,	106 87
Old Colony Piano Company,	192 29
Oldham & Ranahan Company,	138 80
Oldrich Paint and Chemical Company,	86 75
Oliver Ditson Company,	3,343 34
Olmstead-Quaboag Corset Company,	543 05
Orange Hardware Company,	202 12
Oriental Bed Company of Boston,	56 21
Orswell Mills,	694 00
Osborn Mills,	2,514 88
Ostroff-Sousa Company,	141 57
O'Sullivan Brothers Company,	347 00
Otis Brothers Company,	277 60
Otis Company,	12,244 55
Otto J. Piehler, Incorporated,	867 50
Outlet Fruit Company,	105 50
Owen Bearse & Son Company,	1,084 37

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Oxford Print,	$218 61
P. & J. Besse Company,	104 10
P. B. Elkins Company,	51 33
P. Creedon Company,	117 98
P. F. Bonney's Sons,	867 50
P. F. Wood Boiler Works, Incorporated,	189 68
P. G. Rice Company,	65 06
P. H. Carpenter Company,	91 08
P. H. Jackson & Son Company,	181 34
P. J. Boland Company,	171 15
P. J. Harney Shoe Company,	1,210 61
P. P. Caproni & Brother, Incorporated,	124 92
P. Pastene & Co., Incorporated,	763 43
P. S. Huckins Company,	910 87
Pacific Mills,	59,750 45
Packard, Marston & Brooks, Incorporated,	105 83
Page & Symmes Company,	55 52
Page Manufacturing Company,	4,279 81
Page-Storms Drop Forge Company,	226 07
Paige Retort and Crucible Company,	218 61
Paine Furniture Company,	3,088 30
Pairpoint Corporation,	3,689 89
Palmer & Parker Company,	4,059 90
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company,	433 75
Pardee & Young Company,	231 62
Paris Cloak Company,	139 14
Park & Pollard Company,	375 64
Parker & Lane Company,	137 06
Parker & Page Company,	1,214 50
Parker Wire Goods Company,	447 63
Parsons Manufacturing Company,	52 05
Parsons Paper Company,	5,120 36
Pastime Amusement Company, Incorporated,	52 05
Paton Manufacturing Company,	414 24
Patterson-Sargent Company,	86 75
Paul Stuckland Company,	107 65
Peabody Granite Company,	82 41
Peacock Company,	60 72
Pearl & Bunting Company,	61 64
Peckham-Davis Company,	93 69
Peerless Machinery Company,	910 07
Peerless Motor Car Company of New England,	1,146 73
Peirce & Winn Company,	604 69
Peirson Hardware Company,	572 55
Pennell, Gibbs & Quiring Company,	112 87
People's Cash Shoe Store,	52 05
Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Incorporated,	71 56
People's Co-operative Store,	131 42
People's House Furnishing Company,	563 87
Pepperell Card and Paper Company,	414 66
Percy Heilner & Son, Incorporated, of Massachusetts,	86 75
Perfection Grate Company,	86 75
Perkins & Co., Incorporated,	315 77
Perkins Manufacturing Company,	97 59
Perkins Wood Working Company,	320 97
Pero Foundry Company,	138 52
Perry Mason Company,	5,496 30
Perry Yarn Mills,	540 33
Persons Manufacturing Company,	86 75
Peter Gray & Sons, Incorporated,	569 11
Peters Manufacturing Company,	173 50
Pevey Foundry Company, Incorporated,	120 58
Phelps & Bradley Company,	326 18
Phelps Paper Company,	121 45

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Phelps Publishing Company,	$641 95
Phenix Plate Company,	316 53
Phillips & Hodgdon, Incorporated,	347 00
Phillipsdale Paper Mill Company,	300 00
Phœnix Coffee Mills,	81 54
Phœnix Lunch Company,	86 75
Piedmont Company,	50 00
Pierce & Rice Oil Company,	52 31
Pierce Furniture Company,	252 23
Pierce Hardware Company,	624 60
Pierce Manufacturing Corporation,	10,239 53
Pierson Pharmacy Company,	138 80
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	1,046 90
Pilgrim Rubber Company,	650 62
Pilot Garage and Supply Company,	78 76
Pinkham & Smith Company,	996 15
Pitman & Brown Company,	135 33
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company of Massachusetts,	1,532 57
Pittsfield Co-operative Coal Company,	168 86
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,	1,383 14
Plymouth Cordage Company (on account),	7,420 47
Plymouth Hardware Company,	173 67
Plymouth Manufacturing Company,	52 05
Plymouth Mills,	288 01
Plymouth Public Market, Incorporated,	52 05
Plymouth Rubber Company,	435 06
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	3,208 01
Point Breeze Company,	56 90
Poole Silver Company,	1,119 07
Porter Whidden Company,	178 70
Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated,	52 05
Potomska Mills Corporation,	530 91
Potter Knitting Company,	494 31
Power Numbering Machine Company,	52 05
Pratt-Reid Shoe Company,	2,342 25
Premier Boston Depot, Incorporated,	95 42
Premier Theatre Company,	65 93
Prentice Brothers Company,	1,773 17
Presbrey-Field Company,	347 00
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	681 85
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company,	848 15
Prexite Comb Company,	62 72
Price Drug Company,	433 75
Procter Brothers Company,	120 75
Proctor Brothers Grain Company,	173 50
Produce Dealers Supply Company,	68 44
Protective Union Company,	558 77
Provincetown Cold Storage Company,	142 79
Public Coal Company,	138 80
Pulp Wood Corporation,	50 00
Pulsifer Kingston Company,	79 96
Puritan Manufacturing Company,	319 20
Putnam & Son Company,	1,041 00
Q. A. Towns Extracting Company,	106 70
Quality Saw and Tool Works, Incorporated,	54 13
Quincy Column Turning Company,	92 57
Quinsigamond Park Company,	173 51
R. A. Day Company,	95 42
R. A. McWhirr Company,	1,355 20
R. A. Tuttle Company,	826 77
R. B. McKim Company, Incorporated,	130 90
R. Baillie Company,	146 59
R. C. Goudey Company,	158 96
R. D. Smith Company,	62 46

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

R. E. Willard & Son, Incorporated,	$62 46
R. Guastavino Company,	111 04
R. J. Healey Shoe Company,	347 00
R. J. Todd Company,	360 88
R. R. Higgins Company,	62 28
R. S. Bauer Company,	140 95
R. S. Reed Company,	392 05
R. T. Sullivan Company,	441 12
R. W. Armstrong Company,	324 44
Ralph A. Day Company,	86 75
Randall-Faichney Company,	960 89
Ranlett Grocery Company,	171 78
Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company,	138 80
Re-Lyt Company,	91 26
Re-New Lamp Company,	666 24
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company,	1,656 92
Realistic Moving Picture Company,	52 05
Rebboli Sons Company,	57 25
Reed & Barton Corporation,	4,818 78
Reed & Curtis Machine Screw Company,	494 63
Reed & Prince Manufacturing Company,	1,169 39
Reed Foundry Company,	329 65
Regal Jewelry Company,	106 87
Regal Laundry Company,	52 05
Reid & Hughes Company,	1,474 75
Reliable Flour Company,	455 94
Reliable Knitting Company,	336 15
Remington Tool & Machine Company,	70 97
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	4,413 84
Revere Hardware Company,	104 10
Revere Ice Company,	173 50
Revere Rubber Company,	32,077 72
Reversible Collar Company,	5,801 21
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company,	1,898 78
Rice & Co., Incorporated,	336 81
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company,	386 26
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Company,	628 07
Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company,	1,184 31
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	11,006 02
Richard Briggs Company,	1,951 87
Richard French Iron Works,	64 92
Richard L. Bowser Company,	173 50
Richard T. Green Company,	221 38
Richards & Co., Incorporated,	1,561 50
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	392 71
Richardson Piano Case Company,	806 77
Richmond Iron Works,	631 81
Rich's Grill Company,	130 12
Rickard, Gregory Shoe Company,	319 24
Ridgway Construction Company,	72 87
Riley Pebbles Shoe Company,	173 50
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company,	1,214 50
Riverdale Press,	180 21
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	79 39
Riverside Japannery, Incorporated,	344 18
Riverside Mills,	275 86
Robbins Spring Water Company,	86 75
Robert Bleakie Company,	204 73
Robert Carruthers Company,	56 82
Robert Gallagher Company,	75 33
Robert Harrison Company,	194 32
Robert R. Herriman Company, Incorporated,	54 13
Roberts Iron Works Company,	520 50
Robertson Company,	286 18

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Robertson Motor Car Company,	$86 75
Robinson & Jones Company,	288 01
Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company,	111 78
Robinson Transfer Company,	60 72
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	535 94
Rockport Isinglass Company,	109 30
Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts,	338 32
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	1,108 66
Rogers, Lunt & Bowlen Company,	397 31
Roland T. Oakes Company,	188 24
Rood & Woodbury Company,	525 35
Ropes Drug Company,	299 28
Rosengard Furniture Company,	111 04
Ross Brothers Company,	1,130 61
Rowe & Emerson Company,	437 22
Rowe Contracting Company,	243 07
Rowe's Wharf Provision Company,	69 40
Roxbury Carpet Company,	9,999 95
Roxbury Shoe Thread Company,	173 50
Royal Candy Company,	128 39
Royal Shoe Company,	72 52
Royal Steam Heater Company,	144 87
Royal Wine and Cigar Company,	86 75
Royal Worcester Corset Company,	4,858 98
Russell Lumber Company,	80 67
Russia Cement Company,	5,061 00
S. A. Eastman Company,	60 37
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	2,041 12
S. Armstrong Company,	173 50
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company,	116 24
S. Blaisdell, Jr., Company,	485 80
S. D. Grossman Company,	52 05
S. D. Viets Company,	614 71
S. E. Cassino Company,	85 01
S. Gray Company,	134 89
S. H. Couch Company, Incorporated,	210 80
S. H. Davis Company,	607 25
S. H. Davis Company of Webster, Mass.,	119 71
S. H. Howe Shoe Company,	5,092 57
S. H. Huggon Company,	120 02
S. H. Knox Company,	679 35
S. H. Reynolds' Sons Company,	109 77
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	2,131 18
S. R. Bailey & Co., Incorporated, on account,	315 83
S. R. Briggs Company,	173 50
S. S. Pierce Company,	11,650 52
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated,	37,164 86
S. Vorenberg Company,	867 50
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company,	681 17
S. W. Lakin & Sons Company,	68 96
Saco & Pettee Machine Shops,	5,898 01
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	8,801 75
Sager-Packard Hardware Company,	173 50
St. Clairs', Incorporated,	373 02
Salem, Beverly & Danvers Towboat Company,	85 01
Salem Iron Foundry, Incorporated,	57 15
Salem Lead Company,	86 75
Salem Press Company,	60 72
Salem Rubber Company,	86 75
Samoset Chocolates Company,	281 07
Sample Shoe Shop Company,	130 12
Samson Cordage Works,	820 11
Samuel Cabot, Incorporated,	1,537 27
Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company,	312 30

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company,	$288 01
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company,	5,267 51
Sands S. Woodbury Company,	62 46
Sands, Taylor & Wood Company,	1,685 90
Sanford-Putnam Company,	260 25
Sanitary Cement Company,	64 19
Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachusetts,	151 81
Sanitary Fixtures Company,	126 82
Santa Catarina Mining and Milling Company of Massachusetts,	100 00
Sawyer Belting Company,	185 50
Sawyer Drug Company,	92 90
Saxonville Mills,	9,477 12
Sayles & Jenks Manufacturing Company,	960 84
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union,	63 00
Scantlebury & Monroe Company,	64 19
Schiff Brothers, Incorporated,	69 40
Schoenhof Book Company,	91 33
Schubert Cigar Company,	163 09
Schuster Woolen Company,	2,022 14
Scollay Clothes Shop, Incorporated,	71 56
Scott & Co., Limited,	423 34
Scott & O'Day Company,	50 80
Scott Grain Company,	190 85
Scudder-Kee Company,	117 37
Seamans & Cobb Company,	507 48
Security Safe Deposit Company,	56 00
Selman Company,	416 40
Sentinel Printing Company,	98 11
Seth W. Fuller Company,	117 98
Sewing Machine Supplies Company,	1,301 25
Sexton Drug Store,	52 05
Seymour Stables, Incorporated,	112 77
Shannon Brothers Company,	88 34
Shattuck's Store Company,	164 13
Shaw Furniture Company,	832 80
Shaw Stocking Company,	2,752 57
Shaw Transportation Company,	76 34
Shawmut Tire Company,	173 50
Shawmut Waxed Paper Company,	85 01
Shenk-Adams Company,	69 40
Shepard Manufacturing Company,	68 09
Shepard Norwell Company,	12,665 50
Sherer Dry Goods Company,	1,665 60
Sherman-Moore Company,	78 94
Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Mass.,	173 50
Shields Foundry Company,	83 28
Shirreffs' Worsted Company,	1,276 96
Shortstory Publishing Company,	90 28
Shreve, Crump & Low Company,	11,190 75
Shultz-Goodwin Company,	610 72
Silver Lake Company,	1,068 01
Simonds, Hatch & Whidden Company,	4,967 30
Simplex Electric Heating Company,	1,128 35
Simplex Electrical Company,	4,200 81
Simplex Piano Player Company,	1,282 82
Simplex Time Recorder Company,	226 41
Simpson Brothers Corporation,	780 75
Simpson Spring Company,	216 87
Skalon Whip Company,	51 52
Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Company,	1,625 00
Small, Maynard & Co., Incorporated,	520 50
Smith & Anthony Company,	210 97
Smith & Cowdry Company,	196 45

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	$3,839 55
Smith & Lovett Company,	86 75
Smith & Rice Company,	211 23
Smith & Wesson, Incorporated,	1,858 18
Smith-Carr Baking Company,	599 00
Smith Erecting and Contracting Company,	86 75
Smith Feed Company,	76 65
Smith-Green Company,	221 19
Smith Paper Company,	715 89
Smith Tablet Company, Incorporated,	219 47
Smithmade Suspender Company,	326 18
Smiths' Tavern, Incorporated,	144 78
Snell & Atherton, Incorporated,	169 33
Soley & Blair, Incorporated,	98 37
Solov-Hinds Company,	62 46
Somerville Automobile Company,	88 48
Somerville Journal Company,	103 73
Soule Mill,	9,773 68
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company,	338 32
South End Motor Car Company,	69 64
South Lincoln Dairy Company,	111 90
South Weymouth Ice Company,	86 75
Southbridge Investment Company,	109 65
Southbridge Spectacle Manufacturing Company,	312 30
Southgate Press, The, T. W. Ripley Company,	399 05
Southworth Company,	471 92
Spalding Dry Goods Company,	520 50
Spaulding Print Paper Company,	186 94
Specialty Nail Company,	62 46
Spencer Kellogg Company of Massachusetts,	86 75
Spencer Wire Company,	3,225 36
Spofford Drug Company,	78 07
Sprague & Breed Coal Company,	791 16
Sprague, Nugent Company,	196 33
Springfield Automobile Company,	76 86
Springfield Brick Company,	192 41
Springfield Flour and Grain Company,	841 47
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	368 08
Springfield Knitting Company,	324 44
Springfield Metal Body Company,	836 27
Springfield Steam Power Company,	145 74
Springfield Union Publishing Company,	79 81
Springfield Waste Company,	1,352 05
Springfield Wholesale Grocery Company,	125 19
Stacy Adams Company,	1,373 92
Stafford Mills,	590 76
Standard Charcoal Company,	86 75
Standard Cordage Company,	173 50
Standard Credit Company,	70 19
Standard Fibre Company,	93 86
Standard Horse Shoe Company,	1,263 11
Standard Kitchen Furnishings Company,	69 53
Standard Publishing Company,	76 51
Standard Range and Stove Company,	81 33
Standard Stove Lining Company,	157 88
Standard Tire and Rubber Company,	66 72
Standard Whip Company,	114 85
Standish Hotel Company,	113 53
Standish Worsted Company,	2,063 34
Stanley Company,	1,951 87
Stanley Grain Company,	145 74
Stanley Motor Carriage Company,	4,907 84
Staples Coal Company,	14,676 26
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	2,025 23
Star Button Manufacturing Company,	90 28

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Star Catering Company,	$72 87
Star Credit Clothing Company,	88 17
Star Manufacturing Company,	226 41
Star Worsted Company,	595 10
Starrett, Fields Company,	198 27
State Rubber Company,	5,205 00
Stearns' Leather Company,	260 25
Steiger, Dudgeon Company,	868 36
Steimer & Moore Whip Company,	303 62
Stenberg & Co., Incorporated,	135 33
Stephenson & Saeger Company,	262 93
Sterling Comb Company,	220 34
Sterling Knit Goods Company,	399 05
Sterling Ring Traveler Company,	199 52
Stetson Coal Company of Boston,	820 65
Stetson Shoe Company,	2,521 16
Stevens-Duryea Company,	11,581 12
Stevens Linen Works,	6,235 22
Stickney & Poor Spice Company,	1,601 40
Stillman Bottling Company,	152 40
Stirling Mills,	1,438 31
Stoever, Sees & Spence, Incorporated,	208 20
Stone & Foster Lumber Company,	855 35
Stone Leather Company,	419 08
Stone Timlow & Co., Incorporated,	581 74
Stoneville Company,	52 05
Stony Brook Paper Company,	130 12
Storage Grocery Company,	146 60
Storer & Gelotte Company,	83 50
Stoughton Mills, Incorporated,	398 18
Stoughton Rubber Company,	3,518 58
Stover & Bean Company,	711 35
Stow & Woodward Company,	100 63
Strathmore Worsted Mills,	1,047 94
Stratton Level Company,	102 90
Street Lumber Company,	314 32
Structural Cement Stone Company,	86 66
Sturtevant & Haley Beef and Supply Company,	854 52
Sturtevant, Merrick Company,	1,474 75
Suburban Coal Company,	107 57
Success Manufacturing Company,	161 30
Suffolk Coal Company,	121 45
Suffolk Motor Company,	56 38
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company,	86 75
Sugden Press Bagging Company,	242 90
Summit Thread Company,	57 94
Sumner Coal Company,	500 25
Suomi Granite Company,	85 01
Superior Manufacturing Company,	630 67
Superior Overall Company,	55 52
Sylvanus Rich Corporation,	375 85
Sylvanus Smith & Co., Incorporated,	1,313 39
Sylvester Company,	432 01
Sylvester Tower Company,	1,679 48
T. A. Cromwell & Son Company,	104 10
T. A. Holt Company,	251 57
T. D. Barry Company,	2,483 73
T. D. Cook & Co., Incorporated,	329 65
T. Dexter Johnson Company,	112 77
T. E. Chase & Son Company,	78 42
T. E. Moseley Company,	1,085 64
T. H. Jones Shoe Company,	824 12
T. H. O'Shea Leather Company,	164 40
T. H. Wheeler Company,	197 42

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

T. Martin & Brother Manufacturing Company,	$2,017 40	
T. P. Sampson Company,	51 52	
T. Stuart & Son Company,	105 83	
T. W. O'Connor Company,	71 41	
T. W. Rogers Company,	1,301 25	
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation,	351 33	
Taber Mill,	3,695 55	
Taft Woolen Company,	1,403 05	
Tailby-Nason Company,	305 25	
Talbot Clothing Company,	260 25	
Talbot Company,	8,642 03	
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company,	629 80	
Talbot-Humphrey Company,	347 00	
Talbot Mills,	5,580 59	
Tanner Hamilton Company,	79 81	
Tanners Egg Company,	86 75	
Tarr & Wonson, Limited,	1,440 70	
Taunton Crucible Company,	585 56	
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company,	474 10	
Taunton Knitting Company,	70 26	
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company,	5,618 55	
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	2,621 25	
Taunton Rink Company,	72 87	
Taunton Rivet Works,	62 46	
Taunton Wool Stock Company,	650 62	
Taxi Service Company,	1,799 00	
Taylor Brothers Laundry, Incorporated,	164 82	
Taylor Goodwin Company,	494 90	
Tecumseh Mills,	5,639 61	
Teele Manufacturing Company, Incorporated,	114 51	
Telegram Publishing Company,	69 40	
Telegraphers Trading and Loan Company,	105 78	
Temple Manufacturing Company,	173 50	
Temple Stuart Company,	419 43	
Textile Tube Company,	115 37	
Thacker Paper Company,	104 10	
Thayer-Foss Company,	2,795 08	
Thayer Woolen Company,	519 63	
Theodore Metcalf Company,	954 25	
Theodore Schwamb Company,	223 29	
This is Holmes' Corporation,	78 07	
Thomas B. Morrill, Incorporated,	52 05	
Thomas Dalby Company,	856 69	
Thomas Groom & Co., Incorporated,	809 55	
Thomas H. Logan Company,	1,093 05	
Thomas Hollis Company,	329 65	
Thomas J. Shea Company,	52 05	
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company,	83 95	
Thomas W. Emerson Company,	756 59	
Thomas Wood Company,	764 26	
Thompson & Spear Company,	53 87	
Thompson Box Company,	173 50	
Thompson-Durkee Company,	347 00	
Thompson Hardware Company,	650 62	
Thompson, Snow & Davis Company,	497 71	
Thompsons' Spa,	121 45	
Thorn Medicine Company,	73 73	
Thorndike Lane Company,	53 78	
Thorp & Martin Company,	381 70	
Three Millers Company,	841 47	
Thurell Batchelder Company,	197 35	
Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts,	110 18	
Tileston & Livermore Company,	185 64	
Tilton & Cook Company,	291 48	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Timothy Smith Company,	$3,903 75
Tivoli Amusement Company,	62 46
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company,	2,585 15
Towle Manufacturing Company,	3,268 44
Towne Fuller Company,	428 71
Tracy Brothers' Leather Company,	433 75
Transcript Publishing Company,	108 43
Trask Heating Company,	67 04
Travers-Colton Company,	499 40
Treat Hardware and Supply Company,	1,192 81
Tremain Electric Company,	111 73
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	7,464 83
Tremont Nail Company,	269 70
Tremont Rubber Company,	283 29
Triumph Couch Bed Company,	109 47
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory,	4,244 67
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company,	7,053 17
Tucker-Emerson Company,	65 77
Tufts-Justin Company,	86 75
Turners' Falls Company,	2,209 53
Turners' Falls Cotton Mills,	641 08
Tyer Rubber Company,	3,808 32
U. C. Smith Company,	138 80
U. S. Automatic Lighting Company,	50 00
Underhay Oil Company,	333 01
Underhill Company,	86 75
Underwood Typewriter Company,	347 00
Union Belt Company,	728 70
Union Blacking Company, Incorporated,	59 37
Union Brass Foundry Company,	128 04
Union Caliper Company,	60 72
Union Coal Company,	362 70
Union Company,	256 43
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	11,371 05
Union Foundry Company,	138 80
Union Glass Company,	503 15
Union Ice Company,	152 07
Union Laundry Company,	167 42
Union Loan Association,	212 71
Union Machine Company,	117 11
Union Screen Plate Company,	264 58
Union Spar Company,	113 65
Union Stables Company,	79 98
Union Stove Lining Company,	161 35
Union Supply Company,	137 79
Union Water Meter Company,	227 28
United Distributing Company,	83 07
United Electric Apparatus Company,	142 27
United Laboratories Company,	1,023 65
United Lumber Company,	209 36
United Manufacturing Company,	792 54
United Perfume Company,	176 97
United Shirt and Collar Company,	347 00
United States Cartridge Company,	3,865 49
United States Cities Railway Company,	201 76
United States Column Company,	152 07
United States Electric Signal Company,	169 16
United States Optical Company,	87 27
United States Spring Bed Company,	572 37
United States Tanned Pig Skin Company,	527 44
Universal Tool Company,	144 62
University Press, John Wilson & Son, Incorporated,	121 45
Up-to-Date Manufacturing Company,	78 07
Uphams' Corner Stable Company,	86 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Upton Manufacturing Company,	$74 60
Uxbridge Hardware and Furniture Company,	74 25
V. & F. W. Filoon Company,	1,538 07
V. H. Moody Shoe Company,	200 00
V. S. Pond Company,	93 69
Vega Company,	86 75
Victor Manufacturing Company,	192 58
Victor Shoe Company,	331 38
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	1,010 29
Viger & Dubrule Company,	173 50
Vinson & Howard Company,	182 10
W. A. & H. A. Root, Incorporated,	329 65
W. A. Buxton Machinery Company,	149 40
W. A. Castle Company,	62 46
W. A. Chaplain Company,	111 04
W. A. Fraze Company,	52 05
W. A. Fuller Lumber Company,	613 14
W. A. Haynes Company,	193 45
W. A. Lytle Company,	608 98
W. A. Mack Company,	107 57
W. A. Silvernail Company,	169 16
W. A. Snow-Iron Works, Incorporated,	511 82
W. A. Wood Company,	377 36
W. & V. O. Kimball Company,	1,735 43
W. B. Clarke Company,	433 75
W. B. Hubbard & Sons Company,	1,353 30
W. Booth Company,	72 87
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company,	659 30
W. D. Kinsman Company,	1,084 37
W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation,	268 92
W. E. Benson Coal Company,	144 94
W. E. Hoyt Company,	303 62
W. E. Richards Company,	381 70
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company,	2,895 97
W. F. Cook Granite Company,	131 73
W. F. Kearns Company,	232 62
W. F. Plummer Drug Company,	173 50
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation,	2,754 31
W. Fillmore Company,	137 06
W. H. Blodget Company,	872 80
W. H. Bowdlear Company,	236 30
W. H. Cooley Company,	70 78
W. H. Lucas, Incorporated,	296 92
W. H. Marble Automobile Company,	112 77
W. H. Noyes & Brother Company,	437 22
W. H. Saark Company,	277 49
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company,	832 80
W. H. Ward Company,	399 05
W. H. Willard Company,	260 25
W. H. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation,	659 30
W. J. Boynton Baking Company,	130 12
W. J. Gardner Company,	86 75
W. J. Ham Company,	226 08
W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company,	152 68
W. J. Sullivan, Incorporated,	173 50
W. J. Woods Company,	1,041 00
W. J. Young Machinery Company,	129 25
W. L. Hallett Theatrical Transfer Company,	78 07
W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated,	100 17
W. M. Weston Company,	264 72
W. M. Young Regalia Company,	114 19
W. N. Gleason Company,	173 50
W. P. B. Brooks & Co., Incorporated,	102 88
W. P. Leavitt Sons Company,	56 83

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

W. P. Whittemore Company,	$847 37
W. S. Carr Company,	173 50
W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorporated,	559 55
W. S. Kilton Company,	301 80
W. Starling Burgess Company, Limited,	166 56
W. T. Grant Company,	154 51
W. W. Carey Company,	88 22
Wachusett Shirt Company,	2,503 18
Wadleigh Company,	119 71
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated,	1,715 41
Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company,	163 09
Wakefield Paper Box Company,	52 05
Wakefield Rattan Company,	173 50
Waldorf Lunch Company,	195 18
Waldorf Lunch of Providence, Incorporated,	188 97
Waldron Shoe Company,	216 87
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Company,	2,343 11
Walker Armington Company,	278 29
Walker Ice Company,	546 52
Walker Lithograph and Publishing Company,	270 74
Walker-Rintels Company,	73 73
Walker-Rintels Drug Company,	78 07
Walker-Rintels, Incorporated,	52 05
Walker Stetson Company,	3,470 00
Walter A. Wentworth Company,	92 30
Walter Baker & Co., Limited,	30,857 91
Walter C. Brooks & Co., Limited,	838 54
Walter Coburn Company,	184 77
Walter M. Lowney Company,	2,203 45
Waltham Artificial Stone Company,	111 04
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works,	1,896 35
Waltham Coal Company,	289 74
Waltham Emery Wheel Company,	799 83
Waltham Laundry Company,	124 92
Waltham Watch Company,	93,786 11
Walton & Logan Company,	4,068 57
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	176 97
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	4,289 52
Wamsutta Mills,	17,238 09
Ware Lumber Company,	210 80
Ware Pratt Company,	1,735 00
Warner Furniture Company,	86 75
Warren & Hill Coal Company,	234 17
Warren F. Witherell Company,	520 50
Warren Hotel Company,	102 36
Warren Leather Goods Company,	724 81
Warren S. Hixon Company,	138 80
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company,	997 55
Warren Steam Pump Company,	1,009 94
Washburn & Garfield Manufacturing Company,	556 43
Washburn & Heywood Chair Company,	1,213 63
Washburn Brothers Company,	113 53
Washburn Realty Trust, Limited,	86 75
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	535 24
Wason Manufacturing Company,	2,082 00
Waterhead Mills, Incorporated,	173 50
Waters Governor Company,	305 72
Watson Shoe Company,	1,023 65
Waverley Drug Company,	52 05
Waverly Heating Supply Company,	260 25
Waverly Liquor Company,	52 05
Webber Lumber Company,	914 34
Webster Loom Harness Company,	128 07
Webster Thomas Company,	1,192 81

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Weeden Manufacturing Corporation,	$121 88
Weetamoe Mills,	581 22
Weinz Trimming Company,	105 85
Weir Stove Company,	4,570 63
Wellesley Knitting Mills,	52 60
Wellington & Buck Company,	332 35
Wellington-Pierce Company,	498 86
Wellington-Wild Coal Company,	1,425 30
Wells Brothers Company,	2,122 94
Wells-Burrage Company,	347 00
Welsbach Company of New England,	399 05
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	286 27
Wentworth-Swett Company,	125 78
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	234 48
West Lynn Lumber Company,	60 72
West Roxbury Building Company,	86 75
West Roxbury Trap Rock Company,	64 75
West Stockbridge Lime Company,	218 90
Westboro Hat Company,	468 38
Westville Spinning Company,	792 89
Wetmore-Savage Company,	333 12
Wetumka Fruit Company,	140 67
Weymouth Pharmacy,	52 05
Wheeler Express Company,	62 46
Wheeler Foundry Company, Incorporated,	84 11
Wheeler Reflector Company,	128 39
Whidden & Co., Incorporated,	484 03
Whitaker Reed Company,	95 42
Whitall Manufacturing Company,	1,058 35
Whitcomb & Kavanaugh Company,	93 29
Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company,	831 06
White & Bagley Company,	298 45
White & Wyckoff Manufacturing Company,	352 72
White Marble and Terazzo Company,	79 81
White Smith Music Publishing Company,	959 87
White Son Company,	2,527 44
White Store, Incorporated,	173 50
White Warner Company,	959 45
Whitin Machine Works,	8,998 71
Whiting Paper Company,	3,393 26
Whitlow Corporation,	56 38
Whitman & Keith Company,	729 91
Whitman Mills,	8,404 34
Whitmore Manufacturing Company,	291 48
Whitney Law Corporation,	160 14
Whiton & Haynes Company,	128 04
Whittemore-Woodbury Company,	114 11
Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated,	160 12
Wickersham Quoin Company,	72 87
Wight Brothers, Incorporated,	624 60
Wight-Thayer Company,	182 17
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Company,	4,339 00
Wilkie Rubber Manufacturing Company,	112 39
Will & Baumer Company,	199 87
William A. Clark Coal Company,	388 64
William A. Davis Company,	59 33
William A. Hardy & Sons Company,	960 40
William B. Hale Cigar Company,	79 77
William B. Whiting Coal Company,	231 76
William C. Norcross Company,	349 56
William Curtis' Sons Company,	74 60
William E. Livingston Company,	273 26
Wm. Filene's Sons Company,	6,337 50
William G. Barker Company,	545 24

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

William G. Bell Company,	$416 40
William G. Webber Company,	2,156 60
William Gilligan Company,	189 11
William H. Brine Company,	806 42
William H. Burns Company,	2,584 62
Wm. H. Gallison Company,	864 03
William H. Mitchell & Son Company,	112 44
William H. Wood Lumber Company,	433 75
William J. Bride Company,	83 28
William J. Corbett Company,	347 00
William L. Davis Company,	92 24
William Lapworth & Sons Company,	124 92
William N. Flynt Granite Company,	344 31
William N. McKenna Company,	71 13
Wm. P. Proctor Company,	59 56
William Pathie Company,	149 73
William Paton Company,	672 31
William Porter & Son, Incorporated,	543 05
William Reed & Sons Company,	156 15
Wm. S. Butler & Co., Incorporated,	2,042 09
William S. Hills Company,	118 50
William Skinner Manufacturing Company,	1,792 42
William Underwood Company,	745 72
William W. Babcock Company,	65 00
William W. Bevan Company,	185 99
Williams & Bridges Company,	435 48
Williams & Twigg Company,	99 76
Williams-Kneeland Company,	723 14
Williams Pharmacy,	86 75
Williams Stove Lining Company,	206 46
Willis C. Bates Company,	71 15
Wilson Brothers Company,	173 50
Wilson Building Moving Company,	166 56
Wilson Tisdale Company,	57 25
Winch Brothers Company,	8,684 24
Winchester Automobile Company,	60 72
Winchester Laundry Company,	154 84
Windram Manufacturing Company,	89 38
Windsor Print Works,	7,061 45
Winslow Bros. & Smith Company,	9,484 18
Winter Brothers Company,	232 75
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company,	1,032 32
Winthrop M. Baker Corporation,	112 77
Wire Bound Packing Case Company of Massachusetts,	55 79
Wire Goods Company,	1,471 71
Witch City Bottling Works, Incorporated,	242 90
Woburn Hardware Company,	225 55
Woelfel Embossing and Decorating Company,	57 25
Wollaston Foundry Company,	226 24
Woman's Shop, Incorporated,	260 25
Woodbury & Co., Incorporated,	240 38
Woodbury Company,	130 12
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company,	383 69
Woodruff Publishing Company,	216 87
Woods-Sherwood Company,	135 08
Woods Woman's Shop, Incorporated,	173 50
Woodward Drug Company,	485 80
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company,	100 63
Worcester Butter and Egg Company,	74 89
Worcester Collateral Loan Association,	1,041 00
Worcester Envelop Company,	499 68
Worcester Gazette Company,	66 62
Worcester Horse Sale Company,	56 38
Worcester Lawn Mower Company,	509 22

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Worcester Leather and Heel Manufacturing Company,	$85 01	
Worcester Loan Company,	347 00	
Worcester Pressed Steel Company,	652 01	
Worcester Railway Supply Company,	69 40	
Worcester Rubber Company,	130 12	
Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults, Incorporated,	347 00	
Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated,	153 02	
Worcester Taxi-cab Service Company,	183 91	
Wordell & McGuire Company,	624 60	
Workingmen's Loan Association,	2,385 62	
Woronoco Heating and Plumbing Company,	74 22	
Woronoco Paper Company,	111 90	
Worthy Paper Company,	796 36	
Woven Cane Fabric Company,	86 75	
Wright & Potter Printing Company,	503 15	
Wright Manufacturing Company,	615 92	
Wright Wire Company,	316 51	
Wyckoff & Lloyd Company,	577 75	
Wyman-Allen Lumber Company,	423 34	
York Amusement Company,	86 75	
York & Whitney Company,	50 00	
Z. B. Davis Corporation,	290 61	
Zuber-Choate Company,	121 45	
Sundry corporations paying less than $50,	25,517 06	
		$2,834,429 35

ACCOUNT OF 1908 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Sundry corporations: —		
A. E. Gloyd Shoe Company,	$64 50	
A. H. Nelson Manufacturing Company,	51 60	
A. P. Mardin Company,	86 00	
Abram French Company,	500 00	
Allen & Emery, Incorporated,	473 00	
Andrew Fyrberg & Sons Manufacturing Company,	135 70	
Angier Company,	283 64	
Atlantic Tea Company,	72 24	
Atlas Worsted Company,	134 50	
Austin Furniture Company,	259 29	
Bailey Automobile Company,	120 40	
Barnett Drop Forging Company,	213 28	
Bartlett Company,	137 60	
Bartlett Box and Lumber Company,	240 80	
Barthel Blow Lamp Company,	239 75	
Bath Grinder Company,	173 72	
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company,	67 51	
Benjamin N. Moore & Sons Company,	1,804 28	
Bernard Billings Company,	60 20	
Beverly Transportation Company,	132 80	
Blake Pump and Condenser Company,	50 74	
Boston Advocate Company,	58 68	
Boston Bolt Company,	258 00	
Boston Book Company,	1,612 50	
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company,	619 20	
Boston Electric Company,	130 46	
Boston Mirror Company,	129 00	
Bradley Automobile Company,	120 40	
Brighton Dressed Meat Company,	82 30	
Bristol County Furniture Company,	185 76	
Builders Iron and Steel Company,	51 60	
Bullock Thread and Twine Company,	230 82	
Butman & Cressey Company,	264 63	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

C. H. Annable Lumber Company,	$242 52
C. S. Viall Chair Company,	71 38
C. W. Stone Company,	64 67
Central Dry Goods Company,	103 20
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	1,720 00
Charles J. Jacobs Company,	60 20
Charles S. Gove Company,	266 60
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	141 04
Clapp Tea Company,	110 25
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company,	103 20
Columbia Kid Company,	989 00
Commercial Brewing Company,	289 56
Common Sense Gum Company,	135 74
Consumers Glue Company,	64 51
Coulter Coal and Lumber Company,	133 30
D. H. Eames Company,	567 60
Daley's Nantucket Express Company,	55 04
Dalton-Ingersoll Manufacturing Company,	864 30
Dewey Investment Company,	58 87
Dexter Machine Company,	82 56
Dill Cattle Company,	300 00
Doctor Burleigh Corporation,	80 65
Dyar Supply Company,	118 19
E. D. Shadduck, Incorporated,	150 50
E. J. Salisbury Company,	114 10
E. R. Knott Machine Company,	78 27
E. R. Taylor Company,	93 67
E. T. Slattery Company,	1,720 00
Eastern Carbonic Gas Company,	206 40
Ehrman Manufacturing Company,	66 84
Elydium Laboratory Company,	61 25
Essex Supply Company,	172 00
Falmouth Land Company,	596 66
Felton Turner Heating Company,	168 56
Ferncroft Inn,	92 88
Fidelity Listed Securities Corporation,	189 20
Flanders Company,	72 24
Flexible Tire Company, Incorporated,	209 58
Foil Metal Manufacturing Company,	612 83
Framingham Shoe Company,	3,741 00
French Carriage Company,	448 50
G. B. Lawrence Company,	69 66
G. W. Gilbert & Co., Incorporated,	117 13
Gallagher & Munroe Company,	137 60
George C. Melville Company,	154 80
George G. Snow Company,	3,003 24
George R. Bingham Company,	123 84
George Worcester Furniture Company,	65 36
Globe Gas Light Company,	129 00
Globe Mattress Manufacturing Company,	81 52
Gordon Automobile Supply Company,	99 07
Graham Company,	64 50
Grant Watkins Company,	62 60
Greater Boston Cigar Company,	135 45
Grueby Faience Company,	292 40
H. C. & C. D. Castle, Incorporated,	160 82
H. M. Kinports Company,	103 20
H. C. Greenwood Company,	202 94
Hadley Gill Cement Company,	113 41
Hanson Cedar Company,	109 42
Happy Moments Company,	58 30
Harvard Automobile Company,	86 34
Harvard Baking Company,	60 20
Hemenway-Rollins Company,	57 06

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Henry H. Tuttle Company,	$451 50
Henry Woods Sons Company,	230 91
Highland Telephone Company,	86 00
Hoffecker Company,	109 39
Homer Foote & Co.,	688 00
Human Life Publishing Company,	159 85
Hyde Park General Hospital,	52 11
Independent Oil Company,	178 67
Isaac H. Dinner Company,	60 20
J. Brest,	227 04
J. M. Howard & Sons Company,	147 06
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company,	98 90
J. Nardi Company,	86 00
James B. Wood & Sons Company,	190 92
James Barrett Manufacturing Company,	498 80
James H. Whittle Company,	302 72
James Solomont & Brothers, Incorporated,	527 24
Jamesville Construction Company,	87 03
John Briggs & Co., Incorporated,	114 24
John Cavanaugh & Son Building Moving Company,	258 00
Joseph P. Boyce Cigar Company,	175 44
Karrar & Co., Incorporated,	138 80
Keniston Engineering Company,	120 40
Kinney Heating and Supply Company,	63 64
King Mining Company,	85 00
L. A. Littlefield Silver Company,	172 00
L. D. Hamlin Company,	103 20
Lawrence Produce Company,	69 00
Linscott Motor Company,	103 20
London Harness Company,	645 00
Louis Sonnabend Company,	55 04
Lynn Shoe Company,	111 11
M. A. Dame & Son Company,	172 00
M. A. Harrigan Company,	172 00
Malden Grain Company,	77 40
Manufacturers' Bottle Company,	59 44
Martin Kelley Company,	361 20
Massachusetts Builders Finish Company,	68 80
Massachusetts College of Commerce,	116 10
Massachusetts Confectionery Company,	50 00
McLean & Brandon Oil and Supply Company,	60 11
Merchants and Mechanics Consolidated Realty and Investment Company,	86 00
Metropolitan News and Publishing Company,	438 60
Middlebury Vermont Marble Company,	500 00
Mitchell Press,	72 24
Monarch Valve and Manufacturing Company,	712 64
Muirs Laundry, Incorporated,	113 52
Murphy Boot and Shoe Company,	103 20
Mystic Lumber Company,	51 60
N. Richardson Sons Manufacturing Company,	75 28
Navin & Kelly Company,	351 63
New Can Company,	154 80
New England Cigar Box Company,	52 42
New England Cloak and Suit Company,	137 60
New England Corset Company,	146 20
New England Reed Company,	448 50
New England Office Furniture Company,	110 08
Norton Door Check Company,	61 92
Oak Hill Nurseries,	60 90
Oliver & Howland Company,	403 23
Page Manufacturing Company,	1,203 57
Parthenais Brothers Company,	86 00
Peabody Supply Company,	68 80

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Peoples Combination Clothing Company,	$110 08	
Peoples Furniture Company,	103 20	
Philbrook Distributing Company,	51 60	
Phillips & Krensky Company,	72 24	
Pilgrim Foundry Company,	335 40	
Pilot Garage and Supply Company,	216 72	
Publishers Binding and Mailing Company,	180 60	
R. L. Cleveland Company,	165 12	
Ralph F. Russell Company,	86 00	
Red Dragon Company,	64 50	
Richard Sayles Woolen Company,	306 50	
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	500 00	
Roxbury Shoe Thread Company,	189 20	
S R. Bailey & Co., Incorporated,	990 30	
Salem Commercial School,	137 60	
Samuel Ward Company,	1,331 28	
Schipper Brothers Coal Mining Company,	52 64	
Shawmut Waxed Paper Company,	75 68	
Sheldon Yacht and Power Boat Corporation,	58 48	
Silas Pierce & Co., Limited,	2,122 84	
Snow Flake Axle Grease Company,	94 60	
Springfield Feldspar and Mica Company,	100 00	
Springfield Hat and Cap Company,	110 59	
Springfield Union Publishing Company,	202 96	
Standard Union Company,	108 84	
Stilson Motor Car Company,	289 82	
Suffolk Supply Company,	98 00	
Symonds & Poor Carbonator,	748 20	
T. D. Cook & Co.,	326 80	
T. F. Kilbride,	258 00	
Taylor Goodwin Company,	712 51	
Thayer Woolen Company,	558 14	
Theodore Metcalf Company,	1,634 00	
Thomas J. Shea Company,	50 56	
Tichnor Brothers, Incorporated,	66 04	
Tilton, Fuller & Milton, Incorporated,	86 86	
Tremont Nail Company,	178 88	
Tudor Press, Incorporated,	78 94	
Union Laundry Company,	101 48	
Union Overall Manufacturing Company,	232 20	
University School of Correspondence,	258 00	
Vienna Lunch Company,	51 60	
W. E. Woodman Company,	200 00	
W. H. Mague Company,	105 58	
W. K. Farrington Press,	68 80	
W. P. Goode Brush Company,	77 40	
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Mass.,	111 80	
Washington Department Store, Incorporated,	194 01	
Watson Shoe Company,	1,118 00	
Whitcomb & Withington Company,	160 47	
Whitlow Corporation,	77 40	
Wilbur Coal and Ice Company,	82 56	
William Allen Son's Company,	345 72	
William Walker Company,	132 57	
Whittier Woodenware Company,	412 80	
Worcester Broken Stone Company,	82 56	
Worcester Plunger Elevator Company,	153 94	
Wordell Plumbing Company,	124 25	
Youngs, Incorporated,	86 00	
Sundry companies paying less than $50,	3,675 08	
		$63,627 75
Street railway: —		
Connecticut River Valley,	$1,409 53	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	189 39	
		1,598 92

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

In readjustment of distributions of previous years: —

Acton,	$13 77	Maynard,	$22 20	
Acushnet,	5 82	Merrimac,	8 49	
Amherst,	37 77	Newburyport,	111 91	
Arlington,	3 87	North Andover,	130 25	
Ayer,	59	North Attleborough,	199 95	
Blandford,	29 82	Palmer,	1 98	
Boston,	7,967 09	Salem,	255 86	
Bridgewater,	4 70	Sandwich,	2 32	
Brookline,	34 24	Scituate,	1 19	
Chicopee,	81 08	Sharon,	902 87	
East Longmeadow,	1 98	Taunton,	11 51	
Hadley,	25 84	Tisbury,	1 17	
Hanover,	32 66	Wakefield,	1 67	
Hyde Park,	682 51	Ware,	10 56	
Lakeville,	18 08	Wareham,	33 70	
Lawrence,	33 13	Webster,	9 21	
Leicester,	65 75	West Boylston,	22 90	
Lowell,	138 51	Westfield,	6 91	
Ludlow,	2 61	Weymouth,	7 29	
Lynn,	141 94			$11,066 58
Lynnfield,	2 88			
				$76,293 25

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for 1909.		
Public service corporations: —		
Electric light,	$313,916 35	
Gas,	139,513 56	
Gas and electric light,	61,813 72	
Telephone and telegraph,	678,776 20	
Water,	3,323 82	
Railroad,	1,483,444 59	
Street railway (distributed to cities and towns Nov. 15, 1909),	987,144 85	
Street railway (paid too late for distribution),	2,144 45	
		$3,670,077 54
Trust companies,	. . .	551,077 89
Miscellaneous (under Revised Laws, chapter 14),	. . .	73,257 47
Business corporations,	. . .	2,834,429 35
Total,	. . .	$7,128,842 25
Account of 1908 and Previous Years.		
Sundry corporations,	$63,627 75	
Street railway (distributed to cities and towns),	1,598 92	
Cities and towns in readjustment,	11,066 58	
		76,293 25
Total corporation tax,	. . .	$7,205,135 50
Payments. [See Detail No. 72.]		
Distribution,	. . .	5,604,279 38
Balance applicable to general purposes,	. . .	$1,600,856 12

DETAIL No. 3.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Abington,	$921 01	Milford,	$5,908 16
Adams,	2,363 91	Millbury,	1,278 99
Amesbury,	1,364 56	Milton,	1,744 45
Amherst,	1,823 97	Monson,	1,664 45
Andover,	1,075 82	Montague,	1,860 55
Arlington,	295 05	Nantucket,	778 37
Athol,	3,510 02	Natick,	939 15
Attleborough,	280 66	New Bedford,	42,210 10
Ayer,	1,081 52	Newburyport,	3,972 21
Barnstable,	456 48	Newton,	625 34
Barre,	448 47	North Adams,	2,500 13
Beverly,	1,509 31	North Attleborough,	899 91
Boston,	524,181 91	Northampton,	9,756 14
Brockton,	5,562 28	Northborough,	665 28
Brookline,	481 95	Northbridge,	464 30
Cambridge,	4,372 65	Norwood,	283 98
Canton,	1,049 59	Orange,	1,972 55
Clinton,	2,058 50	Palmer,	853 87
Concord,	926 88	Peabody,	2,567 86
Conway,	555 50	Pepperell,	101 21
Danvers,	604 49	Pittsfield,	9,956 61
Dedham,	3,453 31	Plymouth,	4,387 35
Deerfield,	210 39	Provincetown,	400 79
Easthampton,	918 15	Quincy,	3,082 60
Easton,	742 02	Reading,	506 58
Edgartown,	46 88	Rockport,	95 28
Fairhaven,	1,126 02	Salem,	12,486 70
Fall River,	26,963 61	Shelburne,	1,399 17
Falmouth,	287 89	Somerville,	1,365 31
Fitchburg,	5,904 09	Southbridge,	1,245 11
Framingham,	4,139 14	Spencer,	895 56
Franklin,	1,625 77	Springfield,	25,002 43
Gardner,	2,926 47	Stockbridge,	1,276 50
Georgetown,	550 93	Stoneham,	231 88
Gloucester,	2,038 05	Taunton,	11,836 04
Great Barrington,	2,364 00	Tisbury,	600 47
Greenfield,	3,546 22	Townsend,	323 13
Harwich,	3,251 99	Uxbridge,	755 33
Haverhill,	7,302 21	Wakefield,	417 12
Hingham,	660 05	Waltham,	833 13
Holyoke,	17,017 87	Ware,	3,130 13
Hopkinton,	75 97	Wareham,	340 71
Hudson,	692 30	Watertown,	399 21
Hyde Park,	1,224 70	Webster,	426 88
Ipswich,	599 38	Wellesley,	307 09
Lawrence,	6,471 95	Westborough,	98 96
Lee,	2,067 08	Westfield,	3,957 12
Lenox,	433 53	Weymouth,	711 01
Leominster,	1,609 00	Whitman,	176 21
Lowell,	10,043 98	Williamstown,	393 34
Lynn,	8,413 24	Winchendon,	3,125 16
Malden,	1,429 20	Winchester,	182 83
Mansfield,	268 32	Woburn,	118 54
Marblehead,	1,190 88	Worcester,	16,778 22
Marlborough,	1,788 29	Wrentham,	301 59
Melrose,	936 21	Yarmouth,	1,264 32
Merrimac,	1,874 99		
Methuen,	1,081 77	Total,	$870,341 18
Middleborough,	285 39		

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

ACCOUNT OF 1908 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Barnstable,	$27 74	Maynard,	$17 57
Boston,	3,964 11	Newbury,	8 94
Bridgewater,	25 54	Newburyport,	10 72
Brockton,	55 86	North Andover,	453 09
Cambridge,	89 85	Pittsfield,	32 97
Chicopee,	127 35	Plympton,	28 69
Dartmouth,	212 28	Salem,	229 77
Everett,	39 58	Salisbury,	12 09
Fall River,	13 59	Sandwich,	17 05
Hamilton,	7 19	Somerville,	71 90
Holyoke,	311 76	Tisbury,	8 11
Hyde Park,	12 14	Wakefield,	22 09
Lowell,	47 43	Wellfleet,	10 61
Lynn,	4 78	Westfield,	20 29
Marblehead,	1 66		
Marshfield,	97	Total,	$5,885 72

RECAPITULATION.

Account of 1909,	$870,341 18	
Account of 1908 and previous years,	5,885 72	
		$876,226 90
Distribution (see Detail No. 73),		524,442 64
Balance applicable to general purposes,		$351,784 26

DETAIL No. 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on average deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of May and November. — Revised Laws, chap. 14; Acts 1906, chap. 271.]

	For May.	For November.
Abington Savings Bank,	$2,479 14	$2,077 52
Amherst Savings Bank,	3,215 50	3,205 62
Andover Savings Bank,	5,145 49	5,093 00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,861 75	1,900 38
Assabet Institution for Savings,	18 33	38 01
Athol Savings Bank,	2,826 73	2,590 76
Attleborough Savings Bank,	2,103 90	2,163 29
Barre Savings Bank,	902 49	889 16
Bass River Savings Bank,	397 51	402 10
Bay State Savings Bank,	1,065 58	1,220 94
Belmont Savings Bank,	482 63	469 19
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	1,022 60	1,031 98
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	6,007 09	5,953 04
Beverly Savings Bank,	2,351 90	2,465 15
Blackstone Savings Bank,	302 63	309 48
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	40,039 32	40,468 97
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	5,528 88	6,287 97
Braintree Savings Bank,	650 95	544 66
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,055 54	1,053 61
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,789 64	1,896 62

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

	For May.	For November.
Bristol County Savings Bank,	$10,166 66	$9,985 79
Broadway Savings Bank,	2,619 38	2,499 59
Brockton Savings Bank,	4,821 72	5,136 84
Brookline Savings Bank,	7,786 91	8,269 97
Cambridge Savings Bank,	4,577 57	4,657 77
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	3,183 78	3,335 18
Canton Institution for Savings,	1,104 07	1,094 46
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	2,213 51	2,154 76
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,092 53	2,274 64
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	5,387 07	5,496 98
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	11,876 26	12,250 15
Chelsea Savings Bank,	5,395 88	5,254 50
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	883 51	897 53
Chicopee Savings Bank,	2,435 48	2,388 55
Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River,	6,056 64	6,208 38
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	3,659 65	3,614 84
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	13,436 59	13,870 13
City Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	1,383 87	1,453 95
Clinton Savings Bank,	4,171 46	4,292 90
Cohasset Savings Bank,	827 86	811 39
Commonwealth Savings Bank,	576 63	572 22
Conway Savings Bank,	310 81	302 79
County Savings Bank,	1,683 30	1,616 43
Crocker Institution for Savings,	1,387 72	1,295 80
Danvers Savings Bank,	2,093 28	2,093 41
Dedham Institution for Savings,	8,345 87	8,464 73
Dorchester Savings Bank,	631 86	740 29
East Boston Savings Bank,	5,028 02	4,908 36
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,327 13	1,265 08
East Cambridge Savings Bank,	3,637 54	3,367 76
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,066 47	1,072 56
Easthampton Savings Bank,	1,353 32	1,175 35
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,071 51	10,767 92
Essex Savings Bank,	11,130 98	10,958 42
Everett Savings Bank,	466 09	482 94
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	936 21	926 17
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,582 89	8,991 97
Fall River Savings Bank,	11,524 38	11,907 98
Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank,	996 42	1,060 95
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	5,531 00	5,655 68
Florence Savings Bank,	461 88	442 53
Foxborough Savings Bank,	333 93	334 35
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston,	14,226 91	14,548 86
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	8,904 27	8,579 10
Gardner Savings Bank,	3,918 44	3,724 20
Georgetown Savings Bank,	600 38	595 71
Grafton Savings Bank,	295 87	292 12
Granite Savings Bank,	356 27	364 03
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	1,641 97	1,802 13
Greenfield Savings Bank,	3,396 61	3,635 90
Hampden Savings Bank,	5,658 35	5,536 01
Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,854 12	10,998 34
Haydenville Savings Bank,	522 53	515 60
Hingham Institution for Savings,	3,381 07	3,209 24
Holliston Savings Bank,	559 77	524 81
Holyoke Savings Bank,	9,126 38	9,636 32
Home Savings Bank, Boston,	14,758 74	15,353 32
Hoosac Savings Bank,	1,249 64	1,287 35
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	630 67	593 30
Hudson Savings Bank,	1,720 36	1,774 45
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	1,436 41	1,443 02

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

	For May.	For November.
Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity,	$11,278 40	$11,283 18
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity,	17,743 55	18,479 13
Ipswich Savings Bank,	781 35	778 25
Lawrence Savings Bank,	3,138 87	3,300 88
Lee Savings Bank,	1,824 34	1,962 20
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,184 63	1,155 19
Lenox Savings Bank,	701 48	805 50
Leominster Savings Bank,	2,689 33	2,788 47
Lexington Savings Bank,	553 06	548 08
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,962 21	4,045 04
Lowell Institution for Savings,	8,065 67	7,341 32
Ludlow Savings Bank,	490 79	482 48
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,983 60	9,058 10
Lynn Institution for Savings,	9,344 67	9,472 07
Malden Savings Bank,	6,096 89	6,138 71
Marblehead Savings Bank,	496 46	479 33
Marlborough Savings Bank,	3,115 27	3,243 52
Mechanics Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,158 57	1,300 36
Mechanics Savings Bank, Reading,	403 87	353 83
Mechanics Savings Bank in Lowell,	4,367 37	4,562 56
Medford Savings Bank,	2,545 97	2,551 79
Medway Savings Bank,	597 07	503 58
Melrose Savings Bank,	1,316 83	1,459 30
Merrimac Savings Bank,	667 00	714 01
Merrimack River Savings Bank,	2,704 30	2,917 68
Middleborough Savings Bank,	1,741 26	1,703 53
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	2,744 19	2,781 57
Milford Savings Bank,	4,635 97	4,784 31
Millbury Savings Bank,	2,069 18	2,035 55
Milton Savings Bank,	540 84	605 58
Monson Savings Bank,	1,301 18	1,230 39
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	476 42	536 01
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,841 10	2,867 57
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	14,196 86	14,189 73
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	29,666 77	28,841 99
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,115 77	3,199 79
Newton Centre Savings Bank,	980 72	975 46
Newton Savings Bank,	5,938 78	6,093 39
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	678 03	669 53
North Adams Savings Bank,	2,916 03	2,959 56
North Avenue Savings Bank,	2,250 52	2,237 50
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	399 43	393 25
North Easton Savings Bank,	2,790 41	2,626 75
North End Savings Bank,	5,503 61	5,534 78
North Middlesex Savings Bank,	1,346 76	1,359 34
Northampton Institution for Savings,	6,540 83	6,524 17
Orange Savings Bank,	1,660 75	1,680 55
Palmer Savings Bank,	1,783 33	1,786 27
Pentucket Savings Bank,	1,520 22	1,385 55
Peoples Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,886 28	2,050 35
Peoples Savings Bank, Worcester,	15,067 78	15,701 69
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton,	2,191 11	2,324 61
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,379 57	2,263 56
Plymouth Savings Bank,	3,708 69	3,802 93
Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston,	52,433 20	55,229 87
Provident Institution for Savings in the Towns of Salisbury and Amesbury,	5,159 14	5,320 69
Quincy Savings Bank,	4,775 30	4,860 27
Randolph Savings Bank,	3,567 17	3,177 53
Rockland Savings Bank,	1,483 85	1,516 14
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	11,184 81	11,497 88

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

	For May.	For November.
Salem Savings Bank,	$13,762 72	$13,653 82
Seamens Savings Bank, Provincetown,	458 52	468 61
Shelburne Falls Savings Bank,	2,686 16	2,512 19
Somerville Savings Bank,	2,313 35	2,373 07
South Adams Savings Bank,	1,273 04	1,214 95
South Boston Savings Bank,	6,605 91	6,877 23
South Scituate Savings Bank,	533 36	542 73
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,820 45	1,756 40
Southbridge Savings Bank,	3,517 42	3,438 56
Spencer Savings Bank,	1,739 25	1,807 63
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,969 23	10,197 93
Springfield Institution for Savings,	21,017 23	19,464 42
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,426 12	1,446 20
Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others,	46,489 22	46,199 45
Sumner Savings Bank,	623 57	644 34
Taunton Savings Bank,	6,117 84	6,155 46
Templeton Savings Bank,	814 09	762 61
Union Institution for Savings, Boston,	9,924 03	10,551 16
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	3,260 19	3,382 38
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	594 89	605 45
Wakefield Savings Bank,	1,358 65	1,328 98
Wales Savings Bank,	8 82	13 32
Waltham Savings Bank,	4,355 25	4,142 88
Ware Savings Bank,	7,280 25	7,330 13
Wareham Savings Bank,	1,364 91	1,263 07
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,840 06	3,800 07
Warren Institution for Savings,	13,276 92	13,588 07
Warren Savings Bank,	562 39	552 26
Washington Savings Institution,	1,571 89	1,547 89
Watertown Savings Bank,	1,195 91	1,147 18
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,340 41	2,423 48
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	865 81	814 83
West Newton Savings Bank,	1,441 32	1,614 56
Westborough Savings Bank,	911 42	982 01
Westfield Savings Bank,	3,354 08	3,356 42
Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,602 86	1,438 43
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	1,828 89	1,698 95
Whitman Savings Bank,	1,187 02	1,025 59
Wildey Savings Bank,	6,767 84	7,030 97
Williamstown Savings Bank,	364 96	387 97
Winchendon Savings Bank,	2,045 82	2,102 70
Winchester Savings Bank,	1,609 35	1,630 92
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,331 36	2,385 69
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	28,704 40	29,536 93
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	12,353 81	12,706 47
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank,	18,198 61	18,480 77
Worcester North Savings Institution,	8,525 74	7,457 04
Woronoco Savings Bank,	3,002 65	2,943 08
	$896,929 40	$906,084 70

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for May,	$896,929 40	
Receipts for November,	906,084 70	
Total,	. . .	$1,803,014 10

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAILS 5–7.

DETAIL No. 5.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on deposits. — Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Tax on moneys held in trust,	$59,740 16

DETAIL No. 6.

SAVINGS BANKS LIFE INSURANCE TAX.

[Acts 1907, chap. 561, sect. 24.]

Whitman Savings Bank,	$1 58

DETAIL No. 7.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[One-fourth of all moneys received for licenses to be paid into the State treasury within one month after they have been received. — Revised Laws, chap. 100, sect. 45.]

Adams,	$4,601 50	Hardwick,	$862 75
Agawam,	650 00	Haverhill,	16,368 75
Andover,	1 00	Hingham,	75
Attleborough,	50	Hinsdale,	350 25
Ayer,	50	Holbrook,	25
Belchertown,	50	Holyoke,	20,697 00
Belmont,	75	Hopedale,	25
Blackstone,	1,325 25	Hubbardston,	400 00
Boston,	362,688 53	Hull,	2,650 00
Braintree,	50	Huntington,	325 25
Brookfield,	700 00	Hyde Park,	2 00
Brookline,	4 00	Ipswich,	1,676 25
Cambridge,	15 25	Kingston,	25
Charlemont,	25	Lanesborough,	137 50
Cheshire,	325 00	Lawrence,	45,008 25
Chester,	325 25	Lee,	975 75
Chicopee,	8,326 50	Lenox,	1,000 50
Clinton,	5,902 00	Leominster,	2 25
Cohasset,	25	Lowell,	43,138 00
Colrain,	62 50	Ludlow,	25
Dana,	325 00	Medfield,	425 25
Dedham,	75	Medford,	3 50
Deerfield,	675 25	Methuen,	75
Douglas,	1,000 25	Milford,	4,876 75
Dudley,	975 00	Millbury,	50
Duxbury,	25	Milton,	75
Easthampton,	2,451 00	Monson,	1,125 50
Edgartown,	25	Nahant,	1,137 50
Erving,	325 00	Nantucket,	50
Fall River,	25	Needham,	75
Fitchburg,	11,356 75	New Bedford,	15 75
Great Barrington,	3,226 25	Newton,	5 75
Hadley,	250 00	Norfolk,	325 00
Hamilton,	50	North Adams,	10,502 75

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 7.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

North Andover,	$0 50	Sterling,	$400 00
North Brookfield,	25	Stockbridge,	50
Northampton,	7,677 25	Sturbridge,	325 50
Oak Bluffs,	375 50	Sutton,	1,500 00
Oakham,	325 00	Taunton,	11,378 25
Orange,	50	Templeton,	25
Otis,	137 50	Topsfield,	25
Palmer,	2,976 00	Townsend,	25
Peabody,	25	Ware,	3,200 75
Pepperell,	1,500 50	Warren,	1,600 50
Petersham,	137 50	Webster,	4,226 25
Pittsfield,	9,904 00	Wellesley,	50
Plymouth,	1 25	Wendell,	137 50
Russell,	150 00	Wenham,	25
Salem,	15,006 50	West Springfield,	2,938 50
Sandisfield,	62 50	West Stockbridge,	325 25
Sheffield,	325 25	Westfield,	4,939 00
Shelburne,	375 50	Williamsburg,	25
Somerville,	9 00	Winchendon,	2,251 00
South Hadley,	75	Winchester,	75
Southbridge,	4,126 50	Woburn,	75
Southwick,	137 50	Worcester,	1 00
Spencer,	2,926 00		
Springfield,	31,346 50	Total,	$668,263 03

ACCOUNT OF 1908 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Abington,	$0 50	Leominster,	$2 25
Adams,	968 75	Medford,	50
Andover,	1 00	Milton,	1 00
Athol,	25	New Bedford,	51 00
Bedford,	25	Salem,	25
Boston,	2,093 80	Somerville,	1 50
Cambridge,	50	Spencer,	1 00
Chelsea,	568 75	Springfield,	37 50
Deerfield,	4 00	Sturbridge,	25
Douglas,	25	Templeton,	25
Fall River,	25	Warren,	50
Fitchburg,	25	Whately,	62 50
Hardwick,	25		
Hudson,	25	Total,	$6,697 55
Hull,	2,900 00		

RECAPITULATION.

Account of 1909,	$668,263 03	
Account of 1908 and previous years,	6,697 55	
		$674,960 58

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

DETAIL No. 8.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 15.]

Estate of : —

Abbott, Mary E.,	$60 00
Adams, Esther M.,	337 08
Adams, Maria R.,	917 84
Addison, John W.,	218 20
Agassiz, Elizabeth C.,	112 23
Ainscow, Henry,	356 64
Alden, Anna Malvina,	51 54
Alden, Sarah L.,	482 84
Allen, Edward S.,	118 10
Allen, Lucy M.,	634 80
Allen, Mary W.,	7 00
Almy, Hannah T.,	165 50
Anagnos, Michael,	2,211 32
Anderson, Mary,	10 00
Anderson, Rebecca S.,	465 48
Andrews, Reuben H.,	91 12
Anthony, Rhoda M. B.,	75 00
Ashton, Catherine,	231 23
Atkins, William A.,	85 00
Atwood, Jane A.,	725 74
Bacon, Margaret H.,	828 10
Bailey, Elizabeth A.,	76 94
Baker, Frances E.,	90 00
Balch, Anna B.,	526 30
Balch, Francis Crosby,	461 75
Baldwin, Eveline R.,	525 13
Ball, Elizabeth A.,	504 64
Bancroft, Olive M.,	65 26
Barnes, E. Henry,	8 16
Barr, Abbie A.,	31 64
Barrett, Daniel Alcott,	67 95
Barrett, Lyman B.,	537 35
Barry, George W.,	40 70
Bartlett, John,	936 86
Bascom, William M.,	335 11
Batchelder, Harlan P.,	38 75
Bates, Charles S.,	570 74
Bates, Ephraim M.,	82 32
Bates, James P.,	556 35
Beal, Abby H.,	95 31
Beauvais, Joseph A.,	624 51
Beede, Charles O.,	56 03
Belcher, E. Fanny,	94 17
Belcher, Eliza,	92 87
Bemis, Phebe A.,	633 65
Bent, W. Quincy,	37 61
Beswick, Grace,	40 09
Bigelow, Florence J.,	37 50
Bigelow, George N.,	1,539 15
Bigelow, Hannah E.,	59 75
Bigelow, Lydia A.,	148 28
Billings, David P.,	595 00
Bird, Albert H.,	4,892 40
Blackman, Charles S.,	87 38
Blackfan, Margaret B.,	121 37
Blake, Edward,	$221 10
Blake, Sarah Caroline,	79 81
Blanchard, Sarah,	79 80
Blinn, John F.,	128 20
Bliss, Cordelia A.,	136 81
Blodgett, Harriet,	368 24
Blood, Henry H.,	141 65
Blossom, Abram S.,	1,106 52
Boston, John A.,	152 38
Bosworth, George D.,	59 12
Bowker, Ellen A.,	454 71
Bowman, Isabella,	227 35
Brackett, Merrick C.,	65 00
Bradford, Abby C.,	50 00
Bradley, Sarah E.,	135 36
Brady, Lucy A.,	120 51
Brastow, Sally W.,	149 07
Brawn, Mary A. Hyde,	56 97
Breed, Katie L.,	81 76
Brewer, Sally Rice,	250 00
Bridger, William J.,	35 00
Brigham, Charles A.,	1 90
Brigham, Nancy E.,	1,888 33
Brooks, Benjamin G.,	31 11
Brooks, Charles G.,	233 24
Brown, Caroline F.,	186 29
Brown, Delphine,	745 30
Brown, Elizabeth A.,	38 52
Brown, Ellen K.,	13 31
Brown, Emeline,	371 40
Brown, Joseph A.,	625 29
Brown, Marietta,	32 99
Browne, Mattie G.,	3,108 35
Brown, Nancy B.,	222 26
Brown, Robert C.,	133 84
Brown, Sarah M.,	29 08
Bryant, Chauncey,	125 00
Bryant, Mary G.,	2 60
Bullard, Charles A.,	63 36
Bundy, Helen E.,	45 00
Burbank, Eleazer R.,	1,200 30
Burbon, Ellen,	88 09
Burgess, Reliance C.,	429 72
Burke, Bessie,	389 38
Burke, Mary,	31 25
Burleson, Martha,	80 98
Burnap, Harriet T.,	457 90
Burnap, Margaret F.,	95 00
Burnham, Emilie W.,	43 74
Burnham, Esther M.,	177 95
Burrell, Charles H.,	42 75
Butler, Ella J.,	171 96
Butler, Otis P.,	159 80
Cabot, Susan B.,	140,762 00
Cahalan, Joseph F.,	30 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Canavan, Thomas,	$37 23
Capen, Barnabas D.,	189 42
Carlsten, Matilda,	66 10
Carr, Josephine,	47 55
Carter, James,	48 96
Carter, Jore,	94 70
Carter, Sarah R.,	65 02
Cary, Alice M.,	38 39
Case, Zilphia A.,	76 95
Casey, Ellen,	189 61
Cashman, Ellen,	48 23
Caswell, Sarah E.,	09
Caverly, Caroline S.,	125 00
Cases, Stavros,	141 91
Chamberlin, Helen F.,	1,800 00
Chamberlin, Mary W.,	746 27
Chamberlin, Susan M.,	305 58
Chase, Azuba,	250 00
Chauncey, Chauncey,	5 00
Cheever, Samuel,	150 28
Cheever, Susan H.,	177 71
Chick, Joseph W.,	75 88
Childs, Louisa M.,	848 58
Choate, Lydia G.,	96 18
Clapp, Channing,	10,175 09
Clapp, Lydia C.,	125 00
Clark, Eli,	85 19
Clark, Frances J.,	611 70
Clark, Joseph K.,	1,000 00
Clark, Lurissa A.,	57 32
Clarke, James G.,	1,887 96
Clough, Moses H.,	39 18
Cobb, D. Herbert,	893 24
Cobb, Hannah B.,	151 89
Cobb, Malvina S.,	644 21
Coffin, Harriet,	62 28
Coffing, Rebecca F.,	110 00
Coleman, Edwin,	241 65
Collins, John G.,	2,170 38
Collins, Sarah E.,	225 06
Comins, Edward I.,	31 25
Conant, Francis,	50 00
Conlon, Peter,	68 50
Connell, Elizabeth,	27 50
Converse, Emma M.,	24 38
Conway, Elizabeth,	26 60
Conway, Patrick,	219 28
Cook, Bertha J.,	10 00
Coolidge, Lawrence J.,	80 36
Copeland, William,	125 57
Cotton, Lewis E.,	37 60
Coughlin, Mary,	107 80
Cowles, John E.,	158 19
Cowles, Sarah Irene,	470 10
Crosby, Austin R.,	400 00
Crosby, George O.,	576 34
Crow, Honora M.,	345 63
Crowell, Hiram,	600 00
Culverhouse, Ann,	121 30
Cummings, Mary E.,	133 47
Cummings, Patrick,	103 23
Cummings, Sarah A.,	639 29
Currier, Annie,	40 00
Curtis, Susan M.,	350 00
Cushing, Abby C.,	$50 00
Cushing, Sarah C.,	500 00
Cushman, Anne L.,	88 44
Cutler, Pamelia,	45 59
Cutter, Cordelia,	294.93
Cutter, William Bowman,	597 03
Daggett, Christiana E.,	317 75
Daland, Edward F.,	714 77
Daly, Patrick A.,	158 03
Daly, Patrick J.,	50 00
Dame, Anna H.,	88 49
Dane, Luther F.,	265 40
Dane, Mary C.,	63 40
Davis, Frederick,	189 42
Davis, Henrietta,	32 03
Davis, Isaac Newton,	789 85
Davis, Julia,	165 00
Davis, Martha L.,	617 00
Davis, Matilda C.,	20 31
Day, Sarah E.,	300 00
Decker, Conrad,	259 76
De Garis, Abraham,	25 63
Dennef, Alice,	45 78
Desmond, Mary,	104 55
Devine, Ann,	43 62
Dewhirst, John,	119 21
De Witt, William E.,	47 50
Dexter, Eliza A.,	148 42
Dike, Jerome,	347 22
Dix, Nancy J.,	141 08
Dodge, Eliza D.,	1,246 90
Dodge, H. Augusta,	1,273 15
Dodge, Mary A.,	457 68
Doane, Louisa J.,	281 76
Donahue, Julia M.,	290 09
Donnelly, Patrick,	58 79
Doyle, Ann,	99 88
Doyle, Ellen,	38 63
Drake, Hassadiah,	145 37
Driscoll, John,	162 78
Duchatean, Marie H.,	36 46
Duncan, Harriet A.,	246 20
Dunham, Joseph M.,	41 21
Dunham, Robert H.,	62 54
Dyer, Elizabeth,	707 00
Eager, Mary Helen,	51 15
Eames, Sarah A.,	300 16
Eddy, Josephine A.,	701 00
Edgerly, Walter H.,	300 00
Edson, Emily M.,	44 46
Edson, Jane E.,	181 47
Edmond, Fannie D.,	273 59
Edwards, Elizabeth H.,	207 28
Eldredge, Abbie Lloyd,	188 65
Elkins, Susan M.,	90 02
Ellicott, Nancy H.,	92 80
Elwell, Arvilla E.,	407 90
Emerson, Harriet M.,	63 70
England, Lydia P.,	64 75
English, George,	354 52
Fairbanks, John H.,	50 00
Farrington, Charles F.,	851 32
Farrington, Elizabeth,	850 00
Farnham, Clara,	58 86

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Feeney, John,	$91 80
Ferris, Lynde R.,	2,487 39
Fisher, David,	537 60
Fitch, Ida E.,	116 41
Fitzgerald, Hannorah,	53 98
Fitzgerald, Mary J.,	162 94
Flood, John C.,	75 75
Flagg, Isaac T.,	40 00
Flynn, Bridget N.,	30 00
Follett, Sarah A.,	198 17
Ford, Grace L.,	92 12
Forsyth, Alexander,	574 14
Foster, Corinne J. Bliss,	90 30
Foster, Hannah C.,	926 13
Foster, Jacob,	85 20
Foster, John,	261 50
Foster, Mary S.,	670 62
Foster, Sarah M.,	541 08
Freeman, Mary Ann,	851 48
French, Alonzo,	244 88
French, Georgetta R.,	750 00
French, Kate B.,	845 59
Frost, Elizabeth C.,	150 75
Frost, Ruth M.,	258 35
Frost, William S.,	117 24
Frye, George A.,	1,396 80
Fuller, Emma D.,	150 57
Gale, Eliza A.,	100 12
Gammons, Susie H.,	42 67
Gerould, Florence W.,	1,307 50
Gilbert, Fairfield,	424 25
Glancy, Bernard,	50 65
Gline, Bradford E.,	40 58
Goddard, Louisa M.,	6,642 45
Goddard, Mary T.,	140 00
Goodell, Jane Amanda,	113 82
Goodnow, Charlotte,	633 34
Goodnow, William H.,	335 00
Goodwin, Eliza,	2,523 73
Goodwin, Sarah E.,	221 72
Goulding, Abbie B.,	550 00
Gragg, Charles C.,	49 43
Gray, Sybil E.,	64 75
Greenleaf, Mary L.,	94 26
Greenough, Joseph F.,	1,801 12
Gregerson, Mary E.,	3,168 81
Griffin, Helen E.,	375 00
Griffis, Katherine L.,	5 00
Guild, Charles H.,	375 80
Gurney, Philena L.,	29 84
Hager, Sally Mead,	855 24
Haines, Sarah J.,	9 73
Haley, Caleb S.,	76 69
Hall, Christiane,	327 42
Hall, Martha J.,	407 78
Hall, William E.,	1,175 00
Hallett, Marianne,	916 35
Ham, Joseph,	264 96
Hannaford, Harriet N. W.,	79 37
Hansen, Peter,	500 00
Harding, Thomas,	50 00
Hardman, Emiline B.,	47 49
Harlow, John M.,	750 00
Harlow, Robert H.,	169 85
Harmon, Walter S.,	$604 26
Harriman, Susan N.,	522 94
Harrington, Elizabeth W.,	325 94
Harrington, James B.,	59 69
Harrington, Martha,	150 00
Harrington, Nancy E.,	64 01
Harrington, Sylvester,	10 00
Harris, Emeline L.,	1,216 79
Harris, George W.,	1,712 95
Harris, Jonas,	324 56
Harris, Nathaniel B.,	491 82
Harris, Pamelia G.,	709 13
Harwood, Nahum,	571 58
Haskell, Susan J.,	251 94
Haston, Elvira S.,	61 82
Hatch, Mary A.,	50 00
Hawkes, Levi,	481 34
Hawks, Malinda,	36 62
Hayes, Ellen,	157 78
Hayward, Hannah Corinna,	377 73
Hemenway, Willard E.,	206 15
Henderson, Eliza J.,	75 79
Hendry, John,	90 42
Hewins, Mary P.,	62 30
Hill, Ann Sarah,	48 79
Hiller, Sarah F.,	85 00
Hinds, Mary L. O.,	252 63
Hobbs, Anne Mary,	1,718 99
Holbrook, Adeline J.,	54 02
Holmes, Betsey,	245 31
Holmes, Marianna,	57 50
Hooper, Lucretia S.,	910 13
Hopkins, Frances A.,	28 10
Hopkins, Isabella T.,	402 47
Hopkins, William A.,	79 82
Horton, Charles P.,	2,488 00
Hosmer, Fannie R.,	203 08
Hosmer, Maria L.,	626 79
Hotto, Frances C.,	161 12
Houghton, Anstis,	1,540 06
Houghton, Henry G.,	1,300 00
House, Olive W.,	216 24
Houston, John L.,	20 00
Hovey, Nancy M.,	4,724 33
Howard, Elizabeth B.,	1,559 49
Howard, Jane H.,	43 89
Howard, Mendell W.,	526 77
Howard, Rhoda A.,	563 79
Howard, Susan H.,	358 34
Howland, Mary A.,	28 12
Howe, Frances A.,	128 72
Howe, James,	39 69
Howe, Jane,	51 10
Howe, Martha S.,	247 50
Howe, Mary J.,	138 92
Howes, Desiah,	178 57
Howes, Flora,	450 00
Howorth, John,	756 55
Hubbard, Mehitable B.,	1,152 19
Hubbard, Sophia E.,	53 30
Hudlin, Betsey A.,	35 19
Hudson, Lydia R.,	400 00
Hulme, John,	50 00
Hunting, Charlotte L.,	173 89

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Hutchinson, Sarah A.,	$50 00
Ide, Isabella A.,	868 77
Inglee, Sarah A.,	100 00
Jackson, George W.,	38 59
Jacobs, Charles S.,	505 00
Jaquith, Eunice W.,	61 82
Jeffers, Mary,	139 50
Jenkins, Charles C.,	234 60
Jenney, Eunice C.,	143 02
Jennison, Mary E.,	36 26
Johnson, Margaret E.,	69 04
Johnson, Sarah M.,	750 00
Jones, Abbie B.,	105 75
Kent, Mary O. S.,	150 40
Keefe, Michael,	210 98
Keily, Bridget,	100 00
Kelly, Mary E.,	32 89
Kelton, Edward E.,	80 35
Kendall, Amanda M.,	179 44
Kensel, Carrie T.,	150 00
Kibbe, Clarissa A.,	70 44
Kimball, Benjamin L.,	142 26
King, Emory W.,	221 80
King, George F.,	283 62
King, Laura A.,	100 99
King, Mary A.,	218 75
Kingman, Hannah D.,	213 14
Kingsbury, Elizabeth B.,	46 42
Kingsbury, Frances E. H.,	180 00
Kingsbury, John,	111 12
Kingsbury, John McE.,	1,331 29
Kirkland, Nancy M.,	103 45
Knight, Sarah E.,	608 03
Kohl, Louisa A.,	897 58
Ladd, Louesa S.,	234 10
Lakin, Martha A.,	162 50
Lambson, Clinton K.,	325 80
Lander, Edward,	22 41
Laney, Isaac H.,	29 42
Langdell, Margaret E.,	6,744 55
Latham, Ida A.,	440 84
Lawe, James,	75 00
Lawrence, Amos A.,	3,122 31
Lawrence, Frank B.,	78 50
Lawrence, Fernando F.,	239 20
Lawrence, Lois E.,	131 39
Lawrence, Samuel,	36 57
Leavitt, Lorenzo S.,	557 43
Le Bosquet, Helen,	10 00
Lecompte, Walter A.,	311 09
Leighton, Anaretta T.,	552 98
Leighton, Benjamin F.,	336 46
Lent, Vincent D.,	581 61
Leonard, Noyes N.,	30 00
Libby, Amelia A.,	362 86
Lillibridge, Gardner C.,	14 86
Littlefield, John S.,	64 20
Littlefield, Shepherd L.,	112 30
Livermore, Converse F.,	306 98
Livermore, Ellen M.,	150 00
Lloyd, Andrew J.,	260 59
Longley, Herbert D.,	75 00
Look, David N.,	414 43
Lord, Eunice E. S.,	62 49
Loring, Horace,	$463 89
Loud, Jane M.,	606 63
Lovell, Genie M.,	141 95
Lowd, Martha J.,	2 01
Lowell, Eliza,	87 25
Lyman, Sarah L.,	171 00
Lynch, Rebecca,	432 90
Lynch, Sarah,	416 57
Mackey, Ellen,	163 47
Macomber, Emily,	49 93
Magee, James W.,	801 40
Mahoney, Mary,	34 02
Mallahin, George W.,	51 25
Mann, Susan H.,	339 56
Manning, Abby H.,	300 00
Manning, Amelia,	107 37
Manning, Charles B.,	1,453 62
Manning, Frances M.,	77 85
Manning, Melvina L.,	42 53
Mansfield, Oliver W. C.,	797 50
Mansur, Lucinda,	276 78
Marble, Hiram O.,	39 31
Marble, Sarah L.,	40 66
Marsh, William K.,	35 38
Mason, Catherine W.,	46 76
Mawhinney, Martha,	772 20
May, Eliza Ann,	260 96
Maynard, Florence A.,	92 10
McDonald, John,	25 56
McDonald, William A.,	780 94
McDonough, Rose,	38 32
McElroy, John P.,	147 50
McGuire, Margaret,	58 69
McKee, Maggie McC.,	208 48
McKeever, James,	319 68
McLaughlin, Daniel,	1,384 19
McMillan, John,	98 67
McQuarrie, Georgianna S.,	40 00
Meader, Olney T.,	300 00
Medina, Antonio,	410 57
Meehan, Ellen,	130 58
Merriam, Charles,	14,102 92
Merriam, Harriette E.,	30 38
Merriam, Wilder,	22 26
Meyers, Charles H.,	52 02
Miles, Charles A.,	1 29
Millar, Anne F.,	150 00
Miller, Caroline,	109 95
Millar, Frank,	9 21
Mills, Harry E.,	36 56
Minter, Henry,	308 60
Mirick, Lucinda M.,	79 75
Mitchell, Judith M.,	403 15
Mitchell, Robert R.,	27 00
Montgomery, Jabez K.,	1,963 96
Moore, Charles A.,	258 48
Moore, William O.,	228 80
Morse, Edward J. W.,	725 00
Morse, Hattie,	70 52
Morse, Rebecca E.,	26 04
Mosher, Rufus,	162 00
Mossman, Silas,	41 30
Mullane, Dennis,	736 95
Mullen, Mary J.,	449 46

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Mulvey, Mary,	$106	53	
Murphy, Catherine,	38	92	
Murphy, Honora,	130	26	
Murphy, Michael W.,	189	78	
Narboune, Mary A.,	192	77	
Nevins, Julie F. H.,	1,002	94	
Newhall, Lucius P.,	82	57	
Nichols, George,	140	62	
Nichols, George C.,	271	07	
Nichols, Joseph H.,	42	12	
Nichols, Mary A.,	305	42	
Nichols, Sarah H.,	4,549	96	
Nickerson, Zenas A.,	81	75	
Niles, William J.,	537	50	
Noonan, Ellen,	36	56	
Norcross, Anna I.,	105	00	
Norris, Marcia A.,	3,093	65	
Noyes, Mary E.,	200	00	
Noyes, Sarah E. P.,	1,581	16	
Nye, Nathaniel F.,	1,891	25	
O'Brien, Mary,	31	05	
O'Callaghan, Ellen,	99	30	
O'Donnell, James,	25	00	
O'Leary, Honora,	50	00	
O'Leary, Timothy,	50	00	
Oliver, Martha C.,	342	78	
Osborne, Flora J.,	102	78	
Ott, J. Philip,	176	46	
Packard, Ellen D.,	1,562	08	
Packard, Henry R.,	53	75	
Paige, Enoch,	841	68	
Palmer, Emily J.,	389	92	
Parentean, Cordelia,	83	75	
Parham, David,	1,912	47	
Parker, Porter A.,	468	53	
Patterson, Joseph,	100	00	
Paul, James C.,	724	97	
Payne, Alonzo,	168	68	
Peabody, Ebenezer,	28	58	
Peabody, Frances O.,	155	78	
Peabody, Sarah E.,	95	76	
Pearson, Abby W.,	1,859	21	
Pease, George W.,	28	07	
Pease, Lucille P.,	530	51	
Peirce, Julia A.,	7	16	
Penniman, Mary A.,	50	00	
Peoples, Ellen,	55	16	
Perkins, Charles H.,	962	77	
Perkins, Mary E.,	400	00	
Perkins, Mary H.,	472	92	
Perry, Obadiah,	380	45	
Phelps, Henry P.,	25	40	
Phelps, Sarah W.,	165	00	
Pickering, Henry,	2,551	39	
Pierce, Clara E.,	175	00	
Pierce, Frank W.,	559	17	
Pierce, Laura E.,	47	30	
Pingree, Laliab B.,	90	44	
Pitman, Mary H.,	1	70	
Place, Rhoda C.,	315	26	
Plumer, Martha E.,	50	00	
Pond, John H.,	790	53	
Poore, Rhoda S.,	428	28	
Pope, Thomas W.,	667	44	
Post, Peter,	$57	36	
Potter, Rhoda B.,	456	63	
Poucher, Adeline B.,	341	72	
Pratt, Avilda F.,	91	32	
Pratt, Daniel W.,	113	76	
Pratt, John,	46	78	
Pratt, Susan A.,	18	54	
Preston, John H.,	3	26	
Price, Emma M.,	96	46	
Provo, Ephraim,	134	40	
Purcell, Edward H.,	176	50	
Putnam, Hannah E.,	32	35	
Randall, Edward,	27	42	
Remick, Martha,	191	07	
Reed, George W.,	62	30	
Reed, Harriet J.,	313	70	
Rice, Elizabeth F.,	29	72	
Rice, Hiram,	2,420	80	
Rice, Ida M.,	58	56	
Richards, Mary A.,	37	24	
Richardson, George W.,	120	86	
Richardson, Sarah M.,	282	72	
Ritz, Abbie H.,	103	50	
Robbins, Oliver R.,	400	00	
Roberts, George,	850	00	
Roberts, James H.,	1,050	00	
Robinson, Ann Julia,	77	45	
Roby, Cynthia C.,	312	27	
Roby, Martha A.,	4	43	
Rodocanachi, John M.,	50	00	
Rollins, Hannah H.,	5,244	95	
Root, Jethro B.,	40	00	
Ropes, Eliza O.,	10,915	24	
Russell, Daniel,	665	00	
Russell, Edward,	3,983	53	
Russell, Edward M.,	289	40	
Ryder, Michael J.,	76	19	
Salter, Thomas P.,	17	17	
Sampson, Augustus W.,	77	13	
Sanborn, Charles A.,	37	71	
Sanger, Mary L.,	168	10	
Sawin, Mary,	92	03	
Sawtell, William,	49	40	
Sawyer, Lucy M.,	1,626	41	
Scarborough, Howard G.,	256	95	
Scollan, Ann,	268	30	
Scott, James,	280	50	
Scott, John W. A.,	28	09	
Scott, Salmon M.,	70	00	
Scudder, Eugenia J.,	1,853	68	
Scudder, Prentiss W.,	2,879	97	
Seaverns, Althea B.,	300	00	
Severance, Charles W.,	50	00	
Sewall, Martha J.,	320	88	
Shafhirt, Henry K.,	543	30	
Sharpe, Andrew,	84	90	
Shaw, Mary,	154	37	
Shaw, Ruth S.,	210	58	
Sheedon, Joseph H.,	53	75	
Sheldon, Benjamin H.,	34	75	
Shepard, Otis,	1,050	00	
Shepherd, John S.,	305	35	
Shumway, Susan B.,	169	88	
Shurtleff, John R.,	3,638	14	

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 8.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Silk, Bernard,	$179 13
Sikes, Frank E.,	74 66
Simmons, Allen S.,	1,448 85
Simmons, Caroline C.,	165 42
Simpson, Julia A.,	500 00
Slowey, James,	172 76
Smith, Eliza Ann,	50 00
Smith, Eliza T.,	467 89
Smith, Elmer E.,	53 38
Smith, Gideon N.,	324 01
Smith, Judson G.,	281 98
Smith, J. Upham,	100 00
Smith, Lovinia,	731 85
Smith, Mary A.,	147 32
Sneaden, George R.,	350 00
Snow, Samuel,	56 59
Southworth, Emily J.,	58 54
Spalding, Adelaide F.,	30 00
Spamer, Elizabeth,	76 75
Spaulding, Cyrus,	845 00
Spaulding, Miles,	75 49
Sprague, Sarah B.,	104 04
Spring, Emily L.,	215 25
Stafford, Martha A.,	33 57
Stanley, Mary A. W.,	80 00
Stanley, Sumner C.,	4,338 78
Stearns, Adeline,	80 84
Stevens, Catherine,	255 50
Stevens, Ruth T.,	517 50
Stiles, Josiah G.,	50 00
Stone, Lucy A.,	179 43
Stone, Margaret L.,	38 98
Stratton, Sarah J.,	42 74
Strong, George P.,	342 47
Sullivan, Etta A.,	88 68
Sullivan, Mary,	83 45
Sullivan, Michael,	74 16
Sullivan, Thomas,	168 25
Sumner, William H.,	1,787 50
Supple, Catherine A.,	350 00
Sweet, Hannah W.,	290 50
Sweet, Sophia C.,	40 53
Sweetser, Harriet F. W.,	25 61
Swett, George B.,	2,250 00
Sykes, Martin L.,	441 66
Sylvester, Nancy H.,	131 79
Symonds, Kate,	543 66
Symonds, Nathaniel,	850 00
Taft, Henry W.,	535 00
Taylor, Ellen J.,	30 00
Taylor, Mary F.,	1,925 00
Taylor, Sarah A.,	50 00
Taylor, Thomas J.,	328 51
Teschemacher, Hubert E.,	3,672 60
Tewksbury, Ephraim P.,	314 16
Thayer, Harriet L.,	2,921 21
Thayer, John W.,	55 25
Thayer, Rachel R.,	162 77
Thing, Samuel B.,	1,353 59
Thomas, Alzina L.,	257 38
Thompson, Alexander,	32 23
Thompson, Emily A. B.,	290 66
Thompson, George H.,	155 50
Thompson, Joanna C.,	1,824 69
Thompson, John Addison,	$146 14
Thompson, Margaret W.,	50 00
Thurston, Royal G.,	906 71
Tilton, John A.,	72 78
Tilton, Mary Abby,	230 51
Tobey, Nancy S.,	4 31
Todd, Harriet E.,	488 19
Torr, Lucretia W.,	1,055 49
Townsend, James P.,	37 50
Tracy, Timothy,	303 38
Trask, William B.,	339 00
Trautman, Marie S. M.,	317 61
Trull, Abbie M.,	104 31
Tufts, Caroline,	2,389 28
Turner, Thomas L.,	596 78
Twiss, Mehitable J.,	187 20
Tyler, Mary E.,	268 47
Uhl, Edward,	13 53
Underwood, Lucy,	228 40
Vincent, Oliver M.,	54 98
Vittum, Charles S.,	112 54
Wadleigh, Mary Louise,	705 15
Wadleigh, Samuel,	1,871 55
Wady, Lydia A.,	724 01
Wall, James F.,	288 25
Wall, Sarah E.,	121 32
Walsh, Catherine,	63 30
Walsh, Margaret,	50 00
Ward, Brigham,	45 79
Ward, Catherine M.,	498 54
Ware, Horatio S.,	120 00
Warner, Marion S.,	419 52
Warner, Samuel,	612 73
Warren, Alice Buck,	554 04
Warren, Edgar B.,	37 50
Warren, Susan,	58 37
Warriner, Elizabeth L.,	1,206 10
Washburn, Elizabeth,	1,034 13
Waterhouse, Gideon W.,	187 00
Watson, Emily J.,	158 38
Way, Fannie D.,	343 85
Webb, Henry,	62 12
Webster, David L.,	500 00
Webster, Edward O.,	551 48
Weeks, Austin T.,	190 78
Weissbeirn, Adolph,	55 74
Wellington, Henry S.,	26 50
Wellington, Walter,	78 28
Wells, Charles,	8,400 00
Wells, Lizzie Tyler,	38 06
Wells, Sarah E.,	800 00
Wesson, Daniel B.,	7,507 77
West, Jane,	70 00
Weston, George H.,	500 00
Wetherbee, Sophia P.,	191 52
Whelan, Eliza M.,	125 00
Whipple, Charlotte B.,	549 54
Whitaker, Mary,	58 10
Whitcomb, Caroline T.,	381 30
White, Alfred,	197 00
White, Cyrus,	200 00
White, Margaret,	70 58
White, Susan J.,	6,696 22
Whitehouse, Elizabeth C.,	65 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Concluded.*

Whitney, Nancy S.,	$285 84	Wilson, George A.,	$477 43
Whitney, Sarah W.,	325 00	Wilson, Marie G.,	63 58
Wholly, John H.,	637 86	Wilson, Mary J.,	307 58
Wigglesworth, Thomas,	24,233 64	Wing, Mary L.,	523 96
Wigmore, Michael,	314 54	Winn, May J.,	37 96
Wilber, Charles G.,	129 88	Wood, Mary E.,	420 40
Wilbur, Andrew J.,	110 36	Woodberry, Mark A.,	91 17
Wilbur, George H.,	34 56	Woodbridge, Samuel F.,	187 04
Wilbur, Lucy O.,	55 11	Woodbury, Sarah E.,	236 47
Wilder, Isabel M.,	175 00	Woodruff, Mary B.,	102 50
Wiley, Hannah C.,	13 59	Woodsome, Bridget,	87 00
Wilkins, Bruce,	467 55	Woodward, Charles N.,	275 00
Willey, Gilbert M.,	2,773 95	Worthen, Charles W.,	50 00
Willey, Henry,	385 50	Worthy, Betsey F.,	89 59
Williams, Ann M.,	707 62	Wright, Andrew J.,	64 56
Williams, Benjamin B.,	570 08	Wright, Mary J.,	372 44
Williams, Harriet S. B.,	754 58	Wyman, Annie,	82 99
Williams, Jane E.,	703 70	Young, Edward,	68 53
Williams, John J.,	50 00	Young, Edward H.,	219 82
Williams, Phebe A.,	146 77	Young, William H. A.,	92 31
Williamson, Lucetta,	37 95		
Willis, Sarah E.,	376 51	Total,	$539,791 55

DETAIL No. 9.

INHERITANCE TAX.

[Acts 1907, chap. 563.]

Estate of: —

Adams, Charlotte S.,	$113 08	Arthur, Mary B.,	$293 55
Adams, Goulding C., on account,	70 00	Atkins, John E.,	1,347 03
Adams, Mary W.,	271 62	Atkins, Joseph C.,	129 06
Abbott, Ann Wales,	525 69	Atkinson, Mary E.,	500 00
Akin, George C.,	17 64	Austin, Harris,	135 05
Albree, Margaret,	153 59	Austin, Mary E.,	190 88
Alexander, Charles E.,	103 79	Averell, Martha J.,	1,426 60
Alford, Orlando H., on account,	35,143 00	Avery, John G.,	108 14
Allen, Charlotte R., on account,	57 21	Barton, Eliza,	92 36
Allen, Joshua B.,	59 15	Baker, Ella F.,	95 24
Allen, Lydia B. W.,	737 07	Baker, Julia A.,	9 42
Allis, Maria N.,	61 48	Baker, Louisa S.,	886 54
Altham, Thomas,	75 48	Baker, Sarah E.,	197 32
Anderson, Ellen S.,	2,392 89	Baker, Selina L.,	651 96
Andrews, Caroline S. L.,	63 92	Baker, Walter F.,	528 82
Andrews, Melissa B.,	53 96	Bailey, William H.,	45 00
Angell, George T.,	333 25	Ball, Angelina,	60 68
Annis, Sophia E.,	60 39	Ball, Mercy A.,	23 80
Anthony, Abbie C.,	1,069 05	Bancroft, Arsenath C.,	4 88
Anthony, Celestia S.,	100 00	Bancroft, Susan,	136 94
Anthony, Julia P. Adie,	614 11	Barbour, Eliza A.,	110 47
Arklay, Julia C.,	683 78	Barnes, Sidney,	37 56
Arnold, George W.,	78 06	Barnes, Walter I.,	55 00
Arrington, George S.,	100 32	Barnett, Maria K.,	272 85
		Barnett, Sallie F.,	183 79
		Barrett, Katherine V.,	305 24
		Barrett, Marvin,	204 35

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Barrett, William G.,	$213 25
Barrett, Winslow G.,	116 16
Barrows, Henrietta T.,	277 57
Bartlett, Samuel T.,	178 12
Barton, Elizabeth E.,	127 62
Bates, Mary A.,	1,034 78
Bates, Sarah S.,	237 36
Bates, Waldron,	1,000 00
Battles, Mary C.,	110 00
Beal, Adaline B.,	1,438 53
Beal, Joseph S.,	501 58
Beals, Mary, on account,	187 50
Beane, Frances C.,	91 07
Beaudry, Alexander,	1,029 11
Belcher, J. J.,	237 58
Belcher, Mary A.,	67 50
Belfield, Joseph,	441 87
Bennett, James H.,	196 63
Berry, Henrietta E.,	705 29
Bessom, John,	145 28
Bickford, John C.,	158 53
Bigelow, Horatio R., on account,	240 42
Bird, George,	100 00
Blackburn, James E.,	141 96
Blake, Charlotte A.,	280 87
Blake, Clara A.,	124 74
Blake, Nathan D.,	1,087 68
Blake, Susan P.,	2,228 29
Blanchard, Amos,	1,772 70
Blaney, David H., on account,	1,698 12
Blatchford, Emily M.,	75 00
Boland, Catharine F.,	39 38
Bolles, Charles H.,	32 33
Bolles, William C.,	43 90
Booth, Alice,	1 00
Borden, Mary E.,	2,910 63
Borland, M. Woolsey, on account,	6,689 17
Boutwell, Emily B.,	627 69
Bowcock, Mary N.,	92 81
Bowen, Phebe V. M.,	319 44
Bowker, Halda A., on account,	750 00
Boyle, William H.,	326 99
Boylston, Caroline A.,	50 00
Boynton, George M.,	156 97
Boynton, Mary B. H.,	4 62
Brace, Amy M.,	191 11
Bradford, John H.,	36 00
Bradlee, John T.,	159 57
Bradley, Elizabeth P.,	135 75
Bradley, Franklin S.,	83 80
Bray, Georgianna,	829 66
Brayton, Hezekiah A.,	7,848 75
Breed, Nathan E.,	133 88
Breslin John E., on account,	120 00
Bresnahan, John H.,	249 96
Breuil, James F.,	15 84
Brewer, Alanson T.,	15 55
Briggs, Elizabeth W.,	331 76
Brigham, Mary E.,	547 80
Brightman, Mary H.,	$202 29
Brooks, Hannah W., on account,	1,345 00
Brooks, Lyman B.,	313 53
Brooks, Mary,	94 69
Brooks, Susan C.,	51 70
Brown, Emma S.,	100 35
Brown, Henry,	250 00
Brown, Hannah S.,	100 00
Brown, John G.,	5,303 76
Brown, John M.,	4,288 70
Brown, Lucy T.,	304 09
Brown, Malvina,	23 08
Brown, Mary,	118 50
Brown, Mary D.,	1,752 43
Brown, Ruthy C.,	4,648 40
Brownell, Horatio H.,	474 53
Bruerton, James,	492 76
Bryant, Betsey D.,	132 75
Buck, Silas E.,	2,903 36
Buffinton, Charles,	53 94
Buffinton, Jonathan,	1,130 99
Bullard, Elizabeth,	72 00
Bullard, Sarah P.,	160 00
Bump, Philander W., on account,	430 27
Bunce, James H.,	82 10
Burbank, Sarah W.,	366 05
Burdett, Edward W.,	488 56
Burley, Daniel S., on account,	2,125 00
Burr, Charles H.,	111 96
Burr, Peter,	729 17
Burrill, Emily B.,	44 88
Burnham, Edward G.,	28 00
Burnham, Jr., George,	5 00
Busted, Mary,	211 26
Butler, Daniel W.,	871 20
Butler, Laura L.,	692 12
Burton, Elizabeth,	112 62
Buttrick, George R.,	109 02
Buxton, William S.,	145 44
Cadwell, Ellen M.,	284 54
Cadwell, Sarah E.,	265 51
Cannon, John G.,	70 57
Canny, Patrick, on account,	135 00
Capen, Adam,	567 54
Capen, Margarette E., on account,	62 50
Carl, Alvin,	102 15
Carney, Ellen,	46 35
Carr, Lucy E.,	498 00
Carver, Elvina,	72 14
Casey, Michael, alias Michael Casey, Jr.,	254 48
Chace, George Mahlon,	148 82
Chaffee, Marie L.,	27 26
Chandler, Ellen M.,	2,120 37
Chandler, George,	275 73
Chapel, Addison M.,	157 07
Chapin, Elizabeth D.,	625 00
Chase, Caleb, on account,	12,579 29
Chenery, Isaac,	124 00
Chever, Sarah A.,	366 07

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Chickering, Kenton,	$8 23
Clapp, Frances F.,	494 80
Clapp, Georgia D.,	250 00
Clapp, Julia F.,	165 64
Clapp, Louisa,	135 00
Clapp, Mary S.,	217 53
Clark, Fanny M.,	329 10
Clark, Horace,	5 00
Clark, Mary L.,	10 60
Clark, Nicholas A., on account,	200 00
Clark, Orville,	66 40
Clark, Susan R.,	755 14
Clark, Walter S.,	436 29
Clarke, Alexander S.,	77 15
Clarke, William B.,	100 00
Clegg, Lydia A. R.,	288 44
Clifford, Anna,	240 00
Clough, Charles A.,	356 51
Clougherty, Stephen J.,	800 21
Coan, Leander K.,	30 03
Cobb, Henry E.,	6,457 39
Cobb, Sophia S.,	58 30
Coburn, Hannah E.,	17 05
Coburn, Lucy,	179 15
Coffin, Charles,	127 30
Coffin, Edward R.,	14 69
Coffin, Frank,	15 72
Cofran, Mary F.,	104 46
Coggin, Louise R. V.,	35 65
Cogswell, Georgianna J.,	75 00
Cokely, Corolyn A.,	5 83
Colburn, Howard,	1,300 00
Colby, Abby J.,	142 59
Colby, Laura J. P.,	170 11
Cole, John S.,	20 45
Cole, Susan M.,	286 27
Coller, Sarah A.,	35 99
Collins, George,	198 78
Collins, John H.,	8 28
Colter, Sarah,	230 97
Conley, Susan,	377 14
Conn, Reuben R.,	146 50
Converse, Philena E.,	86 59
Conyngham, William L.,	1,545 69
Cook, Lycurgus V. B.,	1,785 87
Cook, Milton T.,	314 10
Copeland, Florence E.,	229 32
Cordner, Caroline H.,	781 26
Corey, Henry C., on account,	1,164 78
Corless, George C.,	221 01
Cousens, Maria,	8 93
Cousens, Oliver,	20 38
Cowdin, Gertrude C.,	57 75
Creasey, Catherine,	186 10
Crosby, Bernard E.,	305 78
Crosby, Nancy D.,	331 72
Crossman, Mary D.,	167 50
Crowell, Emily F.,	538 08
Cummings, Charles W.,	4 24
Cummings, Eustace,	604 01
Cummings, Frances E.,	27 02
Cunningham, Sylvester,	2,871 67
Cushing, Anna G.,	5 00
Curtis, Daniel S.,	$1,163 48
Curtis, Sidney R.,	107 22
Curtiss, Levi B.,	264 41
Cushman, Wilbur E.,	22 00
Cutler, George W.,	138 40
Cutter, Calvin,	311 14
Dalton, Charles H.,	4,856 08
Daly, Ellen,	114 00
Daly, Mary,	53 46
Dana, Esther E.,	16 79
Davenport, Cyrus B.,	425 30
Davis, Anna M. C., on account,	50 00
Davis David, on account,	82 17
Davis, Mary S.,	149 04
Davis, Sarah C.,	1,749 35
Day, James H.,	375 00
Day, Sarah G.,	246 08
Dean, Betsey B., on account,	1,984 04
Dean, Charles H.,	175 50
Dean, James B.,	413 50
Dean, Weltha A.,	137 84
Deland, Sarah E.,	303 40
Delaney, Patrick,	92 16
Demmon, Daniel L.,	9,930 49
Dexter, Cornelia W.,	381 05
Dexter, William S.,	29,091 85
Dillon, Margaret,	102 60
Dinsmore, Lucy M.,	344 55
Dodge, Francis S.,	157 72
Dodge, John E.,	999 85
Dole, Edward,	406 93
Donaghy, William,	314 04
Donegan, Michael M.,	240 02
Donohue, Ellen,	79 47
Doolittle, Allen C.,	182 46
Doran, James J.,	107 97
Dorety, Samuel,	450 00
Dort, Obed G.,	141 92
Dowd, Richard,	30 00
Downer, Alice,	76 98
Downs, J. Willis,	80 14
Draper, Noah,	92 62
Drislan, Timothy,	90 00
Driver, Sophia O.,	294 38
Dumaresq, Julia M.,	2,997 51
Dumas, Levi,	437 27
Duston, Ebenezer,	127 54
Dwelly, Frank H.,	866 26
Dwight, Melatiah E.,	125 00
Dyer, Benjamin H.,	116 20
Dyer, Charles,	8 05
Dyke, Frances M.,	67 49
Eddy, Mary A.,	12 48
Edgell, Susan E.,	908 32
Edson, Elizabeth M., on account,	400 00
Eichorn, John,	1,028 58
Eldred, Mary A.,	406 89
Eliott, Anna D.,	711 14
Ellis, James M.,	377 07
Ellis, Della B.,	135 00
Ellsworth, Charles,	55 76
Emerson, Emily S.,	615 97

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Emerson, N. Catherine,	$950 64
Emerson, Warren A.,	113 97
Emery, Daniel S.,	1,487 11
Endicott, Mary E.,	450 00
Evans, William H., on account,	265 90
Everett, Anna S. T.,	610 00
Fairbanks, Mary A.,	43 42
Fairfield, George A.,	158 48
Fales, Charlotte E.,	35 82
Fales, Margaret P., on account,	275 00
Fearing, Hawkes,	537 79
Felker, Leon H.,	141 78
Felton, William N.,	723 44
Fenton, Michael A.,	2,013 89
Ferrarini, Dominico,	250 16
Fifield, Adaline A.,	83 24
Fillebrown, Amos, on account,	578 13
Fisher, Frederick L.,	243 87
Fiske, Isabella L.,	279 04
Fitch, Carrie L.,	3 06
Fitch, Lucius W.,	99 34
Fletcher, John,	1 56
Fletcher, Levi L.,	59 88
Flint, Charles W.,	430 00
Flood, Annie J.,	2,280 41
Flood, Edward,	35 00
Floyd, S. Augusta,	3,018 02
Fogg, Franklin,	59 05
Follen, Margaret A.,	51 00
Folsom, Elizabeth S.,	3,782 74
Forbes, Caroline,	233 95
Forbes, Frances B.,	184 38
Ford, John M.,	320 01
Foster, Seth,	156 96
Fox, Henry,	29 85
Fox, Mary A.,	21 65
Fowler, Cornelia H.,	4 80
Fowler, Lucy M.,	336 16
Freeman, Helen,	203 00
French, Fanny T.,	100 00
French, Mary D.,	35 72
Frost, Charles H.,	48 69
Frost, Sarah R.,	121 94
Frye, Lucelia M.,	24 54
Fuller, Mary F.,	214 11
Fulton, Lydia A.,	390 48
Furber, Etta D.,	25 70
Gale, Asenath F.,	96 00
Gallup, Charles V. E., on account,	45 20
Gardiner, Charles P.,	162 96
Gardiner, Edward G.,	1,493 60
Gates, Otis A.,	382 39
Gaylord, Achsah G.,	232 46
George, Andrew J.,	33 15
George, Emma A.,	130 61
Gerrish, Eunice M., on account,	200 00
Gerrish, Sarah K.,	248 17
Gibbs, Frances M., on account,	3,000 00
Gibbs, Jane S.,	$146 98
Gibbs, Theodore K.,	36 48
Gibson, Hannah F.,	160 34
Gifford, Arthur F.,	76 12
Gifford, Pardon A.,	186 63
Gilbert, Frederic B.,	2,087 66
Gilbert, George H.,	4,423 66
Gilson, John,	870 43
Glen, Jessie L.,	2 11
Goddard, Ralph F.,	312 26
Goddard, Squire B.,	304 41
Goodell, Frank E.,	146 79
Goodenough, Henry B., on account,	71 86
Gooding, Caroline S.,	53 58
Goodnough, George W.,	2,423 30
Goodrich, John C.,	484 93
Goodrich, Mary J.,	349 88
Goodwin, Caroline,	8 67
Goodwin, Ella A.,	100 00
Goodwin, Frederick S.,	22 79
Gordon, Ellen,	684 75
Gordon, Lizzie B.,	157 36
Gorman, Betsey,	15 80
Gould, Frederick L.,	58 33
Gould, Herbert,	343 03
Gould, Sarah K.,	79 03
Gourgas, Hester,	197 75
Gray, Edward,	94 65
Gray, Elizabeth H.,	97 44
Gray, Franklin,	349 17
Gray, Mary W.,	147 49
Greeley, Arabella M.,	35 52
Green, George,	23 79
Green, Lucy M.,	63 30
Greene, Caroline H.,	242 94
Greenwood, Helen R.,	7,570 84
Grout, Volney,	3 03
Grover, Mary E.,	24 45
Hadden, Mary E.,	242 52
Hadley, Eliza M.,	22 55
Hadwin, Obadiah B.,	1,389 54
Haffendahl, Katharine G.,	1,405 00
Haile, Elizabeth P.,	76 94
Hale, Lucy B.,	84 00
Hallstram, Charles W.,	747 67
Ham, Ellen B.,	12 49
Hammond, George W.,	50 46
Harbach, George H.,	1,508 10
Hardon, Charlotte M.,	58 49
Hargraves, Sarah A.,	643 03
Harkins, Austin, on account,	65 00
Harrington, Frank,	4,271 82
Harrison, Mitchell C.,	12 79
Harvey, Charles E. H.,	2,534 68
Haskell, Charles A.,	171 39
Haskell, Cora S.,	191 33
Haskell, Maria A.,	457 56
Haskell, Mary N.,	149 24
Haskell, Sarah A., on account,	90 00
Hastings, John W.,	285 39
Haswell, Alice B.,	21 67
Hatch, Albert W.,	342 78

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Haven, Franklin,	$5,977 77
Haven, George G.,	893 98
Havens, Mary R.,	19 92
Hawes, Alice B.,	437 50
Haworth, Samuel P.,	265 48
Hay, Gustavus,	1,008 70
Hayes, Fanny H.,	153 36
Hayes, James A.,	3,149 87
Hayes, William,	270 85
Hayward, George D.,	682 00
Hayward, George P., on account,	464 00
Hayward, William P.,	169 33
Hazlewood, Francis T., on account,	100 00
Healey, Arson W.,	118 73
Hedenskog, Lars A.,	82 18
Herrick, Arabella J.,	84 98
Herrick, Maria E.,	79 38
Herrick, Mary P.,	15 97
Henley, Catherine,	268 33
Henshaw, Thomas A.,	1,153 77
Hicks, John J., on account,	6,895 31
Higbee, John W.,	245 15
Higgins, Lydia,	397 12
Hildreth, Marion E.,	700 00
Hill, Hugh,	42 01
Hill, William B.,	122 69
Hobson, Elizabeth M.,	140 69
Hodgdon, Henrietta,	1,220 33
Hoffmann, Caroline,	1,187 46
Hoit, Theophilus,	1,975 89
Holbrook, Josiah,	132 41
Hollingsworth, Amos L., on account,	18,175 45
Hollis, Clara C.,	1,218 17
Holmes, Daniel H.,	11,943 70
Holtzer, Henrietta H.,	161 86
Hood, Georgina P.,	485 81
Hooper, Abby,	176 38
Hooper, Eunice,	1,207 76
Hooper, Frederick H.,	17,474 41
Hooper, Robert C.,	28,517 46
Hopkins, Henry,	114 25
Hopkins, Joseph B.,	30 76
Hormon, Clara M.,	1,015 97
Horne, Emily A.,	486 94
Horton, Charles B.,	500 00
Horton, Elizabeth B.,	12 66
Hosmer, Lucy J.,	167 41
Houston, Harriet J.,	256 98
Howard, Caroline B.,	142 40
Howard, Lusanna W.,	249 05
Howarth, William E.,	180 51
Howe, Annie Maria,	54 87
Howe, H. Janette,	1,791 25
Howland, Agnes M.,	192 51
Howland, Caleb,	4,820 52
Howland, Eleanor S.,	45 76
Howland, Frances W.,	119 86
Howland, Jane,	98 40
Hoxie, Jane G.,	8 26
Hubbard, Margaret S.,	1,699 78
Hubbard, Peter W.,	322 65
Hubbard, William H.,	$706 68
Hudson, Eben H.,	153 49
Huff, Olive P.,	20 94
Hull, Charles F.,	42 98
Hull, Maria L.,	67 70
Humphrey, John,	53 25
Hunt, Samuel C.,	919 42
Huntington, Alexander M.,	461 16
Huse, Orlando N.,	85 19
Hutchinson, Amos K.,	239 65
Hyde, Eliza F.,	670 85
Isbell, Mary J.,	13 72
Ives, Annie,	66 10
Jackson, Edward,	4,421 98
Jackson, Elisha T.,	455 82
Jackson, Lydia E.,	588 29
Jacobs, Ann,	108 11
James, Alonzo R.,	104 76
James, Sarah L.,	659 31
Janes, Frances B.,	125 00
Jaquith, Soboa J.,	398 36
Jeffers, Mary A.,	800 20
Jefferson, Martin V. B.,	10,803 53
Jennison, Mary J.,	12 39
Johnson, Abby H.,	345 00
Johnson, Catherine F.,	209 75
Johnson, Sarah F.,	103 48
Jones, Clarence W., on account,	925 00
Jones, George W.,	165 55
Jones, James A.,	3,209 36
Jones, Maria Elizabeth,	1,561 41
Jones, Thomas H.,	802 04
Judkins, Frances,	75 00
Kelleher, Ellen,	125 70
Kelman, Martha E.,	100 20
Kelsey, Elbridge S.,	13 42
Kemble, Frank,	23 00
Kendall, Catherine,	118 50
Kendall, George N., on account,	804 98
Keyes, Hannah V.,	41 09
Kibbe, Henry R.,	1,131 77
Kilburn, Amand M., on account,	900 00
Kilton, John F.,	245 71
Kimball, Josiah F.,	61 04
Kittredge, Henrietta F.,	501 37
Knight, Samuel,	401 00
Kuhn, Grace M.,	27,411 17
Lakeman, Annie M.,	294 03
Lane, Amanda M.,	119 94
Lane, Walter,	125 33
Law, Homer L.,	45 24
Lawton, Susan A.,	42 82
Leathe, Henry H.,	404 79
Leavitt, Mary E.,	62 71
Lecompte, Francis D.,	18,612 38
Lectora, Andrea,	14 44
Lee, John H.,	4,693 93
Lee, John R.,	485 40
Lee, Farosina W.,	206 46
Lehy, Ellen,	24 46
Leighton, Henry M.,	51 98

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Leighton, Luella W.,	$151 62
Leighton, Mary A., on account,	6,900 00
Lenchars, Robert B.,	60 00
Leonard, Margaret,	61 77
Leonard, Mary E.,	8 00
Le Pard, Frederick P.,	19 17
Lewis, Julia E.,	80 20
Lincoln, Solomon,	6,381 08
Lincoln, Susan R.,	63 00
Lindsey, Sarah E.,	356 79
Linnell, Lizzie,	32 38
Little, George B.,	1,096 91
Little, Lucy A.,	13 11
Locke, Henry A.,	2,177 16
Lord, Charles S.,	476 49
Lord, Elizabeth A.,	442 83
Lord, Robert W.,	2,793 72
Lothrop, Thomas,	431 55
Loud, Alice C., on account,	58 00
Lougee, Georgia A.,	156 44
Lovell, Mary F.,	385 30
Lovering, Caroline E.,	185 31
Lowell, Enoch,	31 33
Lowell, Henry,	345 17
Luce, Rebecca E.,	90 45
Luensetter, Jane E.,	208 58
Lunt, Frederick H.,	22 68
Lunt, Cyrus M.,	3 63
Lyman, Florence,	27,017 77
Lyon, Charles,	135 58
Lyon, Ellen M.,	358 16
Lyon, Thomas R.,	35 37
Macbrien, Cora C.,	33 99
MacCormack, Raphael,	30 00
Machado, Ernest M. A.,	157 11
Mack, James C.,	234 25
Macomber, Susan E.,	171 02
Manchester, John E.,	332 67
Manley, Emma,	74 93
Mann, Mercy M.,	38 96
Manning, Ann,	201 28
Mansfield, Sarah J.,	233 03
Manson, Harriet E.,	165 04
Marble, Francis R.,	211 00
Marble, Prescott,	437 19
Marc, Theophilus M.,	260 97
March, Ella A.,	1,409 28
Marcy, William A.,	4,545 00
Marshall, Georgia M.,	404 78
Martin, Alexander,	18 67
Martin, Frank L.,	28 44
Martin, Mary E.,	130 00
Martin, Thomas,	41 51
Mason, Esther J. G.,	141 30
Mason, Mary E.,	280 00
Mason, William,	32 74
Masstrangialo, Raphael,	555 47
Matheson, George W. R.,	43 21
Matthes, Cornelia P.,	306 67
Maynard, George H.,	127 60
Mayo, Miriam,	88 95
McArdle, Owen,	151 28
McArdle, Peter,	76 01
McCandliss, Elizabeth E.,	$37 20
McCann, Peter,	73 18
McCormick, Patrick,	142 05
McCrackin, Frances L.,	120 00
McElwain, William H.,	1,443 14
McGrath, Bridget, on account,	182 85
McGregory, Henrietta C.,	606 72
McGowan, Mary H.,	141 20
McGurn, Patrick,	45 95
McInnis, Margaret,	128 98
McKemmie, John L.,	148 09
McKnight, Emma,	99 96
McMahon, Bridget,	52 07
McNamara, James F.,	224 28
McNinch, Samuel,	1,500 33
McRay, James, on account,	120 00
McSwiggin, Bridget,	78 78
Mead, Anna M.,	1,702 13
Mead, Caroline,	122 07
Meader, John D.,	10 22
Meaghes, Dennis,	109 79
Melville, Elizabeth,	470 57
Melvin, Ida G.,	111 62
Merriam, Mary J.,	59 13
Merriam, Sybil A.,	879 00
Merrick, Adeline H.,	141 37
Merrill, Ellen M.,	343 46
Merrill, George E.,	144 82
Merrill, Hannah B.,	9,500 00
Merrill, Mary E.,	93 18
Messinger, Susan D.,	652 47
Miles, Amos D.,	31 00
Miles, Mary E.,	310 20
Miller, George A.,	83 18
Mills, Charlotte L.,	96 25
Mills, Eliza B.,	5,038 37
Mitchell, Walter,	630 28
Mitchell, William L.,	40 00
Moody, Henry H.,	164 52
Mooney, C. Annie,	241 82
Moore, Amelia A.,	111 03
Moore, Frederic H.,	2,062 17
Moore, John C.,	24 32
Morey, Edwin,	7,432 09
Morey, Harriet E.,	250 98
Morgan, Eustis P.,	1,044 09
Morrill, Almira J.,	93 91
Morrill, Timothy P., on account,	230 84
Morrison, Leonard H., on account,	1,425 88
Morse, Heliann,	15 84
Moseley, Rebecca P.,	142 71
Motley, E. Preble, on account,	3,876 51
Moulton, Evelyn,	15 13
Moulton, Louise C.,	5,185 97
Nazro, Mary W.,	2,007 30
Nelson, John G.,	31 38
Nelson, Nancy H.,	91 00
Newhall, Charles H., on account,	2,309 00
Newhall, Salome B.,	2,228 98

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Newman, Eleanore W.,	$941 15
Nichols, Caleb J.,	236 27
Nichols, Charlotte P.,	2,004 72
Nichols, Edward D. P.,	25 44
Nichols, Franklin,	859 37
Nichols, Sidney O.,	118 24
Nickerson, Andrew, on account,	1,600 00
Niles, Edward G., on account,	1,361 57
Niles, Emily H.,	340 00
Norton, Charles E.,	3,387 61
Noyes, Henry D.,	275 60
Nye, Joanna E.,	439 43
Nye, Mary P.,	20 12
O'Brien, Cornelius R.,	66 20
O'Brien, Eliza,	184 47
Odsome, Adaline R.,	1,845 25
Ormond, Mathilde,	32 12
Osborne, Elizabeth B.,	376 83
Osgood, Elizabeth B.,	3,588 18
Osgood, Elizabeth H.,	457 18
Osgood, Francis C.,	223 36
Osgood, Henry B.,	13 58
Osgood, Julia,	601 75
Packard, Horace N.,	17 25
Page, Alnette,	61 01
Page, Fanny,	361 21
Page, Josephine C. A.,	24 46
Paine, George S.,	3,480 26
Palmer, Argie A.,	297 93
Palmer, Hannah,	203 46
Parish, Charlotte E.,	5 55
Parish, Eliza M.,	139 03
Park, William D.,	342 72
Parker, Aaron H.,	20 00
Parker, Charles H.,	3,076 02
Parkman, George F.,	17,550 00
Parks, Annie M.,	960 22
Parks, Martin G.,	75 12
Parris, John B., on account,	100 90
Parsons, Bertia S.,	121 21
Parsons, Edward F.,	1,886 36
Parsons, Willard,	11 47
Patee, Jane L.,	326 44
Patten, Louise,	93 56
Paul, Sarah A.,	588 89
Peabody, Henry W., on account,	420 00
Pearce, Hannah M.,	58 65
Pearce, Lois M.,	1,253 47
Pease, Esther F.,	130 06
Peidson, Emily R., on account,	2,176 30
Peirce, William P.,	256 37
Percival, Arminda J.,	39 56
Perkins, Amanda S.,	18 00
Pettee, Otis T.,	792 97
Phelps, James T.,	100 00
Phelps, Sarah A.,	407 55
Phillips, Gilbert A.,	28 81
Pickard, Edward L.,	455 00
Pierce, Anna E.,	3,223 85
Pierce, Louisa L.,	213 02
Pierce, Martha R.,	$104 07
Pierce, Mira E.,	429 86
Pilling, Eliza E.,	95 45
Pine, Abraham A.,	230 05
Pitman, James W.,	115 53
Platt, Margaret,	26 55
Pollock, Matilda,	83 82
Porter, Sarah B.,	194 95
Potter, Eliza A.,	282 40
Potter, Whipple N.,	400 00
Powers, Julia C.,	180 69
Pratt, Charles T.,	185 46
Pratt, Fidelia T.,	262 55
Pratt, Mary W.,	1,056 54
Prentice, Laura W.,	241 38
Prescott, Celia A.,	104 82
Prescott, Helen H.,	14,382 33
Prescott, Samuel L.,	81 47
Prescott, William H.,	292 68
Preston, Fanny W.,	3,903 50
Price, Charles E.,	76 50
Price, Mary D.,	1,481 60
Prichard, Ellen M.,	94 76
Putnam, Elizabeth B.,	21 45
Putnam, Isaac H.,	118 56
Putnam, Persis L.,	25 00
Rand, David O.,	50 34
Rand, Sarah A., on account,	354 97
Randall, Garrett A.,	15 66
Ransom, Celina M.,	220 31
Ray, John G., on account,	75 30
Ready, Hannah,	61 19
Reed, Charles H.,	218 97
Reed, George A.,	402 39
Reed, Isaiah,	15 00
Reed, John R.,	656 53
Reed, Nellie C.,	448 02
Reggio, Louise,	250 52
Reynolds, Edward B.,	475 02
Reynolds, Philip,	578 44
Rhodes, Rosina N., on account,	720 00
Rice, Agnes Lee,	52 51
Rice, Elizabeth H.,	239 71
Rice, James D., on account,	2,672 48
Rice, Lucy F., on account,	196 45
Rich, Caroline G.,	97 85
Richards, Clara V.,	224 28
Richardson, Augusta M.,	460 00
Richardson, Lina H.,	693 14
Richardson, Rebecca S.,	496 16
Richardson, Sumner,	10 00
Richmond, Cynthia H., on account,	621 25
Rines, Marilla M.,	16 04
Ripley, Mary J. D.,	289 18
Robb, Charlotte L.,	85 82
Roberts, William, on account,	1,318 00
Robertson, Maria H.,	91 18
Roberson, Mary M.,	145 00
Robinson, Anne,	97 90
Robinson, Frederick A.,	3,111 69
Robinson, George O.,	899 34
Robinson, Henry W.,	3,270 35

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Continued.*

Roche, James T.,	$221 26
Rogers, Laura D.,	2,909 15
Rogers, Lucy D.,	288 45
Rowe, Lucy E.,	226 64
Rowell, James H.,	4 00
Rowland, Edmund,	81 41
Russell, Franklin W.,	6,053 16
Russell, Martha A.,	27 61
Sage, William H.,	194 20
Sampson, Walter S.,	35 00
Sanborn, Susan T.,	143 82
Sands, William H.,	7,612 40
Sanford, John E.,	3,690 30
Sargent, Frank G.,	13 71
Sawtelle, Abbie M.,	18 97
Sawtell, Emily F.,	461 15
Sawyer, Andrew J.,	215 25
Sawyer, E. Irving,	371 94
Sawyer, Walter E.,	457 34
Sayre, Caroline W.,	118 60
Scott, William M.,	950 00
Seamans, James M.,	536 23
Searle, Ella F.,	428 13
Seaver, Florence,	443 74
Shackford, Hannah E.,	2,225 10
Shackford, William G.,	11 37
Shattuck, Helen A.,	640 00
Shaw, Lorenzo L.,	96 50
Shaw, Lucia R.,	160 37
Shaw, Stella A.,	573 16
Shaw, William J.,	292 83
Sherwin, Edward,	740 48
Shilliday, John,	198 06
Short, James G.,	625 56
Shumway, Harriet A.,	314 59
Simonds, Jonathan,	555 90
Simonds, Sarah L.,	38 64
Simpson, Caroline,	15 00
Sisson, Levi,	137 25
Smith, Benjamin F., Jr.,	896 92
Smith, Catherine P., on account,	588 22
Smith, Charles E.,	5 42
Smith, De Witt S.,	1,747 43
Smith, James,	1,042 87
Smith, Jennette M.,	287 24
Smith, Margarette E.,	1,903 65
Smith, Mary F.,	319 52
Smith, Rachel A.,	261 74
Smith, Rosalthe A.,	150 00
Smith, Ruth L.,	4,214 75
Smith, Sarah E.,	948 48
Smith, Sophronia A.,	314 83
Smith, Walter M.,	506 32
Smith, Zenette G., on account,	544 28
Snelling, Eleanora E.,	990 09
Snow, Alice G.,	356 94
Sogler, Emma M.,	34 73
Somes, Cordelia,	2,844 68
Spalding, Edward H.,	591 70
Spalding, George H.,	552 80
Sparhawk, Lucy A.,	300 00
Sparrow, Eunice S.,	41 03
Sparrow, Harry P.,	$1,085 24
Spaulding, Emily S.,	3,633 62
Spaulding, Philip D.,	38 69
Spaulding, Sarah E.,	3,615 64
Spear, Horace B.,	1,504 50
Sprague, Ellen L.,	486 00
Stacy, Helen E.,	84 22
Stanton, Sarah S.,	1,320 00
Stearns, Charles A.,	116 16
Steele, Charles W.,	249 31
Stetson, John G.,	1,007 00
Stevens, Addie L.,	428 20
Stevens, Augusta A.,	26 09
Stevens, Benjamin F.,	1,903 11
Stevens, Charles P.,	660 96
Stevens, Edward F.,	99 07
Stevens, George W.,	740 00
Stevens, Henry,	414 11
Stevens, John P.,	149 70
Stevens, Joseph,	130 00
Stevens, Lutheia W.,	24 03
Stewart, Julia,	628 19
Stickney, Ella G., on account,	5 00
Stiles, Nathan,	18 31
St. John, Everett,	1,654 44
Stober, Charles,	180 00
Stone, Christopher C.,	231 68
Stone, Samuel K.,	103 77
Stone, Sarah F.,	35 19
Story, John L.,	285 69
Straw, John S.,	11 01
Strobridge, Ruth A.,	13 59
Strong, Stephen C.,	618 99
Studley, Sylvanus E.,	82 07
Sullivan, Richard,	3,551 63
Sumner, Edward P.,	1,402 60
Swan, Willard J.,	71 25
Sweetser, Mary A.,	3,906 27
Swenson, Hadda S.,	12 55
Swift, Martha E.,	75 00
Swindlehurst, Amos L.,	18 67
Taber, Amanda G.,	473 89
Taber, Caroline L.,	464 67
Taber, William C.,	278 52
Talcott, Allen B.,	187 24
Tappan, Elizabeth S.,	150 03
Tarr, Emiline,	85 03
Taylor, Delia K.,	404 32
Tenney, Mary E.,	58 69
Tewksbury, Cleone G.,	77 23
Thayer, Eugene V. R.,	5,515 93
Thayer, Sarah P.,	215 22
Thomas, Sarah A.,	119 12
Thomas, William C.,	178 90
Thompson, Benjamin F.,	496 46
Thompson, Frederick B.,	72 97
Thompson, Jane A.,	145 93
Thompson, Mary H.,	441 65
Thomson, Comfort R.,	348 62
Thorn, Martha S.,	51 87
Thorpe, Ann M.,	46 83
Thurber, Mary A.,	107 95
Thurlow, Emily A. K.,	38 84

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 9.

INHERITANCE TAX — *Concluded.*

Thurlow, Thomas C.,	$130 00
Thurston, Kirk J.,	922 54
Tibbetts, Henry L.,	300 00
Tilden, Helen L.,	190 68
Tillinghast, John T.,	1,483 29
Tillotson, Frank,	4,500 00
Tinkham, Jennie S.,	268 85
Tobin, Patrick,	108 03
Todd, Maria E.,	56 75
Tompkins, Eugene,	1,750 00
Tompkins, Frederick,	543 75
Topliff, Louisa McK., on account,	1,332 50
Towle, Edward S.,	148 68
Towle, Isadore N.,	1,873 52
Townsend, Martha P.,	72 79
Tozzer, Samuel C.,	223 61
Trafton, Abbie G.,	199 23
Tucker, Julia V.,	50 02
Tucker, Thomas W.,	100 00
Turner, Charles H.,	157 34
Turner, Harvey H. B.,	427 34
Turner, Henry,	54 54
Turner, Salmon,	135 58
Tuttle, Joseph H.,	2,210 85
Tuttle, William,	1,670 20
Twitchell, Catherine E.,	232 23
Twombley, Alexander S.,	340 59
Tyler, Charles H.,	706 09
Ulbrick, Katharina,	64 11
Upham, Mary H.,	4,420 94
Upson, Charlotte F.,	21 82
Van Namen, Sarah F.,	942 25
Vaughan, Harriet A.,	72 95
Vickery, Hattie A.,	25 29
Virgin, Fred P.,	885 46
Vose, James G.,	264 25
Wadsworth, Marcus M., on account,	150 00
Wakefield, Louisa,	421 48
Walcott, Henry J.,	252 00
Wales, Joseph H.,	999 21
Wales, Thomas B.,	910 00
Walker, Emma S.,	165 57
Walker, George E.,	338 54
Wallace, Mary K.,	250 92
Walsh, James A.,	229 28
Walsh, Robert,	320 95
Ward, Emma F., on account,	102 15
Ward, Mary A.,	33 46
Ware, Lavinia,	21 00
Waring, Henry,	453 01
Warren, Mary A.,	115 03
Warren, William,	472 70
Wastcost, Edgar E.,	72 76
Watson, Charles,	650 92
Watson, Rebecca M.,	33 58
Webb, Francis W.,	1,572 91
Webber, Donna M.,	158 15
Weed, Charles,	56 55
Weed, Sarah F.,	$237 36
Weeks, Maryette C.,	37 36
Welch, Georgianna B.,	54 33
Wells, Mary P.,	26 66
Wells, Sarah O.,	99 00
Wetherbee, Susan A.,	115 08
Wheeler, Benjamin,	315 17
Wheelock, Martha J.,	298 44
Whipple, William H.,	710 20
White, Julia D.,	1,186 04
Whiting, William S.,	5,962 48
Whitney, Annie H.,	143 03
Whitney, Charlotte M.,	235 26
Whitney, Hiram, on account,	2,634 54
Whittlesey, Esther A.,	19 97
Whitwell, Mary H.,	636 45
Wiggin, John A.,	1 35
Wiggin, Warren A.,	2,362 80
Wight, Ruth B.,	91 66
Wilcox, Thomas B.,	792 00
Wilcoxson, Frederick A.,	225 15
Wilkins, Francis T.,	989 58
Wilkins, Martha J.,	86 36
Willard, Charlotte, on account,	907 00
Willcutt, Lyman D.,	1,064 71
Willey, William A.,	158 28
Williams, Aphia S.,	1,824 85
Williams, Bertram,	314 73
Williams, Charles, Jr.,	26,151 20
Williams, George B.,	304 68
Williams, Harry F.,	19 59
Williams, Josiah A.,	717 56
Willner, Anna W.,	226 70
Winslow, Albert,	620 31
Winslow, Ellen A.,	714 51
Winslow, Olive C., on account,	1,992 23
Winch, Fannie J.,	16 88
Wittel, Annie E.,	180 00
Wodell, Humphrey B.,	96 90
Wolfe, John S.,	764 17
Wolstenholme, Thomas,	8 00
Wood, Julia F.,	929 60
Woodard, Orlando H.,	162 77
Woodbury, John H.,	55 00
Woods, Solomon A.,	852 80
Woodward, Mary L.,	464 77
Worthen, Leola S.,	5 75
Wright, Eben,	827 20
Wright, Joseph,	110 00
Wyeth, Mary A.,	614 80
Wyman, Alfred A.,	147 52
Wyman, Mary F., on account,	399 89
Yeager, Frank E.,	429 05
Young, Eliza M.,	157 29
Young, Frank R.,	697 13
Total,	$908,134 42

DETAIL No. 10.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX.

[Assessed annually upon premiums charged or received on all contracts, except for life insurance made in this Commonwealth by companies not paying a franchise tax. — Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 26-30.]

FOREIGN COMPANIES.	
Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Company,	$1,141 93
Adirondack Fire Insurance Company,	195 85
Ætna Accident and Liability Company,	155 85
Ætna Insurance Company,	13,526 39
Ætna Life Insurance Company (Accident Department),	7,033 73
Agricultural Insurance Company,	2,083 27
Albany Insurance Company,	833 41
Allemannia Fire Insurance Company,	423 46
Alliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	1,101 91
American Bonding Company of Baltimore,	1,471 47
American Central Insurance Company,	2,929 02
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York,	2,135 27
American Druggists Fire Insurance Company,	13 78
American Fidelity Company,	1,159 91
American Insurance Company,	2,310 78
American Lloyds, Underwriters at,	565 73
American Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,452 19
American Surety Company of New York,	2,369 13
Assurance Company of America,	125 87
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company,	3,558 50
Atlas Assurance Company, Limited,	1,727 71
Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh,	440 32
Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	4,486 32
British America Assurance Company,	573 63
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	498 34
Buffalo Commercial Insurance Company,	251 03
Buffalo German Insurance Company,	480 02
Caledonia American Insurance Company,	284 67
Caledonian Insurance Company,	2,149 73
California Insurance Company,	667 07
Calumet Insurance Company,	634 13
Camden Fire Insurance Association,	1,553 40
Capital Fire Insurance Company of Concord, N. H.,	1,353 96
Casualty Company of America,	3,738 22
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	263 02
Citizens' Insurance Company of Missouri,	1,353 93
City of New York Insurance Company,	516 09
Cologne Reinsurance Company,	1,168 93
Colonial Assurance Company of the City of New York,	137 41
Columbia Insurance Company,	737 93
Commerce Insurance Company,	587 01
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	5,068 06
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York,	639 99
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York,	1,315 70
Concordia Fire Insurance Company of Milwaukee,	1,136 37
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company,	2,601 98
Continental Casualty Company,	503 45
Continental Insurance Company,	5,304 97
County Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	809 89
Delaware Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	1,586 85
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,349 05
Dixie Fire Insurance Company,	742 78
Dubuque Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	903 69
Dutchess Fire Insurance Company,	632 14
Eastern Fire Insurance Company,	381 04
Empire City Fire Insurance Company,	303 63

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 10.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited,	$20,365 71
Enterprise Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,450 26
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,883 64
Farmers Fire Insurance Company,	274 12
Federal Insurance Company,	1,111 11
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland,	1,290 68
Fidelity Fire Insurance Company of New York,	1,641 92
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,175 28
Fire Association of Philadelphia,	3,472 14
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company,	4,077 18
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey,	2,678 10
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company,	6,383 45
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	2,107 40
Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	1,628 45
Franklin Insurance Company,	191 39
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Limited,	4,302 84
German Alliance Insurance Company,	1,381 69
German American Fire Insurance Company,	403 52
German American Insurance Company,	4,849 98
German Fire Insurance Company of Peoria,	264 83
German Fire Insurance Company of the City of Pittsburgh,	773 69
Germania Fire Insurance Company,	2,390 97
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	570 24
Glen Falls Insurance Company,	1,472 01
Granite State Fire Insurance Company,	1,248 58
Great Eastern Casualty and Indemnity Company of New York,	162 34
Guarantee Company of North America,	345 17
Hamberg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company,	1,333 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Company,	9,603 43
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company,	2,417 99
Home Insurance Company,	11,446 67
Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	608 53
Humboldt Fire Insurance Company of Allegheny City,	215 38
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company,	182 17
Insurance Company of North America, President and Directors of the,	14,339 46
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania,	837 93
Jefferson Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Pa.,	696 48
Keystone Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	126 68
Law, Union and Crown Insurance Company,	316 86
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company,	9,323 11
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York,	708 16
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company,	3,875 57
London Assurance Corporation (Fire Department),	2,642 12
London Assurance Corporation (Marine Department),	1,583 51
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited,	3,345 72
Lumber Insurance Company of New York,	144 77
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company of Mansfield, O.,	498 17
Mannheim Insurance Company,	603 44
Manton Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	101 18
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Rhode Island,	3,186 75
Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	2,348 89
Maryland Casualty Company,	3,835 28
Mechanics' and Traders' Insurance Company,	552 46
Mechanics' Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	377 02
Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,927 61
Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	198 41
Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2,013 26
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company of New York,	959 28
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,	9,326 35
Michigan Commercial Insurance Company,	1,494 42
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	998 62
Millers National Insurance Company,	174 12
Milwaukee Fire Insurance Company,	241 87
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company,	856 09

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 10.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Nassau Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn,	$855 95
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford,	5,810 35
National Insurance Company,	856 12
National Life Insurance Company,	1,927 19
National Lumber Insurance Company,	282 41
National Surety Company,	1,822 78
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.,	1,636 55
New Amsterdam Casualty Company,	754 53
New Brunswick Fire Insurance Company,	464 69
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company,	3,780 24
New Jersey Plate Glass Insurance Company,	546 61
New York Plate Glass Insurance Company,	555 87
Newark Fire Insurance Company,	312 73
Niagara Fire Insurance Company,	4,485 30
North American Accident Insurance Company,	164 88
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company,	5,308 03
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company of New York,	619 64
North River Insurance Company,	1,786 69
Northern Assurance Company, Limited,	3,279 95
Northern Insurance Company of New York,	1,003 64
Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis.,	798 88
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society,	2,094 09
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited,	1,365 80
Orient Insurance Company,	1,472 02
Pacific Surety Company,	277 55
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited,	3,271 42
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,308 78
Pelican Assurance Company,	193 62
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	6,890 78
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company,	4,313 21
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	298 57
Peoples National Fire Insurance Company,	590 78
Phenix Insurance Company,	3,740 77
Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	510 60
Fire Association of Philadelphia and Insurance Company of North America (Philadelphia Underwriters),	1,703 75
Phœnix Assurance Company, Limited,	2,315 69
Phœnix Insurance Company,	5,512 39
Potomac Insurance Company of the District of Columbia,	41 40
Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York,	1,657 29
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	429 78
Providence Washington Insurance Company,	4,889 24
Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia,	1,192 16
Prussian National Insurance Company,	1,151 93
Queen Insurance Company of America,	4,042 46
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	1,127 53
Rhode Island Insurance Company,	595 22
Rhode Island Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	4,455 76
Richmond Insurance Company of New York,	166 33
Rochester German Insurance Company of Rochester, N. Y.,	2,536 20
Royal Exchange Assurance,	1,887 30
Royal Insurance Company, Limited,	10,030 61
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Fire Department),	2,157 94
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Marine Business),	6 79
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Marine Department),	1,403 24
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company,	2,795 01
Security Insurance Company of New Haven,	1,862 43
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company,	148 21
Shawnee Fire Insurance Company,	1,166 16
Skandia Insurance Company,	1,439 62
Spring Garden Insurance Company,	2,423 30
Standard Accident Insurance Company,	1,430 01
State Fire Insurance Company, Limited,	201 77
State Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	6,962 14

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 10.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Sun Insurance Company,	$245 90
Sun Insurance Office,	4,069 10
Svea Fire and Life Insurance Company, Limited,	788 10
Teutonic Insurance Company of New Orleans,	804 97
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	293 19
Title Guaranty and Surety Company,	420 37
Travelers' Indemnity Company,	500 32
Travelers Insurance Company (Accident Department),	14,688 12
Union Central Life Insurance Company,	4,491 65
Union Fire Insurance Company,	372 98
Union Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	884 74
Union Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	1,448 94
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	81 96
United States Casualty Company,	2,570 80
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company,	2,605 08
United States Guarantee Company,	95 44
United States Health and Accident Insurance Company,	724 26
United States Lloyds,	1,156 62
United Surety Company,	518 55
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	879 50
Westchester Fire Insurance Company,	2,472 28
Western Assurance Company,	1,052 09
Western Insurance Company of Pittsburgh,	814 84
Western Reserve Insurance Company,	475 49
What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	738 39
Williamsburgh City Fire Insurance Company,	1,296 03
Winona Fire Insurance Company,	459 33
	$426,869 08
DOMESTIC COMPANIES.	
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	$436 63
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	3,303 86
Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1 41
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	16,506 47
Attleborough Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	133 91
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	425 14
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	500 14
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	20,686 16
Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	10 22
Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company,	175 08
Contractors' Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	469 06
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company of New England,	4,045 14
Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	360 68
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,147 84
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	6,506 97
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	818 58
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company,	313 63
Grain Dealers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	278 47
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	47 47
Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	179 32
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	712 60
India Mutual Insurance Company,	355 59
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company,	2,530 50
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	611 58
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass.,	2,035 73
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	93 94
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	524 62
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	690 19
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,567 59
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company,	278 36
Mutual Fire Assurance Company,	177 53
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company,	365 23

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAILS 11, 12.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Concluded.*

Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	$35 02
Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	879 78
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company,	1,850 89
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,185 76
Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	3,807 79
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	385 40
Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	170 76
Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	19 60
South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	56 89
Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company,	1,178 63
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	3 00
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	6,962 52
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,218 41
	$84,044 09

ACCOUNT OF 1908 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Michigan Commercial Insurance Company,	$1,992 02

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for 1909.		
Foreign companies,	$426,869 08	
Domestic companies,	84,044 09	
		$510,913 17
Account of 1908 and previous years,		1,992 02
Total revenues,		$512,905 19

DETAIL No. 11.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES VALUATION TAX.

[For valuation of policies. — Acts 1907, chap. 576, sect. 15.]

Pennsylvania companies,	$7,887 91
Massachusetts companies,	2,771 57
Ohio companies,	2,782 25
	$13,441 73

DETAIL No. 12.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES EXCISE TAX.

[Assessed upon a basis of one-quarter of one per cent. of the net value of all policies in force on December 31 of the preceding year. — Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 24.]

Ætna Life Insurance Company,	$9,591 02
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	7,672 53
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,808 72

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAILS 13, 14.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES EXCISE TAX — *Concluded.*

Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	$1,842 95
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company,	2,402 21
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, The,	12,857 85
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The,	26,669 78
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company, The,	1,740 53
Home Life Insurance Company,	1,969 72
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	23,524 10
Manhattan Life Insurance Company, The,	2,536 64
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	14,134 43
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,	45,440 87
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, The,	22,960 83
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, The,	45,639 70
National Life Insurance Company,	11,251 16
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	20,276 04
New York Life Insurance Company,	40,059 58
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company,	26,730 16
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, The,	16,761 48
Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,580 05
Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia,	12,365 63
Prudential Insurance Company of America, The,	12,184 79
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company,	295 19
State Mutual Life Assurance Company of Worcester,	23,965 58
Travelers Insurance Company, The (Life Department),	7,147 68
Union Central Life Insurance Company, The,	4,938 75
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,347 95
	$401,695 92
Less refund to Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, account of 1908,	2,687 84
	$399,008 08

DETAIL No. 13.

INSURANCE LICENSES, ETC.

[Acts 1907, chap. 576, sects. 15, 90.]

Brokers' licenses,	$24,020 00
Agents' licenses,	47,029 00
Statements,	4,893 00
Service of process,	1,072 00
Miscellaneous,	2,560 67
	$79,574 67

DETAIL No. 14.

SPECIAL INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Assessed upon premiums received by agents for procuring fire or bombardment insurance in foreign companies not authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth. — Acts 1907, chap. 576, sect. 88.]

Sundry agents,	$5,116 25

DETAIL No. 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX.

[Assessed on basis of one-fiftieth of one per cent. of the par value of its authorized capital stock. Assessment on any one company not to exceed $2,000. — Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 75; 1907, chap. 578.]

A. B. Clark Company,	$80 00
A. C. Lawrence Leather Company,	400 00
A. J. Houghton Company,	120 00
A. J. Tower Company,	50 00
A. Klipstein & Co.,	100 00
A. O. Norton,	150 00
A. Stowell & Co.,	80 00
Airified Gas, Heating and Power Company,	200 00
Ajax Greek Rubber Company,	80 00
Alden Speare's Sons Company,	100 00
Alfred Peats Company,	100 00
Allington & Curtis Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Allouez Mining Company,	500 00
Alpha Portland Cement Company,	1,200 00
Ambureem Hydraulic Construction Company,	50 00
American Agricultural Chemical Company,	2,000 00
American Appraisal Company,	50 00
American Automatic Amusement Company,	50 00
American Axe and Tool Company,	400 00
American Book Company,	1,000 00
American Can Company,	2,000 00
American Crayon Company,	100 00
American Dyewood Company,	700 00
American Felt Company,	1,000 00
American Hide and Leather Company,	2,000 00
American Importing and Transportation Company,	400 00
American Investment Securities Company,	1,200 00
American Luxfer Prism Company,	60 00
American Mason Safety Thread Company,	100 00
American Mining and Development Company,	100 00
American Moistening Company,	100 00
American Naval Stores Company,	440 00
American Oak Leather Company,	1,500 00
American Piano Company,	2,000 00
American Pneumatic Service Company,	2,000 00
American Radiator Company,	2,000 00
American Seating Company,	800 00
American Shade Machine Company,	60 00
American Soda Fountain Company,	750 00
American Steam Gauge and Valve Manufacturing Company,	50 00
American Steel and Wire Company of New Jersey,	2,000 00
American Storage Battery Company,	200 00
American Sugar Refining Company,	2,000 00
American Textile Machinery Company,	100 00
American Thread Company,	2,000 00
American Trackless Trolley Company,	100 00
American Type Founders Company (1908),	1,200 00
American Type Founders Company (1909),	1,200 00
American Vineyard Company,	50 00
American Warp Drawing Machine Company,	600 00
American Woolen Company,	2,000 00
American Writing Paper Company,	2,000 00
Ames Shovel and Tool Company,	1,000 00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company,	1,200 00
Androscoggin Mills,	200 00
Androscoggin Pulp Company,	100 00
Ansco Company,	260 00
Arbetter Felling Machine Company,	200 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Arcadia Co-operative Shoe Company,	$120 00
Argo Mining and Tunnel Company,	250 00
Arizona Smelting Company,	100 00
Armour Packing Company,	200 00
Armstrong Cork Company,	700 00
Art Metal Construction Company,	500 00
Ashland Emery and Corundum Company,	600 00
Aspinwall Hotel Company,	50 00
Atlas Tack Company,	200 00
Autoforce Ventilating System,	100 00
Automatic Time Stamp Company,	50 00
Automatic Vaudeville Company,	80 00
Avery Chemical Company,	100 00
B. T. Babbitt,	600 00
Baker-Vawter Company,	160 00
Baldwin Company,	360 00
Baltic Mining Company,	500 00
Baltimore & Boston Barge Company,	100 00
Barre Wool Combing Company, Limited,	100 00
Barrett Nephews & Co., Old Staten Island Dyeing Establishment,	60 00
Batchelder & Snyder Company,	100 00
Bates Manufacturing Company,	240 00
Bay State Company,	50 00
Bay State Insulated Wire and Cable Company,	60 00
Beach & Treiber Company,	50 00
Becker Milling Machine Company,	150 00
Beggs & Cobb, Incorporated,	170 00
Begole Mines Syndicate,	50 00
Belding Brothers & Co.,	200 00
Bemis Brothers Bag Company,	1,000 00
Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Berger Manufacturing Company,	400 00
Berkshire Hills Company,	100 00
Berkshire White Portland Cement Company,	50 00
Berlin Construction Company,	80 00
Berry Brothers, Limited,	200 00
Berwick & Smith Company,	50 00
Bingham Mines Company,	300 00
Blaisdell Machinery Company,	60 00
Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Works,	291 00
Boston & Corbin Copper and Silver Mining Company,	100 00
Boston Automatic Fire Alarm Company,	60 00
Boston Banking Company,	50 00
Boston Blacking Company,	120 00
Boston Bridge Works, Incorporated,	50 00
Boston Ely Mining Company,	400 00
Boston Excelsior Company,	60 00
Boston Goldfield Mining Company,	200 00
Boston Harness Company,	60 00
Boston Idaho Mining Company,	100 00
Boston Investment Company,	400 00
Boston Molasses Company,	50 00
Boston Pneumatic Power Company,	100 00
Boston Securities Company,	400 00
Boston Security Company,	50 00
Boston White Cross Milk Company,	200 00
Bottlers Machinery Company,	100 00
Bowker Torrey Company,	50 00
Bowler Brothers, Limited,	200 00
Boylston Manufacturing Company,	130 00
Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Bradstreet Company,	100 00
Brainerd & Armstrong Company,	160 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Bridgeport Wood Finishing Company (1908),	$80 00
Bridgeport Wood Finishing Company (1909),	80 00
Brighton Stock Yards Company,	50 00
Bristol Patent Leather Company,	100 00
Brookline Oil and Mineral Company,	120 00
Brookside Mills,	200 00
Brown Ketcham Iron Works,	110 00
Browning King & Co.,	600 00
Buckley Car Company,	50 00
Burley & Stevens,	70 00
Butterick Publishing Company,	200 00
C. Brigham Company,	60 00
C. Moench Sons Company,	100 00
C. F. Adams Company,	200 00
C. H. Sprague & Son Company,	200 00
C. I. Hood Company,	200 00
C. L. Flaccus Glass Company,	100 00
C. M. Brett Company,	50 00
Cabot Manufacturing Company,	160 00
Calumet & Hecla Mining Company,	500 00
Campbell-Bosworth Machinery Company,	100 00
Canada, Atlantic & Plant Steamship Company (1908),	200 00
Canada, Atlantic & Plant Steamship Company (1909),	200 00
Cape Cod Construction Company,	200 00
Carborundum Company,	120 00
Carleton Hovey Company,	100 00
Carley Life Float Company,	50 00
Carr Fastener Company,	50 00
Cell Driver Machine Company,	100 00
Centennial Copper Mining Company,	500 00
Central Oil Company,	400 00
Central Railway Signal Company (1908),	120 00
Central Railway Signal Company (1909),	120 00
Chamberlain Metal Weatherstrip Company,	100 00
Champion Copper Company,	500 00
Champion International Company,	130 00
Chapin & Co.,	50 00
Chapple Publishing Company,	50 00
Charles A. Schiesen Company,	200 00
Charles H. Bond Corporation,	200 00
Chase-Shawmut Company,	100 00
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	60 00
Cheney Brothers,	200 00
Childs' Dining Hall Company,	200 00
Chilton Paint Company,	50 00
Choralcelo Manufacturing Company,	400 00
Clay Products Company,	200 00
Cleveland Stove Company,	600 00
Clicquot Club Company,	50 00
Clifton Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Climax Company of Lowell,	60 00
Coffin Valve Company,	50 00
Colonial Steel Company,	250 00
Columbia Manufacturing Company,	70 00
Colwell Lead Company (1908),	180 00
Colwell Lead Company (1909),	180 00
Commonwealth Rubber Company,	100 00
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	70 00
Compressed Air Power Company,	1,000 00
Connecticut Valley Lumber Company,	500 00
Conners Brothers Company,	60 00
Consolidated Cape Cod Cranberry Company,	70 00
Consolidated Coal Company,	2,000 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Consolidated Rendering Company,	$200 00
Consumers Sand Company,	90 00
Continental Export Company,	80 00
Continental Gin Company,	600 00
Continental Mills Company,	300 00
Continental Zinc Company,	110 00
Copper Range Consolidated Company,	2,000 00
Corona Kid Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Credit Clearing House,	120 00
Crescent Watch Case Company,	100 00
Cudahy Packing Company,	2,000 00
Curtis Publishing Company,	500 00
Cushing Medical Supply Company,	100 00
Cyphers Incubator Company,	80 00
Cypress Lumber Company,	60 00
D. Appleton & Co.,	450 00
D. C. Heath Company,	100 00
Darley Engineering Company,	50 00
David C. Cook Publishing Company,	50 00
Davis Boot and Shoe Company,	60 00
Davis Sewing Machine Company,	240 00
Dean Chase Company,	50 00
Derby Desk Company,	80 00
Diamond Glue Company,	50 00
Diamond Match Company,	2,000 00
Direct Turbine Company,	200 00
Dr. Jaeger's Sanitary Woolen System Company,	60 00
Dodge & Olcott Company,	140 00
Dodge Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Draper Company,	1,600 00
Duluth Superior Milling Company,	50 00
Dungan Hood & Co., Incorporated,	60 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company,	70 00
Durable Wire Rope Company,	50 00
E. E. Gray Company,	150 00
E. E. Taylor Company,	140 00
E. H. Rollins & Sons,	200 00
E. Howard Clock Company,	50 00
E. Howard Watch Company,	200 00
E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company,	2,000 00
East Butte Copper Mining Company,	600 00
Eastern Banking Company,	140 00
Eastern Investment Company,	80 00
Eastern Leather Company,	900 00
Eastern States Refrigerating Company,	100 00
Eastman Car Company,	60 00
Eaton Crane & Pike Company,	100 00
Eclipse Oil Company,	200 00
Edward Miller & Co.,	100 00
Edwards Manufacturing Company,	240 00
Ehret Magnesia Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Electric Corporation,	600 00
Electric Goods Manufacturing Company,	60 00
Electrical Association, Limited,	60 00
Elm River Copper Company,	240 00
Emerson Piano Company,	170 00
Empire Rubber Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Ettrick Mills,	50 00
Eureka Silk Company,	88 00
Export Lumber Company,	100 00
F. Brigham & Gregory Company,	50 00
F. A. Foster & Co.,	100 00
F. E. Atteaux & Co.,	50 00
F. S. Bower & Co.,	60 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

F. S. Webster Company,	$60 00
F. W. Webb Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Fairbanks Company,	400 00
Fairmont Coal Company,	2,000 00
Federal Coal and Coke Company,	150 00
Finlayson Flax Spinning Company,	60 00
Firestone Tire and Rubber Company,	100 00
First World's Shoe and Leather Fair Company,	160 00
Fort Wayne Electric Works,	300 00
Foster Rubber Company,	50 00
Fox River Butter Company,	100 00
Francis Diaz & Co.,	100 00
Frank W. Witcher Company,	50 00
Franklin Company,	100 00
Franklin Mining Company,	1,000 00
Frederick Beck Company,	80 00
Frontenac Copper Company,	100 00
Fuller & Warren Company,	90 00
G. W. Herrick Shoe Company,	55 00
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company,	300 00
Ganley Coal Land Company,	686 40
Garlock Packing Company,	200 00
Gas Consumers' Association of the United States,	200 00
Gay Head Fire Brick Company,	60 00
General Electric Company,	2,000 00
General Exploration Company,	100 00
George A. Fuller Company,	600 00
George B. Burnett & Sons,	100 00
George D. Emery Company,	300 00
Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	79 00
Gillette Safety Razor Company,	130 00
Gillette Sales Company,	60 00
Ginter Grocery Company,	70 00
Globe Wernicke Company,	700 00
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company,	400 00
Grand Union Tea Company,	200 00
Gratiot Mining Company,	60 00
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company,	420 00
Great Bras d'Or Gold Mining Company,	200 00
Great Falls Manufacturing Company,	300 00
Great Western Cereal Company,	600 00
Greenlaw Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Griffin Wheel Company,	2,000 00
Guiler Engineering Company,	60 00
Gulf Refining Company,	300 00
Gutta Percha and Rubber Manufacturing Company,	200 00
H. F. Watson Company,	200 00
H. J. Heinz Company,	800 00
H. L. Hildreth Company,	60 00
H. P. Hood & Sons,	200 00
H. W. Johns Manville Company,	600 00
Hall & Lyon Company,	145 00
Hallet & Davis Piano Company,	200 00
Hammond Hotels,	60 00
Harry Hartley & Co.,	100 00
Hartford & New York Transportation Company,	550 00
Harvard Brewing Company,	150 00
Haverhill Box Board Company,	100 00
Hawes Von Gal, Incorporated,	106 00
Heath & Milligan Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Hecla Iron Works,	100 00
Heimann & Lichten,	50 00
Hersey Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Heywood Brothers & Wakefield Company,	1,200 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Hideite Leather Company,	$60 00
Hill Manufacturing Company,	150 00
Hodges Fibre Carpet Company,	200 00
Holbrook Cabot & Rollins Corporation,	60 00
Hosmer Codding Company,	60 00
Hotel Security Checking Company,	100 00
Howard & Bullough American Machine Company,	117 15
Howes Brothers Company,	300 00
Hub Gore Makers,	300 00
Hudson & Chester Granite Company,	80 00
Huff Electrostatic Separator Company,	250 00
I. H. Wiley Waxene Company,	60 00
Illinois Leather Company,	160 00
Imperial Art Press Company,	50 00
Independent Ice Company,	50 00
Independent Pharmaceutical Company,	60 00
Indian Head Mills of Alabama,	120 00
Industrial and Manufacturing Company,	50 00
International Button Hole Sewing Machine Company,	100 00
International Consolidated Oil Company of Wyoming,	500 00
International Glue Company,	60 00
International Harvester Company of America,	200 00
International Machine and Screw Company,	100 00
International Paper Company (1908),	2,000 00
International Paper Company (1909),	2,000 00
International Phosphate Company,	60 00
International Winding Company,	200 00
Isle Royal Copper Company,	750 00
J. B. Blood Company,	50 00
J. C. Pearson Company,	200 00
J. C. Rhodes & Co., Incorporated,	120 00
J. F. Sturdy's Son's Company,	60 00
J. H. Lane & Co.,	140 00
J. K. Armsby Company,	200 00
J. K. Mosser Company,	200 00
J. S. Cushing Company,	50 00
J. Spencer Turner Company,	100 00
J. Walter Thompson Company,	100 00
Jackson Company,	120 00
Jacob Dold Packing Company,	600 00
John H. Pray & Sons Company,	126 00
James Pierce Leather Company,	60 00
John B. Squire & Co.,	1,500 00
James E. Mitchell Company,	120 00
James H. Lamb Company,	50 00
Jenkins Brothers,	150 00
John Hetherington & Sons,	238 90
John A. Dunn Company,	70 00
John A. Frye Shoe Company,	100 00
John L. Whiting-J. J. Adams Company,	480 00
John T. Connor Company,	100 00
Johnson & Higgins,	170 00
Johnson Service Company,	200 00
Jones Brothers Company,	50 00
Joseph, Joseph & Brothers Company,	80 00
Judge Company,	160 00
Judson L. Thompson Manufacturing Company,	70 00
Kaolin and Clay Products Company,	100 00
Kee Lox Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Key Gold Mining Company,	200 00
King Philip Brewing Company,	100 00
King Phillip Copper Company,	500 00
Kinnear Manufacturing Company,	80 00
Kohinvor Zinc Company,	50 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

L. E. Waterman Company (1908),	$50 00
L. E. Waterman Company (1909),	50 00
La Salle Copper Company,	2,000 00
Laconia Car Company Works,	100 00
Lake Attitash Ice and Transfer Company,	50 00
Lake Milling, Smelting and Refining Company,	500 00
Lake Superior Smelting Company,	240 00
Lalance & Grosjean Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Lamson Consolidated Store Service Company,	400 00
Lanett Cotton Mills,	200 00
Lanston Monotype Machine Company,	1,000 00
Lawton Mills Corporation,	100 00
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Company,	50 00
Leatheroid Manufacturing Company,	60 00
Lee Broom and Duster Company,	90 00
Lehigh & Wilkes Barre Coal Company,	2,000 00
Lehigh Valley Coal Company,	393 00
Lever Brothers Company,	350 00
Lewis A. Crossett, Incorporated,	150 00
Liberty Bell Gold Mining Company,	140 00
Liberty Brewing Company,	60 00
Library Bureau,	600 00
Light, Heat and Power Corporation,	50 00
Livermore Pay Station Company,	100 00
Locke Regulator Company,	50 00
Lockwood Greene & Co.,	50 00
Locomobile Company of America,	1,000 00
Lombard Governor Company,	100 00
Lothrop Lee & Shepard & Co.,	50 00
Lowney Chocolate Company,	100 00
Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Company,	140 00
Ludwig & Co.,	80 00
Lutz & Schramm Company,	50 00
M. Jimmermann Company,	60 00
M. N. Arnold Company,	100 00
M. T. Davidson Company,	80 00
Macey Company (1908),	120 00
Macey Company (1909),	120 00
Macmillan Company,	149 00
Manchaug Company,	160 00
Manhattan Rubber Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Manitou Mining Company,	100 00
Marceau Company, Limited,	100 00
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America,	1,330 00
Mason & Hamlin Company,	100 00
Massachusetts Belting Company,	60 00
Massachusetts Breweries Company,	1,400 00
Massachusetts Chemical Company,	60 00
Massachusetts Consolidated Mining Company,	500 00
Massachusetts Real Estate Company,	400 00
Mathews Slate Company,	200 00
Mayflower Mining Company,	500 00
McCormick Brewing Company,	100 00
McCrum-Howell Company,	240 00
Mead Morrison Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Mellins Food Company of North America,	60 00
Melowes Mining Company,	80 00
Menter & Rosenbloom Company,	60 00
Merchants Credit Guide Company,	50 00
Metropolitan Mercantile and Realty Company,	200 00
Michigan Smelting Company,	100 00
Midvale Steel Company,	150 00
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Mitchell Woodbury Company,	60 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Monadnock Paper Mills,	$90 00
Mono Baltic Mining and Smelting Company (1908),	100 00
Mono Baltic Mining and Smelting Company (1909),	100 00
Monson Maine Slate Company,	105 00
Montana Consolidated Coal and Coke Company,	400 00
Moore Spinning Company,	270 00
Mosler Safe Company,	200 00
Moxie Nerve Food Company of New England,	100 00
Murphy Varnish Company,	400 00
Mutual Rubber Production Company, No. 1,	288 00
N. K. Fairbank Company,	400 00
N. S. Bobbin and Shuttle Company,	400 00
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company,	140 00
Nashua Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Nathaniel Tufts Meter Company,	50 00
National Aniline and Chemical Company,	100 00
National Automatic Heater Company,	100 00
National Biscuit Company,	2,000 00
National Calfskin Company,	140 00
National Casket Company (1908),	1,200 00
National Casket Company (1909),	1,200 00
National Fiber Board Company,	200 00
National Fire Proofing Company,	2,000 00
National Metal Molding Company,	50 00
National Mining Exploration Company,	300 00
National Woolen Company,	150 00
National Wrapping Paper Company,	100 00
Nemo Heater Company,	200 00
Neptune Meter Company,	140 00
Nestor Granaclis Company,	100 00
Never Break Shoe String Company,	100 00
New England Box Company,	200 00
New England Brewing Company,	300 00
New England Brick Company,	60 00
New England Brick Yards Company,	75 00
New England Company,	100 00
New England Confectionery Company,	200 00
New England Dressed Meat and Wool Company,	200 00
New England Exploration Company,	400 00
New England Fish Company,	200 00
New England Lime Company,	300 00
New England Navigation Company,	2,000 00
New England Sanitary Product Company,	100 00
New Idria Quicksilver Mining Company,	100 00
New River Fuel Company,	100 00
New York Insulated Wire Company,	100 00
New York Lubricating Oil Company,	70 00
Newbury Mining Company,	400 00
Newmarket Manufacturing Company (1908),	120 00
Newmarket Manufacturing Company (1909),	120 00
Niles, Bennett, Pond Company,	2,000 00
North American Storage Company,	100 00
North Packing and Provision Company,	480 00
Northrop Loom Company,	200 00
Northwestern Consolidated Milling Company,	450 00
Northwestern Leather Company,	200 00
O. A. Miller Freezing Machine Company,	100 00
Old Colony Brewing Company,	50 00
Old Colony Copper Company,	500 00
Old Dominion Company,	1,750 00
Old Dominion Copper Mining and Smelting Company,	1,000 00
Old Gas Power Company,	122 40
Oliver Typewriter Company,	200 00
Orient Manufacturing Company,	100 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Osceola Consolidated Mining Company,	$500 00
Otis Elevator Company,	2,000 00
Oxford Linen Mills,	400 00
P. Derby & Co.,	100 00
P. McGraw Wool Company,	70 00
Page Belting Company,	50 00
Pelican Mining and Milling Corporation (1908),	100 00
Pelican Mining and Milling Corporation (1909),	100 00
Penobscot Chemical Fibre Company,	60 00
Pepperell Manufacturing Company,	511 20
Petersen Circular Loom Company,	100 00
Philadelphia & Reading Coal and Iron Company,	1,600 00
Phillips Flushing Tank Company,	100 00
Pneumatic Scale Corporation, Limited,	240 00
Poland Paper Company,	100 00
Pope Manufacturing Company,	1,300 00
Portland Company,	90 00
Power Specialty Company,	54 00
Pratt & Whitney Company,	550 00
Providence Copper Company,	250 00
Providence Ice Company,	280 00
Puffer Manufacturing Company,	110 00
Pullman Company, The (1908),	2,000 00
Pullman Company, The (1909),	2,000 00
Purdy & Henderson,	50 00
Quaker Oats Company,	2,000 00
Quartette Mining Company,	240 00
Queen City Printing Ink Company,	100 00
Quincy Quarries Company (1908),	50 00
Quincy Quarries Company (1909),	50 00
R. F. Simmons Company,	60 00
R. S. Brine Transportation Company,	100 00
Railway and Light Securities Company,	440 00
Railway Supply and Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Rand Avery Supply Company,	50 00
Realty Company,	136 60
Reece Button Hole Machine Company,	200 00
Reece Folding Machine Company,	200 00
Regal Shoe Company,	1,000 00
Republic Publishing Company,	60 00
Revere Sugar Refinery,	350 00
Rice & Hutchins, Incorporated,	1,000 00
Richard Younk Company,	100 00
Richardson & Boynton Company,	50 00
Richardson Silk Company,	80 00
Robert Mumford Boiler Company,	68 00
Rochester Button Company,	100 00
Rockland, Rockport Lime Company,	400 00
Roebling Construction Company,	50 00
Rotary Ring Spinning Company,	200 00
Rowen-Mathison Machinery Company,	50 00
Rueter & Company,	100 00
Rund Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Russell Company, The,	200 00
Russell Falls Paper Company,	50 00
S. H. Frank & Co.,	200 00
S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Company,	200 00
St. Croix Paper Company,	300 00
St. Mary's Mineral Land Company,	1,000 00
Salem News Publishing Company,	60 00
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Sampson & Murdock Company,	80 00
Sanitary Welt Insole Company,	80 00
Saratoga Victory Manufacturing Company,	80 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Scarborough Company,	$100 00
Scharzschild & Sulzberger,	2,000 00
Schutte & Koerting Company,	60 00
Searle Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Shawmut Consolidated Copper Company,	80 00
Shawmut Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Shelby Electric Company,	50 00
Shepard & Morse Lumber Company,	140 00
Silver Burdett & Co.,	180 00
Singer Sewing Machine Company,	200 00
Smith & Thayer,	55 00
Smith Brothers, Incorporated,	60 00
Smith Patterson Company,	80 00
Somerset Coal Company,	800 00
Southern Brewing Company,	130 00
Sperry & Hutchinson Company,	200 00
Sprague Electric Company,	200 00
Springfield Breweries Company,	500 00
Springfield Provision Company,	160 00
Stafford Company,	200 00
Standard Gauge Manufacturing Company,	60 00
Standard Oil Company of New York,	2,000 00
Standard Plate Glass Company,	150 00
Standard Plunger Elevator Company,	440 00
Standard Rivet Company,	50 00
Standard Screw Company,	900 00
Stanley Works,	600 00
Star Brewing Company,	70 00
Stewart Howe & May Company,	50 00
Stone Telegraph and Telephone Company,	500 00
Sturtevant Mill Company,	100 00
Sub Target Gun Company,	100 00
Submarine Signal Company,	400 00
Suffolk Engraving and Electrotyping Company,	50 00
Sulphume Company,	50 00
Suncook Mills,	170 00
Superior Copper Company,	500 00
Surgeons and Physicians Supply Company of America,	100 00
Surpass Leather Company,	600 00
Swift & Co.,	800 00
Swift Beef Company,	75 00
Syracuse Chilled Plow Company,	60 00
Taber Prang Art Company,	110 00
Taco Bay Commercial Company,	100 00
Tamarack & Osceola Copper Manufacturing Company,	300 00
Tamarack Mining Company,	300 00
Taunton River Mills,	60 00
Telephone Electric Company of New Jersey,	100 00
Thatcher Manufacturing Company,	300 00
Thomas G. Plant Company,	500 00
Thomas W. Lawson Company,	60 00
Toledo Computing Scale Company,	120 00
Tolosa Rubber Company,	70 00
Torch Lake Mining Company,	100 00
Trimountain Mining Company,	500 00
Trowbridge & Niver Company,	200 00
Turner Center Dairying Association,	100 00
Turner Tanning Machinery Company,	120 00
Tuttle & Bailey Manufacturing Company,	80 00
Twitchell Camphor Company,	60 00
Underwriters Security Company,	500 00
Union Bag and Paper Company,	2,000 00
Union Brewing Company,	100 00
Union Carbide Sales Company,	60 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 15.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Union Carpet Lining Company,	$50 00
Union Copper Land and Mining Company,	500 00
Union Special Machine Company (1908),	100 00
Union Special Machine Company (1909),	100 00
United Button Company (1908),	140 00
United Button Company (1909),	140 00
United Cape Cod Cranberry Company,	100 00
United Cork and Seal Company,	200 00
United Drug Company,	300 00
United Electric Securities Company,	300 00
United Fast Color Eyelet Company,	300 00
United Indigo and Chemical Company,	243 50
United Injector Company,	100 00
United Mattress Machinery Company,	120 00
United Merchants Realty and Improvement Company,	100 00
United Mica Company,	100 00
United Printing Machinery Company,	100 00
United Shoe Machinery Company of Maine,	600 00
United Shoe Machinery Company of New Jersey,	2,000 00
United States and British Columbia Mining Company,	120 00
United States Automatic Box Machine Company,	150 00
United States Banana Company,	150 00
United States Bobbin and Shuttle Company,	400 00
United States Coal and Oil Company,	1,200 00
United States Construction and Supply Company (1908),	200 00
United States Construction and Supply Company (1909),	200 00
United States Envelope Company,	1,000 00
United States Fastener Company,	200 00
United States Glue Company,	270 00
United States Leather Company,	2,000 00
United States Rubber Company,	2,000 00
United States Tobacco Company,	60 00
United States Whip Company,	440 00
United States Worsted Company,	1,200 00
United Telegram Company,	100 00
United Xpedite Finishing Company,	200 00
United Zinc Companies,	200 00
Universal Winding Company,	200 00
Vacuum Oil Company,	500 00
Valentine & Co.,	250 00
Valvoline Oil Company,	300 00
Van Camp Packing Company,	220 00
Vellumoid Paper Company,	80 00
Victoria Copper Mining Company,	500 00
Viscloid Company,	60 00
Vose & Sons Piano Company,	60 00
W. D. Quimby & Co.,	100 00
W. F. Smith Company,	100 00
W. H. McElwain Company,	240 00
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company,	500 00
Waitt & Bond,	100 00
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company,	500 00
Waltham Manufacturing Company,	180 00
Ward-Corby Company (1908),	500 00
Ward-Corby Company (1909),	500 00
Warner Cotton Mills,	60 00
Warren Brothers Company,	720 00
Warwick Mills,	80 00
Watson & Newell Company,	100 00
Webb Granite and Construction Company,	60 00
Webb Pink Granite Company,	100 00
Weber Brothers Shoe Company,	100 00
Weber Piano Company,	200 00
Welch Grape Juice Company,	60 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 16.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Concluded.*

Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America,	$200 00
Wendell T. Brown Company,	60 00
West Disinfecting Company,	50 00
West Point Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.,	400 00
Wheeling Corrugating Company,	60 00
Whitall Tatum Company,	360 00
White Company,	600 00
White, Pevey & Dexter Company,	60 00
White Sewing Machine Company,	247 00
Whitehead & Hoag Company,	200 00
Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company,	100 00
Willett & Co.,	50 00
William A. Rogers,	330 00
William C. Robinson & Son Company,	50 00
William Carter Company,	100 00
William Firth Company (1908),	50 00
William Firth Company (1909),	50 00
William Jessop & Sons,	583 50
William L. Gilbert Clock Company,	400 00
Williams Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Winchester Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Winona Copper Mining Company,	500 00
Winton Motor Carriage Company,	200 00
Wood Worsted Mills,	1,000 00
Woodbury & Leighton Company,	100 00
Woonsocket Rubber Company,	600 00
Worcester Brewing Company,	100 00
Wright & Ditson,	50 00
Wyandotte Copper Company,	500 00
Xzalia Corporation,	60 00
Yale & Towne Manufacturing Company,	1,000 00
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Company,	150 00
York Manufacturing Company,	360 00
Sundry corporations paying less than $50,	19,065 87
	$252,824 52

DETAIL No. 16.

EXPRESS COMPANIES EXCISE TAX.

[Acts 1907, chap. 586, amended by Acts 1908, chaps. 194 and 615.]

Davenport & Mason Express,	$64 19
Princes Express Company,	11 46
Smith Express Company,	11 69
Tarbox Express Company,	30 70
	$118 04

DETAIL No. 17.

SECRETARY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Coal and coke dealers' licenses,	$3,147 00
Commissions,	12,555 00
Corporation certificates, etc.,	117,485 75
Hawkers and peddlers' licenses,	15,600 00
Limited partnerships,	37 00
Miscellaneous,	3,191 25
	$152,016 00

DETAIL No. 18.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 163, sect. 171.]

County courts : —	
Barnstable,	$478 39
Berkshire,	700 50
Bristol,	1,435 36
Dukes,	43 60
Essex,	1,995 09
Franklin,	406 15
Hampden,	977 55
Hampshire,	371 75
Middlesex,	4,542 20
Nantucket,	42 25
Norfolk,	1,888 48
Plymouth,	662 23
Suffolk,	5,799 50
Worcester,	1,900 27
	$21,243 32

DETAIL No. 19.

BOILER INSPECTION FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 105.]

Chief of District Police,	$24,107 00

DETAIL No. 20.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS FEES.

[Acts 1903, chap. 437.]

Commissioner of Corporations,	$1,210 46

DETAIL No. 21.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 126; Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 91.]

Sundry corporations, ...	$8,425 00

DETAIL No. 22.

CLERK SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 32.]

Clerk, ...	$942 00

DETAIL No. 23.

REPORTER OF DECISIONS FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 67.]

Reporter, ...	$20 00

DETAIL No. 24.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 76; Acts 1902, chap. 505, sect. 5.]

Secretary of the Board, ...	$3,864 00

DETAIL No. 25.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 76; Acts 1902, chap. 505, sect. 5.]

Secretary of the Board, ...	$5,860 00

DETAIL No. 26.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 76, sect. 14, chap. 100, sect. 23; Acts 1902, chap. 505, sect. 5; Acts 1908, chap. 525.]

Secretary of the Board : —	
Examinations, etc., ...	$2,224 00
Liquor certificates to druggists, ...	7,457 00
	$9,681 00

DETAIL No. 27.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE FEES.

[Acts 1906, chap. 503, sect. 2.]

Secretary of the Board,	$195 00

DETAIL No. 28.

DISTRICT POLICE FEES.

Witnesses,	$85 15
Entertainments on the Lord's Day,	3,742 40
	$3,827 55

DETAIL No. 29.

EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS.

[Acts 1909, chap. 536, sect. 3.]

Edward C. Kelley, secretary,	$338 50

DETAIL No. 30.

BANK COMMISSIONER EXAMINATION.

[Acts 1907, chap. 377, sect. 4.]

Bank Commissioner,	$265 00

DETAIL No. 31.

INCOME SUNDRY INSTITUTIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Support of sundry inmates, from sales, etc. : —	
Industrial School for Boys,	$401 18
Industrial School for Girls,	399 19
Lyman School for Boys,	407 96
Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,041 81
Penikese Hospital,	854 83
Reformatory Prison for Women,	1,583 26
Armories, first class,	3,374 58
State Farm,	3,246 29
State Infirmary,	27,735 66
State Prison,	4,150 56
	$47,195 32

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAILS 32–34.

DETAIL No. 32.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY INCOME.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

From John D. Wells, clerk : —	
For support of pauper infants,	$1,673 70
For support of indigent and neglected children,	1,703 50
For support of alien immigrants,	4,419 60
Miscellaneous,	406 44
	$8,203 24

DETAIL No. 33.

STATE BOARD OF INSANITY INCOME.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

For board of insane in families,	$697 03
For board at Hospital Cottages for Children,	106 38
	$803 41

DETAIL No. 34.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 61.]

Agricultural National Bank, Pittsfield,	$719 16
Appleton National Bank, Lowell,	234 90
Arlington National Bank, Lawrence,	206 41
Asiatic National Bank, Salem,	215 08
Atlantic National Bank, Boston,	775 33
Bay State National Bank, Lawrence,	233 84
Beverly National Bank,	235 89
Blue Hill National Bank, Milton,	237 00
Boylston National Bank, Boston,	72 95
Brockton National Bank,	235 95
Brookline National Bank,	205 82
Cape Ann National Bank, Gloucester,	235 95
Central National Bank, Lynn,	408 18
Chapin National Bank, Springfield,	596 43
Charles River National Bank, Cambridge,	206 53
Chicopee National Bank, Springfield,	513 37
City National Bank, Holyoke,	523 34
Commercial National Bank, Boston,	715 05
Concord National Bank,	205 81
Conway National Bank,	207 17
Dedham National Bank,	238 03
Eliot National Bank, Boston,	735 73
Essex National Bank, Haverhill,	200 66
Falmouth National Bank,	207 88
Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston,	597 28
First National Bank, Adams,	209 05
First National Bank, Amherst,	235 97

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 34.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

First National Bank, Arlington,	$227 69
First National Bank, Ayer,	207 11
First National Bank, Boston,	6,162 88
First National Bank, Gardner,	555 41
First National Bank, Gloucester,	403 01
First National Bank, Greenfield,	318 44
First National Bank, Haverhill,	233 84
First National Bank, Hyannis,	207 84
First National Bank, Malden,	220 48
First National Bank, Marlborough,	235 97
First National Bank, Merrimac,	207 54
First National Bank, New Bedford,	435 28
First National Bank, Newburyport,	404 09
First National Bank, Northampton,	235 97
First National Bank, South Weymouth,	207 53
First National Bank, Webster,	207 71
First National Bank, West Newton,	207 53
First National Bank, Westborough,	207 88
First Ward National Bank, Boston,	809 60
Fitchburg National Bank,	473 63
Fourth National Bank, Boston,	994 52
Framingham National Bank, South Framingham,	236 25
Franklin County National Bank, Greenfield,	236 30
Gloucester National Bank,	236 22
Greylock National Bank, North Adams,	250 86
Hadley Falls National Bank, Holyoke,	306 27
Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton,	236 45
Haverhill National Bank,	235 20
Hingham National Bank,	219 59
Holyoke National Bank,	337 68
Home National Bank, Holyoke,	363 35
Hopkinton National Bank,	51 37
Housatonic National Bank, Stockbridge,	323 70
Hyde Park National Bank,	272 26
Lechmere National Bank, East Cambridge,	204 38
Leominster National Bank,	236 29
Manufacturers' National Bank, Lynn,	289 22
Martha's Vineyard National Bank,	258 49
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank, Fall River,	559 26
Mechanics' National Bank, New Bedford,	346 53
Mechanics' National Bank, Worcester,	288 02
Melrose National Bank,	207 47
Merchants' National Bank, Haverhill,	236 65
Merchants' National Bank, Lawrence,	207 50
Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford,	344 58
Merchants' National Bank, Newburyport,	206 83
Merchants' National Bank, Worcester,	428 44
Merrimack National Bank, Haverhill,	238 71
Metacomet National Bank, Fall River,	294 17
Metropolitan National Bank, Boston,	662 31
Middleborough National Bank,	211 56
Middlesex County National Bank, Winchester,	209 34
Millbury National Bank,	209 41
Millers River National Bank, Athol,	228 72
Natick National Bank,	196 24
National Bank of Commerce, Boston,	1,395 25
National City Bank, Lynn,	257 55
National Grand Bank, Marblehead,	236 33
National Granite Bank, Quincy,	236 27
National Market Bank, Brighton,	395 55
National Rockland Bank,	892 14
National Security Bank, Boston,	631 90
National Security Bank, Lynn,	208 90
National Shawmut Bank, Boston,	9,419 06

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 34.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

National Union Bank, Boston,	$1,394 17
Naumkeag National Bank, Salem,	242 46
Neponset National Bank, Canton,	209 21
New England National Bank, Boston,	856 16
Northampton National Bank,	238 36
Norwood National Bank,	143 17
Ocean National Bank, Newburyport,	238 71
Old Boston National Bank,	1,214 01
Old Colony National Bank, Plymouth,	290 72
Old Lowell National Bank, Lowell,	238 71
Pacific National Bank, Lawrence,	238 58
Palmer National Bank,	209 72
Park National Bank, Holyoke,	246 43
People's National Bank, Roxbury,	965 76
People's National Bank, Marlborough,	318 17
Pittsfield National Bank,	627 71
Powow River National Bank, Amesbury,	238 37
Safety Fund National Bank, Fitchburg,	233 10
Salem National Bank,	229 45
Second National Bank, Boston,	6,541 62
Somerville National Bank,	402 62
South End National Bank, Boston,	338 68
Spencer National Bank,	207 84
Springfield National Bank,	470 52
State National Bank, Boston,	1,881 49
Taunton National Bank,	404 47
Third National Bank, Pittsfield,	502 77
Third National Bank, Springfield,	541 77
Townsend National Bank,	208 22
Union Market National Bank, Watertown,	209 10
Union National Bank, Lowell,	265 41
Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg,	108 21
Waltham National Bank,	265 07
Ware National Bank,	237 63
Warren National Bank, Peabody,	238 66
Webster and Atlas National Bank, Boston,	1,089 37
Westminster National Bank, Gardner,	231 84
Winthrop National Bank, Boston,	2,032 68
Woburn National Bank,	205 91
Worcester National Bank,	236 59
American Trust Company, Boston,	2,382 53
Bay State Trust Company,	1,223 03
Beacon Trust Company, Boston,	2,236 92
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, Pittsfield,	453 09
Cambridge Trust Company,	233 21
Central Trust Company, Cambridge,	263 36
Chelsea Trust Company,	252 07
City Trust Company, Boston,	5,561 67
Columbia Trust Company of Boston,	312 33
Commonwealth Trust Company,	1,477 71
Dorchester Trust Company,	111 31
Essex Trust Company, Lynn,	236 64
Federal Trust Company, Boston,	1,045 57
Fitchburg Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	383 59
Hampden Trust Company, Springfield,	253 42
Harvard Trust Company, Cambridge,	261 98
Haverhill Trust Company,	237 73
International Trust Company, Boston,	908 75
Liberty Trust Company, Boston,	251 72
Lowell Trust Company,	237 68
Malden Trust Company,	327 29
Mechanics' Trust Company, Boston,	589 30
Medford Trust Company,	126 72
Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell,	207 52

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAILS 35–37.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Concluded.*

New England Trust Company, Boston,	$629 11
Newton Trust Company,	433 87
Newtonville Trust Company,	262 94
North Adams Trust Company,	303 36
Old Colony Trust Company, Boston,	3,338 12
Plymouth County Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Brockton,	209 93
Puritan Trust Company, Boston,	437 33
Rockland Trust Company,	207 19
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	255 84
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	764 70
State Street Trust Company, Boston,	1,092 11
Union Trust Company, Springfield,	1,149 90
United States Trust Company, Boston,	595 35
Worcester Trust Company,	758 54
State Prison industries fund,	1,250 79
F. E. Barker, Chairman,	22 81
Charles River Basin loan interest fund,	1,363 55
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund,	4,159 20
Metropolitan water loan interest fund,	20,280 29
William M. Olin, Secretary (Shawmut Bank),	130 67
Owen Copp, Executive Officer,	39 67
Total,	$127,869 13
Less interest on fund deposits (see Detail No. 66),	45,488 46
Balance, revenue,	$82,380 67

DETAIL No. 35.

INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAYMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 56.]

Sundry taxes, etc.,	$1,814 04

DETAIL No. 36.

INTEREST ON COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 15, sect. 4.]

Sundry parties,	$23,927 81

DETAIL No. 37.

INTEREST ON INHERITANCE TAX.

[Acts 1907, chap. 563, sect. 4.]

Sundry parties,	$551 98

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 38.

DETAIL No. 38.

ASSESSMENTS FOR STATE HIGHWAY REPAIRS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1900, chap. 432.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns : —

Abington,	$168 50	Dudley,	$114 65
Acton,	268 20	Duxbury,	223 50
Acushnet,	169 75	East Longmeadow,	52 10
Adams,	28 40	Eastham,	169 05
Agawam,	111 25	Easthampton,	119 15
Amesbury,	150 80	Easton,	40 05
Amherst,	48 55	Erving,	135 75
Andover,	209 60	Essex,	17 45
Ashby,	178 55	Fairhaven,	72 45
Ashfield,	80 40	Falmouth,	671 80
Ashland,	46 69	Fitchburg,	205 90
Athol,	155 20	Foxborough,	141 90
Attleborough,	132 55	Framingham,	107 43
Auburn,	263 15	Franklin,	61 05
Barnstable,	321 10	Freetown,	193 50
Barre,	144 55	Gardner,	167 80
Becket,	101 35	Gloucester,	199 40
Bedford,	82 35	Goshen,	123 00
Belchertown,	117 60	Grafton,	102 45
Bellingham,	157 95	Granby,	112 85
Berkley,	38 30	Great Barrington,	170 55
Beverly,	284 00	Greenfield,	160 38
Blackstone,	89 85	Groton,	69 10
Bourne,	225 90	Groveland,	86 15
Boxborough,	165 55	Hadley,	234 45
Braintree,	53 05	Hamilton,	72 05
Brewster,	389 30	Hancock,	161 60
Bridgewater,	174 25	Hanover,	43 10
Brimfield,	134 60	Hardwick,	40 95
Brockton,	159 30	Harvard,	79 10
Brookfield,	194 50	Harwich,	254 90
Buckland,	214 00	Hatfield,	58 70
Burlington,	189 95	Haverhill,	176 90
Canton,	161 60	Hingham,	132 90
Charlemont,	38 35	Hinsdale,	50 85
Charlton,	160 75	Holbrook,	87 55
Chatham,	311 02	Holden,	214 10
Chelmsford,	210 30	Holliston,	22 63
Chelsea,	47 95	Hudson,	57 10
Cheshire,	129 75	Huntington,	99 80
Chester,	162 25	Ipswich,	42 30
Chicopee,	195 00	Kingston,	50 80
Chilmark,	139 95	Lakeville,	178 50
Clarksburg,	30 05	Lancaster,	62 45
Cohasset,	114 05	Lawrence,	13 35
Colrain,	106 65	Lee,	258 45
Concord,	181 35	Leicester,	242 30
Dalton,	127 80	Lenox,	383 15
Dartmouth,	227 00	Leominster,	75 61
Deerfield,	273 25	Lexington,	214 55
Dennis,	374 85	Lincoln,	103 00
Dighton,	105 25	Littleton,	130 80
Douglas,	106 25	Lowell,	132 65
Dover,	109 05	Lunenburg,	136 10
Dracut,	7 38	Lynn,	45 20

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAIL 38.

ASSESSMENTS FOR STATE HIGHWAY REPAIRS — *Concluded.*

Mansfield,	$60 65	Seekonk,	$137 85
Marion,	278 45	Shelburne,	107 95
Marlborough,	276 05	Shrewsbury,	242 90
Marshfield,	230 05	Somerset,	347 30
Mattapoisett,	160 30	South Hadley,	256 10
Medford,	3 27	Southborough,	89 98
Melrose,	19 75	Southbridge,	67 85
Merrimac,	106 10	Spencer,	122 00
Methuen,	146 05	Sterling,	154 80
Middleborough,	585 80	Stockbridge,	138 40
Milford,	63 59	Stoneham,	79 10
Millbury,	149 10	Stoughton,	165 15
Milton,	43 55	Sturbridge,	86 25
Monson,	66 40	Sudbury,	255 70
Montague,	140 57	Sunderland,	69 15
Nantucket,	323 95	Sutton,	114 05
Natick,	160 00	Swampscott,	74 50
Needham,	27 29	Swansea,	174 17
New Braintree,	19 85	Taunton,	233 75
Newbury,	211 55	Templeton,	239 30
Newburyport,	87 70	Tewksbury,	299 90
Newton,	1 25	Tisbury,	96 55
Norfolk,	72 70	Townsend,	274 15
North Adams,	200 40	Truro,	158 00
North Andover,	91 06	Tyngsborough,	147 10
North Attleborough,	179 85	Uxbridge,	108 80
North Brookfield,	91 35	Wales,	41 14
North Reading,	115 50	Walpole,	226 90
Northampton,	195 95	Ware,	145 80
Northborough,	198 80	Wareham,	314 65
Northfield,	57 85	Warren,	205 00
Norton,	61 00	Watertown,	42 50
Norwood,	102 50	Wayland,	129 05
Oak Bluffs,	118 50	Wellesley,	58 80
Orange,	239 85	Wellfleet,	233 50
Orleans,	207 15	Wenham,	87 70
Oxford,	1 43	West Boylston,	77 65
Palmer,	263 00	West Bridgewater,	158 00
Paxton,	179 85	West Brookfield,	133 75
Pembroke,	17 50	West Newbury,	185 90
Phillipston,	97 55	West Springfield,	95 55
Pittsfield,	316 55	Westborough,	149 55
Plainville,	90 30	Westfield,	290 25
Plymouth,	296 35	Westford,	162 30
Princeton,	79 34	Westminster,	262 35
Provincetown,	55 10	Weston,	157 60
Quincy,	114 65	Westport,	169 03
Randolph,	68 64	Westwood,	52 35
Raynham,	73 85	Weymouth,	239 90
Reading,	186 80	Whately,	197 90
Rehoboth,	302 45	Whitman,	84 85
Revere,	62 40	Wilbraham,	240 80
Richmond,	200 90	Williamsburg,	132 65
Rochester,	220 72	Williamstown,	104 15
Rockland,	117 70	Wilmington,	17 58
Rockport,	31 61	Winchendon,	30 72
Rowley,	56 25	Winchester,	97 60
Russell,	332 75	Windsor,	85 00
Rutland,	58 00	Woburn,	101 65
Salem,	6 59	Worcester,	222 00
Salisbury,	72 35	Wrentham,	204 60
Sandwich,	141 10	Yarmouth,	439 90
Saugus,	89 60		
Scituate,	208 10	Total,	$34,596 72

DETAIL No. 39.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY INQUEST ASSESSMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 24, sect. 14.]

Steam Railroads.		
Boston & Albany,		$409 88
Boston & Maine,		454 65
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,		14 25
New York, New Haven & Hartford,		468 17
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington,		8 25
Street Railways.		
Amesbury & Hampton,		3 00
Berkshire,		26 30
Blue Hill,		30 93
Boston Elevated,		290 10
Boston & Northern,		152 08
Connecticut Valley,		39 50
Dartmouth & Westport,		5 00
Dedham & Franklin,		7 50
Fitchburg & Leominster,		27 56
Holyoke,		112 04
Interstate Consolidated,		4 00
Newton,		5 94
Norfolk & Bristol,		9 25
Northampton,		25 25
Old Colony,		99 80
Southern New Hampshire,		5 63
Springfield,		14 50
Taunton & Pawtucket,		6 25
Templeton,		8 60
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,		3 00
Rhode Island,		13 30
Worcester & Blackstone Valley,		23 65
Worcester Consolidated,		23 75
Miscellaneous.		
Boston Terminal Company,		13 75
Merrimac Chemical Company,		9 50
Union Freight Company,		8 75
		$2,324 13

DETAIL No. 40.

HUNTERS LICENSES.

[Acts 1909, chaps. 262 and 325.]

Sundry city and town clerks,	$28,444 75	
Less fees paid sundry town clerks,	1,512 10	
		$26,932 65

DETAIL No. 41.

MOVING PICTURE MACHINE LICENSES.

[Acts 1908, chap. 567, sect. 47.]

Chief of the District Police, ...	$1,738 00

DETAIL No. 42.

SALES OF BOOKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Secretary of the Commonwealth, ...	$1,962 75

DETAIL No. 43.

SALES OF BLUE BOOK.

[Acts 1908, chap. 443.]

Secretary of the Commonwealth, ...	$1,034 20

DETAIL No. 44.

SALES OF BRADFORD HISTORY.

[Resolves 1898, chap. 68.]

Secretary of the Commonwealth, ...	$128 00

DETAIL No. 45.

SALES OF MASSACHUSETTS ATLAS SHEETS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Harbor and Land Commission, ...	$163 60

DETAIL No. 46.

SALES OF MASSACHUSETTS BIRD BOOK.

[Resolves 1907, chap. 77.]

Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, ...	$361 53

DETAIL No. 47.

SALES OF PUBLICATIONS OF STATE FORESTER.

[Acts 1904, chap. 409, sect. 2; Resolves 1908, chap. 121.]

F. W. Rane, ...	$92 82

DETAIL No. 48.

SALES OF HIDES, ETC., CATTLE BUREAU.

Chief of Bureau, ...	$4,458 99

DETAIL No. 49.

SALES OF QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Adjutant-General, sales of old material, ...	$1,800 17

DETAIL No. 50.

SALES OF CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Chief of District Police, ...	$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 51.

SALES OF CONFISCATED WEAPONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Chief of District Police, ...	$188 00

DETAIL No. 52.

SALES OF LOBSTERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Commission on Fisheries and Game, ...	$672 25

DETAIL No. 53.

SALES OF DEER.

[Acts 1908, chap. 377.]

Commission on Fisheries and Game,	$38 50

DETAIL No. 54.

SALES OF OLD FURNITURE, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Sergeant-at-Arms,	$783 78

DETAIL No. 55.

LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS.

[Resolves 1902, chap. 3.]

Sergeant-at-Arms,	$586 00

DETAIL No. 56.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Allen M. Athearn,	$25 00
J. D. Crowell,	1 00
Wm. P. Bodfish, treasurer,	1 00
	$27 00

DETAIL No. 57.

PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO MAKE RETURNS TO THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 42.]

Sundry cities and towns,	$371 00

STATEMENT II. **Revenue Receipts in Detail.** DETAILS 58–63.

DETAIL No. 58.

PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO MAKE RETURNS TO THE TAX COMMISSIONER.

Sundry corporations,	$4,489 34

DETAIL No. 59.

PENALTIES FOR ILLEGAL SALE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 56, sects. 49, 50, chap. 89, sect. 13.]

Sundry courts,	$831 50

DETAIL No. 60.

PENALTIES FOR INFRINGEMENT OF FISH LAWS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 91, sects. 131–134.]

Sundry courts,	$4,397 77

DETAIL No. 61.

CARE AND CUSTODY OF TRUST DEPOSITS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 6.]

Sundry companies,	$4,413 60

DETAIL No. 62.

DONATION.

From Frances R. Morse,	$36 00

DETAIL No. 63.

INVESTIGATION OF LYNN WATER SUPPLY.

City of Lynn,	$200 00

DETAIL No. 64.

PUBLIC PARK AT NANTUCKET.

[Acts 1903, chap. 433.]

Town of Nantucket, fifth assessment,	$366 66
Town of Nantucket, interest,	146 66
	$513 32

DETAIL No. 65.

INCOME TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.

Transfer of balance of appropriation increased by earning of the investment,	$1,991 93

STATEMENT III.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES IN DETAIL, INCLUDING DISTRIBUTION OF CORPORATION TAX, ETC.

DETAIL No. 66.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

RECEIPTS.		
From sundry banks (see Detail No. 34),		$45,488 46
PAYMENTS.		
Abolition grade crossings loan sinking fund,	$429 05	
Armory loan sinking fund,	201 76	
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	47 22	
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	152 66	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	86 91	
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	179 70	
State highway loan sinking fund,	373 97	
State House loan sinking fund,	1,527 16	
Commonwealth flats improvement fund,	617 91	
Land registration assurance fund,	108 71	
Lyman School, Lyman fund,	18 72	
Massachusetts volunteers fund,	51 37	
Income cemetery trust fund, Abbie Bodwell,	1 50	
Income Gustavus A. Hinckley free scholarship fund,	11 20	
Income harbor compensation fund,	411 17	
Income Industrial School, Fay fund,	2 92	
Income Industrial School, Lamb fund,	1 05	
Income Lyman School, Lyman fund,	62 73	
Income Lyman School, Lyman trust fund,	126 25	
Income Massachusetts school fund,	4,308 79	
Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund,	7 45	
Income Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund,	2 38	
Income Rogers book fund,	1 56	
Income Todd normal school fund,	10 00	
Charles River basin loan sinking fund,	98 54	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	199 19	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,	7 56	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, north system,	156 04	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system,	179 00	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	518 55	
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund,	5,866 92	
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two,	1,664 74	
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, north system,	2,623 84	
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system,	1,431 18	
Metropolitan water loan interest fund,	18,925 96	
Suffolk County Court House loan fund,	4,394 95	
Infantry regiments Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Spanish war claims, trust deposit,	679 85	
		$45,488 46

DETAIL No. 67.

UNITED STATES, FOR ENDOWMENT OF COLLEGES FOR AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

[Acts 1891, chap. 423.]

RECEIPTS.		
From the United States,		$40,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	$13,333 33	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	26,666 67	
		$40,000 00

DETAIL No. 68.

UNITED STATES, FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

RECEIPTS.	
From the United States,	$42,434 38
PAYMENTS.	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	$42,434 38

DETAIL No. 69.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 6.]

1909. RECEIPTS.		
March 8, First National Bank of Boston, due Oct. 25, 1909, interest 3 per cent. (five notes),	$500,000 00	
March 13, F. S. Moseley & Co , due Oct. 25, 1909, interest 2.8 per cent. (five notes),	500,000 00	
April 14, First National Bank of Boston, due Nov. 17, 1909, interest 2.5 per cent.,	100,000 00	
April 16, Eliot National Bank of Boston, due Nov. 17, 1909, interest 2.5 per cent. (two notes at $100,000 each, one at $50,000),	250,000 00	
April 17, Second National Bank of Boston, due Nov. 17, 1909, interest 2.5 per cent.,	400,000 00	
April 20, City Trust Company of Boston, due Oct. 30, 1909, interest 2.5 per cent. (two notes at $100,000 each, one at $50,000),	250,000 00	
May 6, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due Nov. 10, 1909, interest 2.5 per cent. (three notes at $100,000 each, four at $50,000 each),	500,000 00	
Aug. 3, F. S. Moseley & Co., due Nov. 1, 1909, interest 2.45 per cent. (ten notes),	1,000,000 00	
Sept. 4, First National Bank of Boston, due Oct. 22, 1909, interest 2.75 per cent. (five notes),	500,000 00	
		$4,000,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid the above-named at maturity,		$4,000,000 00

DETAIL No. 70.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY OF NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 102.]

RECEIPTS.	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, ...	$22,025 59
PAYMENTS.	
D. C. & Wm. B. Jackson, ...	$22,025 59

DETAIL No. 71.

SUMMER CENSUS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 100, sect. 13.]

ASSESSMENTS.		
Hull, ...	$319 05	
Lenox, ...	155 57	
Nahant, ...	119 55	
		$594 17
PAYMENTS.		
For enumerators' services and expenses : —		
Hull, ...	$319 05	
Lenox, ...	155 57	
Nahant, ...	119 55	
		$594 17

DETAIL No. 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC.

CORPORATION TAX.

Receipts.

Corporation tax collected for cities and towns (see Detail No. 2), . $5,604,279 38

Payments.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 61 and 62; Acts 1903, chap. 437; 1906, chap. 463, Part II., sect. 131.]

Distributed as follows : —

Abington, . .	$661 87	Ashburnham, .	$439 84
Acton, . . .	3,468 20	Ashby, . . .	891 73
Acushnet, . .	1,256 81	Ashfield, . .	73 26
Adams, . . .	18,031 81	Ashland, . .	547 44
Agawam, . .	2,470 82	Athol, . . .	3,920 72
Alford, . . .	86	Attleborough, .	4,227 48
Amesbury, . .	2,988 60	Auburn, . .	298 96
Amherst, . .	2,925 01	Avon, . . .	251 22
Andover, . .	16,832 85	Ayer, . . .	777 68
Arlington, . .	6,641 06	Barnstable, . .	6,350 65

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Barre,	$790	18	Eastham,	$168	37
Becket,	111	28	Easthampton,	4,995	83
Bedford,	1,965	68	Easton,	10,884	66
Belchertown,	235	17	Edgartown,	2,890	90
Bellingham,	967	25	Egremont,	131	36
Belmont,	9,092	66	Enfield,	731	09
Berkley,	115	37	Erving,	1,346	89
Berlin,	32	26	Essex,	411	62
Bernardston,	298	36	Everett,	12,006	31
Beverly,	42,086	72	Fairhaven,	2,292	71
Billerica,	7,309	22	Fall River,	114,495	22
Blackstone,	140	34	Falmouth,	23,376	41
Blandford,	185	83	Fitchburg,	37,205	49
Bolton,	33	21	Foxborough,	344	67
Boston,	1,337,979	43	Framingham,	23,638	40
Bourne,	4,274	68	Franklin,	2,309	34
Boxborough,	24	38	Freetown,	647	89
Boxford,	1,722	39	Gardner,	5,682	08
Boylston,	19	25	Gay Head,	4	69
Braintree,	6,143	57	Georgetown,	310	55
Brewster,	557	46	Gill,	71	84
Bridgewater,	2,065	46	Gloucester,	17,464	25
Brimfield,	97	08	Goshen,	3	28
Brockton,	59,938	26	Gosnold,	46	54
Brookfield,	856	34	Grafton,	4,277	38
Brookline,	196,042	02	Granby,	144	27
Buckland,	123	56	Granville,	152	41
Burlington,	79	48	Great Barrington,	7,329	10
Cambridge,	113,848	46	Greenfield,	14,313	06
Canton,	7,016	89	Greenwich,	22	44
Carlisle,	366	77	Groton,	7,563	85
Carver,	308	89	Groveland,	122	42
Charlemont,	57	71	Hadley,	193	07
Charlton,	299	74	Halifax,	169	78
Chatham,	516	02	Hamilton,	8,686	18
Chelmsford,	1,461	98	Hampden,	12	97
Chelsea,	24,365	73	Hancock,	145	81
Cheshire,	272	01	Hanover,	1,838	70
Chester,	400	06	Hanson,	983	49
Chesterfield,	7	99	Hardwick,	2,881	89
Chicopee,	23,483	26	Harvard,	1,844	84
Chilmark,	66	12	Harwich,	680	22
Clinton,	10,362	92	Hatfield,	317	84
Cohasset,	10,494	12	Haverhill,	23,593	67
Colrain,	915	38	Hawley,	179	15
Concord,	15,389	69	Heath,	11	45
Conway,	167	16	Hingham,	10,999	70
Cummington,	118	12	Hinsdale,	237	41
Dalton,	9,779	98	Holbrook,	787	54
Dana,	31	88	Holden,	2,946	01
Danvers,	7,857	44	Holland,	2	75
Dartmouth,	9,970	43	Holliston,	1,047	45
Dedham,	18,919	25	Holyoke,	54,753	95
Deerfield,	1,470	04	Hopedale,	11,386	11
Dennis,	894	71	Hopkinton,	654	64
Dighton,	508	50	Hubbardston,	238	37
Douglas,	1,906	61	Hudson,	8,276	82
Dover,	5,934	41	Hull,	4,056	51
Dracut,	75	67	Huntington,	37	75
Dudley,	1,811	12	Hyde Park,	7,469	05
Dunstable,	403	85	Ipswich,	5,378	58
Duxbury,	1,567	89	Kingston,	2,719	20
East Bridgewater,	3,299	46	Lakeville,	245	21
East Longmeadow,	27	63	Lancaster,	9,759	86

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Lanesborough,	$2	92	Northborough,	$540	60
Lawrence,	82,475	25	Northbridge,	21,149	71
Lee,	1,711	26	Northfield,	1,030	71
Leicester,	3,030	89	Norton,	507	47
Lenox,	3,893	37	Norwell,	2,279	57
Leominster,	14,952	67	Norwood,	11,808	45
Leverett,	47	67	Oak Bluffs,	149	26
Lexington,	20,736	50	Oakham,	42	29
Leyden,	14	02	Orange,	8,463	41
Lincoln,	7,084	23	Orleans,	698	90
Littleton,	625	34	Otis,	6	45
Longmeadow,	2,144	83	Oxford,	2,360	48
Lowell,	105,228	86	Palmer,	3,670	67
Ludlow,	460	24	Paxton,	35	81
Lunenburg,	511	78	Peabody,	10,827	60
Lynn,	62,481	79	Pelham,	190	83
Lynnfield,	460	41	Pembroke,	843	30
Malden,	58,218	98	Pepperell,	950	16
Manchester,	54,414	45	Peru,		86
Mansfield,	2,630	43	Petersham,	768	44
Marblehead,	7,706	88	Phillipston,	34	60
Marion,	4,093	30	Pittsfield,	22,199	81
Marlborough,	9,154	93	Plainfield,	74	02
Marshfield,	1,477	16	Plainville,	63	22
Mashpee,	3	66	Plymouth,	12,005	58
Mattapoisett,	3,935	27	Plympton,	55	42
Maynard,	548	91	Prescott,	6	07
Medfield,	4,752	30	Princeton,	3,514	50
Medford,	16,943	39	Provincetown,	793	41
Medway,	139	39	Quincy,	14,851	55
Melrose,	18,258	82	Randolph,	2,661	21
Mendon,	54	90	Raynham,	202	19
Merrimac,	1,034	69	Reading,	4,923	97
Methuen,	8,924	76	Rehoboth,	35	74
Middleborough,	5,074	84	Revere,	587	07
Middlefield,	44	38	Richmond,	259	46
Middleton,	630	76	Rochester,	205	93
Milford,	2,409	46	Rockland,	4,479	60
Millbury,	2,807	96	Rockport,	1,603	97
Millis,	1,682	38	Rowe,	9	22
Milton,	73,952	78	Rowley,	224	68
Monroe,	84	04	Royalston,	641	15
Monson,	2,844	30	Russell,	248	58
Montague,	3,253	10	Rutland,	9	92
Monterey,	183	69	Salem,	50,069	83
Montgomery,		19	Salisbury,	81	51
Nahant,	25,701	92	Sandisfield,		17
Nantucket,	2,091	10	Sandwich,	675	79
Natick,	5,208	30	Saugus,	619	53
Needham,	5,236	91	Scituate,	2,262	11
New Bedford,	165,272	79	Seekonk,	41	43
New Braintree,	143	04	Sharon,	1,564	42
New Marlborough,	17	65	Sheffield,	962	44
New Salem,	98	61	Shelburne,	476	91
Newbury,	369	49	Sherborn,	1,221	28
Newburyport,	14,566	66	Shirley,	1,377	82
Newton,	127,581	57	Shrewsbury,	3,016	19
Norfolk,	331	75	Somerset,	570	48
North Adams,	7,731	18	Somerville,	26,357	24
North Andover,	7,645	31	South Hadley,	4,635	53
North Attleborough,	2,976	28	Southampton,	39	64
North Brookfield,	1,530	46	Southborough,	15,789	86
North Reading,	530	35	Southbridge,	11,474	88
Northampton,	12,833	92	Southwick,	80	66

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Spencer,	$7,732 78		Wellesley,	$19,557 93	
Springfield,	135,005 81		Wellfleet,	63 84	
Sterling,	308 72		Wenham,	1,244 78	
Stockbridge,	3,960 90		West Boylston,	190 42	
Stoneham,	2,499 66		West Bridgewater,	401 63	
Stoughton,	824 60		West Brookfield,	883 46	
Stow,	260 31		West Newbury,	371 69	
Sturbridge,	72 18		West Springfield,	5,170 57	
Sudbury,	496 98		West Stockbridge,	260 19	
Sunderland,	118 68		West Tisbury,	96 67	
Sutton,	399 16		Westborough,	1,600 28	
Swampscott,	15,970 22		Westfield,	10,641 43	
Swansea,	3,207 11		Westford,	8,641 40	
Taunton,	43,200 56		Westhampton,	12 94	
Templeton,	1,263 14		Westminster,	590 79	
Tewksbury,	1,313 74		Weston,	28,432 33	
Tisbury,	2,455 52		Westport,	1,574 45	
Topsfield,	1,690 47		Westwood,	2,018 38	
Townsend,	2,346 86		Weymouth,	5,175 71	
Truro,	141 29		Whately,	31 27	
Tyngsborough,	801 28		Whitman,	928 64	
Tyringham,	3 11		Wilbraham,	2,024 83	
Upton,	810 02		Williamsburg,	424 12	
Uxbridge,	3,838 94		Williamstown,	689 38	
Wakefield,	9,116 43		Wilmington,	1,518 65	
Wales,	7 60		Winchendon,	909 39	
Walpole,	3,042 19		Winchester,	18,544 16	
Waltham,	52,674 86		Windsor,	27 03	
Ware,	10,483 59		Winthrop,	3,624 25	
Wareham,	4,670 50		Woburn,	7,715 61	
Warren,	2,479 91		Worcester,	220,243 06	
Warwick,	49 08		Worthington,	29 54	
Watertown,	22,578 79		Wrentham,	574 45	
Wayland,	2,939 01		Yarmouth,	4,640 95	
Webster,	48,047 25				$4,440,631 39

Paid the following on account of previous years : —

Abington,	$54 80		Boston,	$24,004 97	
Acton,	134 16		Bourne,	84 05	
Adams,	9 17		Boxborough,	19 69	
Agawam,	202 17		Boxford,	160 18	
Amesbury,	1,194 29		Braintree,	517 86	
Amherst,	07		Bridgewater,	1 18	
Andover,	120 71		Brockton,	4,480 53	
Arlington,	542 88		Brookline,	18,051 15	
Ashburnham,	01		Burlington,	24 65	
Ashland,	1 14		Cambridge,	2,966 57	
Athol,	1 87		Canton,	580 46	
Attleborough,	668 75		Carver,	259 00	
Avon,	49 66		Charlton,	12 84	
Ayer,	03		Chatham,	18 57	
Barnstable,	921 73		Chelmsford,	19	
Barre,	10		Chelsea,	1,054 06	
Belmont,	1,176 95		Chicopee,	185 55	
Berkley,	39		Clinton,	14	
Berlin,	07		Cohasset,	197 75	
Beverly,	1,669 23		Concord,	1,387 31	
Billerica,	13		Dalton,	1 70	
Amount carried forward,					$4,440,631 39

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,						$4,440,631 39
Danvers,	$858	75	Longmeadow,	$218	01	
Dartmouth,	1,166	52	Lowell,	721	78	
Dedham,	3,829	95	Ludlow,	65	62	
Deerfield,		50	Lynn,	1,814	22	
Dennis,	13	56	Malden,	3,156	74	
Dover,	24	00	Manchester,	7,207	40	
Dracut,	1	20	Mansfield,	15	42	
Dudley,	9	21	Marblehead,	8	28	
Dunstable,	7	54	Marion,	304	76	
Duxbury,	144	33	Marlborough,	5	31	
East Bridgewater,	4	41	Marshfield,	17	39	
East Longmeadow,	2	62	Mattapoisett,	281	80	
Easthampton,	220	98	Maynard,	41	38	
Easton,	148	35	Medford,	1,332	67	
Essex,	7	81	Medway,	88	51	
Everett,	530	85	Melrose,	579	44	
Fairhaven,	102	37	Methuen,	314	38	
Fall River,	850	02	Middleborough,	18	11	
Falmouth,	1,902	27	Milford,		01	
Fitchburg,	1,162	02	Millbury,	114	26	
Foxborough,	3	72	Milton,	3,163	82	
Framingham,	3,899	98	Monson,	3	18	
Franklin,	97	35	Montague,	5	76	
Freetown,		37	Nahant,	555	16	
Gardner,	60	98	Nantucket,		03	
Georgetown,		29	Natick,	207	27	
Gloucester,	1,248	34	Needham,	334	60	
Grafton,	1	11	New Bedford,	1,353	27	
Great Barrington,	4	48	New Salem,	86	00	
Greenfield,	23	60	Newburyport,	133	17	
Greenwich,		24	Newton,	14,487	07	
Groton,	296	57	North Adams,	42	54	
Groveland,	103	81	North Andover,		26	
Hadley,		50	North Attleborough,	3	30	
Hamilton,	174	19	North Reading,		40	
Hanover,		09	Northampton,	282	87	
Hanson,	1,074	66	Northbridge,		44	
Harvard,	105	18	Northfield,		08	
Harwich,	10	10	Norton,		58	
Hatfield,		40	Norwell,	33	85	
Haverhill,	2,315	24	Norwood,	76	87	
Hingham,	1,084	93	Orange,	1	27	
Hinsdale,	2	09	Orleans,		32	
Holbrook,	148	23	Oxford,	132	66	
Holden,		02	Palmer,	31	74	
Holliston,	103	41	Peabody,	2,403	87	
Holyoke,	1,676	34	Pepperell,	90	55	
Hopedale,	39	04	Pittsfield,	812	08	
Hubbardston,	6	18	Plymouth,	15	11	
Hudson,	66	48	Plympton,	116	88	
Huntington,		08	Provincetown,		12	
Hyde Park,	506	85	Quincy,	858	13	
Ipswich,	1,038	70	Randolph,	3	42	
Lancaster,	6	00	Raynham,	29	61	
Lawrence,	853	03	Reading,	368	40	
Leicester,	74	86	Revere,	183	77	
Leominster,	349	78	Rochester,	4	82	
Lexington,	387	93	Rockland,	176	91	
Lincoln,	1,083	67	Rockport,	218	02	
Amount carried forward,						$4,440,631 39

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$4,440,631 39
Salem,	$875 80	Waltham,	$2,373 31
Salisbury,	78 70	Wareham,	68 92
Sandwich,	32 42	Warren,	9 89
Saugus,	40 20	Watertown,	980 01
Scituate,	515 91	Wayland,	1,040 87
Sharon,	52 72	Webster,	9 22
Sheffield,	01	Wellesley,	1,213 80
Shelburne,	75	Wenham,	1,862 77
Sherborn,	13 58	West Boylston,	2 24
Shrewsbury,	11 97	West Bridgewater,	22 10
Somerset,	62	West Newbury,	111 91
Somerville,	5,418 15	West Springfield,	297 60
South Hadley,	1 26	West Tisbury,	1 17
Southborough,	666 53	Westborough,	244 65
Southbridge,	15 37	Westfield,	64 39
Southwick,	52	Westford,	37 49
Spencer,	7 48	Westminster,	94 18
Springfield,	10,110 87	Weston,	1,368 64
Stockbridge,	17 34	Westport,	24 24
Stoneham,	167 69	Weymouth,	177 04
Stoughton,	31 95	Whately,	01
Stow,	13 39	Whitman,	30 28
Sudbury,	22 20	Wilbraham,	9 25
Sutton,	21 10	Williamsburg,	1 99
Swampscott,	1,450 04	Williamstown,	09
Taunton,	2,476 51	Winchendon,	7 90
Templeton,	42 83	Winchester,	2,993 28
Tewksbury,	125 78	Winthrop,	650 46
Topsfield,	56	Woburn,	178 37
Truro,	1 03	Worcester,	5,888 04
Tyngsborough,	27	Wrentham,	7 11
Uxbridge,	171 87	Yarmouth,	498 98
Wakefield,	47 96		173,823 50
Walpole,	3 44		

STREET RAILWAY TAX.

Payments.

[Acts 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 131.]

Paid the following-named cities and towns : —

Abington,	$1,267 68	Beverly,	$3,663 63
Acton,	45 69	Billerica,	3,583 19
Agawam,	4,753 00	Blackstone,	1,591 82
Amherst,	3,306 73	Boston,	359,309 62
Andover,	2,052 36	Bourne,	83 15
Arlington,	14,417 50	Boylston,	1,884 15
Ashland,	199 07	Braintree,	1,424 37
Athol,	777 49	Bridgewater,	1,560 29
Attleborough,	2,239 08	Brimfield,	4,491 94
Auburn,	34 15	Brockton,	5,061 28
Avon,	508 64	Brookline,	25,448 43
Ayer,	210 92	Burlington,	1,079 04
Bellingham,	362 92	Cambridge,	57,735 53
Belmont,	11,448 34	Chelmsford,	1,803 99
Berlin,	1,234 35	Chelsea,	7,416 43
Amount carried forward,			$4,614,454 89

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$4,614,454 89
Cheshire,	$260 31	Malden,	$27,015 20
Chicopee,	6,744 51	Mansfield,	7 31
Clinton,	1,314 22	Marblehead,	1,115 98
Concord,	44 92	Marion,	108 53
Dalton,	450 82	Marlborough,	1,440 48
Danvers,	3,119 73	Mattapoisett,	96 13
Dartmouth,	3,873 43	Maynard,	63 76
Dedham,	957 13	Medford,	26,460 71
Deerfield,	55 19	Melrose,	2,440 23
Dighton,	1,089 41	Mendon,	36 08
Dracut,	2,877 19	Methuen,	3,069 48
East Bridgewater,	954 43	Middleborough,	1,591 71
East Longmeadow,	1,022 15	Middleton,	1,181 35
Easthampton,	1,312 35	Milford,	32 53
Easton,	975 07	Millbury,	1,554 03
Essex,	1,091 43	Milton,	1,086 04
Everett,	18,740 07	Monson,	3,745 58
Fairhaven,	4,343 18	Montague,	73 69
Fall River,	6,866 30	Nahant,	514 95
Fitchburg,	3,040 14	Natick,	1,749 88
Foxborough,	69 08	Needham,	682 13
Framingham,	2,388 44	New Bedford,	16,533 19
Franklin,	180 53	Newbury,	2,158 32
Freetown,	503 78	Newburyport,	564 55
Gardner,	106 48	Newton,	5,829 25
Georgetown,	1,061 06	North Andover,	4,018 93
Gloucester,	4,779 85	North Attleborough,	1,043 01
Grafton,	1,712 89	North Reading,	1,206 14
Granby,	669 26	Northampton,	4,871 72
Greenfield,	43 29	Northborough,	2,117 35
Groveland,	1,101 40	Northbridge,	1,229 43
Hadley,	34 98	Norwell,	230 59
Hamilton,	1,228 50	Norwood,	526 79
Hanover,	489 76	Oak Bluffs,	116 56
Harvard,	13 40	Orange,	630 28
Hatfield,	42 97	Oxford,	43 95
Haverhill,	6,623 76	Palmer,	7,525 70
Hingham,	2,111 27	Peabody,	3,015 96
Hinsdale,	141 79	Pelham,	159 13
Holbrook,	519 02	Pittsfield,	1,945 43
Holyoke,	6,671 08	Plainville,	143 77
Hopedale,	50 04	Plymouth,	427 67
Hopkinton,	397 36	Quincy,	3,662 94
Hudson,	863 25	Randolph,	1,029 19
Hull,	693 78	Raynham,	1,187 72
Huntington,	224 90	Reading,	2,952 78
Hyde Park,	936 37	Rehoboth,	833 87
Ipswich,	1,595 23	Revere,	4,577 41
Lakeville,	1,654 18	Rochester,	23 26
Lancaster,	1,505 20	Rockland,	1,180 43
Lanesborough,	567 63	Rockport,	1,461 32
Lawrence,	4,373 86	Rowley,	785 46
Leicester,	1,701 23	Russell,	1,426 40
Leominster,	4,577 43	Salem,	5,789 38
Longmeadow,	2,624 44	Saugus,	3,462 65
Lowell,	10,824 41	Seekonk,	728 06
Lunenburg,	935 94	Sherborn,	1 00
Lynn,	10,574 39	Shirley,	407 94
Lynnfield,	718 39	Shrewsbury,	2,779 29
Amount carried forward,			$4,614,454 89

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 72.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,					$4,614,454 89
Somerset,	$1,145 51	Webster,	$40 20		
Somerville,	45,778 32	Wellesley,	1,713 92		
South Hadley,	1,906 33	Wenham,	702 59		
Southborough,	1,281 60	West Boylston,	2,235 63		
Spencer,	706 75	West Bridgewater,	667 89		
Springfield,	24,514 11	West Newbury,	1,282 21		
Sterling,	1,604 22	West Springfield,	9,189 00		
Stoneham,	1,433 62	Westborough,	2,134 74		
Stoughton,	426 06	Westfield,	3,724 51		
Stow,	52 95	Westminster,	157 85		
Sunderland,	1,064 26	Westport,	2,322 50		
Sutton,	181 87	Westwood,	171 66		
Swampscott,	993 25	Weymouth,	2,793 72		
Swansea,	83 84	Whately,	22 36		
Taunton,	4,920 68	Whitman,	1,168 97		
Tewksbury,	1,907 03	Wilbraham,	2,592 51		
Tisbury,	23 97	Williamsburg,	522 77		
Tyngsborough,	1,350 74	Wilmington,	2,859 45		
Uxbridge,	865 95	Winchester,	1,606 89		
Wakefield,	3,770 32	Woburn,	2,714 37		
Walpole,	125 34	Worcester,	19,990 27		
Waltham,	1,283 53	Wrentham,	215 80		
Ware,	1,646 95	Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, boulevards,	1,220 58		
Wareham,	305 24				
Watertown,	15,303 77				
Wayland,	286 27				987,144 85
Paid the following-named cities and towns on account of previous years : —					
Amherst,	$33 40	North Brookfield,	$184 76		
Brookfield,	428 49	Northampton,	148 24		
Deerfield,	248 72	Spencer,	149 56		
Greenfield,	195 08	Warren,	284 88		
Hadley,	157 63	West Brookfield,	222 42		
Hatfield,	193 65	Whately,	100 75		
Montague,	332 06				2,679 64
					$5,604,279 38

RECAPITULATION.

Corporation Tax.		
Distributed on account of 1909,	$4,440,631 39	
Distributed on account of previous years,	173,823 50	
		$4,614,454 89
Street Railway Tax.		
Distributed on account of 1909,	$987,144 85	
Distributed on account of previous years,	2,679 64	
		989,824 49
Total payments,		$5,604,279 38

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 73.

DETAIL No. 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

RECEIPTS.

National bank tax collected for cities and towns (see Detail No. 3),	$524,442 64

PAYMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 61 and 62.]

Distributed as follows : —

Abington,	$472 72	Carlisle,	$825 40
Acton,	330 46	Carver,	189 57
Acushnet,	486 86	Charlemont,	154 09
Adams,	201 26	Charlton,	56 52
Agawam,	471 29	Chatham,	1,264 51
Alford,	107 28	Chelmsford,	633 67
Amesbury,	1,442 78	Chelsea,	1,042 39
Amherst,	1,152 27	Cheshire,	374 02
Andover,	13,048 75	Chester,	6 00
Arlington,	3,852 63	Chesterfield,	100 93
Ashburnham,	1,052 99	Chicopee,	1,252 36
Ashby,	3,187 72	Chilmark,	119 15
Ashfield,	218 69	Clinton,	117 38
Ashland,	13 12	Cohasset,	1,629 47
Athol,	215 90	Colrain,	313 11
Attleborough,	599 69	Concord,	1,584 87
Auburn,	27 07	Conway,	272 17
Avon,	76 80	Cummington,	22 59
Ayer,	96 96	Dalton,	2,041 92
Barnstable,	1,247 72	Dana,	212 39
Barre,	399 68	Danvers,	1,338 46
Becket,	129 47	Dartmouth,	4,157 23
Bedford,	656 97	Dedham,	2,111 58
Belchertown,	270 15	Deerfield,	252 56
Bellingham,	119 71	Dennis,	1,140 44
Belmont,	1,246 65	Dighton,	679 77
Berkley,	497 55	Douglas,	214 40
Berlin,	198 60	Dover,	393 74
Bernardston,	342 73	Dracut,	21 22
Beverly,	10,740 50	Dudley,	86 08
Billerica,	196 64	Dunstable,	23 01
Blackstone,	184 89	Duxbury,	294 01
Blandford,	85 10	East Bridgewater,	845 86
Bolton,	69 92	East Longmeadow,	7 98
Boston,	21,252 05	Eastham,	18 92
Bourne,	80 95	Easthampton,	263 26
Boxborough,	10 25	Easton,	1,449 38
Boxford,	451 78	Edgartown,	279 29
Boylston,	88 70	Egremont,	30 38
Braintree,	1,340 29	Enfield,	243 09
Brewster,	497 12	Erving,	118 94
Bridgewater,	887 11	Essex,	984 77
Brimfield,	10 14	Everett,	2,424 00
Brockton,	1,029 69	Fairhaven,	2,431 62
Brookfield,	175 24	Fall River,	2,611 58
Brookline,	28,205 28	Falmouth,	1,768 76
Buckland,	147 41	Fitchburg,	1,707 37
Burlington,	53 15	Foxborough,	251 04
Cambridge,	17,545 29	Framingham,	1,418 83
Canton,	483 33	Franklin,	191 67

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Freetown,	$1,205 77	Manchester,	$4,959 71
Gardner,	378 17	Mansfield,	126 21
Gay Head,	33 80	Marblehead,	750 38
Georgetown,	70 03	Marion,	1,509 72
Gill,	47 96	Marlborough,	816 89
Gloucester,	1,895 32	Marshfield,	222 92
Goshen,	7 89	Mattapoisett,	609 97
Grafton,	214 59	Maynard,	72 39
Granby,	195 29	Medfield,	590 02
Granville,	138 02	Medford,	3,651 66
Great Barrington,	560 43	Medway,	60 28
Greenfield,	1,846 25	Melrose,	1,081 31
Greenwich,	27 01	Mendon,	495 38
Groton,	783 59	Merrimac,	130 18
Groveland,	264 80	Methuen,	1,162 73
Hadley,	462 82	Middleborough,	1,218 99
Halifax,	38 65	Middlefield,	28 80
Hamilton,	663 02	Middleton,	107 99
Hampden,	10 95	Milford,	221 15
Hancock,	168 61	Millbury,	25 24
Hanover,	671 89	Millis,	398 11
Hanson,	55 61	Milton,	5,749 22
Hardwick,	458 85	Monson,	177 72
Harvard,	338 38	Montague,	332 00
Harwich,	268 57	Monterey,	17 88
Hatfield,	968 53	Nahant,	5,820 86
Haverhill,	2,937 61	Nantucket,	448 68
Hawley,	1 83	Natick,	1,943 87
Heath,	2 87	Needham,	1,063 82
Hingham,	1,253 48	New Bedford,	3,501 14
Hinsdale,	81 10	New Braintree,	88 81
Holbrook,	1,970 95	New Marlborough,	43 89
Holden,	14 91	New Salem,	227 15
Holliston,	421 80	Newbury,	1,128 10
Holyoke,	2,775 97	Newburyport,	2,670 36
Hopedale,	12,667 86	Newton,	38,025 31
Hopkinton,	294 01	Norfolk,	233 19
Hubbardston,	110 40	North Adams,	227 96
Hudson,	346 25	North Andover,	3,599 22
Hull,	14 25	North Attleborough,	185 47
Huntington,	165 73	North Brookfield,	67 20
Hyde Park,	760 76	North Reading,	83 16
Ipswich,	381 41	Northampton,	1,111 97
Kingston,	1,409 25	Northborough,	403 78
Lakeville,	212 71	Northbridge,	152 95
Lancaster,	1,257 50	Northfield,	240 23
Lanesborough,	12 92	Norton,	510 51
Lawrence,	849 73	Norwell,	615 13
Lee,	446 55	Norwood,	867 12
Leicester,	538 37	Oak Bluffs,	53 75
Lenox,	186 45	Oakham,	42 64
Leominster,	534 78	Orange,	253 76
Leverett,	50 72	Orleans,	487 79
Lexington,	3,352 05	Otis,	18 98
Leyden,	148 35	Oxford,	158 67
Lincoln,	775 39	Palmer,	161 69
Littleton,	233 61	Paxton,	7 53
Longmeadow,	520 01	Peabody,	1,242 45
Lowell,	3,744 34	Pelham,	24 25
Ludlow,	31 50	Pembroke,	174 94
Lunenburg,	123 63	Pepperell,	179 28
Lynn,	3,012 75	Petersham,	157 78
Lynnfield,	42 35	Phillipston,	114 45
Malden,	6,683 98	Pittsfield,	1,019 23

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Plainfield,	$7 89
Plainville,	23 96
Plymouth,	1,357 29
Plympton,	42 12
Prescott,	22 66
Princeton,	98 93
Provincetown,	187 04
Quincy,	1,093 48
Randolph,	1,571 06
Raynham,	1,709 34
Reading,	624 66
Rehoboth,	2 73
Revere,	60 51
Richmond,	142 97
Rochester,	46 42
Rockland,	250 54
Rockport,	216 70
Rowe,	25 90
Rowley,	177 36
Royalston,	814 51
Rutland,	24 08
Salem,	4,063 09
Salisbury,	126 24
Sandwich,	306 67
Saugus,	235 57
Savoy,	24 05
Scituate,	448 79
Sharon,	288 54
Sheffield,	1,524 99
Shelburne,	188 53
Sherborn,	225 22
Shirley,	78 18
Shrewsbury,	101 12
Shutesbury,	26 07
Somerset,	722 62
Somerville,	3,481 19
South Hadley,	3,153 10
Southampton,	108 85
Southborough,	4,121 30
Southbridge,	552 09
Southwick,	95 89
Spencer,	1,014 35
Springfield,	6,113 77
Sterling,	154 55
Stockbridge,	1,039 11
Stoneham,	86 37
Stoughton,	157 07
Stow,	191 79
Sturbridge,	104 81
Sudbury,	492 12
Sunderland,	146 02
Sutton,	20 38
Swampscott,	3,087 00
Swansea,	1,899 52
Taunton,	2,612 69
Templeton,	1,991 41
Tewksbury,	$127 16
Tisbury,	156 47
Topsfield,	292 63
Townsend,	486 12
Truro,	96 54
Tyngsborough,	131 78
Tyringham,	74 20
Upton,	47 95
Uxbridge,	251 11
Wakefield,	1,108 28
Wales,	15 38
Walpole,	384 27
Waltham,	625 94
Ware,	185 12
Wareham,	596 62
Warren,	132 28
Warwick,	153 41
Watertown,	569 74
Wayland,	404 15
Webster,	579 36
Wellesley,	3,330 53
Wellfleet,	83 62
Wenham,	838 27
West Boylston,	12 94
West Bridgewater,	515 86
West Brookfield,	106 26
West Newbury,	643 16
West Springfield,	1,628 31
West Stockbridge,	177 24
West Tisbury,	878 89
Westborough,	376 78
Westfield,	413 61
Westford,	347 36
Westhampton,	179 39
Westminster,	571 83
Weston,	3,445 27
Westport,	1,171 73
Westwood,	725 61
Weymouth,	1,040 64
Whately,	468 23
Whitman,	419 15
Wilbraham,	147 50
Williamsburg,	561 11
Williamstown,	124 42
Wilmington,	29 29
Winchendon,	307 65
Winchester,	3,707 87
Winthrop,	447 80
Woburn,	999 12
Worcester,	4,580 03
Worthington,	55 81
Wrentham,	214 03
Yarmouth,	922 63
Total,	$391,061 56

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Institutions for savings : —

Arlington Savings Bank,	$346 95
Amherst Savings Bank,	565 91
Andover Savings Bank,	899 81
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	63 84
Athol Savings Bank,	164 00
Attleborough Savings Bank,	31 25
Barre Savings Bank,	142 28
Bass River Savings Bank,	22 47
Belmont Savings Bank,	4 50
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	45 45
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	1,369 58
Beverly Savings Bank,	565 78
Blackstone Savings Bank,	6 48
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,570 00
Braintree Savings Bank,	54 50
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	237 45
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	51 25
Bristol County Savings Bank,	745 90
Broadway Savings Bank,	309 59
Brockton Savings Bank,	172 91
Brookline Savings Bank,	2 62
Cambridge Savings Bank,	161 37
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	10 60
Canton Institution for Savings,	60 00
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	280 17
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	94 07
Central Savings Bank (Lowell),	61 05
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,588 15
Chelsea Savings Bank,	205 00
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	109 55
Chicopee Savings Bank,	33 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River,	1,806 42
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	223 87
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	1,338 85
City Savings Bank (Pittsfield),	24 34
Clinton Savings Bank,	250 34
Cohasset Savings Bank,	3 15
Commonwealth Savings Bank,	35 37
Conway Savings Bank,	17 78
County Savings Bank,	100 15
Crocker Institution for Savings,	37 50
Danvers Savings Bank,	186 98
Dedham Institution for Savings,	155 00
East Boston Savings Bank,	585 10
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	127 55
East Cambridge Savings Bank,	269 81
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	$19 06
Easthampton Savings Bank,	469 90
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	116 24
Essex Savings Bank,	711 17
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	203 49
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,104 30
Fall River Savings Bank,	1,850 66
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank,	99 87
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	651 85
Florence Savings Bank,	89 84
Foxborough Savings Bank,	144 30
Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston,	1,094 05
Franklin Savings Institution (Greenfield),	330 47
Gardner Savings Bank,	467 56
Georgetown Savings Bank,	54 55
Grafton Savings Bank,	2 50
Granite Savings Bank,	12 00
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	308 75
Greenfield Savings Bank,	220 58
Hampden Savings Bank,	210 60
Haverhill Savings Bank,	1,116 10
Haydenville Savings Bank,	106 90
Hingham Institution for Savings,	44 50
Holliston Savings Bank,	56 51
Holyoke Savings Bank,	1,073 97
Home Savings Bank, Boston,	870 96
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	159 74
Hudson Savings Bank,	31 99
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	53 00
Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity,	1,280 85
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity,	195 11
Ipswich Savings Bank,	133 25
Lawrence Savings Bank,	80 81
Lee Savings Bank,	697 08
Leicester Savings Bank,	49 83
Lenox Savings Bank,	242 11
Leominster Savings Bank,	105 00
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	302 13
Lowell Institution for Savings,	515 99
Ludlow Savings Bank,	5 50
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	298 68
Lynn Institution for Savings,	571 82
Malden Savings Bank,	103 93
Marblehead Savings Bank,	19 20
Marlborough Savings Bank,	378 87
Mechanics Savings Bank, Holyoke,	514 88

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Mechanics Savings Bank, Reading,	$10 50
Mechanics Savings Bank in Lowell,	81 13
Medford Savings Bank,	391 06
Medway Savings Bank,	20
Merrimac Savings Bank,	34 45
Merrimack River Savings Bank,	205 34
Middleborough Savings Bank,	20 90
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	50 00
Milford Savings Bank,	360 48
Millbury Savings Bank,	197 50
Monson Savings Bank,	152 66
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	34 30
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	168 96
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	946 09
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	3,681 83
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	315 66
Newton Centre Savings Bank,	12 50
Newton Savings Bank,	1 92
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	123 63
North Adams Savings Bank,	341 34
North Avenue Savings Bank,	6 75
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	7 00
North Easton Savings Bank,	53 10
North Middlesex Savings Bank,	71 14
Northampton Institution for Savings,	75 53
Orange Savings Bank,	99 35
Palmer Savings Bank,	77 61
Pentucket Savings Bank,	23 18
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	336 60
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	984 40
People's Savings Bank of Brockton,	1 10
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	163 49
Plymouth Savings Bank,	1,167 83
Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston,	2,046 09
Provident Institution for Savings in the Towns of Salisbury and Amesbury,	291 50
Quincy Savings Bank,	243 90
Randolph Savings Bank,	188 00
Rockland Savings Bank,	13 52
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,382 67
Salem Savings Bank,	848 30
Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown,	$39 47
Shelburne Falls Savings Bank,	103 16
South Adams Savings Bank,	106 50
South Boston Savings Bank,	134 00
South Scituate Savings Bank,	98 43
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	65 35
Southbridge Savings Bank,	115 99
Spencer Savings Bank,	29 00
Springfield Institution for Savings,	2,301 43
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	30 00
Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others,	757 50
Taunton Savings Bank,	290 68
Templeton Savings Bank,	47 27
Union Institution for Savings in the City of Boston,	459 99
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	400 94
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	165 60
Wakefield Savings Bank,	56 97
Wales Savings Bank,	5 12
Ware Savings Bank,	1,581 81
Wareham Savings Bank,	444 86
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	407 47
Warren Institution for Savings,	391 70
Warren Savings Bank,	21 02
Watertown Savings Bank,	34 00
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	103 50
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	101 27
West Newton Savings Bank,	135 58
Westborough Savings Bank,	109 83
Westfield Savings Bank,	337 79
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	170 08
Whitman Savings Bank,	12 50
Williamstown Savings Bank,	32 75
Winchendon Savings Bank,	176 72
Winchester Savings Bank,	45 41
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	381 62
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	1,099 29
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	209 15
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank,	947 27
Worcester North Savings Institution,	92 62
Woronoco Savings Bank,	47 16
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,711 94
Total,	$61,322 39

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Insurance companies : —

Boston Insurance Company,	$2,689 25	Old Colony Insurance Company,	$251 65
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,034 80	Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	14,318 48
Lynn Manufacturers and Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	94 05	Total,	$18,426 40
Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	38 17		

Charitable and educational institutions : —

Abbott Academy, the trustees of,	$372 39	Boston Fatherless and Widows Society,	$151 11
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School,	92 66	Boston Female Asylum,	874 33
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	362 40	Boston Library Society,	128 73
American Antiquarian Society,	189 91	Boston Marine Society,	704 41
American Baptist Missionary Union,	20 50	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of,	218 22
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	452 89	Boston Society of Natural History,	264 34
American Oriental Society,	33 97	Bradford Academy, the trustees of,	8 23
Amherst College, trustees of,	1,262 84	Braintree School Fund Committee,	28 27
Andover Theological Seminary, trustees of,	27 31	Bristol Academy, the trustees of,	180 27
Anna Jaques Hospital,	5 32	Burbank Hospital,	544 31
Arms Academy,	36 77	Charity of Edward Hopkins, trustees of the,	274 83
Arms Library,	35 58	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men,	15 68
Ashley School and Charitable Fund, trustees of the,	9 25	Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston,	22 65
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	255 09	City Library of Lowell, trustees of the,	83 05
Association for the Relief of Aged Women, New Bedford,	244 90	Clark University, trustees of,	3,928 89
Atkinson School Fund, trustees of the,	14 82	Clarke School for the Deaf,	210 53
Bacon Free Library, Natick,	221 78	Congregational Education Society,	626 06
Barre Library Association,	46 91	Cooley Dickinson Hospital,	186 03
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society,	23 65	Danvers Home for the Aged,	7 44
Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, trustees of,	232 05	Deacons of the New South Church, Boston (Preston fund),	102 50
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield,	43 64	Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School, the trustees of the,	191 84
Bertram Home for Aged Men,	162 71	Derby Academy,	37 25
Bethesda Society,	7 44	Dummer Academy, the trustees of,	34 49
Beverly Female Charitable Society,	20 52	Essex Institute,	170 30
Beverly Fuel Society,	7 62	Farm and Trades School,	397 98
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of the,	832 33	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers,	9 80
Boston Children's Friend Society,	38 43	First Parish in Dorchester, trustees of the,	36 59
Boston Dispensary,	382 30		
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society,	142 50		

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

First Parish in the Town of Charlestown,	$24 99
Fisher Charitable Society,	158 93
Franklin County Agricultural Society,	12 86
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation,	318 52
Free Hospital for Women,	5 91
Gardner Home for Elderly People,	33 07
Grammar School in the Easterly Part of the Town of Roxbury, trustees of the,	275 40
Hingham Public Library (Wm. B. Fearing, treasurer),	49 03
Home for Aged Men, Boston,	1,356 97
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham,	8 01
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	156 93
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, the trustees of the,	188 34
Home for Aged Women in Woburn,	13 81
Hopkins' Academy, the trustees of,	55 93
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	502 71
Industrial School for Girls (Boston),	84 59
Jacob Sears Memorial Library, The,	42 48
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	60 34
James Arnold Fund, trustees of the,	18 17
John Boylston's Charitable Donations,	77 85
Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford,	134 09
Leicester Academy, trustees of,	45 00
Leland Home for Aged Women, The,	2 81
Leominster Home for Old Ladies,	83 67
Lynn Hospital,	41 38
Marblehead Academy, the trustees of the,	23 26
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	1 74
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England,	30 59
Marine Society at Salem in New England,	286 14
Marion Library Association,	141 33
Marion Natural History Society,	23 32
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society,	25 35
Massachusetts Bible Society,	825 37
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	89 10
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society,	420 98
Massachusetts General Hospital,	$1,351 06
Massachusetts Historical Society,	825 32
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,	152 74
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,	80 33
Memorial Hospital,	1,339 73
Merrimac Humane Society,	4 31
Monson Academy, the trustees of,	86 60
Mount Holyoke College, the trustees of,	588 98
Murdock Fund, trustees of the,	47 13
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	279 83
New Bedford Orphans Home,	447 91
New England Educational Society,	18 98
New England Home for Little Wanderers,	298 64
New England Hospital for Women and Children,	45 14
Newburyport Bethel Society,	28 61
Newburyport Female Charitable Society,	14 66
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society,	25 83
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females,	54 50
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men,	43 50
Newton Theological Institution,	26 73
North Church Society,	1 53
North End Guild of New Bedford,	116 62
North Meeting House in Salem, the Proprietors of the,	8 22
Northern Baptist Education Society,	26 13
Old Dartmouth Historical Society,	50 56
Old South Association,	38 22
Old South Church, Ministers and Deacons of,	87 66
Overseers of the Poor of the City of Boston,	329 35
Peabody Academy of Science, trustees of,	52 74
Perley Free School, trustees of the,	154 89
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital,	57 33
Phillips Academy, trustees of,	18 08
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys,	219 53
Public Library Association of Easthampton,	21 35
Putnam Free School, trustees of the,	52 13
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	29 56
Saint Luke's Home for Convalescents,	11 82

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 73.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford,	$310 66
Salem Athenæum, the Proprietors of the,	48 53
Salem East India Marine Society,	19 94
Salem Female Charitable Society,	33 33
Salem Hospital,	306 03
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	286 90
Salem Tabernacle, Proprietors of,	78 08
Samaritan Society, Salem,	27 32
Sanderson Academy, trustees of,	22 01
Sawin Academy,	34 92
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association,	94 65
Second Church (Managers and Deacons of Second Church Funds),	27 11
Second Congregational Society in Marblehead, Proprietors of the (Story Fund),	11 63
Second Parish in the Town of Worcester,	7 79
Shelburne Falls Academy,	29 41
Simmons Female College,	103 48
Smith Academy, the trustees of,	220 34
Smith College, the trustees of,	749 51
Social Law Library, the Proprietors of,	449 38
Society for Promoting Theological Education,	183 27
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the P. E. Church,	$170 92
Springfield Hospital,	76 92
Swain Free School, trustees of,	205 98
Tabor Academy,	1,056 78
Taunton Female Charitable Association,	188 23
Tufts College, trustees of,	312 23
Universalist Publishing House,	24 50
Waltham Hospital, the,	5 73
Warren Academy, trustees of,	155 58
Weeks Institute,	32 93
Wellesley College,	40
Westfield Academy, the trustees of,	50 00
Williams Academy,	64 34
Williams College, the President and Trustees of,	82 29
Williston Seminary,	140 69
Winchester Home for Aged Indigent Women,	37 27
Womans Friend Society (Salem),	61 46
Worcester Art Museum,	1,746 85
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	25 00
Worcester Insane Hospital,	7 50
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	607 04
Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport,	5 98
	$35,774 74

Paid the following-named cities and towns on account of previous years : —

Abington,	$2 30
Amesbury,	19 89
Andover,	1,167 11
Beverly,	403 95
Bourne,	12 33
Brookline,	2,136 93
Canton,	95 26
Chatham,	12 21
Cohasset,	188 86
Concord,	48 25
Danvers,	150 81
Dedham,	288 88
East Bridgewater,	32 99
Fairhaven,	13 76
Falmouth,	162 85
Gloucester,	195 47
Harvard,	9 97
Haverhill,	216 74
Hingham,	397 22
Hopedale,	75 67
Ipswich,	17 21
Kingston,	18 71
Lexington,	$122 78
Lincoln,	172 38
Longmeadow,	95 50
Malden,	333 32
Manchester,	307 79
Marion,	68 05
Marshfield,	97
Medford,	256 35
Melrose,	232 03
Milton,	100 42
Nahant,	1,281 92
Needham,	6 86
New Bedford,	2,256 47
Newton,	1,001 64
Northampton,	106 33
Northborough,	7 66
Peabody,	68 96
Quincy,	14 10
Reading,	96 92
Rockport,	2 55
Southborough,	484 98
Springfield,	968 16

STATEMENT III. **Special Receipts, Payments, etc.** DETAIL 74.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Sudbury,	$17 57	Weston,	$203 88
Swampscott,	4 70	Westport,	23 23
Wellesley,	527 99	Winchester,	110 87
Wenham,	121 15	Worcester,	5 21
West Bridgewater,	48 41	Yarmouth,	133 53
West Newbury,	19 67		
West Springfield,	156 29	Total,	$15,034 12
West Tisbury,	8 11		

Paid institutions on account of previous years : —		
Trustees of Amherst College,	$1,331 84	
Trustees of City Library of Lowell,	104 73	
Danvers Home for the Aged,	7 60	
Essex Agricultural Society,	19 99	
Massachusetts Historical Society,	759 57	
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,	138 38	
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	32 23	
Jacob Sears Memorial Library,	47 20	
Springfield Hospital,	80 56	
President and Trustees of Williams College,	301 33	
		$2,823 43

RECAPITULATION.

Distributed to : —		
Cities and towns,	$391,061 56	
Institutions for savings,	61,322 39	
Insurance companies,	18,426 40	
Charitable and educational institutions,	35,774 74	
Cities and towns on account of previous years,	15,034 12	
Other payments on account of previous years,	2,823 43	
		$524,442 64

DETAIL No. 74.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY TAX.

[Acts 1897, chap. 500, sect. 10.]

RECEIPTS.

Boston Elevated Railway Company,	$124,171 04

PAYMENTS.

Distributed as follows : —

Arlington,	$2,719 10	Malden,	$5,538 50	
Belmont,	2,494 58	Medford,	5,580 58	
Boston,	74,218 72	Newton,	483 64	
Brookline,	4,895 77	Somerville,	9,236 99	
Cambridge,	11,452 56	Watertown,	2,964 09	
Chelsea,	1,000 14			$124,171 04
Everett,	3,586 37			

STATEMENT IV.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PAID AND UNPAID AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1909, ALSO EXPENSES FOR 1908.

[For details for 1909, see Statement V.]

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.			
75	Senate compensation,	$30,750 00	$30,422 72	$30,750 00
75	Senate travel,	2,964 00	2,980 00	3,200 00
76	House compensation,	180,750 00	180,750 00	180,750 00
76	House travel,	17,592 38	17,510 00	19,000 00
77	Clerks, Senate and House,	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
77	Assistant clerks, Senate and House,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
77	Clerical assistance, Senate,	1,003 96	1,009 96	1,500 00
77	Clerical assistance, House,	2,190 00	2,250 00	2,500 00
78	Chaplains, Senate and House,	600 00	600 00	600 00
79	Doorkeepers and postmaster,	4,200 00	4,200 00	4,200 00
79	Assistant doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	27,552 00	27,127 93	29,000 00
80	Senate printing,	10,885 77	10,820 88	} 38,000 00
81	House printing,	24,204 55	23,672 69	
82	Manual for General Court,	4,759 01	4,795 61	5,000 00
83	Senate stationery,	500 58	453 40	800 00
84	House stationery,	924 93	903 30	1,000 00
85	Legislative contingent,	4,104 94	4,150 06	5,000 00
86	Legislative committees' expenses,	22,529 29	11,370 50	15,000 00
86	Legislative committees, advertising hearings,	6,049 62	5,194 98	10,000 00
87	Legislative bulletin,	4,051 30	[1] 4,664 30	4,500 00
	Fees of witnesses before committees,	–	–	200 00
		$356,612 33	$343,876 33	$362,000 00
	Total, legislative department, $343,876.33.			
	EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.			
88	Governor's salary,	$8,000 00	$8,000 00	$8,000 00
89	Lieutenant-Governor and Council,	8,869 51	9,209 49	9,400 00
90	Governor's private secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
91	Executive secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
92	Executive stenographer,	1,775 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
93	Executive clerk,	600 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	Clerical assistance,	511 30	–	–
94	Messenger,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
94	Assistant messenger,	983 32	1,000 00	1,000 00
95	Executive contingent,	2,524 41	1,054 38	3,000 00
96	Executive postage, printing and stationery,	1,133 74	904 18	1,200 00
97	Council contingent,	2,007 29	1,591 38	2,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$32,604 57	$30,959 43	$34,300 00

[1] $164.30 from small items.

Statement IV. — Expenses of 1908 and 1909, etc.

Expenses, etc. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$32,604 57	$30,959 43	$34,300 00
	Executive Department — *Con.*			
98	Council postage, printing, etc.,	268 19	376 39	500 00
99	Extraordinary expenses,	5,308 50	670 04	100,000 00
	Arrest of fugitives from justice,	–	–	1,000 00
100	Preparation of tables and indexes,	500 00	500 00	500 00
		$38,681 26	$32,505 86	$136,300 00
	Secretary's Department.			
101	Secretary's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
101	Deputies,	4,975 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
101	Corporation clerk,	1,966 67	2,000 00	2,000 00
101	Chief of archives division,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
101	Engrossing clerk,	1,583 33	1,600 00	1,600 00
101	Cashier,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
101	Extra clerks and messengers,	24,747 49	24,119 51	26,500 00
101	Incidentals,	4,039 46	4,589 82	4,700 00
102	Exchange and distribution of public documents,	3,889 81	[1] 5,973 20	3,500 00
103	Arrangement of records,	2,743 75	2,434 00	3,000 00
104	Ballot boxes,	230 82	381 88	1,000 00
	Counting apparatus,	250 00	–	500 00
105	Purchase of regimental histories,	2,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
106	Preservation of town records prior to 1850,	14,920 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
	Purchase of parchment,	1,000 00	–	–
107	Codification of labor laws,	–	[2] 500 00	–
	Books for Chelsea,	290 00	–	–
		$70,836 33	$73,798 41	$75,000 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
108	Treasurer's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
108	First, second and third clerks,	6,500 00	6,500 00	6,500 00
108	Receiving and paying tellers,	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
108	Assistant paying teller,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
108	Cashier,	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
108	Assistant bookkeeper,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
108	Fund clerk,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
108	Clerk and bank messenger,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
108	Files clerk,	900 00	900 00	900 00
108	Stenographer,	900 00	900 00	900 00
108	Messenger,	900 00	900 00	900 00
108	Clerical assistance,	3,074 03	3,242 00	3,500 00
108	Incidentals,	3,990 83	[3] 4,216 38	4,000 00
108	Collateral legacy tax expenses,	3,593 82	2,724 79	4,000 00
		$34,658 68	$35,183 17	$36,500 00
	Auditor's Department.			
109	Auditor's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
109	Deputy,	1,652 78	3,500 00	3,500 00
109	Supervisor of accounts,	1,180 56	2,500 00	2,500 00
109	First and second clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$12,533 34	$15,700 00	$15,700 00

[1] $2,500 from extraordinary expenses.
[2] 1908 appropriation.
[3] $200 from extraordinary expenses; $16.38 from small items.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$12,533 34	$15,700 00	$15,700 00
	AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT — *Con.*			
109	Additional clerks, stenographers and clerical assistance,	11,699 95	11,925 15	14,000 00
109	Messenger,	535 00	600 00	900 00
109	State printing expert,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
109	Incidentals,	1,859 05	1,833 15	2,500 00
		$28,127 34	$31,558 30	$34,600 00
	ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
110	Attorney-General's salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
110	Attorney-General's expenses,	41,074 17	26,403 86	45,000 00
		$46,074 17	$31,403 86	$50,000 00
	Total, executive and other departments, $204,449.60.			
	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.			
111	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary,	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
111	First clerk,	2,200 00	2,158 61	2,200 00
111	Additional clerks,	–	2,666 66	2,800 00
111	Cashier,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
112	Contingent,	368 95	423 87	450 00
113	Printing, etc., ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	818 64	856 79	1,200 00
	State House expenses: —			
114	Engineer's department,	28,904 84	28,882 06	28,940 00
115	Watchmen and assistant watchmen,	14,588 17	14,591 13	14,600 00
116	Messengers and porters,	10,660 00	7,877 21	8,260 00
117	Matron,	800 00	800 00	800 00
118	Carpenter,	1,400 00	1,400 00	1,400 00
119	Telephones,	7,299 14	7,622 85	7,800 00
120	Heat, light and power,	34,767 88	34,019 50	35,000 00
121	Care of building and grounds,	19,927 01	21,297 49	24,000 00
122	New furniture and fixtures,	5,075 57	5,601 65	6,000 00
123	Repairs and improvements,	–	1,009 07	1,750 00
124	New boilers,	–	11,996 00	12,000 00
		$131,310 20	$145,702 89	$151,700 00
	Total, Sergeant-at-Arms' department, $145,702.89.			
	PRINTING.			
125	Public documents,	$18,305 62	[1] $20,554 04	$18,000 00
126	General Laws,	5,457 19	5,088 10	5,500 00
127	Blue Book,	9,949 05	8,665 18	9,000 00
128	Publishing laws,	500 00	500 00	500 00
129	Term reports,	2,800 53	[2] 2,777 59	2,000 00
130	Paper for the Commonwealth,	39,893 73	[3] 47,027 65	36,000 00
131	Registration books and blanks, indexing returns and editing registration report,	3,926 75	[3] 5,561 59	5,000 00
132	Ballots for elections,	10,553 11	8,403 76	10,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$90,885 98	$98,577 91	$86,000 00

[1] $2,500 from extraordinary expenses; $54.04 from small items.

[2] Balance from extraordinary expenses.

[3] Balance 1908 appropriation.

Statement IV. — Expenses of 1908 and 1909, etc.

Expenses, etc. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$90,885 98	$98,577 91	$86,000 00
	Printing — *Con.*			
133	Blank forms for town officers,	4,629 01[1]	3,752 09	4,000 00
134	Revolutionary records,	3,635 78	[1] 3,597 43	3,000 00
135	Supplement to Revised Laws,	–	[1] 2,339 95	–
	Special laws,	–	–	5,000 00
	Opinions of Attorney-General,	3,874 85	–	–
	Massachusetts Bird Book,	3,456 51	–	–
	Report of capital trial,	3,852 81	–	–
		$110,334 94	$108,267 38	$98,000 00
	Total printing, $108,267.38.			
	Judiciary.			
	Supreme Judicial Court.			
136	Justices' salaries and expenses,	$60,000 00	$60,000 00	$60,000 00
136	Retired justices,	11,250 00	11,250 00	11,250 00
136	Clerk,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
136	Clerical assistance to clerk,	500 00	[2] 715 31	715 00
136	Clerical assistance to justices,	1,888 74	2,186 05	2,500 00
136	Expenses,	1,162 71	1,491 11	2,000 00
136	Reporter of decisions,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
136	Reporter of decisions, expenses,	5,923 57	4,835 31	4,840 00
136	Court officers and messenger,	2,398 93	2,400 00	2,400 00
136	Clerk for Suffolk County,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
136	Assistant clerk, Suffolk County,	297 23	500 00	500 00
		$91,921 18	$91,877 78	$92,705 00
	Superior Court.	$175,500 00	$173,133 43	$175,500 00
137	Judges' salaries and expenses,	500 00	500 00	500 00
137	Assistant clerk, Suffolk County,	321 95	136 04	400 00
137	Expenses,			
		$176,321 95	$173,769 47	$176,400 00
	Probate and Insolvency Court.			
138	Judges' salaries,	$58,562 62	$61,200 00	$62,100 00
138	Registers and assistants,	53,541 94	55,942 21	56,587 50
138	Clerk to register in Suffolk County,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
138	Clerks to registers,	31,043 65	34,752 26	38,700 00
	Expenses of courts,	–	–	500 00
138	Retired judges,	1,950 00	450 00	5,150 00
		$146,298 21	$153,544 47	$164,237 50
	District Attorneys, etc.			
139	District attorneys,	$21,350 00	$21,335 12	$21,350 00
139	Assistant district attorneys,	19,800 00	19,573 83	19,800 00
139	Clerk to district attorney for Suffolk,	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
139	District attorneys' travel,	1,079 47	[1] 1,537 44	1,500 00
139	Commission on Probation, expenses,	649 27	4,333 02	5,000 00
		$44,678 74	$48,579 41	$49,450 00

[1] Balance 1908 appropriation.

[2] $0.31 from small items.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	JUDICIARY — *Con.*			
	Land Court.			
140	Judge,	$6,000 00	$5,741 94	$6,000 00
140	Associate judge,	6,000 00	5,875 00	6,000 00
140	Recorder,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
140	Clerical assistance,	5,440 00	5,665 00	6,000 00
140	Expenses,	19,307 80	[1] 24,524 29	20,000 00
140	Retired judges,	–	[1] 3,943 55	3,300 00
		$41,247 80	$50,249 78	$45,800 00
	Total judiciary, $518,020.91.			
	COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.			
	Ballot Law Commission.			
141	Salaries,	–	[2] $1,500 00	$1,500 00
	Expenses,	$41 50	–	150 00
		$41 50	$1,500 00	$1,650 00
	Bank Commissioner.			
142	Commissioner's salary,	$5,000 00	$4,808 24	$5,000 00
142	Deputy,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Secretary,	2,500 00	–	–
	Examiners,	9,375 00	–	–
	First clerk,	2,000 00	–	–
	Second clerk,	1,700 00	–	–
	Third clerk,	1,400 00	–	–
	Additional clerks and expert assistants,	4,136 43	–	–
142	Salaries of examiners, clerks, expert and other assistants,	–	23,543 00	25,300 00
142	Incidental expenses,	6,897 58	[1] 8,444 25	7,675 00
142	Printing report,	5,474 48	4,700 00	4,700 00
		$41,483 49	$44,495 49	$45,675 00
	Civil Service Commission.			
143	Compensation and expenses,	$3,900 00	$3,877 42	$3,900 00
143	Chief examiner,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
143	Secretary,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
143	Registrar of labor,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
143	Clerks and expenses,	29,688 80	29,599 78	29,600 00
143	Printing report,	1,007 01	1,090 79	1,090 79
		$42,595 81	$42,567 99	$42,590 79
	Board of Conciliation and Arbitration.			
144	Salaries,	$7,500 00	$7,330 87	$7,500 00
144	Secretary,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
144	Expenses,	12,233 19	10,319 69	12,000 00
		$21,233 19	$19,150 56	$21,000 00

[1] Balance from extraordinary expenses.

[2] 1908 appropriation.

Statement IV. — Expenses of 1908 and 1909, etc.

Expenses, etc. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1908.	Appropriations 1909.
	Commissions and Boards — *Con.*			
	Controller of County Accounts.			
145	Salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
145	Deputies,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
145	Expenses,	1,656 39	1,807 47	1,950 00
		$8,656 39	$8,807 47	$8,950 00
	Board of Registration in Dentistry.			
146	Salaries and expenses,	$5,245 86	$3,331 03	$3,900 00
	Fisheries and Game Commission.			
147	Compensation of commissioners,	$5,100 00	$5,630 00	$5,630 00
147	Expenses,	2,377 89	3,930 31	4,075 00
147	Clerical services,	1,860 00	2,512 90	2,625 00
147	Enforcement of laws,	40,566 92	44,680 72	46,600 00
147	Stocking great ponds,	332 39	172 79	500 00
	Stocking brooks,	–	–	100 00
147	Purchase of egg-bearing lobsters,	4,031 31	[1] 4,420 84	4,000 00
147	Protection of pinnated grouse,	614 72	[2] 1,385 28	–
147	Investigation as to dog fish,	512 53	[2] 27 60	–
	Propagation of lobsters and scallops,	1,059 23	–	–
		$56,454 99	$62,760 44	$63,530 00
	Harbor and Land Commission.			
148	Salaries,	$8,700 00	$8,700 00	$8,700 00
148	Commissioners' travel,	600 00	328 13	750 00
148	Engineers' department,	32,626 32	[3] 33,020 14	33,000 00
148	Expenses,	2,997 61	1,762 85	2,000 00
149	Printing town boundary atlases,	2,294 93	1,241 27	2,500 00
150	Survey of harbors,	2,533 82	2,975 20	4,000 00
	Removal of wrecks,	–	–	500 00
151	Expenses, Province lands,	2,590 00	[2] 2,194 92	–
		$52,342 68	$50,222 51	$51,450 00
	Improvement of Harbors.			
152	Improvement of Herring River, Harwich,	–	$91 25	$10,000 00
	Improvement of Cotuit harbor, Barnstable,	–	–	10,000 00
153	Improvement of Cuttyhunk harbor, Gosnold,	$10,003 95	507 52	10,000 00
154	Improvement of West Falmouth harbor,	2,373 08	[4] 10,250 87	10,000 00
155	Improvement of Bass River, Dennis and Yarmouth,	–	4,799 32	10,000 00
	Dredging near Jeffries Point,	–	–	10,000 00
156	Dredging Annisquam River,	5,857 78	6,716 31	7,500 00
	Dredging Hingham harbor,	13 74	–	5,000 00
157	Dredging Weymouth Fore River,	160 29	2,339 20	10,000 00
158	Dredging near Orient Heights,	–	5,336 52	7,000 00
	Dredging near Harbor View,	–	–	10,000 00
159	Dredging Dorchester Bay,	3,211 47	[2] 21,823 65	8,000 00
	Survey of Lynn harbor,	–	–	1,000 00
160	Survey of Lobster Cove, Gloucester,	–	2,030 70	2,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$21,620 31	$53,895 34	$111,000 00

[1] $420.84 from receipts.
[2] Previous appropriations.
[3] Balance from small items.
[4] Balance of 1908 and $259.68 from 1909 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$21,620 31	$53,895 34	$111,000 00
	COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS — *Con.*			
	Improvement of Harbors — Con.			
161	Survey of Humarock beach,	–	315 07	500 00
162	Survey of Penikese Island harbor,	–	194 65	300 00
163	Breakwater, town of Chatham,	–	12,703 94	15,000 00
164	Breakwater, town of Revere,	10,000 00	[1] 10,419 15	10,000 00
165	Improvement of Witchmere harbor, Harwich,	–	[1] 2,857 00	–
166	Breakwater, Vineyard Haven harbor,	9,999 41	9,561 44	10,000 00
167	Breakwater, Scituate, repair of,	5,997 65	1,124 25	1,500 00
168	Improvement, channel in Plymouth harbor,	71 22	[1] 39,928 78	20,000 00
169	Connecticut River, riprap, Northampton,	–	1,498 40	1,500 00
170	Improvement, Rock harbor,	425 00	[1] 4,563 40	–
	Investigation, sundry harbors,	1,998 62	–	–
	Improvement, Essex River,	5,000 00	–	–
171	Improvement of South River, Salem,	–	[2] 4,939 01	–
	Removal of obstructions, Oak Bluffs,	462 50	–	–
172	Improvement, Rockport harbor,	2,810 84	[1] 4,508 86	–
173	Harbor, Deacon's Pond, Falmouth,	21,456 49	[2] 3,543 51	–
	Improvement, harbor Menamsha Inlet,	8,331 30	–	–
174	Anchorage basin, Winthrop harbor,	3,045 42	[1] 1,953 94	–
	Improvement, Nantucket harbor,	9,980 24	–	–
175	Improvement, Connecticut River, Agawam,	824 36	[2] 27 48	–
176	Improvement, Sesuit harbor, Dennis,	19 25	[1] 9,980 75	–
	Improvement, Manchester harbor,	4,229 64	–	–
177	Improvement, Connecticut River, Hadley,	166 47	[2] 3,660 35	–
178	Herring River dike, Wellfleet,	7,302 97	[2] 2,662 35	–
	Improvement, Scorton harbor,	571 92	–	–
179	Improvement, Green harbor,	726 22	[1] 510 85	–
180	Improvement, West Bay, Osterville,	5,915 13	[2] 3,967 21	–
	Investigation, system of docks, Boston,	349 39	–	–
	Improving channel, Ipswich River,	3,591 10	–	–
181	Channel, Wollaston beach, Quincy,	–	[1] 7,308 86	–
	Lake Quannapowitt, Wakefield,	–	–	4,000 00
182	Anchorage basin, Lynn harbor,	–	[1] 3 90	–
183	Improvement, East Bay, Osterville,	2,698 10	[1] 7,287 63	–
184	Wharf, Penikese Island,	128 38	[1] 3,238 92	–
		$127,721 93	$190,655 04	$173,800 00
	State Board of Health.			
185	Secretary,	$3,902 78	$4,354 84	$5,000 00
185	General expenses,	19,411 35	24,831 85	27,500 00
185	Printing report,	2,955 25	[2] 118 00	3,000 00
186	Inspection of milk, food and drugs,	14,464 96	14,432 13	14,500 00
187	Purity of inland waters,	35,999 73	35,999 43	36,000 00
188	Examination of sewer outlets,	11,999 76	11,996 75	12,000 00
189	Antitoxin lymph,	14,999 98	18,783 25	20,000 00
190	State inspectors of health,	29,306 53	29,176 24	30,000 00
191	Supervision of plumbing,	–	1,592 69	1,600 00
192	International Congress on Tuberculosis,	3,432 25	[1] 156 31	–
193	Watershed, Charles River Basin,	1,041 85	[1] 2,557 75	1,800 00
		$137,514 44	$143,999 24	$151,400 00

[1] Balance 1908 appropriation.
[2] Previous appropriations.
[3] On account of 1908 report.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS — *Con.*			
	Highway Commission.			
194	Commissioners' salaries,	$8,500 00	$8,375 01	$8,500 00
194	Engineers, clerks and assistants,	15,311 66	16,278 33	16,350 00
194	Travel and other expenses,	7,699 17	[1] 7,497 91	6,500 00
194	Rent of office,	4,750 00	4,750 00	4,750 00
194	Printing annual report,	–	1,013 81	1,200 00
195	Care of road-building machinery,	2,029 83	[2] 3,763 08	3,000 00
196	Repairs of highways,	149,999 70	249,999 56	250,000 00
197	Gypsy and brown-tail moths on highways,	7,631 45	4,958 01	7,000 00
198	Parker River bridge repairs,	–	1,992 38	20,000 00
		$195,921 81	$298,628 09	$317,300 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
199	Salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
199	Deputy,	3,405 91	3,500 00	3,500 00
199	Actuary,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
199	Examiner,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
199	Clerks,	3,200 00	4,240 32	4,700 00
199	Additional clerks,	35,746 73	36,486 13	37,500 00
199	Expenses,	12,800 88	10,988 54	11,000 00
199	Printing report,	5,572 68	5,762 43	5,800 00
	Printing insurance laws,	463 48	–	–
		$71,189 68	$70,977 42	$72,500 00
	Life Insurance Department. Savings Banks.			
200	Expenses,	$7,132 53	[2] $15,733 40	$15,000 00
	Bureau of Statistics.			
201	Director,	–	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
	Chief,	$3,000 00	–	–
201	Chief clerk,	–	2,000 00	2,000 00
	First and second clerks,	3,650 00	–	–
	Special agents,	2,400 00	–	–
201	Clerks,	25,296 66	36,433 25	38,650 00
201	Printing and binding annual reports,	3,001 87	[3] 3,412 03	–
201	Contingent and office expense,	–	10,969 78	15,920 00
	Statistics of manufactures,	6,496 87	–	–
	Municipal returns, etc.,	4,698 51	–	–
202	Free Employment Bureau,	20,604 40	19,708 14	21,000 00
203	Decennial census,	15,260 54	[2] 5,295 83	–
203	Printing report of decennial census,	9,253 06	[2] 5,795 33	–
	Names of persons who served in civil war,	818 03	–	–
		$94,479 94	$86,614 36	$80,570 00
	Board of Registration in Medicine.			
204	Salaries and expenses,	$6,153 39	$6,201 33	$6,750 00
	Board of Registration in Pharmacy.			
205	Salaries and expenses,	$8,349 66	$8,433 19	$8,925 00

[1] Balance from extraordinary expenses.
[2] Balance 1908 appropriation.
[3] $1,998.13 from 1908 appropriation; balance from extraordinary expenses.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS — *Con.*			
	Publication of Province Laws.			
206	Salaries and expenses,	$6,707 80	$6,706 20	$7,100 00
	Printing new volumes,	4,598 00	–	2,500 96
		$11,305 80	$6,706 20	$9,600 00
	Board of Publication.			
	Expenses,	$35 72	–	$100 00
	Commissioner of Public Records.			
207	Salaries and expenses,	$4,974 48	$4,979 26	$4,980 00
207	Standard record ink,	249 34	278 14	400 00
		$5,223 82	$5,257 40	$5,380 00
	Tax Commissioner.			
208	Salary,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
208	Deputy,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
208	Assistants,	6,833 33	7,000 00	7,000 00
208	First and second clerks,	2,566 67	3,010 48	3,450 00
208	Supervisors of assessors,	3,188 03	8,407 59	9,500 00
208	Extra clerks,	26,676 30	33,367 91	34,000 00
208	Travel,	509 99	278 86	700 00
208	Contingent,	6,957 35	[1] 7,996 65	7,000 00
208	Assessors books and blanks,	874 56	896 49	1,000 00
208	Printing report,	1,424 53	1,784 98	1,900 00
208	Investigation of property of educational and public institutions,	–	734 07	1,500 00
		$57,030 76	$71,477 03	$74,050 00
	Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.			
209	Salaries and expenses,	$1,139 99	$1,022 20	$1,250 00
	Commissioner of Weights and Measures.			
210	Salaries and expenses,	$11,797 16	$13,345 60	$13,780 00
	Miscellaneous Commissions.			
	Commission on Taxation,	$6,191 45	–	–
211	Commission on Old-age Insurance and Pensions,	$5,063 71	[2] $10,068 47	–
	Commission on Extension of State House,	$2,272 43	–	–
	Commission on Uniformity of Legislation,	–	–	$2,500 00
	Commission on Commerce and Industry,	$13,244 01	–	–

[1] Balance from extraordinary expenses.

[2] Previous appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS — *Con.*			
	Miscellaneous Commissions — Con.			
212	Commission on Laws for Insane, . .	$60 77	[1] $392 20	–
213	Commission on West End Street Railway, ...	–	$82 57	$150 00
214	Commission on Subways and Tunnels, .	–	$6 00	$250 00
215	Commission on Boston & Eastern Railway, ...	–	$36 00	$50 00
216	Commission on Delay in Civil Actions, .	–	$193 55	$2,500 00
217	Commission on Sewerage, Worcester State Hospital, ...	–	$21 75	$1,000 00
218	Commission on Laws relating to Taxation, ...	–	$464 67	$2,500 00
219	Commission on Homesteads, . .	–	$210 97	$1,000 00
	Commission on New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, ...	–	–	$5,000 00
	Total, commissions and boards, $1,163,-362.17.			
	AGRICULTURAL.			
	Board of Agriculture.			
220	Secretary's salary, ...	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
220	Clerks, ...	3,200 00	3,200 00	3,200 00
220	Expenses, ...	276 20	441 23	500 00
220	Clerks and lectures, ...	554 25	626 09	700 00
220	Printing report, ...	5,695 68	[2] 6,395 16	6,000 00
220	Incidentals, ...	920 90	1,096 65	1,100 00
220	Members' travel, ...	1,231 56	1,143 44	1,500 00
220	Dissemination of information, . .	3,901 08	3,999 50	4,000 00
221	Agricultural societies, ...	18,271 80	17,702 15	18,600 00
222	Dairy Bureau, ...	10,300 00	10,300 00	10,300 00
223	Nursery inspectors, ...	1,736 28	1,887 34	2,000 00
224	State Ornithologist, ...	831 91	998 13	1,000 00
225	Abandoned farms, ...	–	132 61	1,000 00
226	Bounty on poultry, ...	–	300 00	1,000 00
		$49,419 66	$50,722 30	$53,400 00
	Cattle Bureau.			
227	Salaries and expenses, ...	$6,905 45	$6,683 71	$7,000 00
227	Extermination of diseases among cattle,	78,887 97	69,819 02	70,000 00
228	Compensation of inspectors of animals, .	6,183 45	6,441 38	6,500 00
		$91,976 87	$82,944 11	$83,500 00

[1] 1908 appropriation.

[2] Balance extraordinary expenses.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	AGRICULTURAL — *Con.*			
	Massachusetts Agricultural College.			
229	Scholarships,	$15,000 00	$15,000 00	$15,000 00
229	Instruction, etc.,	23,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
229	Normal department,	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
229	Maintenance, including labor fund,	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
229	Maintenance heating plant,	500 00	500 00	500 00
229	Maintenance dining hall,	500 00	500 00	500 00
229	Maintenance veterinary laboratory,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
229	Trustees' expenses,	721 00	670 62	800 00
229	Printing reports,	1,661 70	2,533 63	3,000 00
229	Agricultural Experiment Station,	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00
229	Commercial feed stuffs,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
229	Short courses in agriculture,	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
	Deficiencies,	23,617 04	–	–
		$101,499 74	$85,704 25	$86.300 00
	State Forester.			
230	Salary,	$3,000 00	$4,261 11	$4,300 00
230	Expenses,	9,936 23	9,999 64	10,000 00
230	Purchase of forest lands,	4,996 45	9,842 87	10,000 00
231	Gypsy and brown-tail moths, suppression,	369,324 42	[1] 339,057 77	300,000 00
231	Gypsy and brown-tail moths, parasites,	16,264 21	[1] 22,740 52	15,000 00
		$403,521 31	$385,901 91	$339,300 00
	Total, agricultural, $605,272.57.			
	CHARITABLE.			
	State Board of Charity.			
232	Expenses of the Board,	$11,969 18	$12,969 46	$13,000 00
232	Annual report,	1,957 41	2,090 72	2,090 72
232	Adult poor,	43,999 78	49,249 75	49,250 00
232	Minor wards,	51,436 00	55,440 81	56,000 00
232	Auxiliary visitors,	928 27	[2] 1,072 68	1,000 00
233	Transportation of paupers,	19,984 96	17,322 93	18,000 00
233	Indigent and neglected children,	275,000 00	324,990 00	325,000 00
233	Contagious diseases,	29,999 38	59,998 58	60,000 00
233	Tuition of children,	33,418 80	32,968 70	35,000 00
233	Support of paupers,	72,999 97	90,148 70	100,000 00
233	Burial of paupers,	6,499 31	6,999 14	7,000 00
233	Temporary aid,	44,251 58	[1] 48,074 29	45,000 00
233	Support of pauper infants,	70,150 21	[1] 74,682 88	74,000 00
234	Boat for Penikese Hospital,	1,527 87	[1] 443 30	–
235	Manual of laws concerning charities,	30 00	[1] 469 79	–
	Investigation as to school for boys,	454 60	–	–
236	State paupers, special allowance,	–	1,907 68	1,907 68
		$664,607 32	$778,829 41	$787,248 40
	State Board of Insanity.			
237	Expenses of the Board,	$6,386 96	$7,979 19	$8,000 00
237	Officers and employees,	26,780 35	30,567 96	31,550 00
237	Transportation, etc.,	7,722 34	[1] 11,570 49	11,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$40,889 65	$50,117 64	$51,050 00

[1] Balance 1908 appropriation. [2] Balance small items.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$40,889 65	$50,117 64	$51,050 00
	CHARITABLE — *Con.*			
	State Board of Insanity — Con.			
237	Persons boarded in families,	33,377 51	31,691 54	38,000 00
237	Persons boarded in Boston Insane Hospital,	112,558 65	[1] 31,353 22	–
237	Persons boarded in hospital cottages,	4,280 07	11,205 55	12,000 00
237	Support of certain feeble-minded persons,	1,213 96	[1] 804 82	–
		$192,319 84	$125,172 77	$101,050 00
	Miscellaneous.			
238	Annuities,	$5,223 00	$5,747 00	$5,975 00
239	Pensions,	280 00	280 00	280 00
		$5,503 00	$6,027 00	$6,255 00
	Institutions.			
240	Boston State Hospital (*a*),	–	$191,980 75	$192,000 00
241	Danvers State Hospital (*a*),	$226,576 40	231,926 78	232,034 26
242	Foxborough State Hospital (*d*),	79,222 72	78,929 48	83,047 09
243	Gardner State Colony (*a*),	98,234 56	103,796 79	103,796 79
	Lakeville State Sanatorium (*h*),	–	–	10,000 00
244	Massachusetts Hospital School (*g*),	25,473 94	33,524 49	37,138 53
245	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (*b*),	109,764 03	160,548 62	169,293 18
246	Massachusetts State Sanatorium (*h*),	125,761 23	128,857 65	129,148 38
247	Medfield State Asylum (*a*),	310,517 47	298,460 94	300,462 78
248	Monson State Hospital (*c*),	105,187 40	109,919 40	109,919 40
249	Northampton State Hospital (*a*),	113,254 61	126,890 09	128,537 29
250	North Reading State Sanatorium (*h*),	–	19,996 82	20,000 00
251	Penikese Hospital (*f*),	7,891 42	[2] 10,606 05	7,500 00
252	State Infirmary (*e*),	343,979 98	392,130 68	394,000 00
253	Taunton State Hospital (*a*),	196,666 22	201,701 91	201,707 91
254	Westborough State Hospital (*a*),	173,580 40	181,585 20	184,067 93
255	Worcester State Asylum (*a*),	204,623 67	249,631 87	253,037 42
256	Worcester State Hospital (*a*),	212,501 09	227,065 07	228,932 26
257	Wrentham State School (*b*),	14,530 76	20,902 38	22,281 04
		$2,347,765 90	$2,768,454 97	$2,806,904 26
	Total, charitable, $3,678,484.15.			
	EDUCATIONAL.			
	State Board of Education.			
258	Commissioner, deputies and clerks,	–	$11,365 56	$17,000 00
	Executive officer, travel,	–	–	625 00
258	Secretary's salary, etc.,	$17,360 00	10,161 70	17,420 00
258	Agents' travel,	1,673 05	1,930 54	3,800 00
	Members' travel,	561 00	[3] 2,731 70	2,600 00
258	Expenses,	1,910 63		
258	Printing report,	2,581 26	2,786 03	3,000 00
		$24,085 94	$28,975 53	$44,445 00

[1] Balance 1908 appropriation.
[2] Balance 1908 appropriation and extraordinary expenses.
[3] Balance small items.

NOTE. — (*a*) Insane; (*b*) feeble-minded; (*c*) epileptics; (*d*) inebriate and insane; (*e*) pauper sick and insane; (*f*) leper; (*g*) crippled children; (*h*) tuberculous.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	EDUCATIONAL — *Con.*			
	State Normal Schools.			
259	Bridgewater,	$52,991 00	$52,991 00	$52,991 00
259	Fitchburg,	30,890 00	34,669 60	34,680 00
259	Framingham,	38,443 00	39,821 15	39,843 00
259	Hyannis,	22,869 84	23,999 92	24,000 00
259	Lowell,	31,998 52	33,036 80	33,365 00
259	North Adams,	34,976 62	32,706 85	32,708 00
259	Salem,	37,789 73	41,149 58	41,150 00
259	Westfield,	32,370 00	32,410 00	32,410 00
259	Worcester,	27,340 21	27,054 89	27,055 00
		$309,668 92	$317,839 79	$318,202 00
	Other State Schools.			
260	Normal Art School,	$34,212 52	$34,390 78	$34,517 00
261	Nautical Training School,	53,247 68	62,778 08	63,000 00
		$87,460 20	$97,168 86	$97,517 00
	Deaf, Dumb and Blind.			
262	Massachusetts Commission for the Blind,	$40,000 00	$45,000 00	$45,000 00
263	Instruction for adult blind at home,	4,957 29	4,904 34	5,000 00
264	Education of deaf pupils,	97,896 40	[1] 99,872 50	98,000 00
265	Gratuities: —			
	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
	New England School for Deaf Mutes,	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
		$176,353 69	$183,276 84	$181,500 00
	Technical and Industrial.			
266	Independent industrial schools,	–	[2] $2,384 82	–
267	Commission on Industrial Education,	$34,218 25	14,694 09	$35,040 00
268	Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	29,000 00	29,000 00	29,000 00
269	Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
270	Bradford Durfee Textile School,	10,000 00	35,000 00	35,000 00
271	Lowell Textile School,	47,750 00	53,000 00	53,000 00
272	New Bedford Textile School,	18,000 00	47,000 00	47,000 00
273	Smith Agricultural School,	–	7,000 00	7,000 00
		$148,968 25	$198,078 91	$216,040 00
	Miscellaneous.			
274	School superintendents in small towns,	$94,422 37	$92,895 81	$95,000 00
275	High school tuition in special cases,	55,198 04	[2] 59,766 00	58,000 00
276	Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
277	Medical inspection in public schools,	662 33	570 77	800 00
278	County Teachers' Associations,	600 00	[2] 750 00	700 00
279	Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	–	[2] 600 00	300 00
280	Teachers' institutes,	1,839 49	1,693 65	2,000 00
281	School registers and blanks,	1,186 06	1,165 81	1,200 00
282	Premium on securities, Massachusetts school fund,	8,793 80	5,721 17	10,000 00
		$166,702 09	$167,163 21	$172,000 00

[1] Balance extraordinary expenses. [2] Balance 1908 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	EDUCATIONAL — *Con.*			
	State Library, etc.			
283	Books,	$8,505 77	[1] $17,786 39	$8,500 00
283	Librarian,	3,000 00	2,733 34	3,000 00
283	Librarian's clerks,	6,143 25	[1] 6,950 34	6,400 00
283	Contingent expenses,	1,999 33	[1] 3,719 30	2,000 00
283	Binding,	–	[1] 1,133 95	–
283	Printing report,	693 66	738 04	800 00
283	Index of current events,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$21,342 01	$34,061 36	$21,700 00
	Free Public Library Commission.			
284	Books,	$1,558 13	$1,984 65	$2,000 00
284	Expenses,	546 58	700 00	700 00
		$2,104 71	$2,684 65	$2,700 00
	Total, educational, including State Library, $1,029,249.15.			
	MILITARY.			
	Adjutant-General's Department.			
285	Adjutant-General's salary,	$3,600 00	$3,600 00	$3,600 00
285	Clerks,	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
285	Clerical assistance,	6,100 50	6,000 00	6,000 00
285	Messenger,	767 73	800 00	800 00
285	Incidentals,	7,443 07	4,913 04	5,000 00
286	Military accounts,	3,720 63	3,370 98	4,000 00
287	Military instruction,	3,991 52	3,658 19	4,000 00
288	Militia pay and allowances,	159,985 74	158,800 31	165,000 00
288	Transportation,	11,611 49	16,000 02	25,000 00
288	Rifle practice,	19,845 75	24,405 83	25,500 00
	International rifle match,	2,835 71	–	–
289	Allowances to officers for uniforms,	16,296 67	16,955 66	18,165 00
290	Allowances to officers, care of property,	4,555 40	5,956 04	6,050 00
291	Company armorers,	12,052 08	12,250 00	12,375 00
292	Instruction in riding,	2,720 00	4,980 00	5,320 00
293	Allowance to headquarters and companies,	3,785 00	3,800 00	3,800 00
294	Repairs to uniforms,	12,766 77	12,842 00	13,324 00
295	Instruction of Coast Artillery,	2,010 05	[2] 485 45	–
296	Expenses U. S. ships,	10,335 65	4,392 89	5,000 00
297	Military expenses of Chelsea fire,	23,788 30	[2] 527 25	–
	Index of war and militia records,	–	–	2,500 00
		$315,212 06	$290,737 66	$312,434 00
	Quartermaster-General's Department.			
298	Superintendent of armories,	$1,800 00	$1,800 00	$1,800 00
298	Clerks,	7,462 40	7,368 46	7,400 00
298	Quartermaster's supplies,	9,584 34	6,790 29	12,000 00
298	Quartermaster's expenses,	3,892 15	5,903 92	6,000 00
299	Militia camp ground,	2,861 25	850 84	4,000 00
300	Salaries of armorers, first class,	19,678 46	26,016 30	32,000 00
300	Maintenance of armories, first class,	66,841 28	90,293 68	95,000 00
301	Armory rents and maintenance, second class,	20,000 00	[2] 18,000 00	12,300 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$132,119 88	$157,023 49	$170,500 00

[1] Balance extraordinary expenses. [2] Balance 1908 appropriation. [3] 1908 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$132,119 88	$157,023 49	$170,500 00
	MILITARY — *Con.*			
	Quartermaster-General's Department — Con.			
301	Armory rents and maintenance, third class,	16,244 00	[1] 16,225 00	13,700 00
302	Allowance to batteries of artillery,	–	500 00	1,600 00
303	Dress uniforms for the militia,	89,987 86	[1] 1,241 38	–
		$238,351 74	$174,989 87	$185,800 00
	Surgeon-General's Department.			
304	Salary,	$1,200 00	$1,200 00	$1,200 00
304	Medical supplies and expenses,	2,375 92	2,384 81	2,500 00
304	Examination of recruits,	2,874 00	[2] 2,960 10	2,600 00
		$6,449 92	$6,544 91	$6,300 00
	Total, military, $472,272.44.			
	WAR.			
	State Aid.			
305	State and military aid,	$856,655 00	$860,350 75	$866,000 00
	Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions.			
306	Salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
306	Deputy,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
306	Bookkeeper,	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
306	Agents, clerks and expenses,	10,514 48	10,599 63	11,292 00
		$16,314 48	$16,399 63	$17,092 00
	Miscellaneous.			
307	Massachusetts Soldiers' Home: —			
	Maintenance,	$63,000 00	$85,000 00	$85,000 00
	Buildings,	136,575 47	[1] 39,929 19	–
308	Commissioners on War Records,	10,567 27	11,730 55	12,000 00
309	Preserving war records,	1,272 75	[1] 1,120 50	–
	Monument at Newbern, N. C.,	8,470 30	–	–
310	Memorial shaft at Baton Rouge,	–	[1] 4,522 50	–
	Bounties to Mass. Volunteers, civil war,	145 00	–	–
310	Dedication of monument, Baton Rouge,	–	3,677 40	5,000 00
		$220,030 79	$145,980 14	$102,000 00
	Total, war, $1,022,730.52.			
	REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.			
	Board of Prison Commissioners.			
311	Chairman,	$4,000 00	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
311	Secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
311	Clerks,	4,703 83	4,790 50	4,800 00
311	Agents,	5,200 00	5,200 00	5,200 00
311	Travel,	2,714 09	2,598 43	3,000 00
311	Contingent expenses,	2,674 57	2,588 61	2,700 00
312	Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$22,792 49	$22,677 54	$23,200 00

[1] 1908 appropriation. [2] Balance extraordinary expenses.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$22,792 49	$22,677 54	$23,200 00
	REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL — *Con.*			
	Board of Prison Commissioners — Con.			
312	Aiding discharged female prisoners,	2,958 31	2,662 46	3,000 00
312	Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
312	Aiding prisoners discharged from State Prison,	2,892 81	2,556 98	3,000 00
313	Removal of prisoners to and from prisons,	1,828 50	1,750 00	2,100 00
314	Identification of criminals,	1,629 72	1,500 00	1,900 00
315	Survey of lands, State Prison and Reformatory Prison for Women,	–	[1] 150 00	–
	Investigation of relocation of State Prison,	686 31	–	–
		$37,788 14	$36,296 98	$38,200 00
	Institutions.			
316	Prison Camp and Hospital,	$33,497 38	$40,997 13	$41,000 00
317	State Prison,	159,035 57	165,729 89	172,000 00
318	Massachusetts Reformatory,	213,466 80	227,883 72	233,200 00
319	Reformatory Prison for Women,	55,377 88	[1] 63,194 08	62,600 00
320	State Farm,	283,000 00	308,999 40	309,000 00
321	Lyman School for Boys,	96,894 34	103,897 73	103,900 00
322	Industrial School for Girls,	61,063 48	62,513 22	63,430 00
323	Industrial School for Boys,	–	21,994 76	22,000 00
		$902,335 45	$995,209 93	$1,007,130 00
	Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools.			
324	Travel and other expenses,	$1,140 92	$489 58	$1,200 00
324	Salaries and expenses of agents,	10,106 61	11,377 91	11,400 00
324	Boys boarded out from Lyman School,	7,177 31	[2] 8,752 42	8,500 00
324	Girls boarded out from Industrial School,	12,984 42	[3] 14,950 59	13,800 00
324	Instruction in public schools,	820 49	961 00	1,000 00
		$32,229 75	$36,531 50	$35,900 00
	District Police.			
325	General expenses,	$160,174 93	$164,499 91	$168,700 00
325	Apparatus for examination of engineers,	997 30	993 30	1,000 00
325	Steamer "Lexington" expenses,	8,999 98	9,000 00	9,000 00
	Repairs to steamer "Lexington,"	7,499 41	–	–
325	Board of boiler rules,	3,745 24	2,749 52	2,750 00
		$181,416 86	$177,242 73	$181,450 00
	Total, reformatory and correctional, $1,245,281.14.			
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
	Danvers State Hospital,	$1,044 28	–	–
326	Fitchburg Normal School,	882 31	[1] $44,835 75	$17,500 00
327	Foxborough State Hospital,	805 78	125 09	5,000 00
328	Framingham Normal School,	2,368 50	[1] 3,128 52	–
329	Gardner State Colony,	15,334 92	[1] 15,401 54	5,000 00
330	Lyman School for Boys,	11,668 40	6,667 93	9,550 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$32,104 19	$70,158 83	$37,050 00

[1] Balance 1908 appropriation. [2] Balance small items. [3] Balance extraordinary expenses.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES OF 1908 AND 1909, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$32,104 19	$70,158 83	$37,050 00
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS — *Con.*			
331	Massachusetts Agricultural College,	81,940 11	87,615 59	158,500 00
332	Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	5,036 63	8,725 71	11,500 00
333	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	22,904 28	14,984 79	19,400 00
334	Medfield State Asylum,	7,103 51	9,625 19	14,000 00
335	Monson State Hospital,	8,266 75	[1] 6,194 97	5,000 00
336	Northampton State Hospital,	1,619 72	[1] 2,130 79	–
337	Penikese Hospital,	1,417 34	202 15	12,000 00
338	State Farm,	23,081 77	[1] 38,427 08	6,500 00
339	State Infirmary,	2,016 58	[1] 16,582 04	10,000 00
340	State Industrial School for Girls,	23,637 74	[1] 19,581 02	8,300 00
341	Taunton State Hospital,	913 58	4,336 71	6,800 00
342	Westborough State Hospital,	18,758 73	[1] 11,437 52	4,600 00
343	Westfield Normal School,	5,000 00	1,499 71	1,500 00
344	Worcester State Asylum,	28,547 13	[1] 49,577 07	3,500 00
345	Worcester State Hospital,	4,404 56	[1] 57,080 54	–
346	Wrentham State School,	956 71	17,608 50	26,200 00
		$267,709 33	$415,768 21	$324,850 00
	Total, public buildings, $415,768.21.			
347	Sinking funds and debt,	$358,756 00	$430,945 00	$430,945 00
	INTEREST.			
348	Net interest for year,	$1,089,094 86	$1,119,431 99	$1,174,546 00
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
	Annual.			
349	Retired veterans,	$19,356 42	$31,816 72	$33,400 00
350	Mass. State Firemen's Association,	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
351	Firemen, payment to families of,	4,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00
352	Metropolitan boulevards, maintenance,	75,117 50	[2] 88,980 24	87,076 58
353	Construction of roads in Mashpee and Truro,	800 00	800 00	800 00
354	Damages by wild deer,	4,370 03	[2] 7,923 09	4,500 00
355	Medical examiners' fees,	477 20	677 25	700 00
	Railroad inquests,	2,324 13	–	–
356	Reimbursement for official bonds,	171 25	[2] 1,205 62	1,000 00
357	Construction and improvement of buildings,	182 50	1,621 95	2,000 00
	Miscellaneous,	–	–	1,000 00
		$121,799 03	$153,024 87	$155,476 58
	Special.			
358	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	$35,000 00	$35,000 00	$35,000 00
359	Gratuities,	1,373 00	[1] 8,626 97	3,626 97
360	Greylock State Reservation,	1,557 03	[1] 541 15	–
360	Boundary lines, Greylock State Reservation,	277 53	[1] 552 17	–
361	Wachusett State Reservation,	1,016 00	[1] 159 00	–
362	Mt. Everett State Reservation,	–	[1] 2,392 35	–
363	Mt. Sugar Loaf State Reservation,	5,200 00	[1] 3,129 00	–
364	Deer Hill State Reservation,	732 60	[1] 3 65	–
365	Mt. Tom State Reservation,	292 10	[1] 1,493 06	–
	Amounts carried forward,	$45,448 26	$51,897 35	$38,626 97

[1] Previous appropriation. [2] Balance extraordinary expenses.

Statement IV. — Expenses of 1908 and 1909, etc.

Expenses, etc. — *Concluded.*

Detail		Expenses 1908.	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
	Amounts brought forward,	$45,448 26	$51,897 35	$38,626 97
	Miscellaneous — *Con.*			
	Special — Con.			
	Jamestown exposition,	5,680 33	–	–
	Examination of laws on savings banks,	401 06	–	–
366	Investigation of water supply, Medfield State Asylum,	848 14	1,787 50	2,000 00
	South Danvers National Bank, loss,	3,920 22	–	–
	Corporation tax refunded,	91 68	–	–
367	Collateral legacy tax refunded,	1,145 22	55 00	55 00
	Statue of Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks,	10,159 65	–	–
	National encampment Spanish war veterans,	2,500 00	–	–
368	Additional accommodations, State Library,	6,339 00	[1] 16,800 56	–
369	Preservation of old State House,	–	[1] 4,291 47	–
370	Rearrangement of rooms in State House,	2,401 16	[1] 1,439 01	–
371	Investigation as to bridge over Neponset River,	410 13	[1] 487 58	–
	Expenses in connection with certain statues,	66 70	–	–
	Portrait bust of George Frisbie Hoar,	4,200 00	–	–
	Investigation of devices on street cars,	103 98	–	–
	Purchase of armories,	416,528 98	–	–
372	Statue of Admiral John A. Winslow,	–	[1] 5,279 50	–
373	Signal Corps, Chelsea fire,	–	594 10	686 42
	Enlarging press quarters,	–	–	1,750 00
374	Investigation of a state hospital for incurables,	–	50 55	200 00
375	Investigation of water power of the Commonwealth,	–	344 87	5,000 00
376	Electoral College,	–	483 54	500 00
	Total, miscellaneous, $236,535.90.	$500,244 51	$83,511 03	$48,818 39

[1] Previous appropriation.

	Expenses 1909.	Appropriations 1909.
Recapitulation.		
Legislative department,	$343,876 33	$362,000 00
Executive and other departments,	204,449 60	332,400 00
Sergeant-at-Arms department,	145,702 89	151,700 00
Printing other than legislative,	108,267 38	98,000 00
Judiciary,	518,020 91	528,592 50
Commissions and boards,	1,163,362 17	1,010,300 79
Agricultural,	605,272 57	562,500 00
Charitable,	3,678,484 15	3,701,457 66
Educational,	1,029,249 15	1,054,104 00
Military,	472,272 44	504,534 00
State aid and other war expenses,	1,022,730 52	985,092 00
Reformatory and correctional,	1,245,281 14	1,262,680 00
Public buildings,	415,768 21	324,850 00
Sinking funds,	430,945 00	430,945 00
Interest,	1,119,431 99	1,174,546 00
Miscellaneous,	236,535 90	375,173 97
	$12,739,650 35	$12,858,875 92

STATEMENT V.

EXPENSES PAID AND UNPAID FOR 1909 IN DETAIL.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 75.

SENATE PAY ROLL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

Name.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.
Gideon B. Abbott,	Boston,	9th Suffolk,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00
George F. Birch,	Milford,	4th Worcester,	70 00	750 00	820 00
Clifford B. Bray,	Beverly,	2d Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00
George Bunting,	Methuen,	5th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00
Lewis Burnham,	Boston,	1st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
John J. Butler,	Boston,	7th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
Edward A. Cowee,	Worcester,	2d Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00
J. Howell Crosby,	Arlington,	6th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00
William M. Dean,	Taunton,	1st Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00
Francke W. Dickinson,	Springfield,	1st Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00
Edward W. Dixon,	Boston,	3d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
James H. Doyle,	Boston,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
Wilmot R. Evans, Jr.,	Everett,	4th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00
Dennis E. Farley,	Erving,	Franklin and Hampshire,	180 00	750 00	930 00
Charles D. B. Fisk,	Boston,	5th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00
Levi H. Greenwood,	Gardner,	3d Worcester,	130 00	750 00	880 00
James W. Grimes,	Reading,	7th Middlesex,	30 00	750 00	780 00
John L. Harvey,	Waltham,	5th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00
Joseph H. Hibbard,	Lowell,	8th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00
Eugene C. Hultman,	Quincy,	1st Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00

SENATE PAY ROLL — *Concluded.*

Name.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Eben S. S. Keith,	Bourne,	Cape,	$130 00	$750 00	$880 00	
Roland M. Keith,	Bridgewater,	2d Plymouth,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Daniel D. Mahoney,	Holyoke,	2d Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Harry P. Morse,	Haverhill,	4th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Henry C. Mulligan,	Natick,	1st Middlesex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Melvin S. Nash,	Hanover,	1st Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Arthur D. Norcross,	Monson,	Worcester and Hampden,	180 00	750 00	930 00	
Patrick H. O'Connor,	Boston,	6th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
W. Prentiss Parker,	Boston,	8th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Elmer C. Potter,	Worcester,	1st Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Bradley M. Rockwood,	Franklin,	2d Norfolk,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Samuel Ross,	New Bedford,	3d Bristol,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
William R. Salter,	Lynn,	1st Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
James F. Shaw,	Manchester,	3d Essex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Thorndike Spalding,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Elmer A. Stevens,	Somerville,	3d Middlesex,	10 00	422 72	432 72	
Richard S. Teeling,	Boston,	2d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Allen T. Treadway,[1]	Stockbridge,	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	340 00	1,500 00	1,840 00	
Joseph Turner,	Fall River,	2d Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
William Turtle,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
			$2,980 00	$30,422 72	$33,402 72	
Senate compensation,					$30,422 72	
Senate travel,					2,980 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,402 72

[1] President.

DETAIL No. 76.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,402 72
Joseph Abbott,	Boston,	25th Suffolk,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00	
Arthur S. Adams,	Marblehead,	16th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Scott Adams,	Springfield,	2d Hampden,	210 00	750 00	960 00	
Manuel Andrew,	Cambridge,	1st Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William M. Armstrong,	Somerville,	25th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Wallace W. Arnold,	Abington,	5th Plymouth,	44 00	750 00	794 00	
Charles W. Atkins,	Everett,	24th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William B. Avery,	Charlemont,	1st Franklin,	260 00	750 00	1,010 00	
Erson B. Barlow,	Lowell,	17th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Frank E. Barnard,	Winchester,	27th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Frank L. Barnes,	Waltham,	5th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Charles H. Barrett,	Gloucester,	21st Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
John J. Barry,	Chicopee,	8th Hampden,	210 00	750 00	960 00	
Benjamin F. Bates,	Boston,	1st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Edwin A. Bayley,	Lexington,	29th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
William A. L. Bazeley,	Uxbridge,	8th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
James W. Bean,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Elias B. Bishop,	Newton,	4th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Albert C. Blaisdell,	Tewksbury,	19th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Charles V. Blanchard,	Somerville,	26th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George F. Bolger,	Adams,	3d Berkshire,	320 00	750 00	1,070 00	
Clarence P. Bolles,	Wilbraham,	2d Hampden,	180 00	750 00	930 00	
Josiah S. Bonney,	Wakefield,	21st Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
J. A. Wilfrid Bouvier,	Fall River,	11th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Israel Brayton,	Fall River,	11th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Arthur B. Breed,	Lynn,	13th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Bartholomew A. Brickley,	Boston,	7th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles H. Brown,	Medford,	28th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,402 72

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,402 72
Alfred J. Burckel,	Lawrence,	5th Essex,	$60 00	$750 00	$810 00	
William R. Burke,	Milford,	9th Worcester,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Andrew J. Burnett,	Melrose,	22d Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Alfred S. Burns,	Plymouth,	1st Plymouth,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Herbert W. Burr,	Boston,	24th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George F. Butterick,	Sterling,	3d Worcester,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
Timothy F. Callahan,	Boston,	9th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Robert B. Campbell,	Hyde Park,	3d Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Zebulon L. Canedy,	Lakeville,	6th Plymouth,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
James B. Carbrey,	Peabody,	11th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Ignatius J. Carleton,	Chelsea,	5th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Cornelius J. Carmody,	Worcester,	15th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Arthur P. Chase,	Danvers,	20th Essex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Frederick C. Clark,	Medway,	11th Norfolk,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Ellenwood B. Coleman,	Nantucket,	1st Nantucket,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
Francis L. Colpoys,	Boston,	15th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Harrison J. Conant,	Worcester,	19th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Martin F. Conley,	Lowell,	16th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Howard P. Converse,	Newton,	4th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Thomas F. Coogan,	Boston,	14th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Benjamin A. Cook,	Fitchburg,	12th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
Frank O. Coombs,	Attleborough,	1st Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
James H. L. Coon,	Watertown,	30th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
John S. Cormack,	Lynn,	13th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Franklin B. Crocker,	Brewster,	3d Barnstable,	190 00	750 00	940 00	
Daniel J. Curley, Jr.,	Boston,	18th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Elmer L. Curtiss,	Hingham,	3d Plymouth,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Frank Curtiss,	Sheffield,	8th Berkshire,	370 00	750 00	1,120 00	
Grafton D. Cushing,	Boston,	11th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Alfred L. Cutting,	Weston,	13th Middlesex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Francis L. Daly,	Boston,	17th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Earl E. Davidson,	Boston,	23d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Thomas Davies,	Holyoke,	10th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Ralph Davol,	Taunton,	5th Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Henry E. Dean,	Worcester,	21st Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 76.

Charles E. Dennett,	Malden,	23d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Daniel E. Denny,	Worcester,	13th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Clifford H. Dickson,	Pittsfield,	6th Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
George E. Doane,	Middleborough,	7th Plymouth,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Joseph E. Donovan,	Boston,	3d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William E. Dorman,	Lynn,	12th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Charles E. Dow,	Boston,	22d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Andrew P. Doyle,	New Bedford,	8th Bristol,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
Florence J. Driscoll,	Boston,	19th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Patrick J. Duane,	Waltham,	5th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Horace E. Durgin,	Wenham,	24th Essex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Theodore F. Dwight,	Springfield,	5th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
John F. Dwyer,	Weymouth,	7th Norfolk,	34 00	750 00	784 00	
S. Alden Eastman,	Milford,	9th Worcester,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Charles E. Ebsen,	Salem,	17th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Henry A. Ellis,	Yarmouth,	2d Barnstable,	160 00	750 00	910 00	
Samuel D. Elmore,	Cambridge,	3d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Freeman O. Emerson,	Boston,	12th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George C. Fairbanks,	Natick,	6th Middlesex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Thomas J. Fay,	Boston,	18th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Michael H. Fitzgerald,	Boston,	2d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Clarence J. Fogg,	Newburyport,	25th Essex,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Charles R. Foote,	Pittsfield,	5th Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
Nathan B. Foster,	Rockland,	4th Plymouth,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
William F. Garcelon,	Newton,	4th Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Charles M. Gardner,	Westfield,	12th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Joseph S. Gates,	Westborough,	10th Worcester,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
William H. Gifford, 3d,	Westport,	9th Bristol,	144 00	750 00	894 00	
Edward Gleason,	North Adams,	1st Berkshire,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
Jeremiah J. Good,	Boston,	17th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Thomas J. Grady,	Boston,	6th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William J. Graham,	Lawrence,	8th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Hamilton J. Greene,	Oak Bluffs,	1st Dukes,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Luther C. Greenleaf,	Boston,	20th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Hamlet S. Greenwood,	Lowell,	18th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Julius Guild,	Walpole,	10th Norfolk,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
John W. Haigis,	Montague,	3d Franklin,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Homer A. Hall,	North Adams,	2d Berkshire,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
James A. Halliday,	Saugus,	15th Essex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,402 72

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,402 72
William Halliday,	North Andover,	10th Essex,	$60 00	$750 00	$810 00	
Harry H. Ham,	Boston,	20th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Oscar C. Hammarstrom,	Worcester,	18th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Portus B. Hancock,	Brockton,	10th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Bernard F. Hanrahan,	Boston,	2d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Frank O. Hardy,	Fitchburg,	12th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
Edward F. Harrington,	Fall River,	10th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Melvin Haskell,	Gloucester,	23d Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Edward R. Hathaway,	New Bedford,	8th Bristol,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
James A. Hatton,	Boston,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John J. Hayes,	Boston,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William A. Hester,	Lawrence,	6th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Lewis J. Hewitt,	Boston,	25th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William P. Hickey,	Boston,	14th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Frederic H. Hilton,	Framingham,	7th Middlesex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Ernest E. Hobson,	Palmer,	1st Hampden,	170 00	750 00	920 00	
Frank G. Hodskins,	Springfield,	7th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
William M. Hogan,	Cambridge,	1st Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Henry E. Holbrook,	Stoughton,	9th Norfolk,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Joseph W. Holden,	Stoneham,	31st Middlesex,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Samuel M. Holman,	Attleborough,	1st Bristol,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
John P. Holmgren,	Worcester,	14th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Charles T. Holt,	Springfield,	6th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Edgar G. Holt,	Methuen,	5th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Harry R. Holt,	Taunton,	4th Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Frank A. Hosmer,	Amherst,	3d Hampshire,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
William T. Jeffrey,	Salem,	19th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Timothy J. Keefe,	Hudson,	10th Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Sidney B. Keene,	Somerville,	25th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
James H. Kelly,	Boston,	16th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Frank D. Kemp,	Springfield,	5th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Daniel W. Kendrick,	Fairhaven,	6th Bristol,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
Michael J. Kenney,	Taunton,	3d Bristol,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
James W. Killam,	Reading,	20th Middlesex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Orvis F. Kinney,	Bridgewater,	8th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 76.

Edwin M. Kittredge,	Lowell,	14th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
James H. Knight,	Boston,	22d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Frederick S. Lane,	Foxborough,	12th Norfolk,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Louis F. R. Langelier,	Quincy,	6th Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
William F. Learned,	Gardner,	2d Worcester,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
Louis Leland,	Templeton,	2d Worcester,	150 00	750 00	900 00	
J. Henry Leonard,	Boston,	23d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Joseph Leonard,	Boston,	9th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles Lewin,	New Bedford,	7th Bristol,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
Minot J. Lincoln,	Raynham,	2d Bristol,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Martin M. Lomasney,	Boston,	8th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
George E. Lovett,	Boston,	12th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John N. Lyman,	Easthampton,	2d Hampshire,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
Jens J Madsen,	Holyoke,	11th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Charles A. Malley,	Boston,	20th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
David Mancovitz,	Boston,	8th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Charles H. Mansfield,	Lynn,	15th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Matthew McCann,	Lynn,	14th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Charles F. McCarthy,	Marlborough,	9th Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Daniel J. McCarthy,	Boston,	19th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Fredrick T. McClatchey,	Pittsfield,	4th Berkshire,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
Thomas P. McDavitt,	Boston,	13th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Philip J. McGonagle,	Boston,	6th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Andrew McTernen,	Andover,	9th Essex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Timothy J. Meade,	Brockton,	10th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
John F. Meehan,	Lowell,	15th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Charles C. Mellen,	Braintree,	8th Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
James H. Mellen,	Worcester,	16th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Julius Meyers,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Samuel H. Mildram,	Boston,	24th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
David T. Montague,	Boston,	10th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Fred Moore,	Fall River,	9th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
William S. Moore,	Duxbury,	2d Plymouth,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Leslie K. Morse,	Haverhill,	3d Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
William G. Moseley,	Needham,	1st Norfolk,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Arthur L. Nason,	Haverhill,	4th Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Malcolm E. Nichols,	Boston,	10th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William Niedner,	Malden,	23d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Albin F. Nordbeck,	Brockton,	9th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,402 72

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Residence.	District.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,						$33,402 72
James M. Noyes,	Lynn,	14th Essex,	$30 00	$750 00	$780 00	
J. Frank O'Brien,	Boston,	4th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William H. O'Brien,	Boston,	16th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
James Oliver,	Athol,	1st Worcester,	170 00	750 00	920 00	
John E. Paige,	Southbridge,	5th Worcester,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
Joseph A. Parks,	Fall River,	10th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Louis E. Pattison,	Webster,	7th Worcester,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
Thomas Pattison,	Osterville,	1st Barnstable,	170 00	750 00	920 00	
Waldo H. Peirce,	Prescott,	4th Hampshire,	268 00	750 00	1,018 00	
Harry A. Penniman,	Cambridge,	2d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Laurence S. Perry,	New Bedford,	7th Bristol,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
John H. Pickford,	Worcester,	20th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Myron E. Pierce,	Boston,	11th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Robert E. Pollock,	Salem,	18th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Frank H. Pope,	Leominster,	11th Worcester,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
James F. Powers,	Boston,	13th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Alfred J. Preece,	Northampton,	1st Hampshire,	230 00	750 00	980 00	
A. Franklin Priest,	Haverhill,	2d Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Frank E. Prouty,	Brookfield,	4th Worcester,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
Francis X. Quigley,	Holyoke,	9th Hampden,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Martin L. Quinn,	Swampscott,	12th Essex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Michael J. Reidy,	Boston,	15th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Lyman M. Rice,	Grafton,	8th Worcester,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Thomas P. Riley,	Malden,	23d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William M. Robinson,	Chelsea,	26th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John E. Rousmaniere,	Boston,	21st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Harry E. Sargent,	Leicester,	6th Worcester,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
Ralph H. Sargent,	Merrimac,	1st Essex,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Amos T. Saunders,	Clinton,	10th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
Michael J. Scully,	Springfield,	4th Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Samuel A. Segee,	Revere,	27th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
David B. Shaw,	Boston,	3d Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Arthur L. Smith,	Greenfield,	2d Franklin,	210 00	750 00	960 00	
Harry N. Stearns,	Cambridge,	3d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Elisha D Stone,	Ayer,	11th Middlesex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 76.

George Swann,	Brockton,	11th Plymouth,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
Claude H. Tarbox,	Newbury,	26th Essex,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
James R. Tetler,	Lawrence,	7th Essex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
William R. Thomas,	Quincy,	5th Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
John F. Thompson,	Somerville,	26th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
John H. Thompson,	Worcester,	17th Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
James E. Tolman,	Gloucester,	22d Essex,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Robb DeP. Tytus,	Tyringham,	7th Berkshire,	340 00	750 00	1,090 00	
Charles L. Underhill,	Somerville,	25th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Alton A. Upton,	Orange,	4th Franklin,	180 00	750 00	930 00	
Charles F. Varnum,	Lowell,	17th Middlesex,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Fred F. Walker,	Woburn,	20th Middlesex,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Joseph Walker,[1]	Brookline,	2d Norfolk,	10 00	1,500 00	1,510 00	
Joseph A. Wallis,	Beverly,	20th Essex,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
Thomas S. Walsh,	Springfield,	3d Hampden,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
Fred P. Warner,	Boston,	21st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Clarence A. Warren,	Chelsea,	27th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Robert M. Washburn,	Worcester,	22d Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
William L. Waugh,	Somerville,	26th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
William E. Weeks,	Everett,	24th Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Norman H. White,	Brookline,	2d Norfolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Augustus L. Whitney,	Leominster,	11th Worcester,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Walter G. Whittemore,	Ashland,	8th Middlesex,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
George A. Wilder,	Townsend,	12th Middlesex,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
William B. Willcutt,	Boston,	24th Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Isaac E. Willetts,	Fall River,	11th Bristol,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
Roger Wolcott,	Milton,	4th Norfolk,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Russell A. Wood,	Cambridge,	3d Middlesex,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Ernest W. Woodside,	Boston,	1st Suffolk,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
			$17,510 00	$180,750 00	$198,260 00	
House compensation,					$180,750 00	
House travel,					17,510 00	
						198,260 00
Amount carried forward,						$231,662 72

[1] Speaker.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 77–79.

DETAIL No. 77.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1907, chap. 304; 1909, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,			$231,662 72
SALARIES.			
Henry D. Coolidge, clerk of the Senate,	$3,500 00		
James W. Kimball, clerk of the House,	3,500 00	$7,000 00	
William H. Sanger, assistant clerk of the Senate,	$2,000 00		
Frank E. Bridgman, assistant clerk of the House,	2,000 00	4,000 00	
Additional Clerks.			
Bernard L. Paine, Senate,	$999 96		
Clarence J. Smith, House,	900 00		
Karl H. Oliver, House,	800 00		
Ernest G. Webb, House,	550 00		
Extra clerical service, Senate,	10 00	3,259 96	
			14,259 96

DETAIL No. 78.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

Edward A. Horton (Senate),	$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron (House),	300 00	
		600 00

DETAIL No. 79.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, PAGES AND POSTMASTER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1903, chap. 323; 1909, chap. 1.]

SENATE.			
Doorkeepers.			
Luke K. Davis,	$1,500 00		
Charles H. Johnson, assistant,	950 00	$2,450 00	
Messengers.			
Joseph W. Abbott,	$850 00		
Edward C. Cook,	850 00		
Williard S. Cooke,	850 00		
Frank A. Dow,	850 00		
Francis A. Ireland,	850 00		
Benjamin A. Jellison,	850 00		
Lawrence G. Mitchell,	850 00		
Enoch Pratt,	850 00	6,800 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$9,250 00	$246,522 68

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 80.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, PAGES AND POSTMASTER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$9,250 00	$246,522 68
Pages.			
George J. Abbott,	$510 00		
Benjamin H. McKinley,	510 00		
Charles E. Thatcher,	510 00		
		1,530 00	
HOUSE.			
Doorkeepers.			
Thomas F. Pedrick,	$1,500 00		
Sidney Gardner, assistant,	950 00		
		2,450 00	
Messengers.			
Benjamin B. Brown,	$850 00		
Richard B. Brown,	850 00		
John O. Bush,	850 00		
James P. Clare,	850 00		
Thomas Coyne,	850 00		
Nathaniel D. Curry,	850 00		
Frank S. Finney,	850 00		
John B. Fisher,	850 00		
Thomas P. Frost,	850 00		
Edwin C. Gould,	850 00		
Jacob B. Henry,	850 00		
Sidney Holmes,	850 00		
Mark C. London,	850 00		
Francis Steele,	850 00		
Charles J. Tarbell,	850 00		
		12,750 00	
Pages.			
Fred W. Brown,	$510 00		
Norman H. Curry,	510 00		
Austin T. Davis,	510 00		
Edward J. Donovan,	510 00		
Morris P. Jackson,	510 00		
L. Blaine Libbey,	510 00		
John J. O'Leary,	510 00		
Fred Jennery, last part of session,	214 93		
		3,784 93	
Postmaster.			
James Beatty,		1,200 00	
Extra Services.			
Cleaning Senate rooms, etc.,	$138 00		
Cleaning House rooms, etc.,	171 00		
Sundry persons,	54 00		
		363 00	
			31,327 93

DETAIL No. 80.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 9; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

900 copies Governor's inaugural address,	$87 88	
900 copies report of Bank Commissioner on the securities, etc., in charge of the Treasurer and Receiver-General,	11 27	
Amounts carried forward,	$99 15	$277,850 61

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 81.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$99 15	$277,850 61
900 copies opinion of the Attorney-General relative to consolidation of railroads,	10 36	
900 copies opinion of the Attorney-General relative to effect of Sherman anti-trust act as applied to New Haven Railroad,	14 05	
900 copies report Board of Health on food and drug inspections and prosecutions,	104 02	
900 copies report Board of Health on flooding of lands bordering on Lake Quannapowitt,	21 35	
900 copies report of Mount Sugar Loaf Reservation Commission,	4 48	
900 copies report of Railroad Commission on freight car service,	10 62	
1,100 copies report of Commission to revise and codify the laws relating to Insane Persons,	113 00	
Sundry other Senate documents,	2,333 78	
Calendar,	749 31	
Journal (daily),	2,422 13	
Journal (bound) 1,000 copies,	1,625 11	
Legislative diaries (700),	867 57	
Night work,	2,236 05	
Sundry printing and binding,	166 47	
500 copies index to Senate documents,	43 43	
		10,820 88

DETAIL No. 81.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 9; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

900 copies Auditor's statement of estimates for the year 1909,	$324 79	
900 copies Auditor's abstract of the annual report,	215 89	
900 copies Auditor's statement of expenses advertising hearings of legislative committees,	8 44	
900 copies report of the Commissioners of the Massachusetts School Fund,	11 97	
900 copies recommendations for legislative action from the Civil Service Commission,	27 11	
900 copies report of Board on the Construction of Sewerage Works within the Charles River Basin,	11 29	
900 copies report of the trustees of the Bradford Durfee Textile School,	14 69	
900 copies recommendations for legislative action from the Bureau of Statistics,	22 68	
900 copies abstract of report of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	20 51	
900 copies abstract of report of the Charles River Basin Commission,	30 21	
900 copies report of the Secretary of State on the codification of labor laws,	102 49	
900 copies report of Metropolitan Park Commission relative to a new bridge across Neponset River between Boston and Quincy,	103 67	
900 copies report of the trustees of the Lowell Textile School,	51 49	
Amounts carried forward,	$945 23	$288,671 49

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 82.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$945 23	$288,671 49
900 copies report of the trustees of the New Bedford Textile School,	26 40	
900 copies report of Commission on Industrial Education upon the cost of maintenance of industrial schools, etc.,	10 46	
900 copies estimates of county receipts and expenditures, compiled by Controller of County Accounts,	73 07	
900 copies joint report of the Bank and Insurance Commissioners relative to savings and insurance banks and the general insurance guaranty fund,	18 88	
900 copies report of State Forester,	123 19	
900 copies abstract of report of the Board of Insanity,	29 79	
900 copies report of Highway Commission relative to codification of laws relating to motor vehicles,	78 63	
900 copies report of Highway Commission on Parker River bridge at Newbury,	49 28	
900 copies bill relative to motor vehicles,	38 44	
900 copies report of Cambridge Bridge Commission,	8 95	
2,400 copies report of Boston Finance Commission,	156 22	
900 copies report of Fish and Game Commissioners on the mollusk fisheries,	513 91	
900 copies report of the Joint Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners and State Board of Health upon the improvement of Green Harbor,	53 54	
900 copies report of Board of Health on the sanitary condition of the Merrimac River,	247 44	
900 copies Attorney-General's opinion upon the statutes relative to tuberculous cattle,	15 61	
900 copies Boston & Maine pension bill,	22 37	
900 copies report of Commission on Taxation,	60 32	
900 copies each (three sets) of the statement of legislative committees' expenses by the Sergeant-at-Arms,	23 82	
900 copies Boston city charter,	61 86	
900 copies report of hearing on purchase of land for the Wrentham State School,	130 20	
3,000 copies address of Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge,	414 80	
Sundry other House documents,	8,667 16	
Calendar,	1,613 60	
Journal (daily),	3,081 63	
Journal (bound),	1,826 95	
Night work,	4,302 90	
Sundry printing and binding,	768 16	
500 copies index to House documents,	143 25	
Subscription to newspapers,	166 63	
		23,672 69

DETAIL No. 82.

PRINTING AND BINDING MANUAL OF THE GENERAL COURT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

13,500 copies,	4,795 61
Amount carried forward,	$317,139 79

DETAIL No. 83.

SENATE STATIONERY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,		$317,139 79
Stationery, etc.,	$411 44	
Sundries,	41 96	
		453 40

DETAIL No. 84.

HOUSE STATIONERY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

Filing cases,	$104 00	
Stationery, etc.,	789 15	
Sundries,	10 15	
		903 30

DETAIL No. 85.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

Frank W. Cole, services in document room,	$862 00	
Levi H. Reavis, porter,	282 69	
Document sticks,	352 50	
Electric cleaner,	55 00	
Flags,	148 00	
Laundering,	254 23	
Postage and publications,	69 00	
Printing,	131 36	
Repairs and supplies,	1,177 43	
Telephone booths,	590 00	
Sundries,	227 85	
		4,150 06

DETAIL No. 86.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 440; 1909, chap. 1.]

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.			
Agriculture: —			
Advertising,	$175 75		
Carriages,	6 00		
Cigars,	6 90		
Hotels,	25 00		
Transportation,	45 60		
		$259 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$259 25	$322,646 55

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 86.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$259 25	$322,646 55
Banks and banking: —			
Advertising,		72 52	
Cities: —			
Advertising,	$280 93		
Cigars,	19 00		
Hotels,	50 25		
Transportation,	79 38		
		429 56	
Constitutional amendments: —			
Advertising,		51 07	
Counties: —			
Advertising,	$96 28		
Automobiles,	70 00		
Cigars,	13 55		
Hotels,	64 35		
Transportation, etc.,	61 32		
		305 50	
Drainage: —			
Advertising,	$19 50		
Automobiles,	165 00		
Cigars,	19 30		
Hotels,	135 80		
Transportation,	45 13		
		384 73	
Education: —			
Advertising,	$82 49		
Cigars,	5 18		
Hotels,	32 75		
Transportation,	19 73		
		140 15	
Election laws: —			
Advertising,		158 39	
Federal relations: —			
Advertising,		6 83	
Fisheries and game: —			
Advertising,	$220 41		
Automobiles,	72 00		
Carriages,	7 00		
Cigars,	6 80		
Hotels,	84 90		
Transportation,	83 46		
		474 57	
Harbors and public lands: —			
Advertising,	$106 14		
Automobiles,	428 00		
Carriages,	2 50		
Cigars,	50 75		
Hotels,	219 90		
Transportation, etc.,	166 39		
Use of boat,	40 00		
		1,013 68	
Insurance: —			
Advertising,		231 99	
Judiciary: —			
Advertising,		366 60	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,894 84	$322,646 55

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 86.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,894 84	$322,646 55
Labor: —			
Advertising,	$116 59		
Cigars,	1 15		
Hotels,	14 87		
		132 61	
Legal affairs: —			
Advertising,		288 84	
Libraries: —			
Advertising,		15 75	
Liquor law: —			
Advertising,		329 46	
Mercantile affairs: —			
Advertising,	$225 93		
Carriages,	21 00		
Cigars,	3 50		
Hotels,	42 00		
Transportation,	12 72		
		305 15	
Metropolitan affairs: —			
Advertising,		229 85	
Military affairs: —			
Advertising,	$136 55		
Carriages,	36 00		
Cigars,	10 20		
Hotels,	59 25		
Transportation,	23 50		
		265 50	
Parish and religious societies: —			
Advertising,		2 00	
Prisons: —			
Advertising,	$25 89		
Carriages,	20 00		
Cigars,	13 00		
Hotels,	81 50		
Transportation,	54 62		
		195 01	
Public charitable institutions: —			
Advertising,	$22 23		
Automobiles,	8 00		
Carriages,	131 50		
Cigars,	34 85		
Hotels,	366 90		
Transportation, etc.,	360 58		
		924 06	
Public health: —			
Advertising,	$331 46		
Automobiles,	154 00		
Cigars,	11 00		
Hotels,	55 55		
Transportation,	12 96		
		564 97	
Public lighting: —			
Advertising,		165 11	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,313 15	$322,646 55

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 86.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,313 15	$322,646 55
Public service: —			
Advertising,	$194 58		
Carriages,	16 50		
Cigars,	6 80		
Hotels,	115 00		
Transportation, etc.,	46 40		
		379 28	
Railroads: —			
Advertising,	$122 34		
Automobiles,	144 75		
Carriages,	1 00		
Cigars,	21 02		
Hotels,	191 25		
Transportation,	90 90		
		571 26	
Roads and bridges: —			
Advertising,	$213 57		
Automobiles,	258 75		
Cigars,	13 10		
Hotels,	137 40		
Transportation,	67 25		
		690 07	
Rules: —			
Stationery,		5 63	
Street railways: —			
Advertising,	$97 18		
Automobiles,	84 75		
Carriages,	1 00		
Cigars,	14 23		
Hotels,	156 25		
Transportation,	90 30		
		443 71	
Taxation: —			
Advertising,		376 82	
Towns: —			
Advertising,	$61 51		
Carriages,	31 00		
Cigars,	20 75		
Hotels,	80 15		
Transportation,	114 35		
		307 76	
Water supply: —			
Advertising,	$93 86		
Automobiles,	115 00		
Carriages,	10 50		
Cigars,	24 40		
Hotels,	133 10		
Transportation,	128 37		
		505 23	
Ways and means: —			
Advertising,		13 88	
SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES.			
Rules: —			
John E. Abbott, services,	$1,500 00		
Extra clerical services,	158 30		
		1,658 30	
Amounts carried forward,		$12,265 09	$322,646 55

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 86.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$12,265 09	$322,646 55
HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES.			
Pay roll: —			
Clarence J. Smith, services,		100 00	
Rules: —			
Typewriter,	$87 75		
M. E. Follett, services,	412 50		
Henry C. Merwin, services,	1,700 00		
William R. Owings, services,	1,000 00		
		3,200 25	
Ways and means: —			
Carriages,	$2 00		
Hotels,	24 65		
Stenographers,	350 90		
Transportation,	44 46		
		422 01	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES.			
Funeral of Representative Jeremiah F. McCarthy: —			
Carriages,	$18 00		
Flowers,	10 00		
		28 00	
Funeral of Representative Edwin W. Wall: —			
Cigars,	$1 75		
Flowers,	10 00		
Hotels (lunch),	1 85		
Transportation,	13 60		
		27 20	
Funeral of Representative Thomas P. Willis: —			
Carriages,	$8 00		
Flowers,	10 25		
Hotels,	8 95		
Transportation, etc.,	3 35		
		30 55	
Funeral of Representative Nathan B. Foster: —			
Flowers,	$10 00		
Hotels,	1 00		
Telegrams,	3 70		
Travel,	5 00		
		19 70	
Funeral of Caleb B. Tillinghast, State Librarian: —			
Carriages,	$20 00		
Flowers,	15 00		
		35 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance, copying advertisements,	$176 90		
Postage,	239 22		
Printing,	21 56		
		437 68	
			16,565 48
RECAPITULATION.			
Joint Standing Committees.			
Automobiles,	$1,500 25		
Carriages,	284 00		
Cigars,	295 48		
Hotels,	2,046 17		
Stationery,	5 63		
Travel, etc.,	1,502 96		
Use of boats,	40 00		
	$5,674 49		
Amount carried forward,			$339,212 03

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 87.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$339,212 03
Senate Standing Committees.			
Clerical services,		$1,658 30	
House Standing Committees.			
Carriages,	$2 00		
Clerical services,	3,563 40		
Hotels,	24 65		
Travel,	44 46		
Typewriter,	87 75		
		3,722 26	
Special Committees.			
Carriages,	$46 00		
Cigars,	1 75		
Flowers,	55 25		
Hotels,	11 80		
Travel,	21 95		
Telegrams,	3 70		
		140 45	
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
Postage,		175 00	
Advertising.			
Newspapers, standing committees,	$4,932 30		
Clerical assistance, copying, advertisements, etc.,	176 90		
Postage,	64 22		
Printing,	21 56		
		5,194 98	
			$16,565 48
DETAIL No. 87.			
LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN.			
[Resolves 1909, chap. 5.]			
Printing,			$3,664 30
A. M. Bridgman, services,			1,000 00
			4,664 30
Total, legislative department,			$343,876 33

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 88.

GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Curtis Guild, Jr., to Jan. 7, 1909,	$817 20	
Eben S. Draper, from Jan. 8, 1909,	7,182 80	
		$8,000 00

DETAIL No. 89.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 4 and 6; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Lieutenant Governor, Eben S. Draper: —			
Salary,	$204 30		
Travelling expenses,	9 23		
		$213 53	
Lieutenant Governor, Louis A. Frothingham: —			
Salary,	$1,795 70		
Travelling expenses,	24 40		
		1,820 10	
COUNCILLORS.			
Charles O. Brightman, District 1: —			
Salary,	$800 00		
Travelling expenses,	248 56		
		1,048 56	
Albion F. Bemis, District 2: —			
Salary,	$800 00		
Travelling expenses,	24 44		
		824 44	
Edward P. Barry, District 3: —			
Salary,	$800 00		
Travelling expenses,	15 92		
		815 92	
Walter S. Glidden, District 4: —			
Salary,		800 00	
Samuel Cole, District 5: —			
Salary,	$800 00		
Travelling expenses,	47 02		
		847 02	
Seward W. Jones, District 6: —			
Salary,	$800 00		
Travelling expenses,	23 14		
		823 14	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,192 71	$8,000 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 90–93.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,192 71	$8,000 00
J. Lovell Johnson, District 7: —			
Salary,	$718 28		
Travelling expenses,	80 00		
		798 28	
A. H. Gotting, District 8: —			
Salary,	$800 00		
Travelling expenses,	309 99		
		1,109 99	
RETIRING MEMBER OF COUNCIL.			
Calvin D. Paige, District 7: —			
Salary,	$81 73		
Travelling expenses,	26 78		
		108 51	
			9,209 49

DETAIL No. 90.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Frank L. Dean,	2,500 00

DETAIL No. 91.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Edward F. Hamlin,	2,500 00

DETAIL No. 92.

EXECUTIVE STENOGRAPHER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1908, chap. 540; 1909, chap. 28.]

Charles A. Southworth,	1,800 00

DETAIL No. 93.

EXECUTIVE CLERK.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1908, chap. 507; 1909, chap. 28.]

Herman A. Macdonald,	1,200 00
Amount carried forward,	$25,209 49

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 94–97.

DETAIL No. 94.

EXECUTIVE MESSENGERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1906, chap. 109; 1908, chap. 497; 1909, chap. 28.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$25,209 49
MESSENGER.		
William L. Reed,	$1,200 00	
ASSISTANT MESSENGER.		
James L. Macdonald,	1,000 00	
		2,200 00

DETAIL No. 95.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Books and newspapers,	$87 10	
Care of rooms,	67 86	
Clerical assistance,	50 00	
Flowers,	45 70	
Frank W. Cole, services,	60 00	
Reception, February 22 (decoration, music, etc.),	180 00	
Telephone and telegraph,	247 52	
Travelling expenses,	244 01	
Typewriter,	46 00	
Sundries,	26 19	
		1,054 38

DETAIL No. 96.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Postage,	$238 08	
Printing,	144 50	
Stationery,	521 60	
		904 18

DETAIL No. 97.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Books,	$6 50	
Care of council chamber,	25 30	
Frank W. Cole, services,	60 00	
Extra clerical assistance to tabulate returns of votes,	116 00	
Flowers,	30 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$237 80	$29,368 05

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 98–100.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$237 80	$29,368 05
Stenographic report of hearing on pardon of Warry Charles and Joe Guey,	200 76	
Telephone and telegraph,	43 65	
Travelling expenses,	1,101 50	
Sundries,	7 67	
		1,591 38

DETAIL No. 98.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Postage,	$62 48	
Printing,	201 66	
Stationery and supplies,	112 25	
		376 39

DETAIL No. 99.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1908, chaps. 9 and 28.]

Convention at Washington, D. C., on conservation of our national resources (1908),	$64 30	
Inauguration, staff expenses,	475 39	
Expenses entertaining two delegates from His Excellency the Governor of Louisiana,	26 65	
Expenses of delegate at International Conference on Taxation at Louisville, Ky.,	103 70	
		670 04

DETAIL No. 100.

PREPARATION OF TABLES AND INDEXES RELATING TO THE STATUTES OF THE PRESENT AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9, sect. 1; Acts 1909, chap. 28.]

Fisher Ames, services,	500 00
Total, executive department,	$32,505 86

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 101.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 101.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5; Acts 1907, chap. 276; 1908, chaps. 496, 508 and 561; 1909, chaps. 23 and 418.]

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.		
William M. Olin,		$5,000 00
DEPUTIES.		
Isaac H. Edgett, first,	$2,500 00	
Herbert H. Boynton, second,	2,500 00	
		5,000 00
CORPORATION CLERK.		
Peter F. J. Carney,		2,000 00
CHIEF OF ARCHIVES DIVISION.		
James J. Tracy,		2,000 00
ENGROSSING CLERK.		
Samuel M. Barton,		1,600 00
CASHIER.		
Carrie S. Delano,		1,200 00
CLERKS AND MESSENGERS.		
Alice R. Farnum,	$1,200 00	
William H. Morgan,	1,200 00	
William P. Pearce,	1,200 00	
William C. Billings,	1,000 00	
Mary E. Burgess,	1,000 00	
Grace I. Cleveland,	1,000 00	
Francis T. Crafts,	1,000 00	
George B. Gurney,	1,000 00	
Helen Hadley,	1,000 00	
George D. Kellum,	1,000 00	
Albert F. Locke,	1,000 00	
Elizabeth A. Bagley,	800 00	
Agnes E. Kimball,	800 00	
Lenora B. Miskelly,	800 00	
Martha J. Moore,	800 00	
George W. Prescott,	800 00	
Abba L. Southworth,	800 00	
Florence G. King,	720 00	
Ella M. Burt, to September 30,	666 67	
Annie L. Burr,	660 00	
Alice G. Corbett,	660 00	
Catherine M. Etheridge,	660 00	
Joseph H. S. Pearson, from April 5,	655 55	
Rose M. Stevens,	600 00	
Julian R. Stubbs, messenger,	600 00	
Ethel G. Downing,	556 39	
Elizabeth M. Canty, from May 2,	346 77	
Amount carried forward,		$16,800 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 102–104.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$16,800 00	
William F. McDonough, messenger, from January 1,	$330 00		
Annie E. Lawler, to May 25,	320 00		
Peter J. McGarry, from May 10,	201 29		
Extra clerical service,	579 78		
Extra messenger service,	163 06		
		24,119 51	
INCIDENTALS.			
Canvas binders,	$210 60		
English parchments,	500 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	280 00		
Indexing commissions of public officers,	444 75		
Postage,	665 63		
Printing and binding,	1,526 99		
Stationery, etc.,	787 21		
Sundries,	174 64		
		4,589 82	
			$45,509 33

DETAIL No. 102.

EXCHANGE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1909, chap. 23.]

Expressage,	$3,688 15	
Postage,	250 00	
Printing,	13 65	
Wrapping paper,	46 80	
Sending advance copies of Acts and Resolves to cities and towns: expressage, postage, printing and labor,	1,974 60	
		5,973 20

DETAIL No. 103.

ARRANGEMENT OF RECORDS.

[Acts 1885, chap. 337; 1909, chap. 23.]

Mary L. Ballou, clerk,	$800 00	
Frances E. Lewis, clerk,	800 00	
Helen D. Skilton, clerk,	600 00	
Restoring and binding,	234 00	
		2,434 00

DETAIL No. 104.

BALLOT BOXES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 188; Acts 1909, chap. 23.]

E. K. Tolman, boxes,	$300 00	
Labor and expenses (inspections),	81 88	
		381 88
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$54,298 41

DETAIL No. 105.

PURCHASE OF REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

[Acts 1893, chap. 413; 1908, chap. 241; 1909, chap. 23 and 543.]

Amount brought forward,		$54,298 41
500 copies "History of the Forty-fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,"	$1,000 00	
500 copies "History of the Mozart Regiment,"	1,000 00	
500 copies "History of the Tenth Massachusetts Battery, M. V. M.,"	1,000 00	
500 copies "History of the Tenth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,"	1,000 00	
		4,000 00

DETAIL No. 106.

PRESERVATION OF TOWN RECORDS (PRIOR TO 1850).

[Acts 1902, chap. 470; 1909, chap. 23.]

500 copies: —			
Ashburnham,		$1,015 00	
Brookfield,		2,635 00	
Danvers,		2,040 00	
Methuen,		1,685 00	
Scituate: —			
Vol. I.,	$2,130 00		
Vol. II.,	2,300 00		
		4,430 00	
Sharon,		895 00	
Spencer,		1,255 00	
Winchendon,		1,045 00	
			15,000 00

DETAIL No. 107.

CODIFICATION OF LABOR LAWS.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 82; Acts 1908, chap. 538.]

Charles N. Harris, services,	500 00
Total, Secretary's department,	$73,798 41

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 108.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 15; Acts 1903, chap. 398; 1907, chap. 276; 1909, chaps. 27, 94 and 249.]

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.		
Arthur B. Chapin, to April 8,	$1,777 78	
Elmer A. Stevens, from April 9,	3,222 22	
		$5,000 00
ASSISTANTS.		
Henry S. Bridge, first clerk,	$2,600 00	
A. B. C. Deming, second clerk,	2,100 00	
Lucy P. Bridge, third clerk,	1,800 00	
Wendell P. Marden, cashier,	2,200 00	
James C. Bond, receiving teller,	1,800 00	
Eben Sumner, paying teller,	1,800 00	
Frederick A. Gould, assistant paying teller,	1,000 00	
George W. Patten, assistant bookkeeper,	1,500 00	
Susan S. Dillingham, fund clerk,	1,500 00	
Frank S. Atwood, clerk and bank messenger,	1,000 00	
Edith M. Dow, files clerk,	900 00	
Mary E. Arey, stenographer,	900 00	
John W. Schenck, messenger,	900 00	
		20,000 00
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE, ETC.		
Bessie A Sprague,	$900 00	
Ethel M. Bates,	720 00	
Mary Cutler,	720 00	
Elsie E. Hormel,	720 00	
Expert services,	57 00	
Extra clerical services,	125 00	
		3,242 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Automatic cashier,	$139 16	
Postage,	1,395 00	
Printing and engraving,	1,366 86	
1,500 copies assessments of the metropolitan districts,	106 99	
Publications,	63 00	
Stationery, etc.,	610 51	
Treasurer's bond,	332 88	
Sundries,	201 98	
		4,216 38
COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX EXPENSES.		
Frank S. Atwood, clerk,	$408 06	
Edward J. Colman, clerk,	2,080 00	
Appraisals,	201 00	
Printing, etc.,	35 73	
		2,724 79
Total, Treasurer's department,	. . .	$35,183 17

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 109.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 109.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1907, chaps. 139 and 276; 1908, chap. 597; 1909, chap. 7.]

AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.		
Henry E. Turner,		$5,000 00
DEPUTY AUDITOR.		
William D. Hawley,		3,500 00
SUPERVISOR OF ACCOUNTS.		
Frank E. Orcutt,		2,500 00
FIRST CLERK.		
James Pope,		2,500 00
SECOND CLERK.		
Carl A. Raymond,		2,200 00
CLERKS AND STENOGRAPHERS.		
Warren A. Merrill,	$2,000 00	
Arthur E. Hoyt,	1,800 00	
Charles F. Gray,	1,500 00	
Thomas W. Knight,	1,500 00	
Laura Wilkins, to September 30,	1,250 00	
Irene Hodges,	1,200 00	
Alida L. Robinson,	1,200 00	
Charles R. Gilley,	900 00	
Grace L. Hemenway from September 1,	225 00	
Extra clerical services,	350 15	
		11,925 15
MESSENGER.		
George F. Murdock,		600 00
STATE PRINTING EXPERT.		
Henry S. Fisher,		1,500 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Adding machine,	$285 00	
Postage,	93 00	
Printing and binding,	446 30	
Record and account books,	98 90	
Stationery and office supplies,	395 06	
Travel,	180 04	
Typewriters (in exchange),	235 25	
Sundries,	99 60	
		1,833 15
Total, Auditor's department,		$31,558 30

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 110.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7, sect. 7; Acts 1903, chap. 357; 1908, chap. 372; 1909, chap. 29.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Dana Malone,	. . .	$5,000 00
ASSISTANTS.		
Frederic B. Greenhalge,	$4,000 00	
Fred T. Field,	3,550 00	
James F. Curtis, to March 1,	1,050 00	
Andrew Marshall,	2,350 00	
		10,950 00
Louis H. Freese, chief clerk,	. . .	2,491 66
STENOGRAPHERS.		
Alice G. Brinn,	$1,100 00	
Carrie M. Crawford,	1,291 66	
		2,391 66
MESSENGERS.		
Alexander D. Robinson,	$1,200 00	
Harold J. Welch,	675 00	
		1,875 00
ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS.		
Henry W. Hayes, engineer,	$3,600 00	
Engineering services, preparation of plans, etc.,	274 25	
Extra clerical services,	46 50	
Rent, etc.,	362 04	
Stationery, etc.,	24 36	
Stenographers,	402 43	
Travel,	86 20	
Sundries,	5 50	
		4,801 28
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, publications, etc.,	$430 95	
Experts,	1,018 52	
Extra services of stenographers,	211 00	
Office boy,	55 00	
Postage,	266 94	
Printing, stationery, etc.,	963 95	
Services of sheriffs, etc.,	3,848 49	
Telephones and telegrams,	122 79	
Telephone operator,	491 59	
Travelling expenses,	255 17	
Sundries,	24 15	
		7,688 55
SPANISH WAR CLAIM.[1]		
H. Douglas Campbell, services in preparation of sundry pay rolls for distribution,	. . .	600 00
		$35,798 15
Less reimbursements for costs in civil actions,	. . .	4,394 29
Total, Attorney-General's department,	. . .	$31,403 86

[1] Total expenses to Dec. 1, 1908, $22,731.70.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 111.

SALARIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.			
David T. Remington,		$3,500 00	
FIRST CLERK.			
John Kinnear, to August 15,	$1,555 38		
Adelbert M. Mossman, from August 23,	603 23		
		2,158 61	
ADDITIONAL CLERKS.			
Harry W. Morgan,	$1,324 68		
Louis A. Phillips,	1,341 98		
		2,666 66	
CASHIER.			
Ellen M. Burrill,		1,000 00	
			$9,325 27

DETAIL No. 112.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

EXPENSES.		
Postage (Bulletin),	$239 74	
Postage (office),	133 00	
Stationery, etc.,	51 13	
		423 87

DETAIL No. 113.

PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 1.]

Newspapers, publications, etc.,	$44 00	
Printing, engraving and binding,	754 58	
Stationery, etc.,	58 21	
		856 79
Amount carried forward,		$10,605 93

DETAIL No. 114.

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward,			$10,605 93
CHIEF ENGINEER.			
Fred H. Kimball,	$2,400 00		
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, ETC.			
Peter Phenney, assistant engineer,	1,300 00		
Louis E. Blackmer, " "	1,300 00		
Patrick Walsh, " "	1,300 00		
Chauncey G. Whitcher, " "	1,100 00		
Henry C. Barden, electrician, to March 9,	322 22		
L. E. Danton, from March 10,	877 78		
James O. Lind, electrician,	1,200 00		
Robert R. Starkey, steam fitter,	1,000 00		
James Callahan, machinist,	800 00		
		$11,600 00	
FIREMEN, OILERS, ETC.			
John L. Chandler, oiler,	$1,000 00		
George A. McKendry, "	1,000 00		
Horace N. Ford, "	1,000 00		
Eugene W. Hussey, fireman,	900 00		
William J. Allison, "	900 00		
John Green, "	900 00		
Alfred Kane, "	900 00		
Andrew P. Anderson, "	900 00		
Frank F. Batchelder, "	900 00		
Richard Sullivan, laborer, to May 6,	302 89		
Charles E. Hamlin, from May 17,	379 17		
Franklin E. Campbell, cleaner,	700 00		
		9,782 06	
ELEVATORS.			
John B. Walsh, superintendent,	$1,200·00		
R. J. Taylor,	900 00		
Robert Glavin,	900 00		
J. W. Cropper,	900 00		
Milo J. Proctor,	900 00		
Charles W. Pitcher,	900 00		
Edmund J. Gill,	900 00		
Edwin S. Rollins, from January 1,	900 00		
		7,500 00	
			28,882 06

DETAIL No. 115.

WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

WATCHMEN.			
Joseph R. Brown,	$1,200 00		
Carroll D. Dimmick,	1,200 00		
George F. Moses,	1,200 00		
		$3,600 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,600 00	$39,487 99

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 116–118.

WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,600 00	$39,487 99
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
Henry G. Weston,	$1,100 00		
Charles E. Pratt,	1,100 00		
John H. Weston,	1,100 00		
Surrill Flint, to January 1,	91 67		
Stephen Snow,	1,100 00		
Gilman B. Bolton,	1,100 00		
Albert Peeler,	1,100 00		
Edgar W. Nyman,	1,100 00		
John Noonan,	1,100 00		
Charles O. Pratt,	1,100 00		
James F. Foster, from January 4,	999 46		
		10,991 13	
			14,591 13

DETAIL No. 116.

MESSENGERS, PORTERS, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

MESSENGERS.			
Marcus Kimball, to December 4,	$17 21		
Charles W. Philbrick,	1,200 00		
		$1,217 21	
SPECIAL MESSENGER.			
George M. Fillebrown,		1,200 00	
PORTERS.			
Leonard A. Harris,	$780 00		
Benjamin T. Tanner,	780 00		
Zephaniah H. Clinton,	780 00		
Henry F. Young,	780 00		
John H. Albee,	780 00		
Francis Henson,	780 00		
Andrew C. Hall,	780 00		
		5,460 00	
			7,877 21

DETAIL No. 117.

MATRON.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

Abbie H. Wilson,	800 00

DETAIL No. 118.

STATE HOUSE CARPENTER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

John W. Cox,	1,400 00
Amount carried forward,	$64,156 33

DETAIL No. 119.

TELEPHONES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward,		$64,156 33
Rentals, etc.,	$6,622 85	
Tolls for members of the General Court, 1909,	1,000 00	
		7,622 85

DETAIL No. 120.

HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

Harry Ernst, labor,	$700 00	
Sundry persons, labor,	336 26	
Coal,	19,958 75	
Gas,	184 96	
Hardware,	152 96	
Inspection of boilers,	25 00	
Hydraulic ash lift,	1,069 00	
Piping,	1,377 58	
Repairs, electrical,	653 34	
elevators,	85 18	
engines, boilers, etc.,	2,463 26	
heating system,	427 16	
plumbing,	778 57	
sundry,	14 22	
Removing ashes,	284 40	
Supplies, electrical,	1,364 20	
elevators,	113 69	
engine and boiler room,	1,357 59	
oak case,	41 00	
sundry,	164 67	
Water,	2,378 40	
Sundries,	89 31	
		34,019 50

DETAIL No. 121.

CARE OF BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

STATE HOUSE.			
Labor: —			
Cleaning carpets, etc.,	$294 39		
Cleaning departments,	9,376 50		
Cleaning windows,	484 66		
Sundries,	117 00		
		$10,272 55	
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Alteration of partitions at office of Highway Commission,	$247 50		
Awnings,	65 75		
Burglar alarm service,	365 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$10,272 55	$105,798 68

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 122.

CARE OF BUILDING AND GROUNDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,272 55	$105,798 68
Flags, etc.,	$103 43		
Furnishings,	773 30		
Exhaust fan for lunch room,	30 00		
Ice,	938 85		
Supplies,	979 67		
Time service, clocks, etc.,	55 00		
Washing towels,	934 46		
Sundries,	10 00		
		4,502 96	
Repairs: —			
Harry W. Morgan, services,	$81 00		
Carpenter work,	135 90		
Furniture,	242 17		
Lumber and materials,	230 37		
Masons,	15 44		
Painting,	2,776 30		
Repairs to roof,	170 18		
Repairing pavement near Hancock Avenue,	523 56		
Vault, Cattle Bureau,	18 00		
Sundries,	199 85		
		4,392 77	
GROUNDS.			
James A. Crowley, gardener,	$906 00		
Alonzo J. Fernald, "	370 00		
Fertilizer,	70 00		
Labor, removing snow, etc.,	436 00		
Seeds, plants, etc.,	278 66		
Removing rubbish, etc.,	29 70		
Sundries,	38 85		
		2,129 21	
			21,297 49

DETAIL No. 122.

NEW FURNITURE AND FIXTURES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1909, chap. 14.]

Cabinets, cases, etc.,	$2,902 38	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	223 42	
Chairs,	298 85	
Counter in State Library,	171 60	
Desks,	1,515 00	
Linoleum,	156 60	
Safe,	118 00	
Tables,	201 45	
Sundries,	14 35	
		5,601 65
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$132,697 72

DETAIL No. 123.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 44; Acts 1909, chap. 418.]

Amount brought forward,		$132,697 72
Furniture, etc., for reporters' room: —		
Chairs,	$91 00	
Desks,	359 50	
Linoleum,	118 17	
Lockers, including work on partition,	371 50	
Sundries,	21 40	
Telephone booth,	47 50	
		1,009 07

DETAIL No. 124.

NEW BOILERS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 39; Acts 1909, chap. 18.]

Two 302 horse-power vertical header boilers, with masonry foundation, new smoke flue, etc., in exchange for old boilers,		11,996 00
Total, Sergeant-at-Arms,		$145,702 89

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 125.

STATE PRINTING.

DETAIL No. 125.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 9 and 11; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1909, chap. 22.]

2,500 copies Abstract of Returns of Corporations,		$4,392 23	
1,500 copies annual report of Auditor of the Commonwealth,		3,064 26	
2,000 copies Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths,		1,169 36	
2,500 copies Return of Assessed Polls,		2,027 03	
1,900 copies annual report of Treasurer and Receiver-General,		878 10	
750 copies Proceedings of Encampment of G. A. R.,		782 91	
2,500 copies annual report of Attorney-General,		606 42	
1,250 copies annual report of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,		197 74	
1,500 copies annual report of Secretary of the Commonwealth,		132 63	
1,500 copies annual report of Board of Police of Fall River,		72 16	
1,000 copies annual report of Licensing Board of the City of Boston,		53 51	
1,000 copies annual report of Firemen's Relief Fund (1908),		32 12	
1,500 copies annual report of Police Commissioner of the City of Boston,		308 82	
1,000 copies annual report of Wachusett Mountain Reservation Commission,		31 48	
1,000 copies annual report of Greylock Reservation Commission,		12 84	
1,000 copies annual report of Commissioners of Firemen's Relief Fund, 1909,		31 79	
Binding 500 copies each of Vols. III., IV., XI. and XII., series of 1907,	$1,820 00		
Binding 500 copies each of Vols. I. to III. and V. to X., series of 1908,	3,597 50		
		5,417 50	
500 copies Index to Public Documents, series of 1908,		30 39	
Sundry printing,		12 75	
Storage and care of plates and paper,		1,300 00	
			$20,554 04
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$20,554 04

DETAIL No. 126.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Pamphlet edition of Acts and Resolves.]
[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1909, chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward,		$20,554 04
20,000 copies: —		
Binding,	$1,350 00	
Forwarding,	295 83	
Presswork and composition,	3,442 27	
		5,088 10

DETAIL No. 127.

ACTS AND RESOLVES. (BLUE BOOK.)

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1908, chap. 443; 1909, chap. 22.]

9,500 copies: —		
Binding,	$2,350 00	
Composition and presswork,	5,676 23	
Electrotyping,	487 45	
Labels,	16 00	
Special binding and lettering for committee rooms, etc.,	135 50	
		8,665 18

DETAIL No. 128.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1909, chap. 22.]

Boston Daily Advertiser, publishing general laws,		500 00

DETAIL No. 129.

TERM REPORTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1909, chap. 22.]

454 copies each of Massachusetts reports, Vols. 198–201,	$2,451 60	
Expressage and postage,	325 99	
		2,777 59
Amount carried forward,		$37,584 91

DETAIL No. 130.

PAPER FOR THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5; Acts 1909, chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward,		$37,584 91
Paper purchased under the direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth: —		
Byron Weston & Co.,	$33 60	
Carter, Rice & Co.,	46,961 05	
Advertising,	33 00	
		47,027 65

DETAIL No. 131.

REGISTRATION BOOKS AND BLANKS, INDEXING RETURNS AND EDITING REGISTRATION REPORTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 43; Acts 1908, chaps. 41 and 314; 1909, chap. 22.]

F. A. Harris, services, editing,	$500 00	
Edith M. Morley, services, indexing (special contract),	1,486 28	
Mary E. Hannan, clerk,	600 00	
Mary F. McCarthy, clerk,	600 00	
Flora M. Corwin, clerk,	583 33	
Extra clerical service,	200 00	
Index cards,	386 48	
Printing,	1,169 91	
Sundries,	35 59	
		5,561 59

DETAIL No. 132.

BALLOTS FOR ELECTIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11; Acts 1909, chap. 22.]

Liquor license ballots,		$66 19	
Special elections: —			
Hampshire district,	$74 89		
Third Suffolk district,	39 77		
Tenth Essex district,	42 93		
		157 59	
State election: —			
Ballots, instruction cards, etc.,	$4,717 52		
Counting, shipping, etc.,	2,042 86		
Expressage,	316 90		
Electrotyping (one-half),	471 40		
Night work,	165 00		
Packing cases,	193 26		
Sundries,	68 55		
		7,975 49	
Sundry expressage,		58 05	
Sundry printing,		146 44	
			8,403 76
Amount carried forward,			$98,577 91

DETAIL No. 133.

BLANK FORMS FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11; Acts 1909, chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward,		$98,577 91
Advertising "State ticket,"	$1,712 23	
Ballot envelopes,	122 41	
Printing blanks, etc.,	1,823 53	
5,000 copies "Supplement to Election Laws,"	93 92	
		3,752 09

DETAIL No. 134.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 8; Acts 1909, chap. 249.]

Printing and binding 1,000 copies of Vol. XVII., "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War,"	$3,577 43	
Sundry printing,	20 00	
		3,597 43

DETAIL No. 135.

SUPPLEMENT TO REVISED LAWS.

[Acts 1908, chaps. 240 and 419.]

John H. Peck, services,	$2,000 00	
Walter C. Kellogg, services,	300 00	
Stationery, etc.,	39 95	
		2,339 95
Total, State printing,		$108,267 38

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 136.

JUDICIARY.

DETAIL No. 136.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 156, 159 and 165; Acts 1907, chap. 145; 1909, chap. 53.]

CHIEF JUSTICE.			
Marcus P. Knowlton, salary,	$8,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		$9,000 00	
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.			
James M. Morton, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
Arthur P. Rugg, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
Henry N. Sheldon, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
John W. Hammond, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
William C. Loring, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
Henry K. Braley, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		8,500 00	
			$60,000 00
RETIRED JUSTICES.			
Charles Allen,		$5,250 00	
John Lathrop,		6,000 00	
			11,250 00
CLERK.			
Clarence H. Cooper,			3,000 00
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO CLERK.			
Frances W. Pike,			715 31
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO JUSTICES.			
Roselle Wyllys,		$1,200 00	
Extra clerical assistance,		986 05	
			2,186 05
EXPENSES.			
Books, etc.,		$81 00	
Commissioners' services,		525 00	
Printing,		310 50	
Postage, stationery, etc.,		446 21	
Telephone, etc.,		104 20	
Sundries,		24 20	
			1,491 11
Amount carried forward,			$78,642 47

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 137.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$78,642 47	
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.			
Henry W. Swift,		4,000 00	
REPORTER'S EXPENSES.			
Ethelbert V. Grabill, services,	$2,500 00		
Mary Douglass, "	1,200 00		
Sarah A. Richardson, "	690 00		
Extra clerical services,	141 25		
Books,	36 65		
Postage,	40 00		
Stationery, etc.,	8 05		
Telephone and telegrams,	139 62		
Travel,	79 74		
		4,835 31	
COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS.			
James J. Lyons,	$400 00		
Robert Herter,	400 00		
James F. McCarthy,	400 00		
Michael J. Meagher,	400 00		
Richard J. Murray,	400 00		
Daniel H. Ryan,	400 00		
		2,400 00	
CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Walter F. Frederick,		1,500 00	
ASSISTANT CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
John H. Flynn,		500 00	
			$91,877 78

DETAIL No. 137.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 157; Acts 1907, chaps. 80 and 286; 1909, chap. 53.]

CHIEF JUSTICE.			
John A. Aiken, salary,	$7,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		$7,500 00	
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.			
Edgar J. Sherman, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Robert R. Bishop, salary, to October 8,[1]	$5,538 98		
Travel,	426 08		
		5,965 06	
Daniel W. Bond, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Franklin G. Fessenden, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
James B. Richardson, salary,	$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Amount carried forward,			$91,877 78

[1] Deceased.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 137.

SUPERIOR COURT — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,				$91,877 78
Francis A. Gaskill, salary, to July 15,[1]	$4,053 76			
Travel,	311 84	$4,365 60		
John H. Hardy, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William B. Stevens, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Charles U. Bell, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Frederick Lawton, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Edward P. Pierce, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Jabez Fox, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Charles A. DeCourcy, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Robert O. Harris, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William C. Wait, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Robert F. Raymond, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William Schofield, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Lloyd E. White, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Loranus E. Hitchcock, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
John C. Crosby, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
William F. Dana, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
John F. Brown, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Henry A. King, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
George A. Sanderson, salary,	$6,500 00			
Travel,	500 00	7,000 00		
Amount carried forward,				$91,877 78

[1] Deceased.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 138.

SUPERIOR COURT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,				$91,877 78
Marcus Morton, salary, from September 24,	$1,209 72			
Travel,	93 05			
		$1,302 77		
			$173,133 43	
ASSISTANT CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Henry E. Bellew,			500 00	
EXPENSES.				
Express, etc.,		$35 29		
Printing,		100 75		
			136 04	
				173,769 47

DETAIL No. 138.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 164; Acts 1904, chap. 455; 1907, chaps. 206 and 442; 1909, chap. 53.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.			
Robert Grant, Suffolk County,	$6,000 00		
Elijah George, Suffolk County,	6,000 00		
George F. Lawton, Middlesex County,	5,000 00		
Charles J. McIntire, Middlesex County,	5,000 00		
Rollin E. Harmon, Essex County,	4,000 00		
Harry R. Dow, Essex County,	4,000 00		
William T. Forbes, Worcester County,	4,500 00		
Frederick H. Chamberlain, Worcester County,	3,000 00		
William E. Fuller, Bristol County,	4,200 00		
James H. Flint, Norfolk County,	4,000 00		
Charles L. Long, Hampden County,	3,400 00		
Loyed E. Chamberlain, Plymouth County,	2,600 00		
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County,	2,500 00		
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County,	1,700 00		
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,500 00		
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County,	1,400 00		
Henry Riddell, Nantucket County,	900 00		
Charles G. M. Dunham, Dukes County,	900 00		
		$60,600 00	
SERVICES FOR OTHER JUDGES.			
William A. Burns,	$30 00		
Loyed E. Chamberlain,	270 00		
Charles G. M. Dunham,	15 00		
Henry P. Field,	15 00		
James H. Flint,	60 00		
William T. Forbes,	15 00		
Rollin E. Harmon,	30 00		
Freeman H. Lothrop,	135 00		
Henry Riddell,	30 00		
		600 00	
RETIRED JUDGES.			
Thaddeus C. Defriez,		450 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$61,650 00	$265,647 25

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 138.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$61,650 00	$265,647 25
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.			
Arthur W. Dolan, Suffolk County,	$5,000 00		
William E. Rogers, Middlesex County,	4,000 00		
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County,	3,500 00		
John W. Mawbey, Worcester County,	3,500 00		
Arthur M. Alger, Bristol County,	3,500 00		
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, to April 1,	933 34		
Frank D. Hodskins, Hampden County, May 2,	1,430 11		
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County,	2,500 00		
Sumner A. Chapman, Plymouth County,	2,100 00		
Arthur M. Robinson, Berkshire County,	1,800 00		
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County,	1,600 00		
Francis N. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,500 00		
Clarendon A. Freeman, Barnstable County,	1,300 00		
Beriah T. Hillman, Dukes County,	800 00		
Herbert G. Worth, Nantucket County, to January 6,	79 58		
Robert Mack, Nantucket County, from January 7,	720 42		
		34,263 45	
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.			
John R. Nichols, Suffolk County, from December,	$2,687 10		
Clara L. Powers, Suffolk County,	2,500 00		
Frederick M. Estey, Middlesex County,	2,700 00		
Charles N. Harris, Middlesex County,	2,300 00		
Nellie H. Philbrick, Middlesex County, from July 1,	625 00		
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County,	2,300 00		
Florence A. Pratt, Bristol County,	1,750 00		
Harry H. Atwood, Worcester County,	1,416 66		
Estella M. Lapham, Hampden County,	1,400 00		
J. R. McCoole, Norfolk County,	1,250 00		
Alice M. Hoyt, Berkshire County,	900 00		
Alice C. Rice, Hampshire County,	700 00		
Ellen K. O'Keefe, Franklin County,	600 00		
Mary G. Hinckley, Barnstable County,	550 00		
		21,678 76	
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
James L. Crombie, to May 31,	$600 00		
Sarah E. Lyon, from June 1,	600 00		
		1,200 00	
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.			
Berkshire County,	$600 00		
Bristol County,	2,066 66		
Essex County,	6,213 20		
Franklin County,	155 00		
Hampden County,	2,040 00		
Hampshire County,	460 00		
Middlesex County,	7,032 50		
Norfolk County,	1,771 00		
Plymouth County,	1,728 00		
Suffolk County,	7,092 00		
Worcester County,	5,593 90		
		34,752 26	
			153,544 47
Amount carried forward,			$419,191 72

DETAIL No. 139.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7; Acts 1906, chap. 460; 1909, chap. 31.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$419,191 72
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.			
John B. Moran, Suffolk District, to February 6,	$922 61		
Michael J. Dwyer, Suffolk District,	252 98		
Arthur D. Hill, Suffolk District, from February 25 to November 14,	3,573 42		
Joseph C. Pelletier, Suffolk District, from November 14,	236 11		
John J. Higgins, Northern District,	3,000 00		
W. Scott Peters, Eastern District,	2,400 00		
George S. Taft, Middle District,	2,400 00		
Thomas E. Grover, Southeastern District,	2,400 00		
James M. Swift, Southern District,	2,400 00		
Stephen S. Taft, Western District,	2,400 00		
Richard W. Irwin, Northwestern District,	1,350 00		
		$21,335 12	
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.			
Michael J. Dwyer, Suffolk District,	$3,607 74		
Felix W. McGettrick, Suffolk District, to February 25,	916 09		
James F. Curtis, Suffolk District, from March 1,	2,691 67		
Thomas D. Lavelle, Suffolk District, from November 16,	158 33		
Isaac Isaacs, Suffolk District, to February 25,	916 09		
Philip Rubenstein, Suffolk District, from February 26,	2,725 58		
Abraham Webber, Suffolk District, from November 16,	158 33		
Charles J. Wier, Northern District,	2,000 00		
Henry C. Attwill, Eastern District,	1,600 00		
Ernest I. Morgan, Middle District, to May 10,	709 68		
James A. Stiles, Middle District, from May 11,	890 32		
Albert F. Barker, Southeastern District,	1,600 00		
Frank B. Fox, Southern District,	1,600 00		
		19,573 83	
CLERK TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Hugh J. Doherty, to February 25,	$433 93		
Arthur H. Weed, from February 26 to November 15,	1,291 07		
Robert E. Nason, Jr., from November 16,	75 00		
		1,800 00	
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS' TRAVEL.			
Albert F. Barker,	$237 65		
Frank B. Fox,	155 85		
Thomas E. Grover,	407 37		
Stephen S. Taft,	203 33		
James M. Swift,	144 96		
James A. Stiles,	156 42		
Charles J. Wier,	90 00		
Henry C. Attwill,	112 16		
George S. Taft,	29 70		
		1,537 44	
COMMISSION ON PROBATION. [Acts 1908, chap. 465; 1909, chap. 53.]			
Edwin Mulready, commissioner,	$2,541 67		
Amounts carried forward,		$44,246 39	$419,191 72

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 140.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$44,246 39	$419,191 72
Expenses.				
Isabelle F. Andrews, services,	$625 00			
Elizabeth H. Harris,	75 00			
Books,	16 50			
Postage, stationery, etc.,	235 57			
Printing,	201 89			
Travel, expenses of conferences, etc.,	566 45			
Telephone and telegraph,	70 94			
		$1,791 35	4,333 02	
				48,579 41

DETAIL No. 140.

LAND COURT.

[For registering and confirming titles to land.]
[Revised Laws, chap. 128; Acts 1906, chap. 416; 1909, chap. 53.]

JUDGES.			
Leonard A. Jones, retired January 12,		$741 94	
Charles T. Davis,		6,000 00	
Louis M. Clark, from February 8,		4,875 00	
			$11,616 94
RETIRED JUDGE.			
Leonard A. Jones,			3,943 55
RECORDER.			
Clarence C. Smith,			4,500 00
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.			
Edward S. Foster, to September 30,		$1,958 34	
Clarence B. Humphrey, from October 1,		366 66	
Alice A. Fletcher,		1,200 00	
Frederick A. Kennett,		1,200 00	
Arthur A. Kennett,		940 00	
			5,665 00
EXPENSES.			
Books, etc.,		$20 00	
Drafting, etc.,		1,438 95	
Examination of titles,		17,574 94	
Office boy,		185 00	
Extra clerical assistance,		130 75	
Publishing citations,		3,719 89	
Service of citations,		1,364 28	
Travelling expenses,		90 48	
			24,524 29
			50,249 78
Total, judiciary,			$518,020 91

COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.

DETAIL No. 141.

BALLOT LAW COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 11; Acts 1909, chap. 10.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Henry V. Cunningham,		$500 00	
Robert B. Dodge,		500 00	
Francis W. Estey,		500 00	
			$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 142.

BANK COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1908, chap. 590; 1909, chap. 32.]

COMMISSIONER.			
Pierre Jay, to April 25,	$1,586 02		
Arthur B. Chapin, from May 9,	3,222 22		
		$4,808 24	
DEPUTY.			
Clarence A. Evans,		3,000 00	
EXAMINERS, CLERKS, ETC.			
Andrew M. Dorr, secretary, to January 20,	$342 75		
Charles L. Burrill, "	781 68		
James O. Otis, " from May 16,	1,350 81		
Frank M. Hayden,	2,208 33		
Harry C. Robinson,	2,208 33		
Herbert F. Taylor,	2,000 00		
Charles W. Levi,	1,894 08		
Walter S. Bosworth,	1,700 00		
Oreb M. Tucker,	1,483 33		
Gilbert K. Rand,	1,270 83		
Henry W. Langley, from May 15,	1,215 73		
Arthur B. Joslin,	1,044 65		
Josephine E. Brown,	1,000 00		
Chester C. Freeman, from March 10,	832 26		
Frederick H. Payne, to April 19,	827 08		
John C. Heyer, to April 19,	656 39		
John W. Wood,	600 00		
W. Harold Otis,	355 40		
Gertrude M. Cross,	351 17		
Extra clerical assistance,	301 18		
White & Kemble, expert service,	256 00		
Other expert assistance,	597 00		
Sundry persons (appraisals),	266 00		
		23,543 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$31,351 24	$1,500 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 143.

BANK COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$31,351 24	$1,500 00
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Adding machine,	$375 00		
Bond premiums,	297 61		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	86 50		
Expenses of delegate to convention,	104 73		
Expressage,	95 83		
Postage,	526 31		
Printing,	1,314 59		
3,050 copies report, Part I., $3,189 15			
1,700 copies report, Part II., 1,550 12			
	4,739 27		
Stationery and office supplies,	314 96		
Telephone service and telegrams,	182 54		
Travelling expenses,	5,074 49		
Sundries,	32 42		
		13,144 25	
			44,495 49

DETAIL No. 143.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 19; Acts 1906, chap. 465; 1907, chaps. 344 and 454; 1909, chaps. 20 and 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles Warren, chairman,	$1,500 00		
Frank Foxcroft,	1,200 00		
Joseph C. Pelletier, to October 12,	1,038 71		
Elmer L. Curtiss, from October 19,	138 71		
		$3,877 42	
CHIEF EXAMINER.			
Henry Sherwin,		3,000 00	
SECRETARY.			
Warren P. Dudley,		3,000 00	
REGISTRAR OF LABOR.			
John C. Gilbert,		2,000 00	
CLERKS.			
Andrew F. Downing,	$1,500 00		
William H. Hawley,	1,500 00		
Herbert H. Edwards,	1,400 00		
Franz Karbaum,	1,200 00		
William T. Smith,	1,108 33		
Sarah E. Austin,	1,000 00		
Roy H. Hoffman,	820 00		
Grace K. Dame,	780 00		
Ursula F. Carleton,	780 00		
Miriam P. Clark,	775 00		
May F. Fillebrown,	765 35		
Flora E. Caverley,	705 00		
Caroline H. Rand,	705 00		
Celia H. L. Marsh,	655 00		
Marion H. Wilder,	628 87		
Amounts carried forward,		$11,877 42	$45,995 49

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 144.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$11,877 42	$45,995 49
Helen Jones,	$595 00		
Margaret T. Ryan,	595 00		
Fred P. Turner,	515 65		
Persis A. Richardson,	465 00		
Harry B. Mendelsohn,	141 67		
Ida S. Goldberg,	115 00		
		16,749 87	
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	$143 34		
Compensation and expenses of examiners,	6,113 27		
Examination supplies, apparatus, etc.,	149 21		
Expressage,	84 70		
Index cards,	178 11		
Postage,	848 00		
Printing and engraving,	2,520 97		
Rent of halls for examinations,	382 50		
Stationery and office supplies,	876 79		
Telephone and telegrams,	67 71		
Travelling expenses,	1,135 41		
Typewriter (in exchange),	52 25		
Typewriting book machine,	235 00		
Sundries,	62 65		
		12,849 91	
PRINTING REPORT.			
10,000 copies,		1,090 79	
			42,567 99

DETAIL No. 144.

STATE BOARD OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 106; Acts 1904, chap. 399; 1909, chap. 51.]

BOARD.				
Willard Howland, chairman,		$2,500 00		
Richard P. Barry,		2,500 00		
Charles D. Palmer, to September 25,		2,048 62		
Harry P. Morse, from October 20,		282 25		
			$7,330 87	
SECRETARY.				
Bernard F. Supple,			1,500 00	
EXPENSES.				
Fanny C. Buckminster, clerk,		$900 00		
Experts: —				
Services,	$6,527 50			
Expenses,	1,767 91			
		8,295 41		
Books, periodicals, clippings, etc.,		175 70		
Clerical assistance,		63 00		
Printing,		356 47		
2,000 copies report,		303 58		
Stationery and postage,		111 51		
Telephone service and telegrams,		100 70		
Travelling expenses,		13 32		
			10,319 69	
				19,150 56
Amount carried forward,				$107,714 04

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 145, 146.

DETAIL No. 145.

CONTROLLER OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 21, sects. 45-50; Acts 1909, chap. 13.]

Amount brought forward,			$107,714 04
CONTROLLER.			
Charles R. Prescott,		$2,500 00	
DEPUTIES.			
William H. Wing, first,	$1,800 00		
Irving Taylor, second,	1,500 00		
Edward A. Badger, third,	1,200 00		
		4,500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Office rent and lighting,	$576 30		
Printing,	68 83		
1,500 copies report,	198 14		
Stationery, postage and office sundries,	76 85		
Telephone service and telegrams,	61 89		
Travelling expenses,	825 46		
		1,807 47	
			8,807 47

DETAIL No. 146.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 76; Acts 1903, chap. 228; 1909, chap. 42.]

BOARD.			
John F. Dowsley, chairman,	$400 00		
G. Everett Mitchell, secretary,	400 00		
Thomas J. Barrett,	300 00		
William W. Marvel,	300 00		
George A. Maxfield,	300 00		
		$1,700 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Expenses delegate to convention,	$56 60		
Hotel bills, railroad fares, etc.,	869 53		
		926 13	
CLERICAL AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	$284 55		
Office rent,	90 00		
Postage and printing,	120 57		
Stationery and books,	165 48		
Telephone and sundries,	44 30		
		704 90	
			3,331 03
Amount carried forward,			$119,852 54

DETAIL No. 147.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 91; Acts 1904, chap. 408; 1909, chaps. 64 and 543.]

Amount brought forward,			$119,852 54
COMMISSIONERS.			
George W. Field, chairman,	$2,500 00		
John W. Delano,	1,565 00		
George H. Garfield,	1,565 00		
		$5,630 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Books, periodicals and clippings,	$110 08		
Expenses of delegates to conventions,	266 29		
Photos, supplies, mounting, etc.,	108 67		
Postage,	401 00		
Printing,	457 19		
2,000 copies report,	479 82		
5,000 copies report on "Mollusk Fisheries,"	651 96		
Services reporting conference "Commissioners of Coast Fisheries,"	219 52		
Stationery and office supplies,	347 37		
Telephone service and telegrams,	122 60		
Travelling expenses,	694 33		
Sundries,	71 48		
		3,930 31	
CLERICAL SERVICES.			
W. Raymond Collins,	$1,100 00		
Lizzie B. Rimbach,	900 00		
Bessie L. Butterworth,	512 90		
		2,512 90	
ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS.			
Deputies: —			
Services, $24,131 33			
Expenses, 9,600 39			
	$33,731 72		
Fertilizer, seeds, etc.,	104 04		
Hardware, repairs and supplies,	144 17		
Hay, grain, corn, etc.,	133 47		
Horses,	248 00		
Groceries,	81 75		
Labor,	261 42		
Legal services,	60 00		
Postage,	84 15		
Printing and publishing fish and game laws,	759 80		
Sundries,	75 02		
		35,683 54	
HATCHERY AT ADAMS.			
Harry J. Sheldon, superintendent,	$180 00		
Sundry supplies,	24 47		
		204 47	
HATCHERY AT HADLEY.			
George W. Barlow, superintendent,	$180 00		
Sundry expenses and supplies,	81 24		
		261 24	
HATCHERY AT SUTTON.			
Arthur Merrill, superintendent,	$900 00		
Joseph H. Mosher, assistant,	780 00		
George H. Brown, labor,	300 00		
Other labor,	560 97		
Amounts carried forward,		$48,222 46	$119,852 54

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 147.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$48,222 46	$119,852 54
Examination of birds,	$65 00		
Expressage and teaming,	172 86		
Fish tanks,	60 00		
Food for fish,	350 60		
Gasolene engine,	155 21		
Grain, meal, etc.,	435 80		
Hardware, paint and oil,	254 98		
Lumber, cement, etc.,	477 51		
Poultry netting and supplies,	122 41		
Team hire and travelling expenses,	268 78		
Trout spawn,	230 00		
Sundries,	37 62		
		5,171 74	
HATCHERY AT WINCHESTER.			
Clifton Mosher, superintendent, to May 15,	$82 50		
Labor,	42 73		
Sundries,	17 15		
		142 38	
SHELLFISH.			
Biologists' services: —			
Ferdinand C. Lane,	$865 44		
Alvah A. Perkins,	600 00		
William G. Vinal,	220 00		
Engine and supplies,	111 20		
Hardware, paint and lumber,	390 26		
Laboratory supplies,	104 72		
Rent,	93 60		
Stationery, etc.,	66 34		
Travelling expenses,	659 08		
Sundries,	106 71		
		3,217 35	
STOCKING GREAT PONDS.			
Charles M. Bray, care of mill pond, Yarmouth,	$50 00		
Labor,	57 75		
Printing,	29 60		
Travelling expenses,	35 44		
		172 79	
PURCHASE OF EGG-BEARING LOBSTERS.			
William W. Chase, services,	$320 00		
Gasolene,	274 45		
Groceries,	510 60		
Lobsters,	2,849 06		
Marine hardware,	121 50		
Repairs and supplies, launch,	345 23		
		4,420 84	
PROTECTION OF PINNATED GROUSE. [Acts 1907, chaps. 504 and 587.]			
Transferred to the fund (see Detail No. 426),		1,385 28	
INVESTIGATION AS TO DOG-FISH. [Acts 1908, chap. 538.]			
Cold storage,		27 60	
			62,760 44
Amount carried forward,			$182,612 98

DETAIL No. 146.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96; Acts 1909, chaps. 30 and 489.]

Amount brought forward,				$182,612 98
COMMISSIONERS.				
George E. Smith, chairman,		$3,300 00		
Heman A. Harding,		2,700 00		
Samuel M. Mansfield,		2,700 00		
			$8,700 00	
COMMISSIONERS' TRAVEL.				
Expenses delegate to convention,		$50 00		
Hotel bills, railroad fares, etc.,		278 13		
			328 13	
OFFICE EXPENSES.				
Advertising, books, periodicals, etc.,		$47 20		
Drawing materials, instruments, etc.,		145 25		
Maps, blue prints, photos, etc.,		162 80		
Postage,		276 00		
Printing,		292 26		
2,000 copies report,		351 26		
Stationery, etc.,		430 75		
Sundries,		57 33		
			1,762 85	
ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk of the Board.				
Frederick N. Wales,		$3,000 00		
Assistants.				
Cora I. Allen,	$1,080 00			
Edna M. Pierce,	1,000 00			
M. E. Gilmartin,	960 00			
Sara A. Holt,	960 00			
Alice U. Coughlin,	720 00			
		4,720 00		
Chief Engineer.				
Frank W. Hodgdon,		4,500 00		
Assistants.				
Henry B. Wood,	$3,025 00			
Luther H. Bateman,	1,980 00			
Eugene E. Pierce,	1,778 00			
W. W. Marrs,	1,500 00			
William C. Hawley,	1,430 00			
E. W. Hadcock,	1,125 00			
Charles F. Powers,	870 00			
E. V. Gartland,	534 00			
J. F. Kleh,	210 00			
Others, as per pay rolls,	2,583 00			
		15,035 00		
Expenses.				
Automobile and horse hire,	$419 30			
Expenses of survey party, travel, etc.,	2,710 22			
Hardware, instruments, repairs, etc.,	191 02			
Amounts carried forward,			$10,790 98	$182,612 98

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 149–151.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$10,790 98	$182,612 98
Labor,	$263 25			
Lumber, cloth, etc., for signals,	175 44			
Photos, blue prints and maps,	54 47			
Travelling expenses,	1,884 05			
Sundries,	67 39			
		$5,765 14		
			33,020 14	
				43,811 12

DETAIL No. 149.

PRINTING TOWN BOUNDARY ATLASES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96; Acts 1909, chap. 30.]

102 copies Auburn, Blackstone, Charlton, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hopedale, Hopkinton, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, Northbridge, Oxford, Shrewsbury, Spencer, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Webster, Westborough and Worcester,				1,241 27

DETAIL No. 150.

SURVEYS AND IMPROVEMENT OF HARBORS AND REPAIRING DAMAGES DONE BY STORMS ALONG THE COAST LINE OR RIVER BANKS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96; Acts 1909, chap. 30.]

Daniel O'Connell's Sons, work at Hadley,			$515 30	
Bay State Dredging Company, dredging at Winthrop,			106 33	
Hardware, lumber and stone,			96 96	
Labor, pay roll, engineers, etc.,			1,542 73	
Travelling expenses, survey party, etc.,			687 05	
Sundries,			26 83	
				2,975 20

DETAIL No. 151.

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE PROVINCE LANDS IN PROVINCETOWN.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96; Acts 1908, chap. 545.]

George W. Tuttle, superintendent,			$600 00	
Labor, pay roll, engineers, etc.,			1,534 75	
Travelling expenses and sundries,			60 17	
				2,194 92
Amount carried forward,				$232,835 49

DETAIL No. 152.

IMPROVEMENT OF HERRING RIVER, HARWICH.

[Acts 1909, chap. 499.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$232,835 49
S. L. Ellis, engineer,	$57 50	
Travelling expenses, etc.,	33 75	
		91 25

DETAIL No. 153.

IMPROVING HARBOR AT CUTTYHUNK.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 132.]

Advertising,	$7 52	
Thomas & Connor,	500 00	
		507 52

DETAIL No. 154.

IMPROVEMENT OF WEST FALMOUTH HARBOR.

[Acts 1907, chap. 512; Resolves 1908, chap. 112; 1909, chap. 138.]

John H. Gerrish, dredging contract,	$6,460 00	
John H. Gerrish, anchorage basin contract,	2,422 50	
John H. Gerrish, extra work,	393 00	
S. A Warren, engineer,	720 00	
J. F. Kleh, engineer,	85 00	
Travelling expenses,	170 37	
		10,250 87

DETAIL No. 155.

IMPROVEMENT OF CHANNEL, BASS RIVER.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 123.]

Connolly Brothers, contract for strengthening jetty with stone riprap,	$4,398 75	
J. F. Kleh, engineer,	255 00	
Travelling expenses,	118 35	
Advertising,	27 22	
		4,799 32
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$248,484 45

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 156–160.

DETAIL No. 156.

DREDGING ANNISQUAM RIVER.

[Resolves 1904, chap. 88; Acts 1906, chap. 32; Resolves 1908, chap. 95; 1909, chap. 122.]

Amount brought forward,		$248,484 45
J. P. O'Riorden, contract dredging channel, etc.,	$6,020 76	
Hardware,	13 65	
Pay roll, engineers,	604 00	
Travelling expenses,	77 90	
		6,716 31

DETAIL No. 157.

DREDGING WEYMOUTH FORE RIVER.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 126; 1909, chap. 133.]

J. P. O'Riorden, contract for dredging,		2,339 20

DETAIL No. 158.

DREDGING CHANNEL NEAR ORIENT HEIGHTS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 134.]

J. P. O'Riorden, dredging contract,	$4,989 07	
Advertising and printing,	27 35	
Pay roll, engineers,	311 00	
Travelling expenses,	9 10	
		5,336 52

DETAIL No. 159.

DREDGING DORCHESTER SHORE.

[Acts 1907, chap. 488; 1909, chap. 11.]

J. P. O'Riorden, contract,	$21,152 50	
Pay rolls, engineers and labor,	669 00	
Travelling expenses,	2 15	
		21,823 65

DETAIL No. 160.

IMPROVEMENT OF LOBSTER COVE, ANNISQUAM.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 131.]

J. P. O'Riorden, dredging channel contract,	$2,000 00	
Advertising for bids,	30 70	
		2,030 70
Amount carried forward,		$286,730 83

DETAIL No. 161.

SURVEY OF HUMMAROCK BEACH.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 120; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$286,730 83
Pay rolls, engineers,	$240 00	
Travelling expenses,	75 07	
		315 07

DETAIL No. 162.

SURVEY OF PENIKESE ISLAND HARBOR.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 93; Acts 1909, chap. 300.]

Pay rolls, engineers,	$135 00	
Travelling expenses,	59 65	
		194 65

DETAIL No. 163.

BREAKWATER IN TOWN OF CHATHAM.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 126.]

William Sears, David A. Eldridge & Charles H. Taylor, contract, placing riprap,	$12,225 72	
Advertising for bids,	25 40	
Pay rolls, engineers,	321 00	
Travelling expenses,	131 82	
		12,703 94

DETAIL No. 164.

BREAKWATER, TOWN OF REVERE.

[Resolves 1906, chap. 99; Acts 1909, chap. 4.]

Rockport Granite Company and Pigeon Hill Granite Company, contract,		10,419 15

DETAIL No. 165.

IMPROVEMENT OF WITCHMERE HARBOR, HARWICH.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 119; Acts 1909, chap. 632.]

Thomas & Connor, contract,	$2,668 15	
Advertising,	8 93	
Pay rolls, engineers,	155 00	
Travelling expenses,	24 92	
		2,857 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$313,220 64

DETAIL No. 166.

BREAKWATER, VINEYARD HAVEN HARBOR.

[Acts 1908, chaps. 526 and 575; Resolves 1909, chap. 126.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$313,220 64
E. S. Belden & Sons, contract,	$9,104 89	
Advertising,	25 40	
Pay rolls, engineer,	315 00	
Travelling expenses,	116 15	
		9,561 44

DETAIL No. 167.

BREAKWATER, SCITUATE.

[Acts 1909, chap. 498.]

Rindle & Stoddard, contract,	$1,000 00	
Advertising,	29 70	
Pay roll, engineer,	67 50	
Travelling expenses, etc.,	27 05	
		1,124 25

DETAIL No. 168.

IMPROVEMENT OF CHANNEL, PLYMOUTH HARBOR.

[Acts 1907, chap. 531; 1909, chap. 75.]

Eastern Dredging Company, contract,	$66,086 52	
Pay rolls, engineers,	2,830 50	
Travelling and other expenses,	540 02	
	$69,457 04	
Paid from fund received from town of Plymouth,	29,528 26	
		39,928 78

DETAIL No. 169.

CONNECTICUT RIVER, RIPRAP, NORTHAMPTON.

[Acts 1909, chap. 510.]

Pay rolls, engineers, labor, etc.,	$356 52	
Stone,	1,141 88	
		1,498 40
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$365,333 51

DETAIL No. 170.

IMPROVEMENT OF ROCK HARBOR.

[Resolves 1907, chap. 116.]

Amount brought forward,		$365,333 51
John H. Gerrish, contract,		4,563 40

DETAIL No. 171.

IMPROVEMENT OF SOUTH RIVER, SALEM.

[Resolves 1907, chap. 111; Acts 1907, chap. 587.]

Eastern Dredging Company, contract,	$7,431 97	
Advertising,	11 52	
Pay rolls, engineers,	385 00	
Travelling expenses,	110 52	
	$7,939 01	
Paid by Salem Electric Light Company,	3,000 00	
		4,939 01

DETAIL No. 172.

IMPROVEMENT ROCKPORT HARBOR.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 105; Acts 1908, chap. 632.]

Thomas Fitzgibbon, contract removing rocks,	$4,495 61	
Travelling expenses,	13 25	
		4,508 86

DETAIL No. 173.

HARBOR AT DEACON'S POND, FALMOUTH.

[Acts 1906, chap. 461.]

John R. Burke, contract for boat harbor,	$12,593 21	
John R. Burke, labor, placing iron clamps,	230 00	
E. S. Belden & Sons, labor, strengthening jetty,	117 92	
Pay rolls, engineers,	380 00	
Travelling expenses, etc.,	222 38	
	$13,543 51	
Paid by town of Falmouth,	10,000 00	
		3,543 51
Amount carried forward,		$382,888 29

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 174–178.

DETAIL No. 174.

ANCHORAGE BASIN, WINTHROP HARBOR.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 107.]

Amount brought forward,		$382,888 29
Bay State Dredging Company contract,		1,953 94

DETAIL No. 175.

IMPROVEMENT OF CONNECTICUT RIVER AT AGAWAM.

[Acts 1906, chap. 491; 1907, chap. 508.]

Civil engineer's services and expenses,		27 48

DETAIL No. 176.

IMPROVEMENT OF SESUIT HARBOR, DENNIS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 557.]

William Sears, contract,	$8,918 60	
Pay roll, engineers,	744 00	
Travelling expenses,	318 15	
		9,980 75

DETAIL No. 177.

IMPROVEMENT OF CONNECTICUT RIVER AT HADLEY.

[Resolves 1907, chap. 110.]

Daniel O'Connell's Sons, contract,	$3,448 25	
E. E. Davis, civil engineer's services and expenses,	212 10	
		3,660 35

DETAIL No. 178.

HERRING RIVER DIKE, WELLFLEET.

[Acts 1907, chap. 511.]

Thomas & O'Connor, contract for dike,	$6,589 95	
Whitman & Howard, engineering services and expenses,	302 65	
F. L. Sellew, engineer,	595 00	
Travelling expenses,	237 55	
	$7,725 15	
Paid from fund received from town of Wellfleet,	5,062 80	
		2,662 35
Amount carried forward,		$401,173 16

DETAIL No. 179.

IMPROVEMENT OF GREEN HARBOR.

[Acts 1908, chaps. 585 and 657.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$401,173 16
X. H. Goodnough, services,	$250 00	
Frank M. Hodgdon, services,	250 00	
Blue prints and printing,	10 85	
		510 85

DETAIL No. 180.

IMPROVEMENT OF WEST BAY, OSTERVILLE.

[Acts 1907, chap. 523.]

John H. Gerrish, contract,	$3,641 61	
Pay rolls, engineers,	224 00	
Travelling expenses,	101 60	
		3,967 21

DETAIL No. 181.

CHANNEL AT WOLLASTON BEACH, QUINCY.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 108.]

Bay State Dredging Company, contract,	$7,046 21	
Advertising and travelling expenses,	15 15	
Pay rolls, engineers,	247 50	
		7,308 86

DETAIL No. 182.

ANCHORAGE BASIN, LYNN HARBOR.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 110.]

Advertising,		3 90

DETAIL No. 183.

IMPROVEMENT OF EAST BAY, OSTERVILLE.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 115.]

Cavanagh Brothers, dredging contract,	$4,286 88	
Connolly Brothers, riprapping contract,	1,680 00	
Geo. H. Cavanagh, dredging approach to landing,	715 00	
Pay rolls, engineers,	422 50	
Travelling expenses,	173 10	
Sundries,	10 15	
		7,287 63
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$420,251 61

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 184, 185.

DETAIL No. 184.

WHARF AT PENIKESE ISLAND.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 118.]

Amount brought forward,			$420,251 61
Cahill Construction Company, contract,		$3,063 27	
Pay roll, engineer,		85 00	
Travelling expenses,		90 65	
			3,238 92

DETAIL No. 185.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1907, chaps. 208 and 364; Resolves 1909, chaps. 72 and 118; Acts 1909, chaps. 61, 319, 478 and 505.]

SECRETARY.			
Mark W. Richardson, from January 18,		$4,354 84	
CLERKS, STENOGRAPHERS, ETC.			
William C. Hanson,	$2,324 99		
William P. Brown,	1,400 00		
Carrie B. Cole,	1,000 00		
Sarah E. Le Master,	994 44		
Mabel Olmstead,	840 00		
Ethelyn B. Marlatt,	760 97		
Herbert G. Hutchins,	300 00		
William B. Boyden,	240 00		
		7,860 40	
INSPECTORS, PATHOLOGISTS AND LABORATORY ASSISTANTS.			
Alvord H. Rose,	$1,866 66		
Ernest L. Walker,	1,500 00		
Donald Gregg,	351 61		
Philip Sheppard,	300 00		
Other assistants,	363 39		
		4,381 66	
EXPENSES.			
Advertising,	$77 78		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	468 90		
Culture boxes,	349 69		
Expenses delegates to conventions,	270 90		
Expenses exhibit at Boston "1915 Exposition,"	241 94		
Extra clerical assistance,	109 59		
Extra sundry services,	114 38		
Index cards, cases, etc.,	210 44		
Laboratory supplies and apparatus,	800 39		
Messengers' services,	194 42		
Postage,	1,883 18		
Printing,	2,439 45		
8,000 copies "Infantile Paralysis,"	238 14		
Stationery and office supplies,	445 82		
Telephone service and telegrams,	155 07		
Amounts carried forward,		$16,596 90	$423,490 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 186.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$16,596 90	$423,490 53
Travelling expenses,	$2,372 19		
Typewriters,	165 75		
Sundries,	80 92		
		10,618 95	
EXAMINATION OF SANITARY CONDITION OF THE MERRIMAC RIVER.			
Engineers: —			
Charles Saville,	$250 00		
W. C. Folsom,	199 03		
H. R. Hall,	166 13		
R. K. Taylor,	159 35		
O. W. Hartwell,	140 97		
J. K. Saville,	133 23		
E. Wright, Jr.,	112 50		
Sundry others,	333 88		
Clerks: —			
Services,	180 00		
Expenses: —			
G. H. Wetherbee, Jr., survey of Lake Quannapowitt in Wakefield and Reading,	249 50		
Travelling expenses,	46 25		
		1,970 84	
PRINTING REPORT.			
Binding 500 copies 1908 report,		118 00	
			29,304 69

DETAIL No. 186.

INSPECTION OF MILK, FOOD AND DRUGS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1907, chap. 308; 1909, chap. 61.]

ANALYSTS.			
Charles H. Hickey,	$1,200 00		
Lewis I. Nurenberg,	1,200 00		
Clarence E. Marsh,	1,000 00		
		$3,400 00	
INSPECTORS.			
Hermann C. Lythgoe,	$2,400 00		
Horace F. Davis,	1,400 00		
Daniel E. McCarthy,	1,400 00		
Frederick L. Marion,	1,144 00		
Maurice P. Crowe,	1,081 55		
		7,425 55	
EXPENSES.			
Advertising, books, periodicals, etc.,	$79 89		
Articles purchased for analysis,	665 70		
Cleaning laboratory, etc.,	96 00		
Expenses delegate to convention,	54 85		
Extra inspection and clerical assistance,	98 67		
Laboratory supplies,	373 55		
Printing,	98 67		
Stationery and expressage,	33 87		
Travelling expenses,	2,105 38		
		3,606 58	
			14,432 13
Amount carried forward,			$467,227 35

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 187.

DETAIL No. 187.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1909, chap. 61.]

Amount brought forward,			$467,227 35
ENGINEERS, CHEMISTS, STENOGRAPHERS, ETC.			
Chief Engineer.			
X. H. Goodnough,	$4,500 00		
Assistant Engineers.			
Charles Saville,	$1,166 66		
H. R. Crohurst,	750 00		
Edward Wright, Jr.,	750 00		
C. H. Getchell,	420 00		
Harry R. Hall,	420 00		
Robert K. Taylor,	420 00		
J. K. Saville,	360 00		
Rufus M. Whittet,	250 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	1,594 94		
	6,131 60		
		$10,631 60	
Chemists, Laboratory Assistants, etc.			
H. W. Clark,	$2,333 34		
Fred B. Forbes,	1,566 66		
Stephen De M. Gage,	1,333 34		
George O. Adams,	1,002 50		
Almon W. Couch,	810 00		
Alfred W. Kimball,	800 00		
Arthur R. G. Booth,	700 00		
A. F. Harkness,	700 00		
Clara I. Durgin,	650 00		
M. Helpern,	625 00		
James H. Spurr,	580 00		
Guy G. Russell,	480 00		
Charles A. Wells,	360 00		
Lester W. Stickney,	320 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	290 97		
Labor,	698 00		
		13,249 81	
Stenographers, etc.			
Elizabeth W. Penney,	$916 67		
Isabelle J. Pratt,	630 00		
Helen E. Chase,	580 00		
Josephine M. Schaefer,	575 00		
Mary Lynch,	500 00		
Effie O. Byron,	420 00		
Adolph T. Jouannet,	330 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	338 16		
		4,289 83	
EXPENSES.			
Essex Company, experimental station at Lawrence: —			
Pay roll, inspectors, laborers,	$186 82		
Rent of land,	150 00		
	$336 82		
Automobile and carriage hire,	377 75		
Books, periodicals and clippings,	145 30		
Civil engineers, surveying and plans,	68 35		
Amounts carried forward,		$28,171 24	$467,227 35

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 188.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$28,171 24	$467,227 35
Coal,	$141 69		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	1,756 97		
Extra clerical assistance,	91 00		
Gas and electric light,	352 12		
Hardware, tools, paint, etc.,	305 04		
Labor, cleaning, etc.,	185 50		
Laboratory apparatus and supplies,	1,051 55		
Maps,	132 90		
Photographs, blue prints, supplies, etc.,	223 22		
Plumbing and supplies,	188 78		
Postage,	153 43		
Printing,	401 92		
Samples water, services collecting, etc.,	133 85		
Stationery and office supplies,	506 74		
Travelling expenses and telephone,	1,178 79		
Typewriter,	75 25		
Sundries,	21 22		
		7,828 19	
			35,999 43

DETAIL No. 188.

EXAMINATION OF SEWER OUTLETS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1902, chap. 541; 1909, chap. 61.]

ENGINEERS, CHEMISTS, STENOGRAPHERS, ETC.			
Chief Engineer.			
X. H. Goodnough,		$416 67	
Assistant Engineers.			
Charles Saville,	$333 34		
Harry R. Hall,	280 00		
Robert K. Taylor,	280 00		
J. K. Saville,	240 00		
Oliver W. Hartwell,	180 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	760 68		
		2,074 02	
			$2,490 69
Chemists, Laboratory Assistants, etc.			
H. W. Clark,		$1,166 66	
Fred B. Forbes,		550 00	
Arthur R. G. Booth,		400 00	
A. F. Harkness,		400 00	
M. Helpern,		342 96	
George O. Adams,		337 50	
James H. Spurr,		307 50	
Alfred W. Kimball,		300 00	
Almon W. Couch,		270 00	
Stephen De M. Gage,		266 66	
Charles A. Wells,		249 23	
Guy G. Russell,		240 00	
Others, as per pay rolls,		619 66	
Labor,		237 00	
			5,687 17
Amounts carried forward,			$8,177 86 $503,226 78

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 189.

EXAMINATION OF SEWER OUTLETS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,177 86	$503,226 78
Stenographers, etc.			
Isabelle J. Pratt,	$227 50		
Josephine M. Schaefer,	130 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	461 65		
		819 15	
EXPENSES.			
Essex Company, experimental station at Lawrence: —			
Pay roll,	$61 50		
Automobile and carriage hire,	637 84		
Expressage,	97 42		
Gas and electric light,	76 02		
Hardware, plumbing supplies, etc.,	138 24		
Labor,	139 75		
Laboratory supplies,	189 03		
Photographs, supplies and maps,	266 15		
Postage and printing,	77 51		
Samples water, services collecting, etc.,	111 85		
Stationery, books, etc.,	77 95		
Travelling expenses,	1,108 82		
Sundries,	17 66		
		2,999 74	
			11,996 75

DETAIL No. 189.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF ANTITOXIN AND VACCINE LYMPH.

[Acts 1903, chap. 480; 1909, chap. 61.]

PATHOLOGISTS, BIOLOGISTS AND LABORATORY ASSISTANTS.			
Herbert R. Brown,	$1,500 00		
Arthur L. Reagh,	1,200 00		
Theobald Smith,	1,000 00		
Nahum W. Mitchell,	900 00		
Harry I. Guilford,	670 00		
Hugh Mulligan,	600 00		
Margaret L. Mahoney,	525 00		
Mary E. Sullivan,	340 00		
Elizabeth T. O'Brien,	184 17		
Others, as per pay rolls,	230 00		
		$7,149 17	
EXPENSES.			
Board and care of horses,	$274 70		
Calves and guinea pigs,	798 15		
Coal,	203 99		
Culture boxes,	978 41		
Expressage and freight,	76 87		
Food for guinea pigs, etc.,	75 75		
Gas and electric light and water,	140 96		
Hardware, stable supplies, etc.,	154 17		
Hay, oats, etc.,	3,006 82		
Horses,	392 00		
Ice,	110 73		
Labor and repairs at laboratory,	123 07		
Amounts carried forward,		$7,149 17	$515,223 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 190.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF ANTITOXIN AND VACCINE LYMPH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,149 17	$515,223 53
Labor, cleaning, etc.,	$83 20		
Laboratory supplies and apparatus,	1,994 99		
Milk,	168 86		
Printing,	244 88		
Rent of laboratory,	1,250 00		
Rent of stable,	1,260 40		
Stationery, books, etc.,	78 13		
Telephone service and telegrams,	162 00		
Sundries,	56 00		
		11,634 08	
			18,783 25

DETAIL No. 190.

STATE INSPECTORS OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1907, chap. 537; 1909, chap. 61.]

INSPECTORS.			
Charles E. Morse, district No. 1,	$600 00		
Adam S. MacKnight, " " 2,	2,000 00		
Wallace C. Keith, " " 3,	1,116 77		
Elliott Washburn, " " 4,	1,583 23		
Harry Linenthal, " " 5,	2,500 00		
Albert P. Norris, " " 6,	2,400 00		
J. William Voss, " " 7,	2,000 00		
William H. Coon, " " 8,	2,000 00		
Charles E. Simpson, " " 9,	2,000 00		
William W. Walcott, " " 10,	1,200 00		
Melvin G. Overlock, " " 11,	2,000 00		
Lewis Fish, " " 12,	1,200 00		
Harvey T. Shores, " " 13,	1,200 00		
Herbert C. Emerson, to August 31, district No. 14,	1,500 00		
James V. W. Boyd, from September 8, district No. 14,	461 11		
Lyman A. Jones, district No 15,	1,200 00		
Medora M. Olmstead, clerk,	820 00		
Other clerical assistance,	184 19		
		$25,965 30	
EXPENSES.			
Postage,	$232 37		
Printing,	454 17		
Stationery and office supplies,	267 01		
Travelling expenses,	2,061 36		
Typewriters,	162 00		
Sundries,	34 03		
		3,210 94	
			29,176 24
Amount carried forward,			$563,183 02

DETAIL No. 191.

SUPERVISION OF PLUMBERS.

[Acts 1909, chap. 536.]

Amount brought forward,			$563,183 02
Edward C. Kelly, first examiner and clerk,	$720 43		
Expenses,	26 90		
		$747 33	
James C. Coffey, second examiner,	$135 00		
Expenses,	83 10		
		218 10	
Charles R. Felton, third examiner,	$120 00		
Expenses,	45 90		
		165 90	
Index cards and cases,		116 31	
Plumbing supplies, etc., for tests,		116 81	
Postage and printing,		143 58	
Stationery and sundries,		84 66	
			1,592 69

DETAIL No. 192.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TUBERCULOSIS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 657.]

Expressage and freight,		$80 25	
Travelling expenses,		76 06	
			156 31

DETAIL No. 193.

WATERSHED OF CHARLES RIVER BASIN.

[Acts 1908, chap. 376; 1909, chaps. 247 and 478.]

ENGINEERS.			
Rufus M. Whittet,	$1,500 00		
G. V. White,	791 13		
		$2,291 13	
CLERK AND EXPENSES.			
Effie O. Byron,	$180 00		
Maps, drawing material, etc.,	54 62		
Travelling expenses,	32 00		
		266 62	
			2,557 75
Amount carried forward,			$567,489 77

DETAIL No. 194.

MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1903, chap. 473; 1904, chap. 244; 1908, chap. 642; 1909, chaps. 127, 493, 534 and 543.]

Amount brought forward,			$567,489 77
COMMISSIONERS.			
Harold Parker, chairman,	$3,500 00		
William D. Sohier,	2,500 00		
John H. Manning, to June 2, deceased,	1,263 90		
Frank D. Kemp, from June 21,	1,111 11		
		$8,375 01	
SECRETARY.			
Austin B. Fletcher,		3,000 00	
ENGINEERS, CLERKS, ETC.			
Andrew M. Lovis,	$2,500 00		
Sidney A. Parsons,	2,000 00		
John M. McCarthy,	1,800 00		
Mary A. Riley,	1,280 00		
Mark H. Sawyer,	1,000 00		
Fred Fair,	946 66		
Alice M. Worthen,	800 00		
Nellie M. Barlow,	780 00		
Henrietta E. Briggs,	736 67		
Joseph M. Holmes,	560 00		
Grace E. Wyeth,	325 00		
James L. Regan,	300 00		
Frank I. Bieler,	250 00		
		13,278 33	
EXPENSES.			
Advertising,	$56 81		
Alterations in office,	140 85		
Automobile hire,	689 85		
Expenses delegates to conventions,	489 42		
Expressage and freight,	161 85		
Lantern slides, photographs, etc.,	147 49		
Postage,	1,309 88		
Printing,	1,059 76		
Recording takings of land,	170 96		
Stationery, books and office sundries,	668 97		
Telephone service and telegrams,	531 93		
Travelling expenses,	1,920 39		
Typewriter,	81 00		
Sundries,	68 75		
		7,497 91	
RENT OF OFFICE.			
Boston Baptist Social Union, trustees,		4,750 00	
PRINTING ANNUAL REPORT.			
4,500 copies,		1,013 81	
			37,915 06
Amount carried forward,			$605,404 83

DETAIL No. 195.

CARE AND REPAIRS OF ROAD-BUILDING MACHINERY.

[Acts 1909, chap. 127.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$605,404 83
Mark H. Sawyer, inspector,	$200 00	
Freight and teaming,	131 00	
Inspection of boilers,	95 00	
Repairs and supplies,	3,034 98	
Travelling expenses,	302 10	
		3,763 08

DETAIL No. 196.

REPAIRS OF STATE HIGHWAYS.

[Acts 1903, chap. 280; 1904, chap. 244; 1909, chap. 127.]

COUNTY.		
Barnstable,	$7,901 41	
Berkshire,	15,679 18	
Bristol,	6,360 84	
Dukes,	5,814 28	
Essex,	36,476 51	
Franklin,	13,176 90	
Hampden,	22,251 86	
Hampshire,	12,738 09	
Middlesex,	30,667 50	
Nantucket,	10,520 34	
Norfolk,	11,424 40	
Plymouth,	23,898 85	
Suffolk,	592 49	
Worcester,	42,496 91	
	$239,999 56	
Transferred to State highway loan fund, for account of Berkshire County,	10,000 00	
		249,999 56

DETAIL No. 197.

SUPPRESSION OF THE GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH ON STATE HIGHWAYS.

COUNTY.		
Barnstable,	$518 92	
Bristol,	141 10	
Essex,	530 27	
Middlesex,	2,220 11	
Norfolk,	652 87	
Plymouth,	666 85	
Worcester,	227 89	
		4,958 01
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$864,125 48

DETAIL No. 198.

PARKER RIVER BRIDGE REPAIRS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 136.]

Amount brought forward,			$864,125 48
A. B. Fletcher, services,		$166 66	
J. R. Worcester & Co., engineers' plans, etc.,		479 00	
New England Contracting Company, contract on bridge,		1,327 33	
Advertising and stationery,		19 39	
			1,992 38

DETAIL No. 199.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1907, chap. 576; 1909, chap. 73.]

COMMISSIONER.			
Frank H. Hardison,		$5,000 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.			
Charles W. Fletcher,		3,500 00	
ACTUARY.			
Emma W. Cushman,		2,000 00	
EXAMINER.			
Lemuel G. Hodgkins,		3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
Arthur E. Linnell, first,	$2,000 00		
George W. Smith, second, from March 22,	1,040 32		
Minnie F. Whipple, third,	1,200 00		
		4,240 32	
EXTRA CLERKS			
William O. Richardson,	$2,000 00		
I. L. Baker,	1,000 00		
M. E. Burrill,	1,000 00		
E. L. Johnson,	1,000 00		
F. M. Robbins,	1,000 00		
C. E. Weis,	1,000 00		
E. G. Stevens,	960 00		
G. M. Hall,	900 00		
M. Sanborn,	900 00		
E. P. Bancroft,	840 00		
K. J. Connorton,	840 00		
S. E. Gould,	840 00		
F. E. Gowell,	840 00		
B. B. Hadley,	840 00		
M A. Hosmer,	840 00		
L. A. McGowan,	840 00		
M. L. McMann,	840 00		
G. L. Moore,	840 00		
A. F. Noyes,	840 00		
E. A. Perkins,	840 00		
H. L. Richardson,	840 00		
K. L. Scheufele,	840 00		
F. A. Tufts,	840 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$17,740 32	$866,117 86

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 199.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$17,740 32	$866,117 86
M. F. Yeaton,	$840 00		
L. H. Young,	840 00		
K. M. O'Leary,	823 55		
E. L. Kittredge,	813 92		
W. Mullan,	806 77		
F. R. Leonard,	790 00		
G. C. Studley, to October 16,	788 72		
E. C. Crocker,	779 50		
M. H. Dyer, to October 31,	770 00		
J. S. Davis, to October 31,	770 00		
D. P. J. Walsh,	726 33		
E. R. Cowdry,	726 07		
E. E. Holden,	720 00		
C. W. Brown,	700 00		
H. O. Boone,	684 51		
C. E. Prouty,	646 34		
Grace L. Hemenway, to August 31,	630 00		
L. M. Draper,	593 56		
S. A. Collins,	404 84		
F. M. Dominick,	240 17		
Additional clerical assistance,	871 85		
		36,486 13	
EXPENSES.			
Marvyn Scudder, appraisals,	$1,495 58		
H. L. Peabody, "	409 95		
James W. French, "	175 00		
Joseph W. Peabody, "	162 40		
Edmunds Brothers, "	85 00		
R. L. Day & Co., valuations,	35 00		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	74 20		
Clerical services,	62 90		
Electric drive, split adding machine,	499 80		
Expenses delegates to convention, etc.,	396 60		
Expenses of appraisal of real estate in Chicago and vicinity,	273 37		
Index cards, guides, etc.,	156 68		
Postage,	825 84		
Printing,	3,237 94		
Stationery, typewriter and office supplies,	442 16		
Travelling expenses in examination of insurance companies, etc.,	2,588 69		
Sundries,	67 43		
		10,988 54	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,500 copies, Part I.,	$2,641 76		
4,000 copies, Part II.,	3,031 63		
1,500 copies fraternal beneficiary corporations,	71 70		
500 copies Text and Tables,	17 34		
		5,762 43	
			70,977 42
Amount carried forward,			$937,095 28

DETAIL No. 200.

SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1907, chap. 561; 1909, chaps. 65 and 543.]

Amount brought forward,			$937,095 28
ACTUARY.			
Robertson G. Hunter,		$3,600 00	
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Horace D. Arnold,		1,875 00	
CLERKS.			
Harwood E. Ryan,	$1,989 23		
Elizabeth M. Small,	387 10		
Ethel L. Heath,	175 81		
Anna M. Barry,	175 81		
		2,727 95	
EXPENSES.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$105 52		
Comptograph and fittings,	467 20		
Extra clerical assistance,	840 00		
Expert assistance and services computing premiums,	602 40		
Index cases, cards, guides, etc.,	306 55		
Office rent and lighting,	925 11		
Postage,	293 05		
Printing,	2,819 99		
1,000 copies Agency Handbook, $645 28			
Paid by Boston Merchants Association, 322 64			
	322 64		
Stationery and office supplies,	171 65		
Telephone service and telegrams,	221 40		
Travelling expenses,	279 27		
Typewriter,	73 00		
Sundries,	102 67		
		7,530 45	
			15,733 40

DETAIL No. 201.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

[Acts 1909 chaps. 58, 371 and 478.]

DIRECTOR.			
Charles F. Gettemy,		$3,000 00	
CHIEF CLERK.			
Frank H. Drown,		2,000 00	
AGENTS, CLERKS, ETC.			
William G. Grundy,	$1,725 00		
Margaret Shea,	1,500 00		
Hannah M. Varney,	1,500 00		
Charles Thompson,	1,308 33		
Charles C. L. Moore,	1,304 17		
Amounts carried forward,		$5,000 00	$952,828 68

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 201.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,000 00	$952,828 68
Eva M. Bath,	$1,200 00		
Frank S. Drown,	1,200 00		
Roswell T. Phelps,	1,200 00		
George H. Priest,	1,150 00		
Theodore N. Waddell,	1,076 82		
Edward H. Fenton,	972 00		
Etta F. Philbrook,	950 00		
Ina M. Remick,	900 00		
Jessie L. Parker,	870 00		
Alice S. Gerrish,	840 00		
Florence B. Lathrop,	830 01		
Francis O. Carlson,	817 50		
Mabel E. Ryther,	780 00		
Emma E. Coolidge,	720 00		
Ellen A. Dillingham,	720 00		
Rose O'Connor,	720 00		
Hannah L. McCarthy,	690 00		
Everett W. Johnson,	679 00		
Katherine F. Baker,	660 00		
Helen J. Benner,	660 00		
Madison C. Lewis,	660 00		
Kate L. Vine,	660 00		
Susan R. Nash,	652 11		
Lura A. Elliott,	650 00		
Annie L. Flynn,	600 00		
Lena B. Baldwin,	587 83		
Ruth E. Woods,	587 50		
Helen E. Cummings,	557 50		
Clementine E. Murray,	540 00		
Ella M. Dundon,	533 71		
Mary B. Garland,	522 50		
Agnes A. Colgan,	515 00		
Chas. S. Irving,	495 00		
Elliott B. Hughes,	471 14		
Harry T. Upham,	416 66		
Olive B. Rice,	361 70		
Anastasia M. C. Cody,	360 00		
Frances H. Chapman,	311 65		
Margaret H. Carroll,	300 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	1,678 12		
		36,433 25	
PRINTING REPORT.			
4,500 copies,		3,412 03	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Books, periodicals and clippings,	$503 42		
Expenses delegate to convention,	53 45		
Expressage, etc.,	71 33		
Index cards,	224 64		
Legal services, preparing matter on industrial litigation,	250 00		
Postage,	1,592 80		
Printing,	1,608 17		
Printing labor bulletins,	1,533 62		
3,250 copies report Statistics of Manufactures: —			
Part I., $907 51			
Part II., 1,034 16			
	1,941 67		
Amounts carried forward,		$44,845 28	$952,828 68

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 202.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$44,845 28	$952,828 68
Stationery and office supplies,	$600 93		
Travelling expenses,	2,574 37		
Sundries,	15 38		
		10,969 78	
			55,815 06

DETAIL No. 202.

FREE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

[Acts 1906, chap. 435; 1907, chap. 135; 1909, chap. 58.]

BOSTON OFFICE.			
Superintendent, Clerks, etc.			
Walter L. Sears, superintendent,	$1,500 00		
G. Harry Dunderdale,	1,200 00		
A. Louise Foster,	1,020 00		
George N. Hill,	780 00		
John H. Tyler,	780 00		
Edith G. Hill,	720 00		
Josephine Mulloney,	720 00		
Katherine M. Turner,	690 00		
Mary D. Kerr,	660 00		
Rose E. Maynes,	660 00		
Chester W. Allen, to May 31,	580 50		
Louis Goldstein, to May 31,	558 33		
Emanuel Joseph, labor,	780 00		
Kate Bothwell, labor,	622 00		
Dennis F. Mahoney, labor,	257 65		
		$11,528 48	
Expenses.			
Advertising,	$164 42		
Electric light,	116 55		
Labor, cleaning, brooms, soap, etc.,	61 00		
Postage and printing,	569 67		
Rent,	2,499 96		
Stationery, etc., and typewriter,	106 82		
Telephone service,	360 10		
Sundries,	16 33		
		3,894 85	
			$15,423 33
FALL RIVER OFFICE.			
Superintendent, Clerks, etc.			
Louis Goldstein, superintendent, from June 1,	$600 00		
Frederick J. Gagnon, superintendent,	166 67		
Rose C. Murphy,	385 00		
James E. Harrington, labor,	103 98		
		$1,255 65	
Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, etc.,	$73 80		
Telephone service,	105 89		
Sundries,	21 04		
		200 73	
			1,456 38
Amounts carried forward,			$16,879 71	$1,008,643 74

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 203.

FREE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$16,879 71	$1,008,643 74
SPRINGFIELD OFFICE.				
Superintendent, Clerks, etc.				
Chester W. Allen, superintendent, from June 1,	$600 00			
Morrison D. Montague, superintendent,	480 77			
Edward R. Hill, labor,	129 31			
Others, as per pay roll,	214 80			
		$1,424 88		
Expenses.				
Labor cleaning,	$51 12			
Printing, stationery, etc.,	118 62			
Rent and lighting,	654 07			
Telephone service,	93 93			
Travelling and sundry expenses,	91 57			
		1,009 31		
			2,434 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Postage,		$300 00		
Printing report, 3,250 copies,		94 24		
			394 24	
				19,708 14

DETAIL No. 203.

DECENNIAL CENSUS.

[Acts 1905, chap. 431; 1906, chaps. 26 and 27; 1907, chap. 53; 1908, chaps. 517 and 657.]

CLERKS, ETC.			
Annie L. Flynn,	$700 62		
Lena B. Baldwin,	432 17		
Anastasia M. C. Cody,	364 00		
Josepha L. Gallagher,	294 00		
Alice G. Lucey,	294 00		
Lillian T. Wilkins,	292 00		
Jessie C. Rhodes,	290 00		
Edith F. Cooledge,	278 00		
Frances H. Chapman,	258 00		
Others, as per pay rolls,	1,987 75		
		$5,190 54	
EXPENSES.			
Printing, stationery, typewriter, etc.,		105 29	
PRINTING REPORT.			
5,000 copies, Volume I.,	$11,760 74		
Paid in 1908,	5,965 41		
		5,795 33	
			11,091 16
Census: —			
Expended 1904,	$8,909 63		
Expended 1905,	281,340 01		
Expended 1906,	110,932 93		
Amount carried forward,			$1,039,443 04

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 204.

DECENNIAL CENSUS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$1,039,443 04
Expended 1907,	$31,760 46		
Expended 1908,	15,260 54		
Expended 1909,	5,295 83		
Total for compiling,		$453,499 40	
Report: —			
Expended 1908,	$9,253 06		
Expended 1909,	5,795 33		
Total for printing,		15,048 39	
		$468,547 79	

DETAIL No. 204.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE.

[Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1909, chap. 46.]

BOARD.			
Samuel H. Calderwood, chairman,	$300 00		
Edwin B. Harvey, secretary,	2,500 00		
Walter P. Bowers,	300 00		
Augustus L. Chase,	300 00		
Matthew T. Mayes,	300 00		
Nathaniel R. Perkins,	300 00		
Augustus C. Walker, to June 30,	175 00		
Charles H. Cook, from July 1,	125 00		
		$4,300 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Expenses delegate to convention,	$54 05		
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,	332 47		
		386 52	
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Annie B. Longley, clerk,	$780 00		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	65 50		
Extra services, agents and stenographers,	90 40		
Microscope,	80 75		
Postage,	91 00		
Printing,	83 96		
3,500 copies report,	95 48		
Stationery,	130 69		
Telephone service and sundries,	97 03		
		1,514 81	
			6,201 33
Amount carried forward,			$1,045,644 37

DETAIL No. 205.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY.

[Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1907, chap. 399; 1909, chaps. 43 and 261.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,045,644 37
BOARD.			
Ernst O. Engstrom, president,	$600 00		
Charles F. Ripley, secretary,	1,000 00		
Peter J. McCormick,	500 00		
Irving P. Gammon,	500 00		
Lucian A. Lamson,	500 00		
		$3,100 00	
AGENT.			
Joseph E. Buswell, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	633 29		
		2,133 29	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Expenses of delegate to convention,	$247 50		
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,	1,258 20		
		1,505 70	
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Bessie B. Burroughs, clerk,	$1,000 00		
Engrossing certificates and clerical services,	113 05		
Laboratory supplies,	68 32		
Postage,	142 48		
Printing,	157 34		
1,500 copies report,	65 05		
Stationery, books, etc.,	77 13		
Sundries,	70 83		
		1,694 20	
			8,433 19

DETAIL No. 206.

PUBLICATION OF THE PROVINCE LAWS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 477; 1909, chap. 41.]

EDITOR.			
Melville M. Bigelow,		$2,000 00	
CHIEF CLERK.			
Henry R. Gardner,		1,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
Juliette M. Averill,	$900 00		
Julia A. Perley,	900 00		
Annah S. Remick,	800 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	503 60		
		3,103 60	
EXPENSES.			
Stationery and office supplies,		102 60	
			6,706 20
Amount carried forward,			$1,060,783 76

DETAIL No. 207.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 35; Acts 1909, chap. 12.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,060,783 76
COMMISSIONER.			
Henry E. Woods,		$2,500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Edward S. Sears, clerk,	$1,200 00		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	81 49		
Postage and printing,	123 06		
2,500 copies report,	35 72		
Restoring and preserving books and records,	645 00		
Stationery and office sundries,	44 10		
Travelling expenses,	349 89		
		2,479 26	
STANDARD RECORD INK.			
Ink,	$242 85		
Printing,	35 29		
		278 14	
			5,257 40

DETAIL No. 208.

TAX COMMISSIONER.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 12, 14 and 110; Acts 1907, chap. 564; 1908, chaps. 314 and 550; 1909, chaps. 19, 430, 478, 490 and 543.]

COMMISSIONER.				
William D. T. Trefry,			$5,000 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.				
Charles A. Andrews,			3,000 00	
ASSISTANTS.				
Albert B. Fales,		$2,500 00		
George S. Hatch,		2,500 00		
Albert E. Taylor,		2,000 00		
			7,000 00	
CLERKS.				
Edward D. Endicott, first,		$2,200 00		
John W. Locke, second, from May 17,		810 48		
			3,010 48	
SUPERVISORS OF ASSESSORS.				
Charles W. Dow, salary,	$2,000 00			
Expenses,	554 03			
		$2,554 03		
Joseph St. Martin, salary,	$2,000 00			
Expenses,	1,150 12			
		3,150 12		
Robert G. Patten, salary,	$2,000 00			
Expenses,	688 14			
		2,688 14		
Sundry travel,		15 30		
			8,407 59	
Amounts carried forward,			$26,418 07	$1,066,041 16

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 208.

TAX COMMISSIONER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$26,418 07	$1,066,041 16
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Irving L. Shaw, probate clerk,	$1,816 67		
B. M. Converse,	1,200 00		
H. R. Homer,	1,200 00		
M. T. R. Tong,	1,200 00		
A. M. Bunker,	1,133 34		
J. E. Kloseman,	1,133 34		
E. C. Church,	1,000 00		
J. M. Clark,	1,000 00		
H. M. Church,	900 00		
A. M. Mansfield,	900 00		
G. S. Leavitt,	896 34		
R. B. Whitney,	880 00		
L. J Stearns,	876 33		
M. L. Spear,	820 00		
B. B. Bence,	780 00		
A. F. Crosby,	780 00		
H. E. Dow,	780 00		
G. M. Eaton,	780 00		
A. J. E. Perkins,	780 00		
B. M. Wheeler,	780 00		
G. M. Howard,	764 84		
E. P. Tullock,	732 34		
P. A. Atwell,	720 00		
E. M. Davis,	715 00		
B. E. Sanders,	705 00		
M. F. Kendall,	697 00		
F. M. Harmon,	684 00		
H. G. Dow,	645 00		
A. W. Mackenzie,	645 00		
M. L. Smith,	645 00		
B. M. Thompson,	645 00		
J. H. Kelliher,	637 50		
N. A. Bradeen,	605 00		
E. V. Tukey,	585 00		
S. C. Babbitt,	550 00		
S. P. Major,	418 17		
H. L. Barrows,	335 50		
M. R. Griffin,	335 50		
M. E. Farry,	330 65		
L. T. Wilkins,	317 74		
A. G. Lucey,	312 90		
Grace Caverly,	162 93		
N. M. Barry,	100 00		
F. R. Kenneson,	100 00		
Others, as per pay roll,	1,342 82		
		33,367 91	
COMMISSIONERS' TRAVEL.			
Expenses, fares, hotel bills, etc.,		278 86	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
R. L. Day & Co., valuations,	$1,200 00		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	124 00		
Clerical services, computations, etc.,	200 40		
Expert auditing assistance,	485 30		
Index cards, cases and guides,	154 84		
Postage,	1,682 75		
Printing,	2,834 76		
Amounts carried forward,		$60,064 84	$1,066,041 16

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 209.

TAX COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$60,064 84	$1,066,041 16
2,000 copies laws relative to taxation,	$220 07		
Stationery and office supplies,	768 42		
Travelling expenses,	223 02		
Typewriter,	85 05		
Sundries,	18 04		
		7,996 65	
ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.			
501 valuation books, etc.,		896 49	
PRINTING REPORT, ETC.			
2,000 copies,	$1,426 96		
1,500 copies aggregates of polls, property, etc.,	358 02		
		1,784 98	
REPORT ON EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS.			
Louis W. Arnold, services,	$300 00		
Florence M. Henderson, services,	286 67		
Advertising hearing,	49 46		
Travelling expenses,	57 94		
Sundries,	40 00		
		734 07	
			71,477 03

DETAIL No. 208.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE.

[Acts 1903, chap. 249; 1906, chap. 503; 1909, chap. 35.]

BOARD.			
Langdon Frothingham, chairman,	$50 00		
Elmer W. Babson, secretary,	400 00		
Henry S. Lewis,	50 00		
Thomas E. Maloney,	50 00		
George E. Penniman,	50 00		
		$600 00	
EXPENSES.			
Clerical investigation and legal services,	$140 18		
Postage, printing, stationery, etc.,	72 04		
1,000 copies report,	22 55		
Rent,	25 00		
Travelling expenses,	162 43		
		422 20	
			1,022 20
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$1,138,540 39

DETAIL No. 210.

COMMISSIONER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 62; Acts 1907, chap. 534; 1909, chap. 59 and 541.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,138,540 39
COMMISSIONER.			
Daniel C. V. Palmer,		$2,000 00	
INSPECTORS.			
Amasa S. K. Clark,	$1,200 00		
Lorenzo D. F. Marston,	1,200 00		
Philias J. Tetrault,	1,200 00		
J. William Williams,	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
CLERKS.			
Angeline Dinsmore,	$900 00		
Walter G. Fall,	613 87		
		1,513 87	
EXPENSES.			
Books, periodicals, clippings, etc.,	$115 44		
Desk rent for inspector,	60 00		
Expenses delegate to convention,	94 40		
Expressage,	127 62		
Postage,	183 33		
Printing,	261 10		
1,000 copies report,	25 01		
5,000 copies laws relating to weights and measures,	235 33		
Stationery and office supplies,	182 25		
Taxi-cab testing apparatus,	144 25		
Telephone service and telegrams,	135 03		
Travelling expenses,	2,398 36		
Weighing and measuring apparatus,	904 76		
Sundries,	164 85		
		5,031 73	
			13,345 60

DETAIL No. 211.

COMMISSION ON OLD-AGE INSURANCE AND PENSIONS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 657.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Magnus W. Alexander, chairman,	Without compensation.		
James T. Buckley, M.D.,			
Walter G. Chase, M.D.,			
Mrs. M. R. Hodder,			
Arthur M. Huddell,			
EXPENSES.			
F. Spencer Baldwin, secretary and chief investigator,		$3,250 00	
Margaret M. Walsh, clerk,		634 84	
Alice B. Harrington, clerk,		221 00	
Advertising, periodicals, etc.,		116 45	
Extra clerical assistance,		314 79	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,537 08	$1,151,885 99

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 212, 213.

COMMISSION ON OLD-AGE INSURANCE AND PENSIONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,537 08	$1,151,885 99
Office rent and lighting,		576 99	
Postage,		155 93	
Printing,		121 49	
Services, sundry persons preparing statistics,		466 85	
Services, visitors and investigators,		3,043 10	
Stationery, etc.,		98 52	
Telephone service and telegrams,		118 81	
Travelling expenses,		940 83	
Sundries,		8 87	
			10,068 47
Expended 1907,	$35 42		
Expended 1908,	5,063 71		
Expended 1909,	10,068 47		
		$15,167 60	

DETAIL No. 212.

COMMISSION ON LAWS RELATING TO INSANE PERSONS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 538.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
George T. Tuttle, chairman, James F. Curtis, secretary, Henry R. Stedman,	Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.			
Henry James, Jr., legal services examining laws, etc.,		$100 00	
John H. Peck, legal services examining laws, etc.,		150 00	
Clerical assistance,		109 50	
Printing and advertising,		32 70	
			392 20
Expended 1908,	$60 77		
Expended 1909,	392 20		
		$452 97	

DETAIL No. 213.

COMMISSION ON WEST END STREET RAILWAY.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 85; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Boston Transit Commission, Railroad Commissioners,	Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.			
Advertising hearing,		$39 17	
Reporting hearing,		43 40	
			82 57
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$1,162,429 23

DETAIL No. 214.

COMMISSION ON SUBWAYS AND TUNNELS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 94; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

Amount brought forward,		$1,162,429 23
COMMISSIONERS.		
Boston Transit Commission, Railroad Commissioners, } Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Maps of Boston,		6 00

DETAIL No. 215.

COMMISSION ON BOSTON AND EASTERN ELECTRIC RAILWAY COMPANY.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 110; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Boston Transit Commission, Railroad Commissioners, } Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising hearings,		36 00

DETAIL No. 216.

COMMISSION ON DELAY IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 115; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Robert M. Morse, chairman, Charles B. Barnes, Jr., William C. Wait, } Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising hearing,	$67 84	
Books, postage and stationery,	37 26	
Expenses delegate,	44 45	
Stenographers' services,	44 00	
		193 55
Amount carried forward,		$1,162,664 78

DETAIL No. 217.

COMMISSION ON SEWERAGE, WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 128; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

Amount brought forward,		$1,162,664 78
COMMISSIONERS.		
Of State Board of Health: — Henry P. Walcott, Hiram F. Mills, Charles H. Porter, Worcester Board of Health, — Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Auto hire,		21 75

DETAIL No. 218.

COMMISSION ON LAWS RELATING TO TAXATION.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 142; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
John L. Bates, chairman, Bank Commissioner, Tax Commissioner, — Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising hearing,	$62 20	
Expenses delegate to convention,	43 90	
Postage, printing and stationery,	36 26	
Reporting hearing,	246 31	
Stenographers' services,	76 00	
		464 67

DETAIL No. 219.

COMMISSION ON HOMESTEADS.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 143; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Albion F. Bemis, chairman, William S. Felton, George S. Ladd, Jeremiah J. Mahoney, Freeman M. Saltus, — Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Postage and printing,	$25 72	
Reporting hearings,	185 25	
		210 97
Total, commissions and boards,		$1,163,362 17

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 220.

AGRICULTURAL.

DETAIL No. 220.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 89; Acts 1904, chap. 444; 1909, chap. 56.]

SECRETARY.		
J. Lewis Ellsworth,		$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Fred H. Fowler, first, to August 31,	$1,350 00	
Howard N. Legate, first, from September 1,	450 00	
Howard N. Legate, second, to August 31,	1,050 00	
Herbert L. White, second, from September 1,	350 00	
		3,200 00
SECRETARY'S TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Expenses delegate to convention at Portland, Ore.,	$224 95	
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,	216 28	
		441 23
CLERKS AND LECTURES.		
Lectures,	$340 00	
Stenographers,	123 39	
Travelling expenses,	152 45	
Sundries,	10 25	
		626 09
PRINTING REPORT.		
15,000 copies,		6,395 16
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Books and periodicals,	$97 59	
Expressage,	36 21	
Postage,	387 12	
Printing,	273 23	
Stationery and office supplies,	122 77	
Telephone service and telegrams,	58 53	
Typewriters (in exchange),	80 50	
Sundries,	40 70	
		1,096 65
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.		
James F. Adams,	$73 55	
John S. Appleton,	42 50	
William B. Avery,	33 70	
W. A. Bailey,	20 30	
O. E. Bradway,	60 75	
John Bursley,	70 98	
Isaac Damon,	27 20	
Albert Ellsworth,	26 70	
Frank Gerrett,	44 05	
W. A. Harlow,	37 86	
W. J. Heffernan,	14 05	
Henry M. Howard,	3 25	
William N. Howard,	1 65	
Amount carried forward,		$14,259 13

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 221.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$14,259 13	
W. C. Jewett,	$48 15		
William A. Kilbourn,	13 20		
Walter A. Lovett,	14 67		
John J. Mason,	46 00		
George O. Millard,	46 45		
George F. Morse,	15 45		
Frank P. Newkirk,	40 45		
L. J. Northup,	20 84		
Henry E. Paige,	32 90		
Henry S. Pease,	48 00		
Austin Peters,	12 50		
Burton W. Potter,	35 31		
F. William Rane,	8 20		
C. D. Richardson,	8 35		
John L. Smith,	26 36		
A. M. Stevens,	19 56		
Theron L. Tirrell,	29 82		
George W. Trull,	22 00		
Hersey A. Turner,	28 94		
N. B. Turner,	41 25		
Charles E. Ward,	53 20		
Wilfrid Wheeler,	10 50		
J. A. Williams,	22 30		
H. G. Worth,	42 50		
		1,143 44	
DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION.			
Expenses of lecturers,	$803 60		
Lectures,	1,481 50		
Postage,	210 50		
Printing,	1,410 70		
Stationery,	93 20		
		3,999 50	
			$19,402 07

DETAIL No. 221.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 124; Acts 1909, chap. 56.]

Amesbury and Salisbury Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	$597 00	
Barnstable County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Blackstone Valley Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Eastern Hampden Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Essex Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Franklin County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hampshire Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Highland Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hillside Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	581 80	
Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Housatonic Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Marshfield Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$8,978 80	$19,402 07

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 222.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,978 80	$19,402 07
Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Massachusetts Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Middlesex North Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Middlesex South Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Nantucket Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Oxford Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Plymouth County Agricultural Society,	323 35	
Spencer Farmers' and Mechanics' Association,	600 00	
Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society,	600 00	
Worcester Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Worcester East Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Worcester Northwest Agricultural and Mechanical Society,	600 00	
Worcester South Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Worcester County West Agricultural Society,	600 00	
		17,702 15

DETAIL No. 222.

STATE DAIRY BUREAU.

[Revised Laws, chap. 89; Acts 1907, chap. 401; 1908, chap. 416; 1909, chap. 56.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.			
J. Lewis Ellsworth,		$500 00	
MEMBERS' SERVICES AND EXPENSES.			
C. D. Richardson, chairman: —			
Services,	$65 00		
Expenses,	30 00		
		$95 00	
Warren C. Jewett: —			
Services,	$65 00		
Expenses,	31 80		
		96 80	
Henry E. Paige: —			
Services,	$70 00		
Expenses,	60 59		
		130 59	
			322 39
GENERAL AGENT.			
Peter M. Harwood: —			
Services,		$1,800 00	
Expenses,		462 26	
			2,262 26
EXPENSES.			
A. W. Lombard, agent: —			
Services,	$1,200 00		
Expenses,	718 93		
		$1,918 93	
Agents, assistants, etc.: —			
Services,	$1,307 00		
Expenses,	2,059 88		
		3,366 88	
Amounts carried forward,			$3,084 65 $37,104 22

STATE DAIRY BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,084 65	$37,104 22
Analysis of butter, etc.,	$1,352 20		
Court attendance,	310 00		
Lectures,	53 59		
Printing, stationery, etc.,	105 00		
1,000 copies report,	68 16		
Sundries,	40 59		
		7,215 35	
			10,300 00

DETAIL No. 223.

STATE NURSERY INSPECTORS.

[Acts 1907, chap. 321; 1909, chaps. 56 and 444.]

INSPECTOR.				
H. T. Fernald: —				
Services,		$240 00		
Expenses,		216 08		
			$456 08	
DEPUTIES.				
F. A. Johnston: —				
Services,	$242 50			
Expenses,	172 31			
		$414 81		
J. R. Parker: —				
Services,	$242 50			
Expenses,	194 95			
		437 45		
William S. Regan: —				
Services,	$282 50			
Expenses,	228 93			
		511 43		
			1,363 69	
EXPENSES.				
Expenses delegate to convention,		$22 66		
Postage and printing,		44 91		
			67 57	
				1,887 34

DETAIL No. 224.

STATE ORNITHOLOGIST.

[Acts 1908, chap. 245; 1909, chap. 50.]

ORNITHOLOGIST.			
Edward H. Forbush,		$500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Clerical services, etc.,	$127 28		
Photographic supplies, etc.,	95 82		
Postage, printing and stationery,	107 47		
Travelling expenses, etc.,	167 56		
		498 13	
			998 13
Amount carried forward,			$50,289 69

DETAIL No. 225.

INFORMATION RELATING TO IDLE AND ABANDONED FARMS.

[Acts 1909, chap. 212.]

Amount brought forward,			$50,289 69
EXPENSES.			
Maps and photographs,		$99 00	
Postage and printing,		33 61	
			132 61

DETAIL No. 226.

BOUNTY ON POULTRY.

[Acts 1909, chap. 428.]

Worcester Poultry Association,			300 00

DETAIL No. 227.

CATTLE BUREAU.

[Revised Laws, chap. 90; Acts 1902, chap. 116; 1903, chap. 322; 1909, chaps. 56 and 124.]

CHIEF.				
Austin Peters,			$1,800 00	
CLERK.				
Samuel N. Rogers, to January 28,		$190 33		
Hosea Hyde, from February 1 to April 30,		300 00		
Mary E. Sargent, from May 1,		700 00		
			1,190 33	
EXPENSES.				
Clerks and stenographers: —				
Anne M. Robbins,	$875 00			
Mary E. Sargent,	350 00			
Alice E. Fitzgerald,	278 85			
Sundry persons,	132 47			
		$1,636 32		
Expressage,		134 51		
Messenger service,		63 73		
Postage,		446 54		
Printing,		1,053 63		
Stationery and office supplies,		144 13		
Telephone service and telegrams,		91 84		
Travelling expenses,		101 08		
Sundries,		21 60		
			3,693 38	
EXTERMINATION OF DISEASES AMONG CATTLE.				
Agents: —				
Services,	$20,261 25			
Expenses,	7,663 46			
		$27,924 71		
Amounts carried forward,			$6,683 71	$50,722 30

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

CATTLE BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$6,683 71	$50,722 30
Damages, cattle killed by order of the chief of the Bureau: —				
Diseased,	$36,174 01			
Not diseased,	896 00			
Quarantine,	6 30			
		$37,076 31		
Care of animals, etc.,		134 50		
Ear tags, markers, punches, etc.,		420 00		
Expressage,		137 40		
Guinea pigs, calves, etc.,		138 75		
Hay, oats, etc.,		631 90		
Horse hire,		90 00		
Killing and burying,		124 00		
Laboratory supplies and apparatus,		208 12		
Legal services,		30 00		
Padlocks, chains, etc.,		150 00		
Reimbursement for cow wrongly condemned,		55 00		
Rent,		110 00		
Stable supplies, disinfectants, etc.,		123 69		
Tests for glanders, rabies, etc.,		2,400 32		
Tuberculin and mallein,		50 00		
Sundries,		14 32		
			69,819 02	
				76,502 73

DETAIL No. 228.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 90; Acts 1909, chap. 56.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Brewster,	$20 00		
Chatham,	20 00		
Dennis,	34 45		
Eastham,	10 65		
Harwich,	25 00		
Mashpee,	7 50		
Orleans,	20 00		
Provincetown,	15 00		
Sandwich,	16 50		
Truro,	12 50		
Wellfleet,	12 50		
Yarmouth,	30 12		
		$224 22	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Alford,	$7 50		
Becket,	15 00		
Cheshire,	28 07		
Clarksburg,	20 00		
Egremont,	15 00		
Florida,	7 46		
Hancock,	12 50		
Hinsdale,	10 00		
Lanesborough,	18 75		
Lee,	100 00		
Monterey,	10 62		
Mount Washington,	3 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$224 22	$127,225 03

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1899 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$224 22	$127,225 03
New Ashford,	$7 50		
New Marlborough,	28 82		
Otis,	21 92		
Peru,	7 50		
Richmond,	26 50		
Sandisfield,	15 75		
Savoy,	14 42		
Sheffield,	21 87		
Tyringham,	15 00		
Washington,	5 00		
West Stockbridge,	19 96		
Windsor,	10 00		
		442 14	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Acushnet,	$25 00		
Berkley,	16 75		
Dighton,	27 00		
Freetown,	24 00		
Norton,	29 90		
Raynham,	18 30		
Rehoboth,	75 00		
Seekonk,	38 40		
Somerset,	23 50		
Swansea,	50 00		
Westport,	92 87		
		420 72	
DUKES COUNTY.			
Chilmark,	$12 50		
Edgartown,	37 50		
Gay Head,	8 00		
Gosnold,	10 00		
Oak Bluffs,	12 50		
Tisbury,	12 50		
West Tisbury,	7 50		
		100 50	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Boxford,	$15 00		
Essex,	17 75		
Georgetown,	7 50		
Groveland,	16 05		
Lynnfield,	17 50		
Merrimac,	25 00		
Middleton,	25 00		
Newbury,	50 00		
Rowley,	15 00		
Salisbury,	35 00		
Topsfield,	34 08		
Wenham,	17 50		
West Newbury,	20 49		
		295 87	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Ashfield,	$30 96		
Bernardston,	37 50		
Buckland,	14 88		
Charlemont,	17 50		
Colrain,	44 50		
Conway,	50 00		
Deerfield,	34 75		
Erving,	10 62		
Gill,	10 75		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,483 45	$127,225 03

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,483 45	$127,225 03
Hawley,	$10 31		
Heath,	6 88		
Leverett,	17 50		
Leyden,	13 50		
Monroe,	4 25		
New Salem,	21 00		
Northfield,	32 00		
Rowe,	12 50		
Shelburne,	27 00		
Shutesbury,	5 31		
Sunderland,	17 00		
Warwick,	13 00		
Wendell,	12 50		
Whately,	23 00		
		467 21	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Agawam,	$29 19		
Blandford,	17 50		
Brimfield,	13 75		
Chester,	12 80		
East Longmeadow,	6 00		
Hampden,	13 03		
Holland,	9 00		
Longmeadow,	12 78		
Monson,	22 63		
Montgomery,	10 00		
Russell,	8 00		
Southwick,	24 37		
Tolland,	15 00		
Wales,	6 75		
Wilbraham,	17 50		
Belchertown,	60 00		
Chesterfield,	12 80		
Cummington,	13 25		
Enfield,	15 00		
Goshen,	6 00		
Granby,	19 25		
Greenwich,	8 75		
Hadley,	38 15		
Hatfield,	30 00		
Huntington,	15 00		
Middlefield,	7 50		
Pelham,	10 00		
Plainfield,	9 03		
Prescott,	6 85		
Southampton,	17 50		
Westhampton,	7 87		
Williamsburg,	15 12		
Worthington,	12 50		
		522 87	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Acton,	$25 00		
Ashby,	37 50		
Ayer,	50 00		
Ashland,	25 50		
Bedford,	64 84		
Billerica,	125 00		
Boxborough,	10 00		
Burlington,	62 50		
Carlisle,	30 75		
Amounts carried forward,		$2,473 53	$127,225 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 228.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,473 53	$127,225 03
Dracut,	$150 00		
Dunstable,	30 00		
Holliston,	57 95		
Hopkinton,	80 10		
Littleton,	50 00		
North Reading,	37 50		
Pepperell,	125 00		
Sherborn,	9 63		
Stow,	25 00		
Sudbury,	89 75		
Tewksbury,	40 90		
Townsend,	30 20		
Tyngsborough,	8 05		
Wayland,	75 00		
Westford,	42 50		
Wilmington,	75 00		
		1,357 67	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Avon,	$50 00		
Bellingham,	37 50		
Dover,	50 00		
Foxborough,	75 00		
Holbrook,	13 00		
Medfield,	50 00		
Medway,	35 60		
Millis,	30 00		
Norfolk,	37 50		
Plainville,	30 00		
Randolph,	50 00		
Westwood,	50 00		
Wrentham,	50 00		
		558 60	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Carver,	$16 57		
Duxbury,	45 00		
East Bridgewater,	75 00		
Halifax,	10 00		
Hanover,	60 25		
Hanson,	12 50		
Kingston,	75 00		
Lakeville,	20 00		
Marshfield,	14 46		
Mattapoisett,	61 50		
Norwell,	17 25		
Pembroke,	30 37		
Plympton,	28 68		
Rochester,	13 75		
West Bridgewater,	45 00		
		525 33	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Ashburnham,	$54 62		
Auburn,	16 70		
Barre,	50 00		
Berlin,	18 00		
Blackstone,	65 50		
Bolton,	28 50		
Boylston,	20 00		
Brookfield,	20 63		
Charlton,	43 50		
Dana,	10 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$4,915 13	$127,225 03

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 229.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,915 13	$127,225 03
Douglas,	$24 87		
Dudley,	14 00		
Hardwick,	50 00		
Harvard,	34 50		
Holden,	19 50		
Hubbardston,	50 00		
Leicester,	18 37		
Lunenburg,	51 25		
Mendon,	15 00		
Millbury,	25 00		
New Braintree,	30 00		
North Brookfield,	76 00		
Northborough,	25 00		
Oakham,	14 50		
Oxford,	29 50		
Paxton,	12 00		
Petersham,	50 00		
Phillipston,	18 25		
Princeton,	39 85		
Royalston,	24 42		
Rutland,	49 50		
Shrewsbury,	55 50		
Southborough,	125 00		
Sterling,	41 85		
Sturbridge,	14 00		
Sutton,	31 26		
Templeton (1908),	51 50		
Templeton,	17 50		
Upton,	26 88		
Warren,	51 00		
West Boylston,	13 65		
West Brookfield,	47 15		
Westminster,	52 00		
		1,526 25	
			6,441 38

DETAIL No. 229.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1889, chap. 45; 1903, chap. 122; 1904, chap. 332; 1908, chap. 460; 1909, chaps. 17 and 436.]

Scholarships,		$15,000 00	
Instruction, etc.,		30,000 00	
Normal department,		5,000 00	
Maintenance, including labor fund,		12,000 00	
Maintenance of heating and lighting plant,		500 00	
Maintenance of dining hall,		500 00	
Maintenance of veterinary laboratory,		1,000 00	
Short courses in agriculture,		5,000 00	
Trustees' travel and expenses: —			
William H. Bowker,	$100 26		
Kenyon L. Butterfield,	126 63		
S. C. Damon,	54 85		
Davis R. Dewey,	21 85		
M. F. Dickinson,	86 43		
George H. Ellis,	35 55		
Amounts carried forward,		$69,000 00	$133,666 41

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 230.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$69,000 00	$133,666 41
Frank Gerrett,	$62 95		
Charles A. Gleason,	43 30		
Elmer D. Howe,	21 25		
Arthur G. Pollard,	16 52		
Charles H. Preston,	53 12		
Charles E. Ward,	5 75		
William Wheeler,	42 16		
		670 62	
Printing trustees' reports: —			
3,000 copies, Part I.,	$134 20		
6,000 copies, Part II.,	428 34		
16,000 copies Part III.,	662 61		
20,000 copies, Part IV.,	1,308 48		
		2,533 63	
Agricultural Experiment Station: —			
Maintenance,	$10,500 00		
Collecting and analyzing samples of concentrated commercial feed stuffs,	3,000 00		
		13,500 00	
			85,704 25

DETAIL No. 230.

STATE FORESTER.

[Acts 1904, chap. 409; 1907, chap. 473; 1908, chap. 478; 1909, chaps. 56, 214, 263 and 418.]

FORESTER.			
F. William Rane,		$4,261 11	
EXPENSES.			
H. O. Cook, assistant,	$1,283 32		
R. S. Langdell, "	795 00		
F. P. Woodbury, "	650 00		
Charles Palmer, "	225 00		
Other assistants,	374 08		
Charlotte Jacobs, clerk,	773 30		
Expenses delegates to conventions,	307 58		
Expert services, study of wood using industries with United States forest service,	215 00		
Hardware, lumber, etc.,	207 09		
Labor,	1,649 78		
Motorcycles (2),	454 50		
Photographs, supplies, blue prints, etc.,	107 00		
Postage,	782 10		
Printing,	303 74		
2,000 copies "Report to Reservoir Commission of Fall River,"	369 68		
5,000 copies "Forest Fires,"	349 83		
Seeds, seedlings, trees, etc.,	366 24		
Stationery and office supplies,	104 72		
Travelling expenses,	378 73		
Travelling expenses of forest wardens to meetings,	237 12		
Sundries,	65 83		
		9,999 64	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,260 75	$219,370 66

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 231.

STATE FORESTER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$14,260 75	$219,370 66
PURCHASE OF FOREST LANDS.			
Agricultural hardware,	$206 37		
Camping outfit and supplies,	164 40		
Expressage, freight and teaming,	882 86		
Fire extinguishers,	100 22		
Horse hire,	293 50		
Labor,	5,402 77		
Land, 370 acres,	1,792 50		
Lumber,	74 50		
Seeds,	66 90		
Travelling expenses,	797 05		
Sundries,	61 80		
		9,842 87	
			24,103 62

DETAIL No. 231.

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION.

[Acts 1906, chap. 268; 1907, chap. 521; 1908, chap. 501; 1909, chaps. 263, 411 and 452.]

EXPENSES.			
Automobile, repairs and storage,	$1,880 33		
Automobile hire,	882 73		
Books, periodicals, clippings, etc.,	147 38		
Electric light,	85 96		
Experts' services,	61 00		
Expressage and freight,	397 18		
Field supplies and supplies for storehouse,	1,900 84		
Hardware and lumber,	301 71		
Labor, etc., not on pay rolls,	172 71		
Motorcycles and supplies (12),	2,727 00		
Multigraph and fittings,	319 50		
North Shore gypsy moth fund,	22,500 00		
Pay rolls, clerks, inspectors, labor, etc.,	39,303 78		
Photographs, supplies and maps,	129 00		
Postage,	596 83		
Printing,	421 45		
1,000 copies report,	169 83		
2,500 extra copies report,	120 50		
Rent,	1,801 67		
Stationery and office supplies,	316 01		
Telephone service and telegrams,	272 18		
Travelling expenses,	7,874 76		
Sundries,	73 16		
		$82,455 51	
REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS.			
Abington,	$1,004 56		
Acton,	3,988 80		
Amesbury,	378 10		
Andover,	4,765 17		
Arlington,	5,827 74		
Ashland,	341 24		
Bedford,	8,866 60		
Belmont,	365 40		
Amount carried forward,			$243,474 28

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1900 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$243,474 28
Berlin,	$396 54		
Beverly,	144 75		
Billerica,	7,826 98		
Bolton,	762 29		
Boston,	12,500 00		
Bourne,	1,489 01		
Boxborough,	1,705 08		
Boxford,	2,835 71		
Braintree,	1,267 06		
Burlington,	2,831 51		
Carlisle,	5,433 85		
Carver,	1,929 25		
Chelmsford,	2,140 23		
Cohasset,	3,470 61		
Concord,	6,758 66		
Danvers,	3,119 91		
Dover,	2,644 02		
Dracut,	2,414 50		
Dunstable,	928 42		
Duxbury,	1,238 78		
East Bridgewater,	1,412 17		
Essex,	1,961 56		
Georgetown,	2,780 41		
Gloucester,	1,132 62		
Groveland,	968 61		
Halifax,	1,222 96		
Hamilton,	2,336 10		
Hanover,	1,944 60		
Hanson,	1,112 99		
Harvard,	979 69		
Haverhill,	396 10		
Hingham,	954 95		
Hopkinton,	810 16		
Hudson,	853 60		
Ipswich,	1,294 46		
Kingston,	811 30		
Lexington,	6,269 13		
Lincoln,	5,000 00		
Littleton,	1,426 99		
Lowell,	120 42		
Lunenburg,	81 34		
Lynn,	3,084 27		
Lynnfield,	1,969 78		
Marlborough,	206 18		
Marshfield,	1,344 15		
Mashpee,	444 60		
Maynard,	761 39		
Medford,	4,006 11		
Merrimac,	2,019 54		
Methuen,	1,713 28		
Middleton,	1,096 56		
Natick,	2,313 79		
Needham,	2,168 38		
Newbury,	4,339 25		
Newton,	9,057 82		
North Andover,	4,179 02		
North Reading,	3,993 45		
Norwell,	1,503 12		
Peabody,	3,093 97		
Pembroke,	1,016 80		
Amount carried forward,			$243,474 28

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$243,474 28
Pepperell,	$1,542 38		
Plympton,	3,400 84		
Quincy,	821 92		
Reading,	6,323 12		
Rochester,	195 09		
Rockland,	675 17		
Rockport,	546 14		
Rowley,	938 84		
Salem,	1,064 99		
Salisbury,	1,327 92		
Sandwich,	362 13		
Saugus,	5,704 36		
Sherborn,	1,254 34		
Southborough,	1,713 03		
Stoneham,	3,526 67		
Stow,	1,404 92		
Sudbury,	2,141 10		
Swampscott,	1,664 72		
Tewksbury,	1,869 23		
Topsfield,	1,325 71		
Tyngsborough,	1,837 48		
Wakefield,	3,090 50		
Waltham,	1,062 70		
Watertown,	399 36		
Wayland,	3,738 40		
Wellesley,	424 10		
Wenham,	3,330 61		
West Bridgewater,	489 42		
West Newbury,	4,028 01		
Westford,	4,431 20		
Weston,	7,767 64		
Weymouth,	1,380 91		
Wilmington,	4,622 28		
Winchester,	808 08		
Woburn,	11,832 56		
		$256,602 26	
			$339,057 77
PARASITES.			
Services and Expenses importing Parasites.			
Trevor Kincaid, Russia,	$2,000 00		
S. I. Kuwana, Tokio, Japan,	524 85		
Gustavo Leonardi, Sicily,	237 31		
Waldemar Pospielow, Kiew, Russia,	102 60		
Oberthür René, Rennes, France,	2,615 77		
Marie Ruhl, Zurich, Switzerland,	1,945 75		
E. Schopfer, Dresden, Germany,	581 17		
Emil Zchfuss, Eberswalde, Germany,	68 07		
		$8,075 52	
Expenses.			
Automobile repairs and supplies,	$128 33		
Coal,	115 75		
Electric light,	70 91		
Expressage and freight,	546 65		
Hardware, lumber, etc.,	645 73		
Labor, not on pay rolls,	327 14		
Laboratory supplies,	702 75		
Pay roll, laboratory assistants, etc.,	8,739 47		
Amounts carried forward,			$339,057 77 $243,474 28

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 231.

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$339,057 77	$243,474 28
Photographs, lantern slides, etc.,	$140 45		
Postage and printing, . .	140 98		
Stationery and office supplies, .	196 75		
Rent, ...	360 00		
Telephone service and telegrams,	88 63		
Travelling expenses, . .	2,402 87		
Sundries, ...	58 59		
	$14,665 00		
		22,740 52	
			361,798 29
Total, agricultural, ...		. . .	$605,272 57

CHARITABLE.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

DETAIL No. 232.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 83 and 84; Acts 1909, chaps. 121, 418 and 543.]

CLERK.			
John D. Wells,		$3,000 00	
ASSISTANTS.			
Henry C. Prentiss,	$1,800 00		
Harry H. Pray,	1,600 00		
Louise S. Kolb,	1,000 00		
Augusta Hawley,	710 42		
Lillian M. Linnekin,	705 65		
Hilma A. Fowler,	600 00		
William G. Kelley,	383 33		
Helen M. Drew,	138 06		
Annie G. Carpenter,	100 00		
		7,037 46	
EXPENSES.			
Expenses of delegates to National Conference of Charities,	$232 20		
Postage, expressage, etc.,	857 92		
Printing,	198 87		
Publications,	106 49		
Stationery, index cards, etc.,	361 28		
Travel,	875 05		
Typewriters,	219 20		
Sundries,	80 99		
		2,932 00	
			$12,969 46
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,000 copies,			2,090 72
DIVISION OF ADULT POOR.			
Superintendent.			
Joshua F. Lewis,		$4,000 00	
Employees.			
Frank W. Goodhue,	$2,000 00		
George B. Tufts,	2,000 00		
Joseph W. Proctor,	1,800 00		
Willard D. Tripp,	1,800 00		
Edward Hitchcock, Jr.,	1,466 96		
William Healey,	1,400 00		
Berndt F. Heurlin,	1,400 00		
William J. Hinchcliffe,	1,400 00		
Louis R. Lipp,	1,400 00		
Hubert O. Moore,	1,400 00		
Amount carried forward,			$15,060 18

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 232.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$15,060 18
Edward F. Morgan,	$1,400 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks,	1,200 00		
William Hopewell,	1,200 00		
Francis Bardwell, from December 18,	1,173 39		
Thomas M. Doane,	1,100 00		
Harry G. Taft,	1,100 00		
John W. Henderson,	1,058 34		
Archie A. Ashley,	1,000 00		
Annie A. McBride,	1,000 00		
Robina A. Morison,	1,000 00		
Annette E. Barnes,	900 00		
Justine D. Ferris,	900 00		
George S. Dubois,	841 67		
Elizabeth C. Finney,	733 33		
William W. Henderson,	697 58		
Jessie I. R. Waterman,	592 20		
Emma T. Cornish,	400 00		
Margaret G. Callahan,	367 74		
George J. Gallond,	348 21		
Millicent L. Sears,	306 00		
Henry A. McIntyre,	294 09		
Fred J. Rice, from August 16,	293 01		
Arthur Gunning,	21 67		
		$33,994 19	
Travelling Expenses.			
Edward F. Morgan,	$966 70		
William Healey,	848 56		
Edward Hitchcock, Jr.,	831 88		
Francis Bardwell,	772 30		
Berndt F. Heurlin,	758 42		
Louis R. Lipp,	717 69		
John W. Henderson,	532 05		
Joshua F. Lewis,	508 92		
Joseph W. Proctor,	489 66		
Hubert O. Moore,	449 32		
William Hopewell,	361 83		
William J. Hinchcliffe,	210 04		
William W. Henderson,	135 58		
Willard D. Tripp,	130 78		
Frank W. Goodhue,	63 73		
		7,777 46	
Expenses.			
Assistance,	$200 39		
Expenses of delegates,	86 20		
Extra clerical services,	49 25		
Postage, telephone, telegrams, etc.,	1,309 03		
Printing,	354 64		
Publications,	290 64		
Stationery, etc.,	975 33		
Typewriters,	132 50		
Sundries,	80 12		
		3,478 10	
			49,249 75
DIVISION OF MINOR WARDS.			
Superintendent.			
James E. Fee,		$3,750 00	
Amount carried forward,			$64,309 93

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 232.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$64,309 93
Employees.			
Sarah M. Crawford,	$1,750 00		
Bertha W. Jacobs,	1,750 00		
Frederick A. Burt,	1,500 00		
Edwin F. Cummings,	1,500 00		
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,400 00		
Edward W. Bowker,	1,400 00		
Albert A. Carlton,	1,400 00		
Nathan Coe,	1,400 00		
G. Frederick Davis,	1,400 00		
William W. Foster,	1,400 00		
Henry L. Gardner,	1,400 00		
Arthur E. Newcomb,	1,400 00		
Frederick G. Southmayd,	1,400 00		
Joseph P. McIntire,	1,183 33		
Lucy B. Hancock,	1,100 00		
Katharine P. Hewins,	1,000 00		
E. Mabel Tyler,	1,000 00		
Emma W. Kelley,	900 00		
Margaret G. Lynch,	900 00		
Annie F. Merrill,	900 00		
Alice A. Page,	900 00		
Lilla D. Baker,	800 00		
Edith T. Bisbee,	800 00		
Mary R. Cady,	800 00		
Florence M. Carpenter,	800 00		
Florence Faden,	800 00		
Georgianna C. Faden,	800 00		
Jennie L. Harris,	800 00		
Geraldine S. Jones,	800 00		
Winifred A. Keneran,	800 00		
Mary F. Mooney,	800 00		
Catherine E. Smith,	800 00		
Mary E. Weston,	800 00		
Mary T. Dwyer,	793 54		
Eliza M. Smith,	764 79		
Helen B. Albro,	733 34		
Joseph W. Grautstuck,	700 00		
Ruth Lissner,	679 16		
Mary E. Cochrane,	667 60		
Irene McAlpine,	666 67		
Emily F. Brennan,	647 85		
Anna H. Bartlett,	620 83		
Marion L. T. Bucknam,	602 50		
May E. P. Lowney,	600 00		
Margaret Wiswell,	600 00		
Mary J. McCormick, from March 1,	525 00		
Katharine R. Walsh, to July 8,	423 39		
Ida R. Parker, from June 7,	290 00		
Alice G. O'Mealey, from July 12,	270 96		
Joseph E. Quinn, from December 21,	236 55		
Catherine A. Cairns, to February 28,	225 00		
Helen Severance, to February 6,	89 74		
Amy Woods, from November 8,	51 11		
James J. O'Toole,	20 00		
		$46,791 36	
Amount carried forward,			$64,309 93

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$64,309 93	
Office Expenses and Travel.				
James E. Fee, travel,	$127 72			
Assistance,	209 26			
Expenses of delegates to convention,	284 10			
Extension and filing cases, cards, etc.,	236 93			
Postage, telephone, telegrams and express,	2,234 36			
Printing,	826 99			
Stationery and office supplies,	698 89			
Typewriter,	90 00			
Sundries,	191 20			
		$4,899 45	55,440 81	
AUXILIARY VISITORS.				
Travel and other expenses,			1,072 68	
				$120,823 42

DETAIL No. 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 84; Acts 1907, chap. 271; 1909, chaps. 121 and 543.]

TRANSPORTATION.				
Assistance,		$278 69		
Carriage hire,		448 44		
Food and lodging,		1,572 15		
Gratuities,		340 50		
Officers' travel,		2,142 64		
Paupers' travel : —				
Foreign,	$4,934 29			
Inland,	6,215 37			
		11,149 66		
Probation visitors' expenses,		293 70		
Rent,		200 00		
Telephone, telegrams and postage,		80 33		
To State Hospital,		736 59		
Sundries,		80 23		
			$17,322 93	
INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.				
Advertising,	$192 75			
Assistance,	1,290 64			
Board,	208,854 24			
Board, medicine and medical attendance,	13,630 38			
Burials,	177 75			
Clothing,	68,230 70			
Extension cases, etc.,	523 17			
Postage, telephone, telegrams and express,	534 89			
Travel and board of wards,	6,333 19			
Sundries,	2,223 08			
		$301,990 79		
Temporary Home — Charles Street.				
Salaries, wages and labor,	$1,574 62			
Fuel, light, etc.,	232 95			
Furnishings,	173 23			
Amounts carried forward,			$17,322 93	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$17,322 93	$120,823 42
Medicine,	$98 31		
Provisions and supplies,	1,508 53		
Rent,	999 96		
Repairs and improvements,	187 54		
Sundries,	429 41		
	$5,204 55		
Temporary Home — Wellesley.			
Salaries, wages and labor,	$2,029 38		
Fuel, light, etc.,	350 33		
Furnishings,	112 00		
Medicine,	42 39		
Provisions and supplies,	2,028 98		
Rent,	600 00		
Repairs and improvements,	501 48		
Sundries,	692 23		
	6,356 79		
Travel of Agents.			
Nathan Coe,	$810 01		
Florence M. Carpenter,	763 99		
G. Fred Davis,	740 67		
Henry L. Gardner,	675 32		
Joseph P. McIntire,	661 10		
Mary F. Mooney,	624 22		
Ruth Lissner,	611 08		
Albert A. Carlton,	594 12		
Anna H. Bartlett,	574 82		
William W. Foster,	520 23		
Winifred A. Keneran,	471 91		
Arthur E. Newcomb,	410 09		
Geraldine S. Jones,	406 26		
Frederick G. Southmayd,	401 76		
Mary T. Dyer,	352 35		
Florence Faden,	341 23		
Lucy B. Hancock,	299 70		
Edith T. Bisbee,	296 61		
Eliza M. Smith,	290 03		
Emily F. Brennan,	274 49		
Margaret Wiswell,	231 26		
Thomas P. Bagley,	221 81		
Joseph W. Grautstuck,	220 47		
E. Mabel Tyler,	211 86		
Jennie L. Harris,	198 67		
Ida P. Parker,	125 54		
Edward W. Bowker,	76 94		
Others,	31 33		
	11,437 87		
		324,990 00	
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.			
Adams,	$34 55		
Andover,	26 17		
Beverly,	49 28		
Boston, City Hospital, O. of P.,	846 43		
Boston, city collector,	35,908 64		
Brookline,	907 16		
Cambridge,	1,930 12		
Chelsea,	240 29		
Chicopee,	83 84		
Clinton,	8 43		
Easton,	30 67		
Everett,	103 65		
Amounts carried forward,		$342,312 93	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$342,312 93	$120,823 42
Fall River,	$1,588 34		
Fitchburg,	266 80		
Gardner,	1 72		
Gloucester,	398 38		
Grafton,	89 40		
Hadley,	402 67		
Harwich,	102 53		
Haverhill,	105 55		
Holyoke,	247 27		
Lawrence,	213 93		
Leominster,	3 35		
Lowell,	406 29		
Lynn,	2,251 44		
Malden,	273 30		
Marblehead,	65 86		
Medford,	56 00		
Melrose,	303 26		
Merrimack,	42 65		
New Bedford,	618 62		
New Salem,	53 25		
Newburyport,	81 08		
Newton,	1,152 24		
North Adams,	187 50		
Northbridge,	298 79		
Palmer,	19 00		
Raynham,	22 00		
Reading,	65 00		
Revere,	195 74		
Rockport,	54 29		
Salem,	618 77		
Saugus,	37 78		
Somerville,	1,624 70		
Springfield,	701 21		
Stoughton,	12 00		
Sutton,	10 00		
Taunton,	16 31		
Walpole,	109 85		
Waltham,	830 82		
Ware,	15 00		
Watertown,	849 68		
Whitman,	70 50		
Williamstown,	9 50		
Winchendon,	60 00		
Woburn,	18 86		
Worcester,	5,278 12		
		59,998 58	
TUITION OF CHILDREN.			
Paid to the following-named cities and towns: —			
Abington,	$340 50		
Acton,	85 09		
Amherst,	539 50		
Andover,	40 25		
Ashfield,	119 50		
Ashland,	154 00		
Athol,	35 50		
Attleborough,	18 00		
Ayer,	19 00		
Barnstable,	32 50		
Barre,	2 50		
Becket,	44 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42
Bedford,	$22 50		
Belchertown,	456 00		
Bellingham,	73 50		
Belmont,	78 00		
Berkley,	249 50		
Beverly,	25 00		
Billerica,	49 00		
Blandford,	57 50		
Boston,	783 00		
Boxford,	105 50		
Braintree,	168 00		
Bridgewater,	64 00		
Brimfield,	36 00		
Brockton,	33 50		
Brookfield,	97 50		
Brookline,	27 50		
Buckland,	184 00		
Burlington,	20 00		
Cambridge,	880 50		
Canton,	174 50		
Carlisle,	106 00		
Carver,	9 50		
Charlemont,	267 50		
Charlton,	28 50		
Chatham,	5 50		
Chelmsford,	165 50		
Cheshire,	44 50		
Chester,	440 00		
Chesterfield,	81 50		
Chicopee,	128 50		
Colrain,	14 50		
Concord,	263 15		
Conway,	147 00		
Cummington,	659 50		
Dalton,	201 00		
Dartmouth,	36 00		
Dedham,	267 00		
Deerfield,	28 80		
Dighton,	49 50		
Dracut,	117 00		
Dudley,	84 00		
East Bridgewater,	204 00		
East Longmeadow,	364 50		
Easthampton,	149 86		
Easton,	338 50		
Egremont,	20 50		
Enfield,	381 50		
Erving,	12 00		
Everett,	209 50		
Fall River,	65 00		
Fitchburg,	110 50		
Foxborough,	20 00		
Framingham,	265 00		
Franklin,	231 90		
Gardner,	37 50		
Georgetown,	258 20		
Gill,	113 00		
Goshen,	17 00		
Granby,	113 00		
Greenfield,	58 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42
Groton,	$36 00		
Groveland,	64 00		
Hadley,	115 50		
Hamilton,	19 00		
Hampden,	220 00		
Hanover,	114 50		
Harvard,	76 28		
Harwich,	250 00		
Haverhill,	226 50		
Hawley,	429 50		
Heath,	4 00		
Hinsdale,	234 50		
Holbrook,	78 50		
Holliston,	196 50		
Holyoke,	26 50		
Hopkinton,	300 00		
Hubbardston,	117 40		
Hudson,	10 04		
Huntington,	222 32		
Hyde Park,	41 00		
Kingston,	70 00		
Lakeville,	52 00		
Lawrence,	38 00		
Lee,	160 50		
Lenox,	9 00		
Leverett,	235 00		
Lexington,	104 00		
Leyden,	77 00		
Lincoln,	106 21		
Littleton,	9 50		
Lowell,	128 00		
Ludlow,	388 50		
Lunenburg,	19 00		
Lynn,	85 00		
Malden,	282 00		
Mansfield,	80 50		
Marion,	5 00		
Marlborough,	32 00		
Medfield,	57 00		
Medford,	316 50		
Medway,	139 50		
Melrose,	379 50		
Merrimac,	319 46		
Methuen,	102 00		
Middleborough,	547 00		
Middlefield,	246 00		
Middleton,	252 50		
Milford,	114 00		
Millis,	17 00		
Monson,	556 50		
Montague,	117 56		
Natick,	255 00		
Needham,	63 50		
New Ashford,	90 00		
New Bedford,	228 00		
Newbury,	357 25		
Newburyport,	201 00		
Newton,	60 00		
North Brookfield,	296 00		
Northampton,	307 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42
Northbridge,	$57 00		
Norton,	186 50		
Norwell,	215 50		
Norwood,	13 00		
Oakham,	115 50		
Orleans,	104 00		
Oxford,	228 00		
Palmer,	216 85		
Peabody,	63 00		
Pelham,	345 50		
Pembroke,	228 50		
Peru,	47 00		
Petersham,	40 50		
Phillipston,	80 50		
Pittsfield,	28 50		
Plainfield,	109 50		
Plympton,	117 50		
Prescott,	29 00		
Quincy,	81 00		
Randolph,	142 50		
Raynham,	251 85		
Reading,	200 50		
Rehoboth,	67 50		
Revere,	86 00		
Richmond,	36 00		
Rochester,	18 00		
Rockland,	92 00		
Rowe,	386 00		
Rowley,	17 50		
Russell,	32 00		
Rutland,	37 00		
Salisbury,	65 00		
Sandisfield,	2 50		
Saugus,	431 50		
Savoy,	12 00		
Scituate,	101 00		
Sharon,	114 75		
Shelburne,	27 00		
Sherborn,	12 50		
Shutesbury,	35 00		
Somerville,	246 00		
South Hadley,	134 00		
Southwick,	48 00		
Spencer,	98 12		
Springfield,	202 50		
Stoneham,	207 50		
Stoughton,	87 50		
Sudbury,	84 00		
Sunderland,	60 80		
Sutton,	54 00		
Swampscott,	115 00		
Taunton,	281 00		
Templeton,	73 00		
Tewksbury,	148 70		
Townsend,	18 50		
Truro,	12 00		
Tyngsborough,	13 50		
Tyringham,	12 00		
Upton,	378 00		
Wakefield,	1,025 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$402,311 51	$120,823 42
Wales,	$154 50		
Walpole,	78 25		
Waltham,	143 50		
Ware,	219 00		
Wareham,	27 00		
Warren,	30 50		
Warwick,	33 75		
Washington,	36 00		
Watertown,	111 00		
Wayland,	6 00		
Wellesley,	31 50		
Wellfleet,	15 00		
West Bridgewater,	88 50		
West Newbury,	207 00		
Westborough,	62 82		
Westfield,	97 50		
Westford,	9 00		
Westminster,	8 50		
Weston,	18 00		
Westport,	90 54		
Weymouth,	80 00		
Whately,	133 50		
Whitman,	85 00		
Wilbraham,	352 00		
Williamsburg,	665 00		
Williamstown,	158 50		
Winchester,	217 50		
Windsor,	127 50		
Woburn,	716 00		
Worcester,	80 00		
Worthington,	258 00		
Wrentham,	37 50		
		32,968 70	
SUPPORT BY CITIES AND TOWNS.			
Abington,	$5 74		
Acton,	66 70		
Adams,	248 50		
Amesbury,	24 00		
Andover,	1 67		
Athol,	113 44		
Attleborough,	197 28		
Ayer,	21 00		
Barnstable,	8 75		
Barre,	13 00		
Belchertown,	69 64		
Belmont,	18 24		
Berlin,	15 00		
Beverly,	174 33		
Billerica,	3 00		
Blackstone,	4 10		
Boston O. of P., City Hospital,	31,556 05		
Boston Institution Department,	856 63		
Boston O. of P.,	3,009 13		
Bourne,	24 00		
Brewster,	73 00		
Brimfield,	7 00		
Brockton,	163 79		
Brookline,	65 62		
Cambridge,	534 25		
Canton,	18 75		
Amounts carried forward,		$435,280 21	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$435,280 21	$120,823 42
Chelmsford,	$226 10		
Chelsea,	117 05		
Cheshire,	25 90		
Chester,	48 00		
Chicopee,	673 27		
Clinton,	99 75		
Dana,	107 51		
Dedham,	107 63		
Deerfield,	82 00		
Dennis,	19 15		
Dighton,	70 05		
Douglas,	22 75		
Duxbury,	26 20		
East Longmeadow,	32 70		
Easthampton,	105 82		
Easton,	71 45		
Erving,	6 00		
Essex,	54 42		
Everett,	59 57		
Fairhaven,	53 57		
Fall River,	3,029 21		
Falmouth,	177 65		
Fitchburg,	1,195 48		
Foxborough,	63 00		
Framingham,	63 50		
Franklin,	88 00		
Gardner,	237 15		
Georgetown,	68 72		
Gloucester,	826 97		
Grafton,	116 29		
Granby,	19 50		
Great Barrington,	25 50		
Greenfield,	24 00		
Groveland,	50 00		
Hadley,	10 00		
Hanson,	14 00		
Harwich,	52 82		
Hatfield,	4 65		
Haverhill,	665 31		
Holbrook,	136 02		
Holden,	6 40		
Holliston,	4 50		
Holyoke,	4,091 17		
Hopedale,	5 25		
Hudson,	85 00		
Hyde Park,	67 58		
Ipswich,	165 00		
Lancaster,	52 28		
Lawrence,	4,154 55		
Leicester,	1 28		
Leominster,	181 66		
Littleton,	28 50		
Lowell,	1,335 78		
Lynn,	629 47		
Malden,	2,078 63		
Manchester,	52 00		
Mansfield,	52 00		
Marion,	11 00		
Marlborough,	144 21		
Marshfield,	15 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$435,280 21	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$435,280 21	$120,823 42
Mattapoisett,	$143 50		
Maynard,	20 99		
Medford,	261 52		
Medway,	74 26		
Melrose,	77 35		
Methuen,	121 44		
Middleborough,	250 09		
Middleton,	210 75		
Milford,	165 03		
Millbury,	220 19		
Millis,	91 46		
Montague,	151 00		
Natick,	178 00		
Needham,	13 00		
New Bedford,	2,682 00		
Newburyport,	962 52		
Newton,	371 03		
North Adams,	814 95		
North Andover,	73 74		
North Attleborough,	20 10		
North Brookfield,	67 32		
Northampton,	175 11		
Northborough,	13 75		
Northbridge,	5 00		
Northfield,	2 00		
Norton,	90 25		
Norwell,	2 00		
Oakham,	6 98		
Orange,	15 46		
Oxford,	2 00		
Palmer,	142 59		
Peabody,	327 05		
Pepperell,	70 75		
Petersham,	51 50		
Pittsfield,	952 34		
Plymouth,	132 82		
Provincetown,	52 00		
Quincy,	351 54		
Raynham,	178 39		
Rehoboth,	40 32		
Revere,	6 00		
Rockland,	28 00		
Rockport,	126 14		
Russell,	74 75		
Salem,	2,883 12		
Sandisfield,	9 25		
Sandwich,	220 77		
Saugus,	116 29		
Savoy,	47 58		
Sheffield,	17 95		
Shelburne,	18 00		
Somerville,	735 71		
South Hadley,	46 00		
Southbridge,	27 38		
Spencer,	24 81		
Springfield,	2,195 76		
Stoneham,	171 00		
Stoughton,	47 08		
Sturbridge,	80 30		
Sutton,	75 19		
Amounts carried forward,		$435,280 21	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$435,280 21	$120,823 42
Taunton,	$461 21		
Templeton,	158 29		
Tolland,	90 53		
Topsfield,	55 75		
Upton,	33 50		
Wakefield,	116 39		
Waltham,	591 53		
Ware,	25 74		
Wareham,	323 98		
Warren,	37 25		
Watertown,	155 53		
Webster,	111 76		
Wendell,	41 00		
West Brookfield,	26 00		
West Springfield,	299 54		
Westfield,	184 42		
Westford,	40 50		
Westport,	16 00		
Weymouth,	82 85		
Wilbraham,	289 05		
Williamsburg,	18 54		
Williamstown,	119 85		
Winchendon,	57 00		
Winchester,	10 00		
Woburn,	33 81		
Worcester,	132 02		
Worcester City Hospital,	10,648 58		
Worthington,	17 28		
Wrentham,	81 25		
Yarmouth,	25 85		
		90,148 70	
BURIAL OF PAUPERS.			
Adams,	$15 00		
Agawam,	30 00		
Amesbury,	25 00		
Arlington,	15 00		
Athol,	25 00		
Attleborough,	15 00		
Belchertown,	15 00		
Berkley,	15 00		
Boston O. of P.,	703 36		
Brockton,	75 00		
Brookfield,	15 00		
Brookline,	33 00		
Cambridge,	128 20		
Chester,	30 00		
Chicopee,	47 00		
Conway,	15 00		
Douglas,	15 00		
Dudley,	25 00		
Easthampton,	26 00		
Everett,	60 00		
Fairhaven,	39 00		
Fall River,	1,079 00		
Falmouth,	15 00		
Fitchburg,	150 00		
Foxborough,	30 00		
Franklin,	15 00		
Gardner,	45 37		
Gloucester,	40 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$525,428 91	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$525,428 91	$120,823 42
Granby,	$15 00		
Great Barrington,	10 00		
Hadley,	30 00		
Harwich,	8 25		
Haverhill,	30 50		
Holden,	10 00		
Holyoke,	188 00		
Hull,	30 00		
Hyde Park,	25 00		
Lawrence,	580 00		
Leicester,	14 00		
Lenox,	40 00		
Lexington,	15 00		
Lowell,	65 00		
Lynn,	139 00		
Malden,	35 00		
Mansfield,	30 00		
Maynard,	21 46		
Mendon,	15 00		
Milford,	35 00		
Millbury,	5 00		
Millis,	6 00		
Nantucket,	15 00		
Natick,	15 00		
New Bedford,	754 00		
Newburyport,	14 00		
Newton,	60 00		
North Adams,	75 00		
North Brookfield,	15 00		
Northampton,	20 00		
Northbridge,	36 50		
Northfield,	15 00		
Norton,	15 00		
Palmer,	45 00		
Peabody,	15 00		
Pittsfield,	105 00		
Plymouth,	10 00		
Provincetown,	15 00		
Quincy,	107 00		
Raynham,	30 00		
Rockport,	15 00		
Russell,	48 00		
Rutland,	10 00		
Salem,	158 00		
Sandwich,	30 00		
Seekonk,	15 00		
Somerset,	15 00		
South Hadley,	25 00		
Spencer,	15 00		
Springfield,	380 00		
Swansea,	15 00		
Taunton,	68 00		
Tisbury,	15 00		
Truro,	15 00		
Tyngsborough,	15 00		
Waltham,	15 00		
Washington,	15 00		
Watertown,	10 00		
Webster,	15 00		
West Springfield,	30 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$525,428 91	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$525,428 91	$120,823 42
West Stockbridge,	$15 00		
Westborough,	15 00		
Westfield,	30 00		
Westport,	8 00		
Westwood,	15 00		
Whately,	15 00		
Winchendon,	22 50		
Worcester,	490 00		
Yarmouth,	15 00		
		6,999 14	
TEMPORARY AID.			
Abington,	$6 00		
Acton,	4 72		
Adams,	177 37		
Amesbury,	62 60		
Andover,	1 00		
Arlington,	185 26		
Athol,	55 43		
Attleborough,	151 45		
Ayer,	70 21		
Bellingham,	6 25		
Berkley,	9 50		
Beverly,	241 65		
Billerica,	3 00		
Blackstone,	6 00		
Blandford,	52 00		
Boston O. of P.,	6,459 62		
Brewster,	52 00		
Bridgewater,	12 00		
Brockton,	474 22		
Brookfield,	200 00		
Brookline,	58 25		
Cambridge,	495 63		
Carver,	18 00		
Chatham,	11 45		
Chelmsford,	44 72		
Chelsea,	309 26		
Chicopee,	527 69		
Clinton,	140 25		
Conway,	107 00		
Danvers,	83 50		
Deerfield,	20 29		
Dighton,	14 97		
Douglas,	38 00		
Dudley,	99 00		
Easthampton,	189 59		
Easton,	21 00		
Everett,	180 30		
Fall River,	2,581 65		
Fitchburg,	135 32		
Florida,	7 75		
Foxborough,	3 50		
Framingham,	58 09		
Franklin,	43 00		
Freetown,	4 00		
Gardner,	227 00		
Georgetown,	3 00		
Gloucester,	326 73		
Grafton,	42 50		
Great Barrington,	105 12		
Amounts carried forward,		$532,428 05	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 233.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$532,428 05	$120,823 42
Greenfield,	$32 88		
Hampden,	19 98		
Hanson,	9 75		
Haverhill,	2,697 39		
Holyoke,	4,047 03		
Hopkinton,	96 00		
Hudson,	30 75		
Hyde Park,	46 00		
Ipswich,	68 90		
Kingston,	16 00		
Lawrence,	4,964 21		
Leominster,	445 38		
Lowell,	1,122 61		
Lynn,	3,422 36		
Malden,	859 28		
Marblehead,	50 00		
Marlborough,	58 00		
Maynard,	305 05		
Medford,	170 75		
Melrose,	102 91		
Methuen,	264 00		
Middleborough,	70 30		
Milford,	238 78		
Millbury,	37 47		
Milton,	50 29		
Montague,	59 96		
Natick,	3 00		
Needham,	24 00		
New Bedford,	1,402 25		
Newton,	811 37		
North Adams,	325 35		
North Attleborough,	65 50		
North Brookfield,	6 69		
Northampton,	450 88		
Northborough,	59 68		
Northbridge,	46 33		
Orange,	59 12		
Palmer,	58 45		
Peabody,	171 72		
Pepperell,	179 32		
Phillipston,	23 57		
Pittsfield,	466 66		
Plymouth,	295 80		
Provincetown,	11 60		
Quincy,	887 77		
Raynham,	74 59		
Reading,	364 62		
Rehoboth,	69 85		
Revere,	52 00		
Rockland,	8 00		
Royalston,	3 00		
Salem,	1,194 03		
Sandwich,	82 00		
Scituate,	67 75		
Somerset,	50 00		
Somerville,	316 27		
South Hadley,	5 00		
Southbridge,	208 95		
Spencer,	61 50		
Springfield,	881 46		
Amounts carried forward,		$532,428 05	$120,823 42

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 234.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$532,428 05	$120,823 42
Stoneham,	$2 00		
Sturbridge,	57 11		
Taunton,	485 32		
Tisbury,	14 10		
Truro,	3 83		
Uxbridge,	49 75		
Wakefield,	26 54		
Waltham,	515 84		
Ware,	101 08		
Wareham,	9 00		
Warren,	26 00		
Watertown,	252 68		
Webster,	466 40		
West Springfield,	129 07		
West Stockbridge,	34 25		
Westfield,	89 10		
Weymouth,	49 07		
Whately,	130 00		
Whitman,	35 13		
Wilbraham,	14 73		
Williamstown,	36 52		
Winchendon,	3 25		
Winchester,	67 05		
Woburn,	1 92		
Worcester,	2,876 86		
Travel of paupers,	396 74		
		48,074 29	
SUPPORT AND TRANSPORTATION OF INFANTS.			
Advertising,	$122 50		
Assistance,	307 97		
Burials,	499 20		
Clothing,	6,683 84		
Medicine and medical attendance,	3,408 34		
Nursery: —			
Assistance, $800 53			
Rent, 240 00			
Supplies, etc., 294 93			
	1,335 46		
Officers' travel,	2,747 38		
Postage, telephone, expressage, etc.,	210 64		
Travel and board of wards,	59,014 32		
Sundries,	353 23		
		74,682 88	
			655,185 22

DETAIL No. 234.

BOAT FOR PENIKESE ISLAND HOSPITAL.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 97; Acts 1908, chap. 632.]

Repairs and supplies,	$216 83	
Skiff,	35 00	
Windlass,	35 00	
Sundries,	156 47	
		443 30
Amount carried forward,		$776,451 94

DETAIL No. 235.

MANUAL OF LAWS CONCERNING CHARITIES.

[Resolves 1907, chap. 45; Acts 1907, chap. 457.]

Amount brought forward,		$776,451 94
Printing 1,000 copies,		469 79

DETAIL No. 236.

STATE PAUPERS — SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.

[Resolves 1909, chaps. 30 and 31; Acts 1909, chap. 249.]

To reimburse the following towns for amounts paid under misapprehension of facts: —		
Amesbury,	$663 40	
Prescott,	1,244 28	
		1,907 68

STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

DETAIL No. 237.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1906, chap. 184; 1909, chaps. 55, 418 and 543.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.			
Owen Copp,	$5,500 00		
DEPUTY EXECUTIVE OFFICER.			
Lowell F. Wentworth,	3,000 00		
AGENTS, CLERKS, VISITORS, ETC.			
Elmer R. Libby,	$2,135 00		
Francis B. Gardner,	2,000 00		
William T. Hanson,	2,000 00		
Benjamin F. Ward,	1,500 00		
Elmer E. Southard, from May 1,	1,458 32		
Fred A. Hewey,	1,200 00		
Fernald Hutchins,	1,200 00		
Mabel G. Gragg,	891 67		
Nellie F. Ball,	858 33		
Sarah Chapman,	808 33		
Maude F. Freethy,	800 00		
Paul A. Green,	800 00		
Rebecca J. Greene,	800 00		
Ella A. Heal,	800 00		
Lois B. Brewster,	783 34		
Clara L. Fitch,	741 67		
Edith A. Stevens,	731 46		
Eda W. Fitch,	666 66		
Bessie M. Field,	626 24		
Althea L. Barrington,	600 00		
Amount carried forward,			$778,829 41

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,				$778,829 41
Daniel H. Fuller, from September 30,	$391 67			
Florence H. McIntire, from July 28,	275 27			
		$22,067 96		
TRAVEL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.				
Expenses taking Boston Insane Hospital,	$789 20			
Legal services, examining titles to land in Roxbury,	222 50			
Extra clerical service,	44 18			
Officers' travel,	2,453 99			
Postage, express, telephone and telegrams,	799 33			
Printing and binding,	941 65			
2,000 copies report,	1,129 40			
Publications,	234 08			
Stationery and office supplies,	794 30			
Travel of members of Board,	468 22			
Sundries,	102 34			
		7,979 19		
TRANSPORTATION.				
Assistance,	$1,817 66			
Officers' travelling expenses,	1,815 08			
Patients' travelling expenses,	7,833 36			
Sundries,	104 39			
		11,570 49		
			$50,117 64	
PERSONS BOARDED OUT IN FAMILIES.				
Board,		$31,403 16		
Burials,		41 00		
Clothing,		102 53		
Medicine and medical attendance,		143 90		
Sundries,		95		
			31,691 54	
PERSONS BOARDED IN BOSTON INSANE HOSPITAL.				
Sundry patients,			31,353 22	
PERSONS BOARDED IN HOSPITAL COTTAGES.				
Board and care of inmates,			11,205 55	
SUPPORT OF CERTAIN FEEBLE-MINDED PERSONS.				
Paid the following-named towns: —				
Becket,		$21 13		
Charlemont,		31 69		
Hampden,		30 99		
Hancock,		42 25		
Shutesbury,		424 34		
Wales,		84 50		
Wendell,		169 92		
			804 82	
				125,172 77
Amount carried forward,				$904,002 18

DETAIL No. 238.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1909, chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward,		$904,002 18
ACCOUNT OF ARMY SERVICE.		
George C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, chap. 83,	$100 00	
Lavinia Cook, Res. 1885, chap. 41,	72 00	
Patrick Drummey, Res. 1889, chap. 52,	200 00	
Mary E. Daniels, Res. 1893, chap. 41, died November 3,	40 00	
Patrick Lahee, Res. 1901, chap. 35,	72 00	
Nancy E. Bessom, Res. 1901, chap. 34,	72 00	
Mary H. Clark, Res. 1901, chap. 36,	72 00	
William E. Coffin, Res. 1901, chap. 37,	72 00	
Susan S. Chaplin, guardian for Carrie A. Chaplin, Res. 1907, chap. 27,	72 00	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Margaret McDonald, Res. 1892, chap. 102,	100 00	
Margaret Murphy, Res. 1893, chap. 13,	200 00	
Harry W. Welch, Res. 1896, chap. 64,	300 00	
Frank L. Garland, Res. 1899, chap. 6,	600 00	
John O'Neil, Res. 1899, chap. 77,	200 00	
Levi G. Perry, Res. 1900, chap. 89,	300 00	
Patrick Buckley, Res. 1903, chap. 13,	360 00	
Roxanna N. Wilford, Res. 1904, chap. 65,	72 00	
Julia Kelliher, guardian Ford children, Res. 1906, chap. 14,	500 00	
Patience F. Clinton, Res. 1906, chap. 76,	300 00	
Wilma D. Bent, Res. 1907, chap. 23,	150 00	
Ella Raymond, Res. 1907, chap. 33,	300 00	
Lavinia A. Barbour, Res. 1907, chap. 18,	300 00	
Samuel Hillman, Res. 1908, chap. 21,	500 00	
Bertha M. Guenther, Res. 1909, chap. 95,	233 00	
Lemuel D. and Anna Burr, Res. 1909, chap. 4,	150 00	
Elbridge G. Gigger, Res. 1909, chap. 20,	137 50	
Lucinda B. Cummings, Res. 1909, chap. 21,	137 50	
Susanna Carney, Res. 1909, chap. 86,	135 00	
		5,747 00

DETAIL No. 239.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1909, chap. 16.]

Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, chap. 83,	$100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, chap. 64,	180 00	
		280 00
Amount carried forward to page 318,		$910,029 18

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DETAIL No. 240.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1908, chap. 613; 1909, chaps. 89 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Owen Copp, superintendent without pay, from June 1.[1]		
William Noyes, superintendent and physician, to May 31, assistant superintendent, from June 1,	$2,500 25	
Samuel W. Crittenden, assistant physician,	1,683 67	
George H. Maxfield, assistant physician,	1,350 66	
Francis X. Corr, assistant physician, to October 31,	917 90	
Mary E. Gill, assistant physician,	901 46	
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,174 66	
		$8,528 60
Ward Service.		
Harland J. Lowe, supervisor,	$744 20	
Joseph E. Lawley, assistant supervisor,	476 01	
All others, as per pay rolls,	26,799 49	
		28,019 70
General Administration.		
William E. Elton, steward, to July 31,	$998 73	
William E. Elton, treasurer and steward, from August 1,	601 63	
Arthur E. Morse, chief engineer,	1,440 18	
Asel Norling, assistant engineer,	922 11	
John P. Ballou, fireman, to September 26,	641 54	
Patrick Quinn, fireman, from September 27,	165 00	
All others, as per pay rolls,	22,625 20	
		27,394 39
Repairs and Improvements.		
John McRae, carpenter,	$840 02	
Adrian A. Wyman, carpenter,	840 01	
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,718 26	
		3,398 29
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
Lewis S. White, farmer,	$1,000 09	
Freeman McKenna, farm hand,	508 11	
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,643 00	
		8,151 20
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$75,492 18
Amount carried forward,		$75,492 18

[1] See Detail No. 237 for salary as executive officer of the State Board of Insanity.

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 240.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$75,492 18
FOOD.		
Butter,	$3,853 84	
Butterine,	2,611 82	
Beans,	642 45	
Bread and crackers,	192 12	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	983 84	
Cheese,	1,191 52	
Eggs,	3,100 72	
Flour,	4,930 85	
Fish,	1,815 97	
Fruit,	1,573 73	
Meats,	11,161 54	
Milk,	42 79	
Molasses,	261 43	
Sugar,	2,979 66	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,012 09	
Vegetables,	1,161 46	
Sundries,	2,554 61	
		41,070 44
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,133 50	
Clothing,	3,262 42	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,605 72	
Furnishing goods,	551 43	
Hats and caps,	53 07	
Leather and shoe findings,	8 80	
Sundries,	14 00	
		6,628 94
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$4,848 72	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	366 70	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	534 95	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	760 16	
Furniture and upholstery,	478 50	
Kitchen furnishings,	494 55	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	58 40	
Sundries,	1,252 67	
		8,794 65
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
Coal,	$18,982 51	
Electricity,	14 70	
Oil,	107 15	
Sundries,	693 60	
		19,797 96
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Cement, lime and plaster,	$75 62	
Doors, sashes, etc.,	299 89	
Electrical work and supplies,	193 22	
Hardware,	637 01	
Lumber,	560 75	
Machinery, etc.,	527 54	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,595 57	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,459 45	
Roofing and materials,	40 72	
Sundries,	4,025 11	
		9,414 88
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies,	$683 05	
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	2,979 48	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	720 43	
Amount carried forward,		$161,199 05

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 241.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$161,199 05	
Hay, grain, etc.,	4,308 37		
Harness and repairs,	201 72		
Horses,	1,245 00		
Cows,	915 00		
Other live stock,	30		
Rent,	1,500 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	247 16		
Sundries,	2,952 75		
		15,753 26	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$174 33		
Chapel service and entertainments,	1,277 90		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	109 52		
Funeral expenses,	10 15		
Gratuities,	142 90		
Hose, etc.,	111 93		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,336 12		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	1,380 94		
Postage,	313 42		
Printing and printing supplies,	194 11		
Soap and laundry supplies,	19 75		
Stationery and office supplies,	1,678 47		
School books and school supplies,	770 07		
Travel and expenses (officials),	168 03		
Telephone and telegraph,	459 99		
Tobacco,	520 64		
Water,	4,687 20		
Sundries,	672 97		
		15,028 44	
			$191,980 75

DETAIL No. 241.

DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 107 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Charles W. Page, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Henry M. Swift, assistant physician,	1,500 00		
Charles Ricksher, assistant physician,	1,312 60		
Edwin W. Katzenellenbogan, assistant physician,	1,000 00		
Anna H. Peabody, assistant physician,	800 00		
Elmer E. Southard, pathologist, to April 30,	750 00		
Herman M. Adler, pathologist, from October 14,	158 06		
All others, as per pay rolls,	4,118 77		
		$12,639 43	
Ward Service.			
Adam D. Smith, supervisor,	$718 22		
John F. Hawes, assistant supervisor,	479 68		
All others, as per pay rolls,	38,188 64		
		39,386 54	
Amounts carried forward,		$52,025 97	$191,980 75

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 241.

DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$52,025 97	$191,980 75
General Administration.			
Scott Whitcher, clerk and treasurer,	$1,200 00		
John N. Lacey, steward,	1,200 00		
Charles Lindgren, chief engineer,	1,296 43		
Edwin Carter, assistant engineer,	917 45		
Isaiah Hubley, fireman,	884 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	25,386 15		
		30,884 03	
Repairs and Improvements.			
George W. Gardner, carpenter,	$933 00		
John L. Clancy, plumber,	933 00		
Leaman L. Hilton, mason,	777 50		
John Deward, painter,	688 50		
All others, as per pay rolls,	11,437 42		
		14,769 42	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
George L. Barker, farmer,	$1,195 31		
Edwin S. Colburn, Jr., assistant farmer,	863 86		
Ettore Tassinari, florist,	665 99		
All others, as per pay rolls,	10,377 98		
		13,103 14	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$110,782 56	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$9,820 42		
Beans,	1,856 00		
Bread and crackers,	702 20		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,948 95		
Cheese,	781 16		
Eggs,	2,037 60		
Flour,	14,905 26		
Fish,	2,695 43		
Fruit,	2,193 24		
Meats,	16,859 89		
Milk,	770 97		
Molasses,	1,213 56		
Sugar,	3,167 21		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,838 35		
Vegetables,	5,209 44		
Sundries,	1,274 00		
		67,273 68	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,872 17		
Clothing,	8,801 97		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,601 22		
Furnishing goods,	353 10		
Hats and caps,	221 05		
Leather and shoe findings,	220 34		
Sundries,	2 00		
		14,071 85	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$6,792 90		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	631 15		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	1,853 51		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,122 39		
Furniture and upholstery,	434 89		
Kitchen furnishings,	920 25		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	417 29		
Sundries,	884 50		
		13,056 88	
Amounts carried forward,		$205,184 97	$191,980 75

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 241.

DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$205,184 97	$191,980 75
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$17,998 85		
Freight on coal,	3,223 58		
Gas,	519 18		
Oil,	545 62		
Sundries,	512 78		
		22,800 01	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$569 89		
Cement, lime and plaster,	753 14		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	35 05		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,614 63		
Hardware,	2,519 64		
Lumber,	2,193 95		
Machinery, etc.,	3,321 22		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	3,274 19		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	8,337 12		
Roofing and materials,	675 74		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	6,774 71		
		30,069 28	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$252 65		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	241 13		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	2,682 94		
Hay, grain, etc.,	8,204 37		
Harness and repairs,	203 77		
Horses,	184 00		
Cows,	848 00		
Other live stock,	286 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	633 33		
Sundries,	1,494 78		
		15,030 97	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$800 18		
Chapel services and entertainments,	847 50		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	2,275 75		
Gratuities,	340 50		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	3,693 91		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	54 00		
Postage,	535 41		
Printing and printing supplies,	78 46		
Printing annual report,	176 35		
Return of runaways,	81 72		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,876 29		
Stationery and office supplies,	1,011 82		
School books and school supplies,	127 60		
Travel and expenses (officials),	383 21		
Telephone and telegraph,	842 45		
Tobacco,	859 28		
Water,	4,842 24		
Sundries,	980 62		
		20,807 29	
		$293,892 52	231,926 78
Transferred from fund,	$61,965 74		
Appropriation,	231,926 78		
		$293,892 52	
Amount carried forward,			$423,907 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 242.

DETAIL No. 242.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 108 and 504.]

Amount brought forward,			$423,907 53
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Irwin F. Neff, superintendent and physician,	$2,500 00		
Frank H. Carlisle, assistant physician,	1,500 00		
Frederick P. Moore, assistant physician,	650 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,420 00		
		$5,070 00	
Ward Service.			
Daniel D. Donovan, supervisor,	$600 00		
Thomas Rockett, attendant,	524 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,535 92		
		7,659 92	
General Administration.			
Nelson Crosskill, steward,	$1,200 00		
Henry F. Gilbert, bookkeeper,	564 00		
Myron D. Place, engineer,	983 33		
H. B. Davis, assistant engineer,	650 00		
Alex Olsen, fireman,	540 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	10,376 89		
		14,314 22	
Repairs and Improvements.			
James J. Fitzpatrick, carpenter,	$456 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	604 90		
		1,060 90	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Willard A. Munson, farmer, from April 5,	$786 67		
James P. Daley, coachman,	480 00		
Napoleon Tellier, gardener,	434 35		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,744 05		
		3,445 07	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$31,550 11	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$1,016 74		
Butterine,	1,132 28		
Beans,	548 21		
Bread and crackers,	59 67		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	552 98		
Cheese,	99 01		
Eggs,	850 53		
Flour,	3,232 90		
Fish,	1,018 68		
Fruit,	699 67		
Meats,	6,771 26		
Molasses,	139 47		
Sugar,	1,146 60		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	636 39		
Vegetables,	1,029 66		
Sundries,	1,165 21		
		20,199 26	
Amounts carried forward,		$51,749 37	$423,907 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 242.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$51,749 37	$423,907 53
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$841 21		
Clothing,	2,034 60		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	62 20		
Furnishing goods,	18 24		
Hats and caps,	88 50		
Leather and shoe findings,	116 57		
Sundries,	18 44		
		3,179 76	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,282 25		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	204 63		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	206 75		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	259 75		
Furniture and upholstery,	118 24		
Kitchen furnishings,	250 78		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	61 23		
Sundries,	1,077 43		
		3,461 06	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$5,667 90		
Freight on coal,	1,985 87		
Oil,	201 97		
Sundries,	322 99		
		8,178 73	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$34 70		
Cement, lime and plaster,	682 37		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	98 84		
Electrical work and supplies,	421 95		
Hardware,	1,160 12		
Lumber,	1,356 26		
Machinery, etc.,	957 70		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	898 79		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,509 11		
Roofing and materials,	237 62		
Sundries,	712 93		
		9,070 39	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$148 00		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	400 11		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	791 17		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,784 01		
Harness and repairs,	194 01		
Horses,	1,100 00		
Cows,	255 00		
Other live stock,	29 25		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	189 44		
Sundries,	446 14		
		7,337 13	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$304 25		
Chapel service and entertainments,	1,011 58		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,252 25		
Funeral expenses,	216 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$82,976 44	$423,907 53

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 243.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$82,976 44	$423,907 53
Gratuities,	$364 30		
Hose, etc.,	178 24		
Ice,	298 73		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	478 08		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	1 50		
Postage,	523 70		
Printing and printing supplies,	304 81		
Printing annual report,	160 96		
Return of runaways,	105 61		
Soap and laundry supplies,	737 57		
Stationery and office supplies,	665 20		
Travel and expenses (officials),	682 26		
Telephone and telegraph,	495 44		
Tobacco,	508 22		
Water,	867 21		
Sundries,	1,449 54		
		10,605 95	
		$93,582 39	78,929 48
Transferred from fund,	$14,652 91		
Appropriation,	78,929 48		
		$93,582 39	

DETAIL No. 243.

GARDNER STATE COLONY.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 111 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Charles E. Thompson, superintendent and physician,	$2,500 00		
Thomas Littlewood, assistant physician,	1,200 00		
Harris C. Barrows, assistant physician,	796 34		
		$4,496 34	
Ward Service.			
George A. Green, attendant,	$516 00		
Lillian A. Green, attendant,	414 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	13,206 94		
		14,136 94	
General Administration.			
Helen I. McMaster, clerk,	$480 00		
F. A. Taylor, engineer,	986 34		
Wilmer W. Pratt, assistant engineer,	666 23		
George A. Laird, fireman, to August 26,	307 09		
All others, as per pay rolls,	11,374 76		
		13,814 42	
Repairs and Improvements.			
W. F. Wellman, carpenter, to July 31,	$430 00		
Albert E. Gates, painter,	759 76		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,874 75		
		4,064 51	
Amounts carried forward,		$36,512 21	$502,837 01

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 243.

GARDNER STATE COLONY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$36,512 21	$502,837 01
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
E. L. Bryant, farmer,	$660 00		
Simon G. Harrington, farmer,	600 00		
George A. Sargent, herdsman,	716 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,017 64		
		3,093 64	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$39,605 85	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$843 89		
Butterine,	1,049 20		
Beans,	515 71		
Bread and crackers,	170 82		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	720 27		
Cheese,	102 11		
Eggs,	231 85		
Flour,	4,698 85		
Fish,	1,210 87		
Fruit,	183 60		
Meats,	5,071 54		
Molasses,	119 79		
Sugar,	1,142 86		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	612 65		
Vegetables,	836 61		
Sundries,	1,005 65		
		18,516 27	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$702 09		
Clothing,	398 56		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,742 03		
Furnishing goods,	249 28		
Hats and caps,	11 25		
Leather and shoe findings,	1,594 31		
Sundries,	95		
		5,698 47	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,437 64		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	123 55		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	221 24		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	360 34		
Furniture and upholstery,	331 66		
Kitchen furnishings,	418 76		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	63 49		
Sundries,	350 21		
		3,306 89	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$6,311 62		
Freight on coal,	4,028 38		
Gas,	18 47		
Oil,	146 04		
Sundries,	190 92		
		10,695 43	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$9 20		
Cement, lime and plaster,	313 32		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	56 30		
Electrical work and supplies,	901 10		
Hardware,	955 93		
Lumber,	1,524 03		
Amounts carried forward,		$77,822 91	$502,837 01

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 244.

GARDNER STATE COLONY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$77,822 91	$502,837 01
Machinery, etc.,	$601 93		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,004 22		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,095 91		
Roofing and materials,	7 06		
Sundries,	814 87		
		8,283 87	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$499 40		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	685 12		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	2,856 54		
Hay, grain, etc.,	5,098 70		
Harness and repairs,	274 51		
Horses,	1,000 00		
Live stock,	248 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	1,056 00		
Sundries,	215 00		
		11,933 77	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$55 82		
Chapel services and entertainments,	316 83		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	2,034 85		
Hose, etc.,	134 74		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	515 14		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	85 75		
Manual training supplies,	542 45		
Postage,	197 60		
Printing and printing supplies,	136 69		
Printing annual report,	97 86		
Return of runaways,	154 41		
Soap and laundry supplies,	630 36		
Stationery and office supplies,	286 54		
Travel and expenses (officials),	439 78		
Telephone and telegraph,	672 67		
Tobacco,	621 54		
Sundries,	36 42		
		6,959 45	
		$105,000 00	103,796 79
Transferred from fund,	$1,203 21		
Appropriation,	103,796 79		
		$105,000 00	

DETAIL No. 244.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL (CANTON).

[Acts 1904, chap. 446; 1907, chap. 226; 1909, chaps. 80 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
John E. Fish, superintendent and physician,	$2,499 99		
Alfred A. Felton, assistant physician, to October 9,	472 93		
Amount carried forward,			$606,633 80

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL (CANTON) — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$606,633 80
Ora G. Daniels, assistant physician, from October 11,	$78 04		
All others, as per pay rolls,	182 03		
		$3,232 99	
Ward Service.			
Mary B. Robinson, nurse,	$694 25		
Carolyn W. Hatch, teacher,	419 71		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,329 56		
		4,443 52	
General Administration.			
Mary W. Wentworth, clerk,	$595 10		
Joseph A. Cummings, engineer,	936 75		
Mary Kennedy, house maid,	287 69		
All others, as per pay rolls,	4,995 66		
		6,815 20	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Edward Steinbrick, carpenter and painter, to April 17,	$155 25		
Maximilian Schneider, carpenter and painter, from August 1,	58 10		
All others, as per pay rolls,	144 46		
		367 81	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Jess Black, farmer,	$595 10		
All others, as per pay rolls,	773 13		
		1,368 23	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$16,217 75	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$805 00		
Butterine,	13 85		
Beans,	34 28		
Bread and crackers,	62 94		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	172 71		
Cheese,	22 59		
Eggs,	706 74		
Flour,	674 35		
Fish,	262 86		
Fruit,	377 41		
Meats,	2,189 24		
Milk,	1,520 02		
Molasses,	12 87		
Sugar,	591 08		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	85 09		
Vegetables,	547 17		
Sundries,	261 17		
		8,339 37	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$21 65		
Clothing,	254 60		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	179 90		
Furnishing goods,	31 83		
Hats and caps,	22		
Leather and shoe findings,	99 06		
		587 26	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$28 30		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	39 03		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	4 20		
Amounts carried forward,		$25,144 38	$606,633 80

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 244.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL (CANTON) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$25,144 38	$606,633 80
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	$69 88		
Furniture and upholstery,	15 02		
Kitchen furnishings,	68 95		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	1 65		
Sundries,	1 17		
		228 20	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$4,261 36		
Oil,	55 04		
		4,316 40	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$14 50		
Electrical work and supplies,	29 83		
Hardware,	120 90		
Lumber,	42 84		
Machinery, etc.,	55 80		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	200 99		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	210 50		
Roofing and materials,	1 75		
Sundries,	95 62		
		772 73	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$83 89		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	122 22		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	718 83		
Hay, grain, etc.,	1,105 50		
Harness and repairs,	6 46		
Horses,	275 00		
Cows,	180 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	50 94		
Sundries,	97 53		
		2,640 37	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$13 25		
Chapel services and entertainments,	352 32		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	335 87		
Gratuities,	6 30		
Hose, etc.,	27 69		
Ice,	270 26		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	755 06		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	15 00		
Manual training supplies,	33 74		
Postage,	114 59		
Printing and printing supplies,	29 03		
Printing annual report,	90 37		
Return of runaways,	11 35		
Soap and laundry supplies,	260 82		
Stationery and office supplies,	134 37		
School books and school supplies,	6 37		
Travel and expenses (officials),	238 72		
Telephone and telegraph,	264 26		
Water,	217 41		
Sundries,	107 10		
		3,283 88	
		$36,385 96	33,524 49
Transferred from fund,	$2,861 47		
Appropriation,	33,524 49		
		$36,385 96	
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$640,158 29

DETAIL No. 245.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED (WAVERLEY).

[Acts 1903, chap. 83; 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 113 and 504.]

Amount brought forward,			$640,158 29
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Walter E. Fernald, superintendent and physician,	$4,000 40		
Winfred O. Brown, assistant physician,	802 76		
Ethel E. Woodell, assistant physician,	802 76		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,654 82		
		$7,260 74	
Ward Service.			
Eugene Hanifan, supervisor,	$606 97		
Clara Blois, matron, to August 31,	308 28		
Alice Babeuf, teacher, to July 5,	296 31		
All others, as per pay rolls,	44,384 95		
		45,596 51	
General Administration.			
Ozra Holmes, engineer,	$987 67		
Wesley Jacques, storekeeper,	860 02		
Wm. J. Kewer, baker,	864 96		
All others, as per pay rolls,	19,363 52		
		22,076 17	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Horatio Delano, mason,	$1,257 00		
James R. Logan, carpenter,	1,346 34		
All others, as per pay rolls,	5,822 91		
		8,426 25	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
William Ferguson, foreman, to March 21,	$152 44		
James Rimes, gardener,	469 64		
All others, as per pay rolls,	10,951 71		
		11,573 79	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$94,933 46	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$4,831 17		
Butterine,	2,683 79		
Beans,	1,528 28		
Bread and crackers,	51 28		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	3,029 05		
Cheese,	152 68		
Eggs,	2,057 13		
Flour,	10,409 91		
Fish,	1,493 49		
Fruit,	1,316 51		
Meats,	13,975 49		
Milk,	15,844 10		
Molasses,	768 08		
Sugar,	3,398 92		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	884 50		
Vegetables,	2,247 80		
Sundries,	1,637 76		
		66,309 94	
Amounts carried forward,		$161,243 40	$640,158 29

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 245.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED (WAVERLEY) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$161,243 40	$640,158 29
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$2,590 05		
Clothing,	2,015 46		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	7,156 73		
Furnishing goods,	683 31		
Hats and caps,	86 53		
Leather and shoe findings,	846 27		
Sundries,	13 50		
		13,391 85	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$7,980 65		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	427 93		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	167 50		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	453 60		
Furniture and upholstery,	1,792 64		
Kitchen furnishings,	1,676 41		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	43 63		
Sundries,	36 93		
		12,579 29	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$11,726 36		
Oil,	643 63		
Sundries,	432 05		
		12,802 04	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$42 57		
Cement, lime and plaster,	871 45		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	98 75		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,143 98		
Hardware,	1,807 37		
Lumber,	2,404 34		
Machinery, etc.,	1,122 58		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,620 61		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	4,099 99		
Roofing and materials,	660 00		
Sundries,	1,534 65		
		15,406 29	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$1,095 54		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	2,466 72		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	4,821 37		
Hay, grain, etc.,	8,791 33		
Harness and repairs,	183 15		
Horses,	521 31		
Live stock,	26 36		
Rent,	109 98		
Swill,	2,079 43		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	2,088 00		
		22,183 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$464 12		
Chapel services and entertainments,	487 16		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	4,531 95		
Funeral expenses,	392 50		
Gratuities,	8 35		
Ice,	625 73		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	726 22		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	665 28		
Manual training supplies,	334 92		
Postage,	526 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$237,606 06	$640,158 29

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 246.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED (WAVERLEY) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$237,606 06	$640,158 29
Printing and printing supplies,	$288 23		
Printing annual report,	108 93		
Return of runaways,	61 90		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,307 01		
Stationery and office supplies,	976 70		
School books and school supplies,	757 60		
Travel and expenses (officials),	393 89		
Telephone and telegraph,	1,088 62		
Tobacco,	7 00		
Water,	1,972 00		
Sundries,	1,924 77		
		18,649 38	
DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE. [Acts 1893, chap. 83; 1908, chap. 50.]			
City of Waltham,		820 89	
		$257,076 33	160,548 62
Transferred from fund,	$96,527 71		
Appropriation,	160,548 62		
		$257,076 33	

DETAIL No. 246.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM (RUTLAND).

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chap. 123.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
George N. Lapham, assistant physician,	$1,483 13		
P. Challis Bartlett, assistant physician, to February 28,	249 34		
James Lyons, assistant physician, from March 4,	745 28		
John E. Runnells, assistant physician,	725 85		
All others, as per pay rolls,	842 18		
		$4,045 78	
Ward Service.			
Ruth M. Ackerman, nurse, to February 19,	$106 57		
Mary V. Butler, nurse,	480 24		
E. Albert Flye, nurse, to October 30,	407 87		
All others as per pay rolls,	6,052 24		
		7,046 92	
General Administration.			
Frederick L. Hills, superintendent and physician,	$2,500 25		
Charles E. Carroll, steward,	1,200 00		
A. B. Celle, cook,	938 96		
Caroline F. Larabee, clerk,	373 94		
All others, as per pay rolls,	31,063 32		
		36,076 47	
Repairs and Improvements.			
As per pay rolls,		4,034 42	
Amounts carried forward,		$51,203 59	$800,706 91

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 246.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM (RUTLAND) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$51,203 59	$800,706 91
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Frederick H. Drury, farmer,	$897 53		
Merrill Eccleston, stableman,	621 50		
Herbert H. Galey, coachman,	360 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,393 91		
		8,272 94	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$59,476 53	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$6,494 71		
Butterine,	327 00		
Beans,	64 90		
Bread and crackers,	105 78		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	895 05		
Cheese,	165 10		
Eggs,	8,393 02		
Flour,	2,099 28		
Fish,	2,496 50		
Fruit,	2,799 68		
Meats,	40,452 41		
Milk,	9,959 01		
Molasses,	52 24		
Sugar,	1,980 76		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,057 23		
Vegetables,	3,960 83		
Sundries,	374 09		
		81,677 59	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,605 25		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	311 00		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	112 35		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	686 35		
Furniture and upholstery,	659 33		
Kitchen furnishings,	318 31		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	139 47		
Sundries,	100 18		
		3,932 24	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$9,527 26		
Freight on coal,	1,447 24		
Oil,	213 99		
Sundries,	319 01		
		11,507 50	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$283 20		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	72 87		
Electrical work and supplies,	513 00		
Hardware,	615 04		
Lumber,	1,261 85		
Machinery, etc.,	161 39		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	699 20		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,054 22		
Roofing and materials,	106 47		
Sundries,	205 82		
		4,973 06	
Amounts carried forward,		$161,566 92	$800,706 91

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 247.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM (RUTLAND) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$161,566 92	$800,706 91
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$183 90		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	38 40		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,125 57		
Hay, grain, etc.,	4,236 99		
Harness and repairs,	25 40		
Horses,	425 00		
Other live stock,	158 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	184 05		
Sundries,	167 85		
		6,545 16	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$97 15		
Chapel services and entertainments,	590 00		
Cuspidor supplies,	2,026 28		
Examination of applicants,	2,351 60		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,129 95		
Hose, etc.,	16 50		
Ice,	90 21		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	3,696 29		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	56 00		
Postage,	626 57		
Printing and printing supplies,	843 62		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,446 98		
Stationery and office supplies,	764 90		
Travel and expenses (officials),	513 40		
Telephone and telegraph,	934 76		
Tobacco,	3 00		
Water,	2,436 39		
Sundries,	973 59		
		18,597 19	
		$186,709 27	128,857 65
Transferred from fund,	$57,851 62		
Appropriation,	128,857 65		
		$186,709 27	

DETAIL No. 247.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 88 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Edward French, superintendent and physician,	$2,992 08		
Lewis M. Walker, assistant physician,	1,496 04		
G. Allen Troxell, assistant physician,	997 36		
Helen F. T. Cleaves, assistant physician,	997 36		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,629 47		
		$8,112 31	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,112 31	$929,564 56

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1900 in Detail.** DETAIL 247.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,112 31	$929,564 56
Ward Service.			
Levi C. Taylor, supervisor,	$598 52		
Amity M. Carden, superintendent of nurses,	598 52		
Emma Mendenhall, supervisor,	598 52		
All others, as per pay rolls,	52,394 93		
		54,190 49	
General Administration.			
F. H. Gross, steward,	$1,323 69		
Charles R. Hughes, engineer,	1,396 20		
F. L. Brown, clerk,	921 96		
Charles C. Blaney, treasurer,	498 68		
All others, as per pay rolls,	39,868 34		
		44,008 87	
Repairs and Improvements.			
F. M. Hill, plumber,	$879 83		
Duncan McDonald, carpenter,	796 00		
Luke Hamarock, painter,	651 34		
George W. Caldicott, shoemaker,	595 24		
All others, as per pay rolls,	8,911 69		
		11,834 10	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
L. E. Mayo, farmer,	$911 41		
Thomas Henshon, hostler,	523 62		
All others, as per pay rolls,	11,158 90		
		12,593 93	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$130,739 70	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$4,473 39		
Butterine,	6,814 66		
Beans,	1,041 02		
Bread and crackers,	264 46		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	2,496 69		
Cheese,	563 88		
Eggs,	4,485 53		
Flour,	13,500 79		
Fish,	3,550 39		
Fruit,	3,523 51		
Meats,	23,656 59		
Molasses,	509 52		
Sugar,	5,432 06		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	3,299 68		
Vegetables,	4,729 24		
Sundries,	2,737 00		
		81,078 41	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$2,374 77		
Clothing,	2,289 64		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	8,189 02		
Furnishing goods,	2,876 38		
Hats and caps,	239 40		
Leather and shoe findings,	189 74		
Sundries,	111 41		
		16,270 36	
Amounts carried forward,		$228,088 47	$929,564 56

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 247.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$228,088 47	$929,564 56
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$4,081 61		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	495 52		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	418 15		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,180 66		
Furniture and upholstery,	315 86		
Kitchen furnishings,	1,350 97		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	175 07		
Sundries,	198 38		
		8,216 22	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$26,455 22		
Oil,	759 50		
Sundries,	278 35		
		27,493 07	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$153 45		
Cement, lime and plaster,	617 08		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	144 25		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,072 49		
Hardware,	991 78		
Lumber,	1,962 62		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	938 70		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,936 60		
Roofing and materials,	435 85		
Sundries,	2,847 77		
		11,100 59	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$582 91		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	204 55		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,014 83		
Hay, grain, etc.,	15,926 39		
Harness and repairs,	239 10		
Horses,	503 72		
Cows,	1,085 00		
Other live stock,	233 82		
Rent,	135 00		
Swill,	209 60		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	1,514 88		
		21,649 80	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$148 29		
Chapel services and entertainments,	1,056 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,987 45		
Funeral expenses,	667 60		
Hose, etc.,	11 24		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,082 48		
Postage,	313 09		
Printing and printing supplies,	155 68		
Printing annual report,	88 44		
Return of runaways,	20 99		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,842 59		
Stationery and office supplies,	365 78		
School books and school supplies,	179 64		
Travel and expenses (officials),	434 71		
Amounts carried forward,		$296,548 15	$929,564 56

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 248.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$296,548 15	$929,564 56
Telephone and telegraph,	$326 11		
Tobacco,	903 40		
Sundries,	866 52		
		11,450 01	
		$307,998 16	298,460 94
Transferred from fund,	$9,537 22		
Appropriation,	298,460 94		
		$307,998 16	

DETAIL No. 248.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 110 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Everett Flood, superintendent and physician,	$2,975 34		
Morgan B. Hodskins, assistant physician, to September 4,	1,126 12		
Edward A. Kennedy, assistant physician,	991 78		
Alden V. Cooper, " "	991 78		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,453 35		
		$7,538 37	
Ward Service.			
Edwin S. Manwarring, supervisor, to June 18,	$312 07		
Orville J. Leeman, supervisor, from June 26,	264 73		
Fannie C. Cronin, supervisor,	456 53		
All others, as per pay rolls,	25,648 11		
		26,681 44	
General Administration.			
Charles F. Simonds, steward,	$1,190 23		
George E. Bates, engineer,	1,165 87		
Walter E. Hatch, treasurer,	991 78		
All others, as per pay rolls,	15,945 51		
		19,293 39	
Repairs and Improvements.			
J. H. Davis, carpenter,	$826 50		
J. Brooks, "	726 25		
Edward C. McDonald, painter,	688 51		
All others, as per pay rolls,	2,281 75		
		4,523 01	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
George H. Gallup, farmer,	$892 61		
Ernest L. Johnson, florist,	747 65		
Charles T. Emons, driver, to August 28,	425 28		
All others, as per pay rolls,	8,543 03		
		10,608 57	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$68,644 78	
Amounts carried forward,		$68,644 78	$1,228,025 50

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 248.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$68,644 78	$1,228,025 50
FOOD.			
Butter,	$7,049 82		
Beans,	271 70		
Bread and crackers,	307 72		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,866 59		
Cheese,	114 43		
Eggs,	2,876 91		
Flour,	5,118 37		
Fish,	1,582 78		
Fruit,	1,730 43		
Meats,	10,884 38		
Milk,	2 05		
Molasses,	501 95		
Sugar,	2,734 79		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	637 10		
Vegetables,	4,175 32		
Sundries,	1,638 73		
		41,493 07	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$652 43		
Clothing,	1,028 13		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,108 38		
Hats and caps,	50 38		
Leather and shoe findings,	777 51		
Sundries,	237 46		
		3,854 29	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,336 10		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	352 47		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	412 36		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	810 06		
Furniture and upholstery,	488 54		
Kitchen furnishings,	440 42		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	94 14		
Sundries,	136 80		
		5,070 89	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$8,722 45		
Wood,	8 25		
Gas,	64 80		
Oil,	405 39		
Sundries,	67 55		
		9,268 44	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$138 00		
Cement, lime and plaster,	675 73		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	316 01		
Electrical work and supplies,	934 93		
Hardware,	624 36		
Lumber,	1,041 73		
Machinery, etc.,	187 21		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,281 99		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	3,121 30		
Roofing and materials,	607 58		
Sundries,	329 19		
		9,258 03	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$583 93		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	440 82		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	624 73		
Amounts carried forward,		$137,589 50	$1,228,025 50

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 249.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$137,589 50	$1,228,025 50
Hay, grain, etc.,	$6,739 88		
Harness and repairs,	254 77		
Horses,	650 00		
Cows,	875 50		
Rent,	95 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	781 86		
Sundries,	108 65		
		11,155 14	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$171 40		
Chapel services and entertainments,	1,446 74		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	928 81		
Funeral expenses,	282 25		
Gratuities,	52 66		
Hose, etc.,	382 44		
Ice,	267 26		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	3,396 17		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	70 00		
Manual training supplies,	39 25		
Postage,	360 35		
Printing and printing supplies,	4 83		
Printing annual report,	151 46		
Return of runaways,	27 90		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,160 59		
Stationery and office supplies,	699 91		
School books and school supplies,	25 51		
Travel and expenses (officials),	599 61		
Telephone and telegraph,	158 80		
Tobacco,	563 81		
Water,	1,240 31		
Sundries,	425 30		
		12,455 36	
		$161,200 00	109,919 40
Transferred from fund,	$51,280 60		
Appropriation,	109,919 40		
		$161,200 00	

DETAIL No. 249.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 106 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
John A. Houston, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Charles H. Dean, assistant physician,	1,300 00		
Harriet M. Wiley, " "	1,100 00		
Edward W. Whitney, " "	1,000 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,644 61		
		$8,044 61	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,044 61	$1,337,944 90

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 249.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,044 61	$1,337,944 90
Ward Service.			
Burton G. Fiske, superintendent of nurses,	$610 00		
Alice E. Bedell, assistant superintendent of nurses,	524 83		
Harry W. Love, watchman,	480 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	20,495 06		
		22,109 89	
General Administration.			
Lewis F. Babbitt, treasurer,	$1,800 00		
Waverly D. Packard, engineer,	1,100 00		
George N. Drury, steward,	720 00		
Jay E. Cook, baker,	715 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	12,859 58		
		17,194 58	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Thomas P. Clair, plumber,	$1,000 00		
Walter M. Tower, carpenter,	616 00		
Albert C. Burnett, painter,	717 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,383 29		
		5,716 29	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Joseph G. Cook, farmer,	$1,000 00		
Alex G. Wylie, gardener,	600 00		
Walter C. Streeter, herdsman,	418 48		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,936 57		
		8,955 05	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$62,020 42	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$10,768 21		
Butterine,	45 40		
Beans,	430 27		
Bread and crackers,	516 48		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,289 45		
Cheese,	280 33		
Eggs,	7,567 09		
Flour,	8,400 45		
Fish,	2,284 65		
Fruit,	2,281 24		
Meats,	8,370 85		
Molasses,	506 70		
Sugar,	3,511 62		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,669 96		
Vegetables,	2,583 65		
Sundries,	1,548 80		
		52,055 15	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,120 30		
Clothing,	1,233 31		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,166 22		
Furnishing goods,	294 22		
Hats and caps,	37 00		
Leather and shoe findings,	77 20		
Sundries,	20 07		
		4,948 32	
Amounts carried forward,		$119,023 89	$1,337,944 90

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 249.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$119,023 89	$1,337,944 90
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$4,559 79		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	130 45		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	729 82		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	839 10		
Furniture and upholstery,	379 02		
Kitchen furnishings,	248 95		
Sundries,	256 92		
		7,144 05	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$12,568 54		
Wood,	47 40		
Electricity,	25 68		
Gas,	69 54		
Oil,	119 01		
Sundries,	316 14		
		13,146 31	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$256 70		
Electrical work and supplies,	479 08		
Hardware,	1,154 00		
Lumber,	1,449 87		
Machinery, etc.,	985 17		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,325 15		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,023 00		
Roofing and materials,	104 06		
Sundries,	433 87		
		7,210 90	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$450 51		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	242 70		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,877 48		
Hay, grain, etc.,	10,227 66		
Harness and repairs,	228 29		
Horses,	500 00		
Cows,	280 00		
Other live stock,	927 60		
Rent,	14 86		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	392 02		
Sundries,	1,124 34		
		16,265 46	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$234 98		
Chapel services and entertainments,	781 70		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	125 73		
Funeral expenses,	85 00		
Ice,	31 85		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,404 91		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	694 64		
Postage,	345 00		
Printing and printing supplies,	84 41		
Printing annual report,	167 33		
Return of runaways,	40 48		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,092 29		
Stationery and office supplies,	275 72		
Travel and expenses (officials),	513 96		
Amounts carried forward,		$162,790 61	$1,337,944 90

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 250.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$162,790 61	$1,337,944 99
Telephone and telegraph,	$157 25		
Tobacco,	809 70		
Water,	2,701 71		
Sundries,	1,015 53		
		10,562 19	
		$173,352 80	126,890 09
Transferred from fund,	$46,462 71		
Appropriation,	126,890 09		
		$173,352 80	

DETAIL No. 250.

NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM.

[Acts 1907, chap. 474; 1909, chap. 503.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Ernest B. Emerson, superintendent and physician,	$416 67		
Carl C. McCorison, assistant physician, from September 24,	223 07		
		$639 74	
Ward Service.			
Jane Barker, superintendent of nurses, from November 1,	$59 21		
All others, as per pay rolls,	656 47		
		715 68	
General Administration.			
Edward W. Perry, chief engineer, from September 22,	$185 75		
Susan R. Haynes, bookkeeper, from October 29,	44 40		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,282 54		
		1,512 69	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Arthur G. Eaton, carpenter, from October 18,		82 92	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Fred Smith, foreman, from September 22,	$110 78		
All others, as per pay rolls,	840 76		
		951 54	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$3,902 57	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$329 23		
Beans,	45 30		
Bread and crackers,	11 00		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	65 50		
Cheese,	24 84		
Eggs,	280 55		
Flour,	1,347 02		
Fish,	65 60		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,902 57	$1,464,834 99

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 250.

NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,902 57	$1,464,834 99
Fruit,	$160 69		
Meats,	958 94		
Milk,	475 18		
Molasses,	14 55		
Sugar,	317 99		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	104 38		
Vegetables,	321 68		
Sundries,	267 17		
		4,789 62	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Clothing,	$14 89		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	7 73		
		22 62	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,337 73		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	113 76		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	106 06		
Furniture and upholstery,	174 25		
Kitchen furnishings,	114 03		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	182 81		
Sundries,	51 13		
		3,079 77	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$2,327 94		
Oil,	38 65		
Sundries,	9 60		
		2,376 19	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$1 50		
Electrical work and supplies,	19 31		
Hardware,	57 85		
Lumber,	74 00		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	42 49		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	223 95		
		419 10	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	$221 29		
Hay, grain, etc.,	1,012 58		
Harness and repairs,	6 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	47 14		
Sundries,	400 98		
		1,688 49	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$132 26		
Cuspidor supplies,	508 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	559 25		
Ice,	125 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,259 84		
Postage,	28 89		
Printing and printing supplies,	199 30		
Soap and laundry supplies,	310 31		
Stationery and office supplies,	232 65		
Travel and expenses (officials),	38 58		
Telephone and telegraph,	22 16		
Sundries,	302 22		
		3,718 46	
			19,996 82
Amount carried forward,			$1,484,831 81

DETAIL No. 251.

PENIKESE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 474; 1909, chap. 121.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,484,831 81
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Frank H. Parker, superintendent and physician,		$2,000 00	
General Administration.			
Ellen Carroll, housemaid,	$200 00		
Emma Thomas, "	128 32		
Honora Coughlan, "	67 00		
Annie Seaman, "	31 67		
		426 99	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Manuel Velho, farmer,	$111 00		
John Eels, "	90 00		
Samuel F. Bryant, "	353 33		
John J. Kapchnan, "	194 36		
Oscar O. Gon, "	26 91		
Benjamin R. Leighton, "	30 00		
William Hertseh, "	45 00		
		850 60	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$3,277 59	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$105 55		
Butterine,	103 11		
Beans,	9 50		
Bread and crackers,	53 64		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	70 55		
Cheese,	11 85		
Eggs,	12 90		
Flour,	131 93		
Fish,	81 31		
Fruit,	127 75		
Meats,	606 53		
Milk,	40 70		
Molasses,	28 80		
Sugar,	89 48		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	67 54		
Vegetables,	88 70		
Sundries,	86 68		
		1,716 52	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$100 63		
Clothing,	264 86		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	36 29		
Hats and caps,	3 75		
Sundries,	12 32		
		417 85	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$227 04		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	34 67		
Furniture and upholstery,	62 15		
Amounts carried forward,		$5,411 96	$1,484,831 81

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 252.

PENIKESE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,411 96	$1,484,831 81
Kitchen furnishings,	$86 39		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	4 75		
Sundries,	2 45		
		417 45	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$631 84		
Sundries,	133 04		
		764 88	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$39 38		
Electrical work and supplies,	31 55		
Hardware,	302 84		
Lumber,	615 38		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	122 77		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	40 83		
Sundries,	7 00		
		1,159 75	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	$54 08		
Hay, grain, etc.,	865 13		
Harness and repairs,	55 00		
Horses,	150 00		
Cows,	50 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	49 64		
Sundries,	55		
		1,224 40	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$6 80		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	480 40		
Ice,	55 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	171 65		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	36 23		
Postage,	30 60		
Soap and laundry supplies,	71 68		
Stationery and office supplies,	47 57		
School books and school supplies,	3 25		
Travel and expenses (officials),	507 50		
Tobacco,	121 94		
Sundries,	94 99		
		1,627 61	
			10,606 05

DETAIL No. 253.

STATE INFIRMARY (TEWKSBURY).

[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 101 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
John H. Nichols, superintendent and physician,	$2,999 77		
Howard F. Holmes, assistant physician,	1,702 46		
Walter C. Kenney, " "	1,324 03		
Burt F. Howard, " " to May 2,	374 40		
All others, as per pay rolls,	7,698 65		
		$14,099 31	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,099 31	$1,495,437 86

STATE INFIRMARY (TEWKSBURY) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$14,099 31	$1,495,437 86
Ward Service.			
Rachael Bourke, superintendent of nurses, to July 5,	$504 17		
Laura E. McEachern, assistant superintendent of nurses,	555 92		
Lillie McDonald, head nurse,	359 78		
All others, as per pay rolls,	39,949 06		
		41,368 93	
General Administration.			
Hiram P. Dinsmore, clerk,	$1,957 78		
Nathan W. Scott, engineer,	1,400 03		
Thomas Carley, baker,	842 11		
Peter A. McDonald, receiving officer,	722 17		
All others, as per pay rolls,	30,957 66		
		35,879 75	
Repairs and Improvements.			
H. A. Page, carpenter, to October 1,	$1,055 65		
Eugene N. Patterson, carpenter,	842 11		
Walter Lavelle, steam fitter, to October 1,	640 00		
All others as per pay rolls,	10,817 00		
		13,354 76	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Finlay Nicholson, farmer,	$801 60		
Anthony G. Kelley, stableman,	482 32		
Avard Orde, herdsman,	359 78		
All others, as per pay rolls,	9,934 70		
		11,578 40	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$116,281 15	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$6,436 14		
Butterine,	11,554 07		
Beans,	3,356 71		
Bread and crackers,	110 96		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	3,400 68		
Cheese,	127 71		
Eggs,	9,861 80		
Flour,	21,003 66		
Fish,	5,458 43		
Fruit,	1,406 92		
Meats,	25,366 08		
Milk,	9,532 25		
Molasses,	1,159 53		
Sugar,	3,869 03		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,433 07		
Vegetables,	2,729 98		
Sundries,	4,775 86		
		112,582 88	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$7,446 16		
Clothing,	12,165 39		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	7,303 33		
Furnishing goods,	999 68		
Hats and caps,	456 69		
Leather and shoe findings,	561 67		
Sundries,	664 03		
		29,596 95	
Amounts carried forward,		$258,460 98	$1,495,437 86

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 252.

STATE INFIRMARY (TEWKSBURY) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$258,460 98	$1,495,437 86
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$11,574 54		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	1,025 07		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	247 60		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,335 33		
Furniture and upholstery,	733 17		
Kitchen furnishings,	2,619 19		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	190 54		
Sundries,	792 11		
		18,517 55	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$25,234 45		
Gas,	461 70		
Oil,	799 04		
Sundries,	1,123 86		
		27,619 05	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$381 28		
Cement, lime and plaster,	375 24		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	41 76		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,249 64		
Hardware,	4,245 66		
Lumber,	4,967 18		
Machinery, etc.,	2,822 91		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	4,629 61		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	7,055 51		
Roofing and materials,	188 86		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,227 75		
Sundries,	8,139 02		
		35,324 42	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$111 93		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	539 55		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,393 99		
Hay, grain, etc.,	8,713 62		
Harness and repairs,	501 78		
Horses,	550 00		
Cows,	515 00		
Other live stock,	585 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	24 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	1,405 49		
Sundries,	492 81		
		14,833 17	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$196 36		
Chapel services and entertainments,	568 15		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	11,790 78		
Funeral expenses,	539 00		
Gratuities,	95 41		
Hose, etc.,	62 67		
Labor (not on pay roll),	159 58		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	14,408 93		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	546 40		
Manual training supplies,	68 85		
Postage,	483 47		
Printing and printing supplies,	579 17		
Printing annual report,	298 41		
Return of runaways,	6 78		
Soap and laundry supplies,	3,058 16		
Stationery and office supplies,	1,157 90		
Amounts carried forward,		$354,755 17	$1,495,437 86

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 253.

STATE INFIRMARY (TEWKSBURY) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$354,755 17	$1,495,437 86
School books and school supplies,	$26 07		
Travel and expenses (officials),	303 20		
Telephone and telegraph,	473 64		
Tobacco,	1,728 75		
Sundries,	823 83		
		37,375 51	
			392,130 68

DETAIL No. 253.

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 87 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Arthur V. Goss, superintendent and physician,	$2,506 82		
Benjamin W. Baker, assistant physician, to September 30,	1,416 67		
H. G. Ripley, assistant physician,	1,250 00		
G. K. Butterfield, assistant physician,	1,002 07		
All others, as per pay rolls,	4,570 26		
		$10,745 82	
Ward Service.			
Harriette M. Seaver, superintendent of nurses,	$800 00		
H. E. Atherton, supervisor,	619 89		
M. E. Kennedy, "	409 67		
All others, as per pay rolls,	39,543 73		
		41,373 29	
General Administration.			
F. W. Boynton, treasurer,	$1,225 00		
O. E. White, steward,	1,200 00		
J. C. Flynn, engineer,	1,200 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	27,299 59		
		30,924 59	
Repairs and Improvements.			
B. G. Cobb, carpenter,	$918 00		
R. A. Henry, painter,	826 00		
J. West, mason,	909 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	4,660 32		
		7,313 32	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
W. S. Heitz, farmer,	$1,000 01		
H. Carstens, florist,	775 20		
J. Hogan, coachman,	421 28		
All others, as per pay rolls,	5,758 12		
		7,954 61	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$98,311 63	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$9,718 16		
Butterine,	3,430 19		
Beans,	649 40		
Amounts carried forward,		$98,311 63	$1,887,568 54

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 253.

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$98,311 63	$1,887,568 54
Bread and crackers,	$612 19		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,311 70		
Cheese,	96 91		
Eggs,	3,518 13		
Flour,	8,370 05		
Fish,	2,487 87		
Fruit,	4,379 87		
Meats,	13,046 02		
Milk,	1,285 88		
Molasses,	280 78		
Sugar,	2,954 65		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,541 18		
Vegetables,	2,890 01		
Sundries,	2,426 93		
		59,999 92	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$374 06		
Clothing,	15 64		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,781 62		
Furnishing goods,	857 48		
Hats and caps,	185 58		
Leather and shoe findings,	1,172 20		
Sundries,	463 21		
		5,849 79	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$7,368 86		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	388 01		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	765 80		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,152 95		
Furniture and upholstery,	671 20		
Kitchen furnishings,	472 18		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	219 41		
Sundries,	397 29		
		11,435 70	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$16,420 96		
Freight on coal,	768 39		
Gas,	628 68		
Oil,	419 36		
Sundries,	94 37		
		18,331 76	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$107 63		
Cement, lime and plaster,	157 15		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	12 04		
Electrical work and supplies,	481 20		
Hardware,	350 17		
Lumber,	506 31		
Machinery, etc.,	530 00		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,420 75		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,326 86		
Roofing and materials,	99 05		
Sundries,	3,431 88		
		8,423 04	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$513 14		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	640 05		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,395 11		
Amounts carried forward,		$202,351 84	$1,887,568 54

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 254.

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$202,351 84	$1,887,568 54
Hay, grain, etc.,	$9,674 96		
Harness and repairs,	236 26		
Horses,	275 00		
Cows,	887 50		
Other live stock,	571 00		
Rent,	25 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	366 05		
Sundries,	1,257 70		
		15,841 77	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$311 16		
Chapel services and entertainments,	1,496 62		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,984 32		
Funeral expenses,	64 38		
Hose, etc.,	119 77		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,531 64		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	313 06		
Postage,	491 44		
Printing and printing supplies,	475 05		
Printing annual report,	189 86		
Return of runaways,	41 30		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,509 67		
Stationery and office supplies,	473 67		
School books and school supplies,	9 90		
Travel and expenses (officials),	706 14		
Telephone and telegraph,	729 75		
Tobacco,	988 07		
Water,	3,747 61		
Sundries,	2,216 98		
		18,400 39	
		$236,594 00	201,701 91
Transferred from fund,	$34,892 09		
Appropriation,	201,701 91		
		$236,594 00	

DETAIL No. 254.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 109 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
George S. Adams, superintendent and physician.	$2,975 34		
Henry I. Klopp, assistant physician,	1,983 56		
S. C. Fuller, pathologist,	1,790 11		
All others, as per pay rolls,	6,597 46		
		$13,346 47	
Ward Service.			
William D. Atcherson, supervisor,	$676 35		
H. T. Sharpe, assistant supervisor, to April 2,	162 32		
Amounts carried forward,		$13,346 47	$2,089,270 45

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 254.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$13,346 47	$2,089,270 45
W. E. Gauntlet, assistant supervisor, from May 2,	$238 40		
John B. Sinnott, night watchman,	405 26		
All others, as per pay rolls,	44,079 99		
		45,562 32	
General Administration.			
H. L. Davenport, treasurer,	$520 68		
Mabel J. Goddard, clerk,	795 60		
M. L. Stacey, steward,	1,190 14		
Fred J. Taylor, engineer,	1,392 31		
All others, as per pay rolls,	31,109 78		
		35,008 51	
Repairs and Improvements.			
F. J. Richardson, carpenter,	$894 30		
Nels C. Lundberg, painter,	810 00		
W. W. Aldrich, mason,	775 23		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,869 10		
		6,348 63	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Everill A. Hersey, farmer,	$994 50		
Edward Thorne, gardener,	777 50		
Edward E. Walker, foreman, to January 2,	39 83		
Eugene L. Philbrook, foreman, from January 14,	359 95		
All others, as per pay rolls,	8,418 24		
		10,590 02	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$110,855 95	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$5,302 25		
Butterine,	2,420 30		
Beans,	668 40		
Bread and crackers,	146 38		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	2,033 03		
Cheese,	106 03		
Eggs,	4,526 99		
Flour,	7,992 20		
Fish,	3,272 33		
Fruit,	2,255 76		
Meats,	17,659 44		
Molasses,	386 92		
Sugar,	3,152 00		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,803 18		
Vegetables,	2,952 82		
Sundries,	2,166 09		
		56,844 12	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,401 35		
Clothing,	2,527 27		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,912 77		
Furnishing goods,	189 02		
Hats and caps,	82 64		
Leather and shoe findings,	35 95		
Sundries,	327 93		
		6,476 93	
Amounts carried forward,		$174,177 00	$2,089,270 45

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 254.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$174,177 00	$2,089,270 45
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$7,137 59		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	346 04		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	321 00		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	854 67		
Furniture and upholstery,	259 71		
Kitchen furnishings,	818 36		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	215 62		
Sundries,	415 92		
		10,368 91	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$22,206 24		
Gasolene,	444 52		
Oil,	67 73		
Sundries,	61 82		
		22,780 31	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$305 42		
Cement, lime and plaster,	980 25		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	1 25		
Electrical work and supplies,	2,146 74		
Hardware,	728 61		
Lumber,	2,011 12		
Machinery, etc.,	1,757 83		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,015 07		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,318 79		
Roofing and materials,	298 62		
Sundries,	2,205 07		
		13,768 77	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$320 99		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	321 98		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,158 08		
Hay, grain, etc.,	10,864 09		
Harness and repairs,	80 90		
Horses,	423 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	265 18		
Sundries,	1,555 07		
		15,089 79	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$208 50		
Chapel services and entertainments,	635 78		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	324 94		
Funeral expenses,	44 00		
Hose, etc.,	808 95		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,770 81		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	460 00		
Manual training supplies,	181 16		
Postage,	599 10		
Printing and printing supplies,	516 67		
Printing annual report,	190 58		
Return of runaways,	120 54		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,887 41		
Stationery and office supplies,	851 00		
School books and school supplies,	398 45		
Travel and expenses (officials),	603 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$236,184 78	$2,089,270 45

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 255.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$236,184 78	$2,089,270 45
Telephone and telegraph,	$528 45		
Tobacco,	738 16		
Water,	509 07		
Sundries,	1,955 42	13,332 49	
		$249,517 27	181,585 20
Transferred from fund,	$67,932 07		
Appropriation,	181,585 20	$249,517 27	

DETAIL No. 255.

WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 102 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
E. V. Scribner, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
H. L. Stick, assistant physician,	1,559 23		
A. E. Pathell, " "	1,117 30		
All others, as per pay rolls,	2,741 15	$8,417 68	
Ward Service.			
Charles S. Burnett, supervisor,	$447 17		
Jennie Porteous, " to April 24,	165 98		
All others, as per pay rolls,	32,924 36	33,537 51	
General Administration.			
Albert Wood, treasurer,	$400 00		
Susie G. Warren, clerk,	780 00		
Abbie S. Fay, matron,	800 00		
Forest Slater. engineer,	1,000 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	25,700 50	28,680 50	
Repairs and Improvements.			
W. B. Howe, carpenter,	$1,043 25		
Harry Hokanson, painter,	914 26		
Edward Luce, mason,	961 45		
All others, as per pay rolls,	11,753 36	14,672 32	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
John M. Cook, gardener,	$720 06		
Edward W. Newton, farmer,	658 63		
All others, as per pay rolls,	13,640 03	15,018 72	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$100,326 73	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$11,570 95		
Beans,	957 60		
Bread and crackers,	530 60		
Amounts carried forward,		$100,326 73	$2,270,855 65

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 255.

WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$100,326 73	$2,270,855 65
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	$1,381 42		
Cheese,	793 51		
Eggs,	2,032 21		
Flour,	12,142 95		
Fish,	1,886 98		
Fruit,	2,683 52		
Meats,	15,992 93		
Milk,	360 11		
Molasses,	361 95		
Sugar,	2,991 72		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,841 94		
Vegetables,	5,890 89		
Sundries,	1,721 76		
		63,141 04	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,644 68		
Clothing,	8,387 53		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,350 90		
Furnishing goods,	191 06		
Hats and caps,	114 69		
Leather and shoe findings,	118 54		
Sundries,	238 48		
		12,045 88	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$7,016 72		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	516 15		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	299 21		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	795 78		
Furniture and upholstery,	968 13		
Kitchen furnishings,	646 33		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	112 67		
Sundries,	2,022 53		
		12,377 52	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$18,490 87		
Freight on coal,	4,753 62		
Gas,	11 41		
Oil,	270 14		
Sundries,	1,483 13		
		25,009 17	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$138 31		
Cement, lime and plaster,	361 26		
Electrical work and supplies,	623 86		
Hardware,	1,963 83		
Lumber,	1,820 59		
Machinery, etc.,	412 60		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	2,223 97		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,109 94		
Roofing and materials,	323 55		
Sundries,	1,182 98		
		11,160 89	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$520 04		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	1,387 78		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,952 79		
Amounts carried forward,		$224,061 23	$2,270,855 65

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 256.

WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$224,061 23	$2,270,855 65
Hay, grain, etc.,	$12,599 23		
Harness and repairs,	242 08		
Horses,	535 00		
Cows,	392 00		
Other live stock,	131 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	322 39		
Sundries,	1,027 62		
		19,110 43	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$398 80		
Chapel services and entertainments,	774 30		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,300 51		
Funeral expenses,	289 00		
Hose, etc.,	85 16		
Ice,	103 90		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,400 68		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	78 00		
Postage,	197 55		
Printing and printing supplies,	5 08		
Return of runaways,	27 33		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,558 41		
Stationery and office supplies,	577 85		
Travel and expenses (officials),	137 97		
Telephone and telegraph,	452 37		
Tobacco,	554 01		
Water,	1,581 08		
Sundries,	900 79		
		11,422 79	
		$254,594 45	249,631 87
Transferred from fund,	$4,962 58		
Appropriation,	249,631 87		
		$254,594 45	

DETAIL No. 256.

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1905, chap. 175; 1909, chaps. 86 and 504.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
H. M. Quinby, superintendent and physician,	$3,000 00		
Theodore A. Hoch, assistant physician,	1,500 00		
Ray L. Whitney, " "	1,000 00		
Freeman A. Tower, pathologist, to June 26,	572 22		
All others, as per pay rolls,	5,043 39		
		$11,115 61	
Ward Service.			
John A. Campbell, supervisor,	$519 27		
Robert R. Dryden, "	504 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	38,720 58		
		39,743 85	
Amounts carried forward,		$50,859 46	$2,520,487 52

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 256.

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$50,859 46	$2,520,487 52
General Administration.			
Albert Wood, treasurer,	$500 00		
Jessie M. D. Hamilton, clerk,	900 00		
Henry R. Center, steward,	1,200 00		
Lila J. Gordon, matron,	500 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	23,795 21		
		26,895 21	
Repairs and Improvements.			
John J. Phelan, plumber,	$900 00		
Millard F. Kelsea, carpenter,	1,022 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	12,881 84		
		14,803 84	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Joseph Reynolds, farmer,	$783 87		
Dana L. Brooks, "	480 00		
John Neilson, florist,	540 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	13,492 67		
		15,296 54	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$107,855 05	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$14,614 61		
Beans,	1,136 40		
Bread and crackers,	457 55		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	2,051 57		
Cheese,	857 12		
Eggs,	5,512 90		
Flour,	10,043 74		
Fish,	3,488 06		
Fruit,	2,707 41		
Meats,	22,180 12		
Milk,	5,140 64		
Molasses,	523 74		
Sugar,	5,780 07		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,601 60		
Vegetables,	4,963 47		
Sundries,	3,007 20		
		84,066 20	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$2,287 52		
Clothing,	4,160 30		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	3,083 32		
Furnishing goods,	2,829 02		
Hats and caps,	166 19		
Leather and shoe findings,	48 05		
Sundries,	84 65		
		12,659 05	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$7,221 43		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	621 05		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	480 45		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	940 33		
Furniture and upholstery,	1,062 90		
Kitchen furnishings,	248 97		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	142 22		
Sundries,	724 91		
		11,442 26	
Amounts carried forward,		$216,022 56	$2,520,487 52

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 256.

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$216,022 56	$2,520,487 52
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$19,125 18		
Gas,	406 47		
Oil,	350 51		
Sundries,	978 75		
		20,860 91	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	$532 15		
Cement, lime and plaster,	794 94		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	573 64		
Electrical work and supplies,	3,306 99		
Hardware,	1,217 57		
Lumber,	2,672 71		
Machinery, etc.,	262 19		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	2,912 41		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,703 13		
Roofing and materials,	632 51		
Sundries,	4,688 82		
		20,297 06	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$1,158 03		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	1,455 90		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	968 45		
Hay, grain, etc.,	11,131 91		
Harness and repairs,	429 89		
Horses,	1,258 50		
Cows,	1,957 50		
Other live stock,	233 50		
Rent,	305 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	639 73		
Sundries,	1,249 92		
		20,788 33	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$469 62		
Chapel services and entertainments,	573 65		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,650 83		
Funeral expenses,	219 00		
Gratuities,	38 70		
Hose, etc.,	50 42		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,876 44		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	355 41		
Postage,	370 40		
Printing and printing supplies,	301 47		
Printing annual report,	267 29		
Return of runaways,	128 74		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,982 59		
Stationery and office supplies,	1,156 59		
School books and school supplies,	100 82		
Travel and expenses (officials),	130 71		
Telephone and telegraph,	268 23		
Tobacco,	1,004 74		
Water,	5,284 86		
Sundries,	1,545 44		
		18,775 95	
		$296,744 81	227,065 07
Transferred from fund,	$69,679 74		
Appropriation,	227,065 07		
		$296,744 81	
Amount carried forward,			$2,747,552 59

DETAIL No. 257.

WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL.

[Acts 1906, chap. 508; 1907, chap. 421; 1909, chaps. 83 and 504.]

Amount brought forward,			$2,747,552 59
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
George L. Wallace, superintendent and physician,		$2,500 00	
Ward Service.			
George Lambert, attendant, to November 12,	$329 90		
All others, as per pay rolls,	737 14		
		1,067 04	
General Administration.			
Sara M. Clayland, clerk,	$442 29		
Ira A. Bennett, engineer, from August 1,	306 00		
Clara Blois, matron, from September 1,	129 26		
All others, as per pay rolls,	712 11		
		1,589 66	
Repairs and Improvements.			
T. F. W. Boyd, carpenter,	$1,011 50		
All others, as per pay rolls,	154 75		
		1,166 25	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Leonard Morrison, foreman,	$490 86		
All others, as per pay rolls,	832 91		
		1,323 77	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$7,646 72	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$313 85		
Butterine,	73 80		
Beans,	90 44		
Bread and crackers,	8 04		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	136 03		
Flour,	587 37		
Fish,	120 91		
Fruit,	83 48		
Meats,	663 45		
Molasses,	29 66		
Sugar,	212 53		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	56 15		
Vegetables,	45 05		
Sundries,	186 08		
		2,606 84	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$380 63		
Clothing,	692 80		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	48 96		
Hats and caps,	16 07		
Leather and shoe findings,	41 62		
Sundries,	26 34		
		1,206 42	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$119 60		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	19 88		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	60 72		
Amounts carried forward,		$11,459 98	$2,747,552 59

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 257.

WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$11,459 98	$2,747,552 59
Furniture and upholstery,	$22 50		
Kitchen furnishings,	51 66		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	20 28		
Sundries,	61 69		
		356 33	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$3,845 73		
Oil,	279 23		
Sundries,	10 00		
		4,134 96	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$3 97		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	6 15		
Hardware,	107 17		
Lumber,	48 99		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	214 15		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	43 88		
Roofing and materials,	5 90		
Sundries,	122 30		
		552 51	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$183 84		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	59 00		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	855 31		
Hay, grain, etc.,	1,369 72		
Harness and repairs,	40 20		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	294 64		
Sundries,	648 88		
		3,451 59	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$27 51		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	270 81		
Funeral expenses,	35 50		
Hose, etc.,	7 50		
Ice,	3 15		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	70 57		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	47 75		
Postage,	45 24		
Printing and printing supplies,	41 94		
Printing annual report,	35 83		
Return of runaways,	12 65		
Soap and laundry supplies,	83 00		
Stationery and office supplies,	113 08		
Travel and expenses (officials),	549 02		
Telephone and telegraph,	148 03		
Sundries,	174 39		
		1,665 97	
		$21,621 34	20,902 38
Transferred from fund,	$718 96		
Appropriation,	20,902 38		
		$21,621 34	
Total expenses of charitable institutions paid from revenue,			$2,768,454 97
Amount brought forward from page 276,			910,029 18
Total, charitable,			$3,678,484 15

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAIL No. 258.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1903, chap. 456; Acts 1904, chap. 224; 1909, chaps. 57, 457 and 543.]

COMMISSIONER.			
David Snedden, from November 15,			$288 90
SECRETARY AND TREASURER.			
George H. Martin,			4,500 00
AGENTS.			
Frederic L. Burnham,		$2,500 00	
J. W. MacDonald,		2,500 00	
John T. Prince,		2,500 00	
Julius E. Warren,		2,500 00	
Florence M. Marshall,		1,041 67	
Frank Waldo, special agent on industrial education,		1,000 00	
			12,041 67
CLERKS.			
A. C. M. Blake,		$1,200 00	
Esther E. Elwell,		1,000 00	
			2,200 00
MESSENGER.			
George H. Varney,			720 00
TRAVEL.			
Agents.			
Frederick L. Burnham,	$408 08		
J. W. MacDonald,	534 35		
Florence M. Marshall,	21 00		
John T. Prince,	302 73		
Frank Waldo,	77 23		
Julius E. Warren,	511 80		
		$1,855 19	
Members.			
George I. Aldrich,	$81 00		
Ella L. Cabot,	17 65		
Joel D. Miller,	18 60		
Kate G. Wells,	38 92		
Clinton Q. Richmond,	181 65		
Albert E. Winship,	15 62		
		353 44	
Miscellaneous.			
Henry Whittemore, visiting schools outside the State,	$165 56		
Sundry travel, etc.,	136 65		
		302 21	
			2,510 84
Amount carried forward,			$22,261 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 259.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$22,261 41	
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.				
Comptometer,		$175 00		
Expressage,		424 60		
Extra clerical assistance,		446 20		
Lectures and expenses,		139 58		
New Bedford canvass: —				
Frances W. Valentine, special agent,	$120 00			
Theresa S. Haley, special agent,	40 00			
Sundry persons, services,	192 60			
Expenses,	40 70			
		393 30		
Postage,		411 31		
Printing,		477 19		
3,000 copies, lecture on industrial education,		64 95		
Rent,		853 74		
Stationery and office supplies,		227 97		
Sundries,		314 25		
			3,928 09	
PRINTING REPORT.				
5,000 copies,			2,786 03	
				$28,975 53

DETAIL No. 258.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
A. C. Boyden, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	31,612 90			
		$34,612 90		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Bookkeeper,	$900 00			
Engineer,	900 00			
Firemen,	960 36			
Janitors,	2,129 05			
Labor,	498 19			
Watchman,	900 00			
		6,287 60		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus,	$650 80			
Biological and botanical supplies,	116 07			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	1,172 03			
Diplomas,	74 14			
Printing,	259 56			
Stationery, etc.,	709 99			
		2,982 59		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Advertising,	$67 70			
Care of grounds,	472 44			
Engineering and electrical supplies,	172 47			
Expressage,	66 61			
Amount carried forward,				$28,975 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 259.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,				$28,975 53
Fuel,	$2,275 42			
Furnishings,	1,910 05			
Lighting,	191 00			
Material for grounds,	310 34			
Medical examinations,	77 50			
Repairs,	3,276 28			
Telephone and travel,	48 18			
Water,	239 92			
		$9,107 91		
			$52,991 00	
FITCHBURG NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
John G. Thompson, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	28,401 23			
		$31,401 23		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Bookkeeper,	$991 64			
Engineers,	2,100 00			
Janitors,	1,320 00			
Labor,	182 96			
Watchman,	598 33			
		5,192 93		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus,	$18 50			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	2,676 75			
Diplomas,	56 25			
Printing,	289 88			
Stationery, etc.,	1,732 88			
		4,774 26		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Engineering and electrical supplies,	$233 28			
Expressage,	93 44			
Fuel,	2,746 54			
Furnishings,	1,301 35			
Lectures,	147 50			
Lighting,	310 48			
Material for grounds,	84 16			
Repairs,	479 32			
Telephone,	169 90			
Travel,	91 00			
Sundries,	84 65			
		5,741 62		
		$47,110 04		
Paid by city of Fitchburg,		12,440 44		
			34,669 60	
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
Henry Whittemore, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	21,884 71			
		$24,884 71		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Bookkeeper,	$700 00			
Clerical service,	325 81			
Engineers,	2,675 00			
Fireman and watchman,	600 00			
Amounts carried forward,			$87,660 60	$28,975 53

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 259.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$87,660 60	$28,975 53
Janitor, ...	$300 00		
Labor, ...	566 13		
Librarian, ...	131 25		
		$5,298 19	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Apparatus, ...	$255 04		
Biological and botanical supplies,	161 62		
Books, periodicals, etc., . .	359 68		
Printing, ...	249 45		
Stationery, etc., ...	290 49		
		1,316 28	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Care of grounds, etc., . .	$649 13		
Engineering and electrical supplies, ...	624 96		
Expressage and freight, . .	129 63		
Fuel, ...	3,138 86		
Furnishings, ...	1,189 25		
Household art supplies, . .	699 99		
Lighting, ...	125 53		
Repairs, ...	1,325 58		
Telephone, ...	53 74		
Travel, ...	105 17		
Water, ...	225 13		
Sundries, ...	55 00		
		8,321 97	
			39,821 15
HYANNIS NORMAL SCHOOL.			
TEACHERS.			
W. A. Baldwin, principal, .	$3,000 00		
Assistants, ...	9,569 41		
		$12,569 41	
WAGES AND LABOR.			
Clerical service, ...	$300 00		
Engineers, ...	1,609 37		
Labor, ...	354 91		
		2,264 28	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Apparatus, ...	$158 73		
Biological and botanical supplies,	170 76		
Books, periodicals, etc., . .	531 27		
Printing, ...	229 08		
Stationery, etc., ...	48 35		
		1,138 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Care of grounds, ...	$841 05		
Engineering and electrical supplies, ...	197 27		
Expressage, ...	83 88		
Fuel, ...	1,683 25		
Furnishings, ...	206 25		
Lectures and addresses, . .	103 00		
Lighting, ...	63 09		
Repairs, ...	1,943 95		
Travel and telephone, . .	164 39		
		5,286 13	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$127,481 75	$28,975 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 259.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$127,481 75	$28,975 53
SUMMER SESSION.				
Assistants,	$2,375 00			
Supplies and sundries,	366 91			
		$2,741 91		
			23,999 92	
LOWELL NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
Cyrus A. Durgin, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	19,123 63			
		$22,123 63		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Clerical service,	$540 00			
Engineer,	840 00			
Janitor,	960 00			
Labor,	517 35			
Librarian,	60 01			
		2,917 36		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus,	$1,369 03			
Biological and botanical supplies,	97 70			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	1,527 20			
Printing,	171 98			
Stationery, diplomas, etc.,	523 93			
		3,689 84		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Care of grounds,	$667 89			
Engineering and electrical supplies,	162 59			
Expressage,	81 19			
Fuel,	755 99			
Furnishings,	989 05			
Lectures and music,	147 00			
Lighting,	87 42			
Material for grounds,	222 23			
Medical examinations,	150 00			
Repairs,	692 38			
Telephone and travel,	214 95			
Water and ice,	135 28			
		4,305 97		
			33,036 80	
NORTH ADAMS NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
F. F. Murdock, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	15,568 11			
		$18,568 11		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Bookkeeper,	$456 50			
Clerical service,	383 83			
Engineers and janitor,	1,813 37			
Fireman,	600 00			
Gardeners,	1,189 04			
Labor,	280 14			
Watchman,	600 00			
		5,322 88		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus, etc.,	$939 46			
Biological supplies, etc.,	55 18			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	1,136 66			
Amounts carried forward,			$184,518 47	$28,975 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1900 in Detail. DETAIL 259.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$184,518 47	$28,975 53
Printing,	$174 64		
Stationery, diplomas, etc.,	296 57		
Sundries,	71 34		
		$2,673 85	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Care of grounds,	$236 99		
Engineering and electrical supplies,	129 79		
Fuel,	1,981 47		
Furnishings,	796 44		
Lighting,	295 92		
Material for grounds,	554 55		
Music,	118 90		
Repairs,	1,705 90		
Telephone and telegrams,	124 61		
Travel,	108 10		
Sundries,	89 34		
		6,142 01	
			32,706 85
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.			
TEACHERS.			
J. A. Pitman, principal,	$3,000 00		
Assistants,	20,713 10		
		$23,713 10	
COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.			
Teachers and supplies, etc.,		4,085 20	
WAGES AND LABOR.			
Clerical service,	$71 00		
Engineer,	1,100 00		
Fireman,	650 00		
Janitor,	650 00		
Kindergarten assistant,	214 77		
Labor,	579 04		
		3,264 81	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Apparatus,	$190 00		
Biological and botanical supplies,	94 06		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	1,092 13		
Diplomas,	74 30		
Manual training supplies,	607 17		
Printing,	323 40		
Stationery, etc.,	879 88		
		3,260 94	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Advertising,	$55 00		
Engineering and electrical supplies,	169 13		
Flag staff,	150 00		
Fuel.	2,130 25		
Furnishings,	399 44		
Janitors' supplies,	217 77		
Lectures,	150 00		
Lighting,	268 66		
Material for grounds,	180 72		
Medical examinations,	133 00		
Repairs,	2,377 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$217,225 32	$28,975 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 259.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$217,225 32	$28,975 53
Telephone, expressage and travel,	$196 10			
Water,	172 96			
Water service pipe,	225 00			
		$6,825 53		
			41,149 58	
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
Clarence A. Brodeur, principal,	$3,000 00			
Assistants,	16,473 40			
		$19,473 40		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Bookkeeper,	$600 00			
Janitors,	2,500 08			
Labor,	165 04			
Watchman,	547 40			
		3,812 52		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus,	$1,585 85			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	945 84			
Diplomas,	50 25			
Printing,	315 85			
Stationery, etc.,	172 91			
		3,070 70		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Care of, and material for grounds,	$281 09			
Fuel,	2,015 80			
Furnishings,	1,957 01			
Lectures, music and addresses,	176 93			
Lighting,	242 73			
Repairs,	1,028 21			
Telephone, expressage and travel,	244 83			
Water,	84 38			
Sundries,	22 40			
		6,053 38		
			32,410 00	
WORCESTER NORMAL SCHOOL.				
TEACHERS.				
E. H. Russell,[1] principal, to August 31,	$2,250 00			
Francis R. Lane, principal, from September 1,	750 00			
Assistants,	15,432 79			
		$18,432 79		
WAGES AND LABOR.				
Janitors,	$1,206 78			
Labor,	315 91			
		1,522 69		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.				
Apparatus,	$192 02			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	763 53			
Printing,	150 36			
Stationery, diplomas, etc.,	757 38			
		1,863 29		
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Care of grounds,	$164 28			
Fuel,	1,015 24			
Furnishings,	1,494 54			
Amounts carried forward,			$290,784 90	$28,975 53

[1] Resigned.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 260, 261.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$290,784 90	$28,975 53
Lighting,	$242 51			
Medical examinations,	67 00			
Music and addresses,	69 25			
Repairs and supplies,	1,841 76			
Telephone, expressage and travel,	149 30			
Water and ice,	173 94			
Sundries,	18 30			
		$5,236 12	27,054 89	
				317,839 79

DETAIL No. 260.

STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

TEACHERS.			
George H. Bartlett, principal,		$3,000 00	
Assistants,		23,406 55	
			$26,406 55
WAGES AND LABOR.			
Curator and assistant,		$1,500 12	
Fireman,		800 04	
Janitor,		1,000 08	
			3,300 24
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Advertising,		$94 27	
Electricity, power and lighting,		836 65	
Fuel,		1,060 25	
Lectures,		935 00	
Lighting (gas),		200 24	
Printing,		171 46	
Repairs,		1,046 17	
Telephone,		181 05	
Water,		158 90	
			4,683 99
			34,390 78

DETAIL No. 261.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 45; Acts 1903, chap. 171; 1909, chap. 234.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
George F. F. Wilde, U. S. N., chairman,	Without compensation.		
William E. McKay,			
John Read,			
EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSION.			
Salaries, etc.			
William H. Dimick, secretary,		$1,933 29	
Florence J. Becket, clerk, from June 26,		350 00	
Advertising,		760 34	
Amount carried forward,			$381,206 10

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 261.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$381,206 10
Books, publications, etc.,		$157 03	
Postage,		229 00	
Printing and engraving,		380 55	
1,500 copies report,		82 71	
Stationery, etc.,		206 08	
Telephone booth,		55 00	
Travel,		294 15	
Typewriter exchange,		69 89	
Sundries,		278 72	
			$4,796 76
EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL SHIP U. S. S. "ENTERPRISE."			
Superintendent.			
W. F. Low, U. S. N., commander.		$2,519 96	
Officers and Instructors.			
E. L. Saunders, surgeon,	$1,900 04		
A. R. Cushing, navigator,	1,500 00		
J. Danner, executive officer,	1,500 00		
J. O'Neill, chief engineer,	1,500 00		
Edward S. Groves, captain's clerk,	1,200 00		
J. McGrath, watch officer, to April 20,	470 00		
A. Seeckts, watch officer, from April 21,	733 33		
H. H. Damon, instructor in mathematics,	715 00		
		9,518 37	
Petty Officers, Crew, etc.			
W. G. Tyrell, first mate,	$780 00		
N. Sivertsen, second mate,	750 00		
T. P. Shaw, master-at-arms, to March 8,	196 00		
D. A. MacDonald, master-at-arms, from March 9,	494 00		
D. A. MacDonald, mate of gun deck, to March 8,	163 33		
Acting yeoman,	120 00		
Apothecary,	630 00		
Baker,	900 00		
Boilermaker,	480 00		
Cabin and ward-room attendants,	1,004 00		
Carpenters,	849 50		
Cooks,	845 33		
Electrician,	252 00		
Firemen,	1,473 84		
Machinists,	1,365 00		
Messmen,	1,270 51		
Painter,	389 33		
Seamen,	1,576 66		
Stewards,	1,320 00		
		14,859 50	
Groceries and Provisions.			
Bread, pastry and crackers,	$454 64		
Butter and cheese,	1,497 12		
Cereals,	86 24		
Amounts carried forward,			$4,796 76 $381,206 10

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 262.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,796 76	$381,206 10
Coffee, tea, etc.,	$265 22		
Eggs,	184 04		
Fish,	345 36		
Flour, meal, etc.,	631 43		
Fruit (canned and fresh),	582 70		
Meat (canned and fresh),	4,865 44		
Milk (condensed and fresh),	457 95		
Sugar,	465 77		
Vegetables (canned and fresh),	1,033 06		
Sundries,	437 51		
		$11,306 48	
Stores and Supplies.			
Crockery,	$178 47		
Electrical supplies,	470 05		
Engine supplies,	720 04		
Fuel,	7,272 76		
Furniture,	83 25		
Galley supplies,	160 26		
Hardware, lumber, etc.,	118 21		
Medicine, etc.,	641 52		
Nautical instruments, etc.,	140 29		
Paint, oil, etc.,	932 83		
Printing and publications,	120 88		
Ship chandlery,	523 45		
Stationery, etc.,	224 37		
Sundries,	24 78		
		11,611 16	
Miscellaneous.			
Building deck house, labor and supplies,	$1,443 00		
General repairs,	2,474 63		
Commission on letter of credit,	253 79		
Ice,	200 58		
Laundering,	171 37		
Subsistence of crew, servants and employees,	1,794 00		
Telephone service,	67 07		
Towing, pilotage and dockage,	570 23		
Travel,	245 15		
Water,	197 83		
Sundries,	748 20		
		8,165 85	
			57,981 32
			62,778 08

DETAIL No. 262.

MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 385; 1909, chaps. 374 and 543.]

COMMISSIONERS.

James P. Munroe, chairman,
Walter B. Snow, secretary,
Annette P. Rogers,
Mrs. John T. Prince,
Edward E. Allen,
} Without compensation.

Amount carried forward, ... $443,984 18

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 262.

MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			. . .	$443,984 18
ADMINISTRATION.				
Salaries and Wages.				
Charles F. F. Campbell, superintendent, industrial department,	$2,395 79			
Charles W. Holmes, deputy superintendent, industrial department,	1,500 00			
Lena E. Mendelsohn, deputy superintendent, industrial department,	400 00			
Lucy Wright, superintendent, registration and information department,	1,399 94			
Lotta S. Rand, deputy superintendent, registration and information department,	1,000 00			
Clara S. Robbins, stenographer,	780 00			
Clerical services,	588 10			
Wages, assistants, etc.,	429 41			
		$8,493 24		
Expenses.				
Maintenance of salesroom (one-half),	$147 89			
Postage,	292 03			
Printing, stationery, etc.,	253 20			
1,000 copies report, 1907,	149 41			
1,000 copies report, 1908,	211 88			
Rent,	1,021 16			
Telephone service and telegrams,	68 09			
Travel,	807 19			
Sundries,	145 82			
		3,096 67		
			$11,589 91	
INDUSTRIAL AND EDUCATIONAL AID.				
Expenses.				
Board, lodging and tuition,		$2,710 40		
Braille machines,		69 94		
Clerical service,		179 51		
Cloth, clothing, etc.,		302 23		
Expressage, freight, etc.,		291 08		
Guides,		80 69		
Instructors, etc.,		1,367 87		
Labor, wages, etc.,		1,764 47		
Maintenance of salesroom (one-half),		411 38		
Printing, postage, etc.,		201 29		
Rent, heat, light, etc.,		606 15		
Repairs and improvements,		204 58		
Supplies and equipments,		644 82		
Telephone and telegrams,		80 12		
Travel,		296 50		
Typewriter,		80 75		
Sundries,		284 63		
			9,576 41	
PITTSFIELD SCHOOL FOR APPRENTICES.				
Salaries and Expenses.				
W. D. Rowland, superintendent,		$360 00		
Wages, instructors, etc.,		1,615 40		
Advertising,		126 85		
Amounts carried forward,			$21,166 32	$443,984 18

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 263–265.

MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$21,166 32	$443,984 18
Expressage, freight, etc.,	$152 30		
Rent, heat, light, etc.,	433 88		
Supplies (materials),	935 94		
Sundries,	156 16		
		3,780 53	
REGISTRATION AND INFORMATION.			
Expenses.			
Stationery, etc.,	$18 95		
Travel,	34 20		
		53 15	
MAINTENANCE OF INDUSTRIES.			
James P. Munroe, chairman, allowance under authority chapter 173, Acts of 1907,		20,000 00	45,000 00

DETAIL No. 263.

INSTRUCTION FOR ADULT BLIND AT HOME.

[Acts 1902, chap. 297; 1909, chap. 57.]

PERKINS INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.		
Instructors' salaries,	$2,400 00	
Instructors' expenses,	2,504 34	4,904 34

DETAIL No. 264.

EDUCATION OF DEAF PUPILS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

American School for the Deaf,	$10,180 05	
Boston School for the Deaf,	30,633 48	
Clarke School for the Deaf,	31,132 38	
Horace Mann School for the Deaf,	26,043 00	
Sarah Fuller Home,	1,883 59	99,872 50

DETAIL No. 265.

GRATUITIES.

[Resolves 1869, chap. 19; 1909, chap. 34; Acts 1909, chaps. 57 and 418.]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	$30,000 00	
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	3,500 00	33,500 00
Amount carried forward,		$627,261 02

DETAIL No. 266.

INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1906, chap. 505; 1908, chap. 619.]

Amount brought forward,			$627,261 02
Treasurer, city of Lawrence,			2,384 82

DETAIL No. 267.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

(Consolidated, July 1, with Board of Education.)

[Acts 1906, chap. 505; 1908, chaps. 572 and 619; 1909, chaps. 122 and 457.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Carlton D. Richardson,	$583 34		
Charles H. Winslow,	583 34		
		$1,166 68	
Paul H. Hanus, chairman,	Without compensation.		
A. Lincoln Filene,			
Milton P. Higgins,			
Emily G. Balch,			
SECRETARY.			
Charles H. Morse,		2,916 67	
CLERKS.			
Grace E. Wyeth,	$525 00		
Florence W. Turkington,	455 00		
Blanche G. Wing,	466 67		
Cora A. Millin, to February 13,	246 43		
		1,693 10	
RENT.			
Boston Baptist Social Union, trustees of,	$548 66		
Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society,	226 59		
		775 25	
INCIDENTALS.			
Postage,	$138 14		
Printing 1,000 copies report,	408 21		
Stationery, books, etc.,	169 27		
Travel,	97 14		
Typewriter,	82 00		
Sundries,	97 52		
		992 28	
TRAVEL AND OTHER EXPENSES.			
Commissioners.			
Milton P. Higgins, $69 20			
Carlton D. Richardson, 55 73			
Charles H. Winslow, 247 71			
	372 64		
Secretary.			
Charles H. Morse,	47 21		
Amounts carried forward,		$7,543 98	$629,645 84

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 268–271.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$7,543 98	$629,645 84
Experts and Special Agents.				
Compensation and expenses: —				
Florence M. Marshall,	$1,605 71			
Frank Waldo (compensation),	1,400 00			
Frederick B. Hill,	852 35			
Others (compensation),	205 50			
		$4,063 56		
Expenses.				
Books, bookcase, publications, etc.,	$120 33			
Brockton investigation,	321 00			
Clerical assistance,	486 49			
Dictaphone,	85 00			
Lectures and addresses,	368 64			
Printing,	569 16			
Stenographers,	217 10			
Telephone and telegrams,	134 41			
Travel,	339 51			
Sundries,	25 06			
		2,666 70		
			7,150 11	
				14,694 09

DETAIL No. 268.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

[Acts 1896, chap. 310; Resolves 1901, chap. 51; Acts 1909, chap. 3.]

Treasurer of the institute,	29,000 00

DETAIL No. 269.

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

[Acts 1905, chap. 109; 1909, chap. 2.]

Treasurer of the institute,	10,000 00

DETAIL No. 270.

BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL.

[Resolves 1909, chaps. 73 and 74; Acts 1909, chap. 473.]

Trustees of the school,	35,000 00

DETAIL No. 271.

LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL.

[Resolves 1909, chaps. 75 and 129; Acts 1909, chaps. 478 and 543.]

Trustees of the school,	53,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$771,339 93

DETAIL No. 272.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 91; Acts 1909, chap. 478.]

Amount brought forward,		$771,339 93
Trustees of the school,		47,000 00

DETAIL No. 273.

SMITH AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL AND NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 135; Acts 1909, chap. 543.]

Trustees of the school,		7,000 00

DETAIL No. 274.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 42; Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

Paid to the following-named school districts: —		
Abington and Bridgewater,	$1,250 00	
Acton, Littleton and Westford,	1,250 00	
Acushnet, Fairhaven and Mattapoisett,	1,250 00	
Agawam and Ludlow,	1,250 00	
Alford, Egremont, Richmond and West Stockbridge,	1,250 00	
Amherst and Pelham,	250 00	
Ashburnham and Winchendon,	1,250 00	
Ashby, Lunenburg and Townsend,	1,250 00	
Ashfield, Cummington, Goshen and Plainfield,	1,250 00	
Ashland and Hopkinton,	1,250 00	
Auburn and Sutton,	1,250 00	
Avon, Holbrook and Randolph,	1,250 00	
Ayer and West Boylston,	1,250 00	
Barre, Hardwick and Petersham,	1,250 00	
Becket, Chester, Middlefield and Washington,	1,250 00	
Bedford, Burlington and Wilmington,	1,250 00	
Belchertown and Enfield,	1,250 00	
Bellingham, Hopedale and Mendon,	833 32	
Berkley, Dighton and Rehoboth,	1,250 00	
Bernardston, Hadley and Hatfield,	1,250 00	
Berlin, Northborough, Shrewsbury and Southborough,	1,250 00	
Billerica and Pepperell (10 months),	1,145 83	
Blandford, Huntington, Montgomery and Russell,	1,250 00	
Bolton, Boylston, Harvard and Shirley,	1,250 00	
Bourne, Mashpee and Sandwich,	1,250 00	
Boxborough, Maynard and Stow,	625 00	
Boxford, Newbury, Salisbury, Topsfield and West Newbury,	1,250 00	
Brewster, Dennis and Yarmouth,	1,250 00	
Brimfield and Monson,	1,250 00	
Brookfield and North Brookfield,	1,250 00	
Buckland, Colrain and Shelburne,	1,250 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$36,604 15	$825,339 93

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 274.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$36,604 15	$825,339 93
Carlisle, Chelmsford and Dunstable,	1,250 00	
Carver, Lakeville and Rochester,	1,250 00	
Charlemont, Florida, Hawley, Heath, Monroe and Rowe,	1,250 00	
Charlton and Leicester,	1,250 00	
Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans,	1,250 00	
Cheshire and Dalton,	1,250 00	
Chesterfield, Williamsburg and Worthington,	1,250 00	
Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury and West Tisbury,	1,250 00	
Clarksburg, Hancock, Lanesborough and New Ashford,	1,250 00	
Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland and Whately,	1,250 00	
Dana, Greenwich, New Salem and Prescott,	1,250 00	
Dartmouth and Westport,	1,250 00	
Douglas and Uxbridge,	1,250 00	
Dover, Sudbury and Wayland,	1,250 00	
Dracut, North Reading, Tewksbury and Tyngsborough,	1,250 00	
Dudley and Webster,	416 67	
Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate,	833 33	
East Bridgewater, Raynham and West Bridgewater,	1,250 00	
East Longmeadow, Hampden, Longmeadow and Wilbraham,	1,250 00	
Easthampton, Southampton and Westhampton,	500 00	
Erving, Leverett, Shutesbury and Wendell,	1,250 00	
Essex, Hamilton, Middleton and Wenham,	1,250 00	
Foxborough and Seekonk,	1,250 00	
Freetown, Somerset and Swansea, 1908,	1,250 00	
Freetown, Somerset and Swansea, 1909,	208 33	
Georgetown, Groveland and Rowley,	1,250 00	
Gill, Leyden, Northfield and Warwick,	1,250 00	
Granby and South Hadley,	1,250 00	
Grafton and Upton,	1,250 00	
Granville, Sandisfield, Southwick and Tolland,	1,250 00	
Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton,	1,250 00	
Hanover, Hanson and Norwell,	1,250 00	
Hinsdale, Peru, Savoy and Windsor,	1,250 00	
Holden, Oakham, Paxton and Rutland,	1,250 00	
Holland, Wales and Warren,	1,250 00	
Holliston, Medway and Sherborn,	1,250 00	
Hubbardston, Phillipston, Royalston and Templeton,	1,250 00	
Lee, Monterey, Otis and Tyringham,	1,250 00	
Lynnfield and Wakefield,	125 00	
Mansfield, Sharon and Stoughton,	1,250 00	
Marion and Wareham,	1,250 00	
Medfield, Millis, Norfolk and Westwood,	1,250 00	
Merrimac and Reading,	458 33	
Millbury and Oxford,	1,250 00	
Mount Washington, New Marlborough and Sheffield,	1,250 00	
New Braintree, Sturbridge and West Brookfield,	1,250 00	
Norton, Plainville and Wrentham,	1,250 00	
Princeton, Sterling and Westminster,	1,250 00	
Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet,	1,250 00	
		92,895 81
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$918,235 74

DETAIL No. 275.

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION IN SPECIAL CASES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 42; Acts 1903, chap. 483; 1906, chap. 200; 1908, chap. 427; 1909, chap. 57.]

Amount brought forward,				$918,235 74
Alford,	$144 00	Middleton,	$568 75	
Ashby,	500 00	Millis,	500 00	
Ashfield,	500 00	Monroe,	225 00	
Ashland,	500 00	Monterey,	72 00	
Auburn,	450 00	Montgomery,	140 00	
Avon,	500 00	Mount Washington,	108 00	
Becket,	628 40	New Braintree,	80 00	
Bedford,	816 46	New Marlborough,	500 00	
Berkley,	489 10	Norfolk,	202 50	
Berlin,	1,064 00	North Reading,	1,740 00	
Bernardston,	500 00	Northborough,	500 00	
Bolton,	500 00	Northfield,	500 00	
Boxborough,	672 00	Norwell,	500 00	
Boylston,	798 00	Oakham,	200 00	
Buckland,	1,524 00	Orleans,	500 00	
Carlisle,	218 68	Paxton,	390 00	
Charlemont,	500 00	Pelham,	281 75	
Charlton,	500 00	Pembroke,	500 00	
Cheshire,	735 00	Petersham,	500 00	
Chester,	500 00	Phillipston,	193 00	
Chesterfield,	200 00	Plainfield,	208 00	
Colrain,	1,116 00	Plainville,	500 00	
Conway,	500 00	Prescott,	60 00	
Cummington,	616 40	Raynham,	738 00	
Dana,	1,118 00	Rehoboth,	195 00	
Douglas,	500 00	Richmond,	205 20	
Dunstable,	120 00	Rochester,	1,847 00	
East Longmeadow,	1,827 50	Rowe,	168 00	
Eastham,	517 60	Rowley,	872 00	
Egremont,	252 00	Royalston,	210 20	
Erving,	625 37	Russell,	298 50	
Essex,	500 00	Rutland,	500 00	
Florida,	90 00	Salisbury,	57 00	
Freetown,	415 00	Sandwich,	1,000 00	
Goshen,	150 65	Seekonk,	500 00	
Granby,	500 00	Sheffield,	500 00	
Granville,	236 25	Shelburne,	500 00	
Greenwich,	352 20	Shirley,	500 00	
Hadley,	500 00	Shrewsbury,	500 00	
Hampden,	337 50	Shutesbury,	131 38	
Hancock,	72 00	Southampton,	1,153 62	
Hanson,	275 50	Southborough,	500 00	
Hawley,	45 00	Southwick,	622 50	
Heath,	216 00	Stow,	500 00	
Huntington,	500 00	Sudbury,	500 00	
Lakeville,	776 12	Sunderland,	1,264 50	
Lanesborough,	265 50	Swansea,	745 00	
Leyden,	66 00	Tewksbury,	920 00	
Littleton,	500 00	Tisbury,	500 00	
Longmeadow,	2,088 75	Truro,	268 00	
Lunenburg,	500 00	Tyngsborough,	600 00	
Medfield,	500 00	Tyringham,	150 00	
Mendon,	500 00	Warwick,	367 00	
Middlefield,	127 50	Washington,	88 20	
Amount carried forward,				$918,235 74

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 276–278.

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION IN SPECIAL CASES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,				$918,235 74
Wendell,	$405 00	Williamsburg,	$200 00	
West Boylston,	500 00	Wilmington,	500 00	
West Bridgewater,	16 00	Windsor,	227 25	
West Newbury,	500 00	Worthington,	75 00	
West Stockbridge,	758 70	Wrentham,	500 00	
West Tisbury,	160 00			
Westminster,	104 47		$59,510 00	
Whately,	532 00	Transportation,	256 00	
Wilbraham,	215 00			59,766 00

DETAIL No. 276.

AID TO PUPILS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Resolves 1876, chap. 47; Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

Treasurer Board of Education,		4,000 00

DETAIL No. 277.

MEDICAL INSPECTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1906, chap. 502; 1908, chaps. 189 and 412; 1909, chap. 57.]

Printing,	$322 02	
15,000 copies "Tuberculosis,"	162 13	
1,000 copies "Suggestions to Teachers,"	53 22	
1,550 copies "School Hygiene,"	27 05	
Sundries,	6 35	
		570 77

DETAIL No. 278.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 40; Acts 1905, chap. 260; 1909, chap. 57.]

Barnstable,	$100 00	
Berkshire,	50 00	
Bristol,	50 00	
Essex,	50 00	
Franklin,	50 00	
Hampden,	50 00	
Hampshire,	50 00	
Middlesex,	100 00	
Nantucket,	50 00	
Norfolk,	50 00	
Northwest Middlesex,	50 00	
Plymouth,	50 00	
Worcester,	50 00	
		750 00
Amount carried forward,		$983,322 51

DETAIL No. 279.

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Acts 1908, chap. 105; 1909, chap. 57.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$983,322 51
Addresses,	$186 00	
Clerical service,	101 50	
Printing, etc.,	186 90	
Travel,	40 20	
Sundries,	85 40	
		600 00

DETAIL No. 280.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

[Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

Expenses of institutes at: —		
Amherst,	$219 00	
Attleborough,	120 08	
Ayer,	55 25	
Boston,	86 50	
Chester,	65 89	
Cummington,	52 28	
Dartmouth,	41 09	
Dedham,	101 40	
Fairhaven,	12 75	
Georgetown,	89 72	
Hancock,	3 00	
Hinsdale,	4 55	
Holden,	15 01	
Hyannis,	127 74	
Ludlow,	49 13	
New Marlborough,	13 55	
North Dana,	66 74	
North Egremont,	14 00	
Oak Bluffs,	3 31	
Plymouth,	177 41	
South Framingham,	131 87	
Worcester,	180 23	
Sundries,	63 15	
		1,693 65

DETAIL No. 281.

SCHOOL REGISTERS AND BLANKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 43; Acts 1909, chap. 57.]

Expressage,	$172 30	
Printing and stationery,	41 74	
800 copies "Returns,"	71 99	
950 copies "School Census,"	216 18	
11,100 copies "School Registers,"	663 60	
		1,165 81
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$986,781 97

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 282, 283.

DETAIL No. 282.

PREMIUM ON SECURITIES PURCHASED FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41; Acts 1909, chap. 38.]

Amount brought forward,		$986,781 97
Premium on securities purchased,		5,721 17

DETAIL No. 283.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1905, chap. 154; 1908, chap. 432; 1909, chap. 37.]

LIBRARIAN.			
Caleb B. Tillinghast,[1] to April 30,	$1,250 00		
Charles F. D. Belden, from June 3,	1,483 34		
		$2,733 34	
CLERKS AND MESSENGERS.			
Ellen M. Sawyer,	$1,200 00		
Maria C. Smith,	1,000 00		
Susy A. Dickinson,	900 00		
Jennie W. Foster,	900 00		
Annie G. Hopkins,	900 00		
Sara E. Noyes,	699 99		
William R. Griffin, messenger,	660 00		
Extra clerical services,	690 35		
		6,950 34	
PURCHASE OF BOOKS.			
Books, directories, magazines, etc.,	$17,338 91		
Clerical work,	72 00		
Printing,	182 98		
Stationery, etc.,	192 50		
		17,786 39	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Binding,	$2,678 40		
Books, pamphlets, etc.,	130 81		
Clippings,	165 06		
Expenses delegate to convention,	102 47		
Expenses exhibit at "1915" exhibition,	99 48		
Expert service, legislative files, information,	100 00		
Expressage and freight,	154 91		
Extra clerical service,	81 90		
Label holders, etc., for stacks,	134 65		
Pneumatic cleaner,	125 00		
Postage,	239 25		
Printing and engraving,	150 03		
Stationery and office supplies,	389 54		
Typewriters,	203 25		
Sundries,	98 50		
		4,853 25	
PRINTING REPORT.			
1,500 copies,		738 04	
INDEX OF CURRENT EVENTS.			
James F. Munroe,		1,000 00	
			34,061 36
Amount carried forward,			$1,026,564 50

[1] Deceased.

DETAIL No. 284.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 38; Acts 1906, chap. 183; 1909, chap. 15.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,026,564 50
COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles F. D. Belden, chairman, Deloraine P. Corey, Elizabeth P. Sohier, Hiller C. Wellman,	Without compensation.		
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	$200 00		
Postage, printing and stationery,	179 49		
2,000 copies report,	252 25		
Travel,	62 26		
Sundries,	6 00	$700 00	
BOOKS.			
Expenses.			
Books,	$1,663 30		
Clerical assistance,	100 75		
Postage, filing cases and stationery,	117 06		
Travel and expressage,	57 91		
Sundries,	45 63	1,984 65	
			2,684 65
Total, educational, including State Library,			$1,029,249 15

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 285, 286.

MILITARY.

DETAIL No. 285.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
William H. Brigham,		$3,600 00	
CLERKS.			
William C. Capelle,	$2,200 00		
John P. Reynolds,	2,000 00		
William H. Flowers,	1,600 00		
William R. Mahoney,	1,200 00		
		7,000 00	
EXTRA CLERKS AND STENOGRAPHERS.			
John E. Campbell,	$1,400 00		
John Baker,	1,300 00		
Henry G. Burke,	1,200 00		
George H. Manks,	1,200 00		
Gertrude H. Drowns,	900 00		
		6,000 00	
MESSENGER.			
Albert E. Sargent,		800 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Expressage, etc.,	$68 47		
Extra clerical service,	668 73		
Postage,	565 60		
Printing,	1,360 24		
2,000 copies annual report,	1,388 19		
Publications,	67 80		
Stationery, etc.,	454 91		
Telephone and telegrams,	295 60		
Sundries,	43 50		
		4,913 04	
			$22,313 04

DETAIL No. 286.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

Carriages for Governor and staff,		$658 95	
Camp expenses,		141 80	
Claims under section 198, chapter 604, Acts of 1908: —			
M. Shapiro,	$101 10		
Ernest F. Masse, First Squadron Cavalry,	185 25		
		286 35	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,087 10	$22,313 04

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 287, 288.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,087 10	$22,313 04
Clerical services,	79 80	
Entertaining visitors and officials,	63 19	
Expenses of courts of inquiry,	745 13	
Expenses of Governor and staff,	888 91	
Travel to Washington, D. C.,	334 84	
Sundries,	172 01	
		3,370 98

DETAIL No. 287.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

William S. Simmons, secretary,	$1,500 00	
Capt. R. C. Davis, U. S. A., services,	500 00	
Examination of officers,	588 96	
Stationery, etc.,	267 21	
Stenographers,	779 25	
Sundries,	22 77	
		3,658 19

DETAIL No. 288.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chaps. 54 and 543.]

TOUR OF DUTY.			
First Brigade (general and staff),	$1,248 80		
Second Brigade (general and staff),	738 36		
Coast Artillery Corps,	13,820 28		
Second Regiment Infantry,	12,938 14		
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	12,485 24		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12,635 75		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	13,141 30		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	12,702 38		
First Corps Cadets,	4,042 95		
Second Corps Cadets,	3,184 08		
Naval Brigade,	7,228 18		
First Squadron Cavalry,	8,138 16		
First Battalion Field Artillery,	8,129 32		
Headquarters, hospital and commissary department, horses,	384 00		
Battery A, Field Artillery, horses,	3,072 00		
Battery B, Field Artillery, horses,	2,688 00		
Battery C, Field Artillery, horses,	3,040 00		
Signal Corps,	1,597 96		
Hospital Corps,	2,935 38		
Ambulance Company,	1,453 22		
Division headquarters,	2,632 43		
Captain R. C. Davis, U. S. A., services,	500 00		
Sundry officers assigned to inspections at camp,	1,250 32		
		$129,986 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$129,986 25	$29,342 21

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 288.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$129,986 25	$29,342 21
SUBSISTENCE.				
Second Regiment Infantry (1908),		$155 61		
Eighth Regiment Infantry (1908),		159 11		
Ninth Regiment Infantry (1908),		2,514 15		
Naval Brigade (3,413 rations),		1,208 14		
Purchase of supplies for camp,		13,494 85		
			17,531 86	
SPECIAL DUTY.				
Funeral escort to Brig.-Gen. Andrew Fitz: —				
Second Corps Cadets,	$536 67			
Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	90 06			
		626 73		
Funeral escorts: —				
Sixth Company Coast Artillery Corps,		18 00		
Seventh Company Coast Artillery Corps,		26 00		
Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry,		16 00		
Company G, Eighth Regiment Infantry,		24 00		
Battery A, Field Artillery, Inauguration Day, Jan. 7, 1909,		231 50		
Battery A, Field Artillery, Lincoln day,		239 94		
Battery A, Field Artillery, inspection Nov. 23, 24 and 25, 1908,		30 00		
Battery B, Field Artillery, inspection at Worcester, Nov. 18, 1908, and April 2, 1909,		44 00		
Troop A, Commencement, June 30,		302 56		
Maj.-Gen. William Stopford, retired, delegate to Interstate National Guard Association,		108 00		
Services of Board, rewriting regulations, M. V. M.,		788 00		
Certain individuals,		155 64		
			2,610 37	
MISCELLANEOUS.				
William B. Emery, Quartermaster-General,		$1,092 00		
Edward Glines, Deputy " "		380 00		
A. M. Mossman, Assistant Adjutant-General,		892 00		
James G. White, Commissary-General,		218 24		
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Inspector-General,		285 64		
Allowance to adjutants, etc.,		1,777 50		
Armory inspections,		376 00		
Board to revise regulations,		194 00		
Boards of survey,		348 50		
Medical boards,		208 50		
Military courts,		606 80		
Military examining board,		452 00		
Mustering officers and paymasters,		1,392 95		
Officers' meetings,		130 50		
Special boards,		271 00		
Sundries,		46 20		
			8,671 83	
TRANSPORTATION.				
Appearing before military and medical examining boards,		$264 96		
Armory inspection,		315 96		
Battalion drills,		1,115 86		
Boards of survey,		193 71		
Camp duty and maneuvers,		6,019 10		
Amounts carried forward,			$158,800 31	$29,342 21

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 288.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$158,800 31	$29,342 21
Inspector-General,	$89 64		
Medical board,	48 88		
Military examining board and court,	241 80		
Men, horses and equipment, to and from camp, etc.,	69 00		
Naval brigade,	1,701 70		
Officers' meetings,	3,637 24		
Officers presiding at elections,	138 56		
Officers visiting companies,	1,054 72		
Special boards,	121 60		
Special duty,	355 34		
Superintendent of state armories,	520 59		
Second Regiment Infantry, Companies E, L and M (1907),	66 96		
Miscellaneous,	44 40		
		16,000 02	
RIFLE PRACTICE. [Acts 1909, chaps. 300 and 418.]			
Allowance (pay and transportation): —			
Coast Artillery Corps,	$534 54		
Second Regiment Infantry,	535 14		
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	465 72		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	562 88		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	474 74		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	496 02		
First Corps Cadets,	191 50		
Second Corps Cadets,	153 00		
First Squadron Cavalry,	119 50		
National rifle match: —			
Pay, $693 00			
Subsistence and travel, 1,589 61			
Team entries, 202 25			
Sundries, 193 67			
	2,678 53		
State rifle match,	1,623 46		
Ammunition,	2,457 30		
Arms and accoutrements,	147 49		
Badges, trophies, etc.,	7,476 58		
Clerical service,	1,637 00		
Expenses of team at Wakefield, N. E. M. R. A. competition,	528 17		
Expressage, freight and teaming,	64 02		
Practise compensation,	505 22		
Printing, stationery, etc.,	202 24		
1,000 copies report of Acting Chief of Ordnance,	749 93		
Range expenses,	1,762 93		
Telephone and telegrams,	190 22		
Transportation and subsistence,	555 17		
Sundries,	294 53		
		24,405 83	
			199,206 16
Amount carried forward,			$228,548 37

DETAIL No. 289.

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR UNIFORMS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

Amount brought forward,		$228,548 37
Adjutant-General's department,	$175 00	
Inspector-General's department,	274 05	
Quartermaster-General's department,	210 00	
Medical department,	1,083 98	
Ordnance department,	434 57	
Pay department,	385 00	
Subsistence department,	99 94	
Judge Advocate-General's department,	122 56	
General staff,	148 75	
First brigade staff,	105 00	
Second Brigade staff,	35 00	
Coast Artillery Corps,	1,726 21	
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,655 93	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,689 56	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,780 91	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,669 50	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,524 34	
First Corps Cadets,	560 00	
Second Corps Cadets,	534 99	
Naval Brigade,	1,235 71	
First Squadron Cavalry,	402 84	
First Battalion Field Artillery,	640 34	
Signal Corps,	90 50	
Engineer Corps,	70 00	
Naval Bureau,	90 98	
Retired officers,	35 00	
Ambulance Corps (1908),	35 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry (1908),	35 00	
First Battalion Field Artillery (1908),	35 00	
Naval Brigade (1908),	35 00	
Signal Corps (1908),	35 00	
		16,955 66

DETAIL No. 290.

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR CARE OF PROPERTY.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

Coast Artillery Corps,	$661 81	
Second Regiment Infantry,	618 13	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	548 37	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	668 81	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	632 85	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	580 70	
First Corps Cadets,	50 50	
Second Corps Cadets,	250 00	
Naval Brigade,	934 93	
First Battalion Field Artillery,	722 14	
First Battalion Cavalry,	103 79	
Hospital Corps,	118 04	
Signal Corps,	65 97	
		5,956 04
Amount carried forward,		$251,460 07

DETAIL No. 291.

COMPANY ARMORERS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$251,460 07
Coast Artillery Corps,	$1,500 00	
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,500 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,500 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,500 00	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,500 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,500 00	
First Corps Cadets,	500 00	
Second Corps Cadets,	500 00	
Naval Brigade,	1,125 00	
First Squadron Cavalry,	375 00	
First Battalion Field Artillery,	375 00	
Signal Corps,	125 00	
Hospital Corps,	250 00	
		12,250 00

DETAIL No. 292.

INSTRUCTION IN RIDING.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

Battery A, Field Artillery,	$670 00	
Battery B, Field Artillery,	620 00	
Battery C, Field Artillery,	620 00	
Troop A, Cavalry (1908),	490 00	
Troop A, Cavalry (1909),	500 00	
Troop B, Cavalry,	530 00	
Troop D, Cavalry,	520 00	
Hospital Corps,	630 00	
Signal Corps,	400 00	
		4,980 00

DETAIL No. 293.

ALLOWANCE TO HEADQUARTERS AND COMPANIES.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

First Brigade (headquarters),	$75 00	
Second Brigade (headquarters),	75 00	
Coast Artillery Corps,	480 00	
Second Regiment Infantry,	480 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	480 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	480 00	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	480 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	480 00	
First Corps Cadets,	100 00	
Second Corps Cadets,	100 00	
Naval Brigade,	335 00	
First Battalion Field Artillery,	95 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,660 00	$268,690 07

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 294–296.

ALLOWANCE TO HEADQUARTERS AND COMPANIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,660 00	$268,690 07
First Squadron Cavalry,	95 00	
Signal Corps,	15 00	
Hospital Corps,	15 00	
Ambulance Company,	15 00	
		3,800 00

DETAIL No. 294.

REPAIR OF UNIFORMS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 54.]

Quartermaster-General's department,	$12 00	
Medical department,	332 00	
Ordnance department,	2 00	
Subsistence department,	6 00	
Coast Artillery Corps,	1,618 00	
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,512 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,512 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,512 00	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,512 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,512 00	
First Corps Cadets,	512 00	
Second Corps Cadets,	420 00	
Naval Brigade,	1,070 00	
First Battalion Field Artillery,	802 00	
First Squadron Cavalry,	392 00	
Signal Corps,	116 00	
		12,842 00

DETAIL No. 295.

INSTRUCTION OF COAST ARTILLERY.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 50; Acts 1908, chap. 419.]

1,000 copies Gunners' Instructions: —		
Part IV.,	$170 58	
Part V.,	150 62	
Instruction sheets,	164 25	
		485 45

DETAIL No. 296.

EXPENSES OF UNITED STATES SHIPS.

[Acts 1909, chap. 418.]

"GLOUCESTER."		
Pay of officers and crew,	$627 50	
"WINSLOW."		
Pay of officers and crew,	1,378 61	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,006 11	$285,817 52

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 297, 298.

EXPENSES OF UNITED STATES SHIPS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,006 11	$285,817 52
SUBSISTENCE, SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Dockage, towing, etc.,	$151 45		
Repairs,	128 00		
Subsistence,	599 31		
Supplies,	166 98		
Transportation and travel,	957 10		
Sundries,	48 34		
		2,051 18	
Investigation of U. S. S. "Winslow,"		335 60	
			4,392 89

DETAIL No. 297.

CHELSEA FIRE EXPENSES.

[Acts 1908, chap. 608.]

Signal Corps (pay),	$64 80	
Blankets,	134 40	
Reimbursement for horse,	200 00	
Transportation,	79 25	
Sundries,	48 80	
		527 25

DETAIL No. 298.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 39.]

SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMORIES.			
Edward B. Dale,		$1,800 00	
CLERKS.			
Linus E. Clark,	$1,800 00		
Robert E. Foster,	1,200 00		
Elon F. Tandy,	1,200 00		
John W. Mahoney,	788 61		
William R. Reed,	779 85		
M. Elizabeth Tatum, stenographer,	700 00		
		6,468 46	
STENOGRAPHER.			
James A. Daniels,		900 00	
SUPPLIES.			
Ammunition,	$49 25		
Flags,	685 75		
Fuel,	292 14		
Hay, grain, and forage for horses,	1,736 89		
Index cases, cards, etc.,	401 75		
Printing and postage,	296 60		
Service books,	83 16		
Signal cable and field telephone,	965 68		
Stationery, etc.,	684 34		
Supplies and sundries,	701 87		
Amounts carried forward,		$9,168 46	$290,737 66

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 299, 300.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$9,168 46	$290,737 66
Tents,	$128 52		
Typewriter,	101 25		
Uniforms and accoutrements,	663 09		
		6,790 29	
EXPENSES.			
Expressage, freight and teaming,	$1,801 74		
Extra clerical assistance,	140 33		
Camp expenses,	590 39		
Hay, grain, etc.,	437 72		
Labor,	922 05		
Repairs (buildings),	1,225 97		
Repairs (property),	283 74		
Survey of State camp ground,	146 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	142 04		
Sundries,	213 94		
		5,903 92	
			21,862 67

DETAIL No. 299.

CAMP GROUND.

[Acts 1909, chap. 39.]

Fuel,	$156 00	
Repairs to buildings,	644 84	
Sundries,	50 00	
		850 84

DETAIL No. 300.

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES, FIRST CLASS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 39.]

Boston (East).			
Thomas J. McLaughlin, armorer, died May 15,	$550 00		
Hugh J. Maguire, armorer, from May 17,	648 39		
Richard Phillips, assistant armorer, to March 10,	221 50		
Benjamin Flanigan, assistant armorer, from June 1,	400 00		
Fuel,	947 05		
Furniture and gun cases,	578 33		
Lighting,	1,202 07		
Lockers,	707 10		
Repairs,	3,939 70		
Supplies,	1,846 85		
Telephone and telegrams,	169 46		
Water,	173 00		
Sundries,	216 00		
		$11,599 45	
Boston, South.			
F. H. Whiting, armorer,	$1,200 00		
George M. Dunbar, assistant armorer,	800 00		
Building backstop for target range,	610 05		
Amounts carried forward,		$11,599 45	$313,451 17

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 300.

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES, FIRST CLASS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$11,599 45	$313,451 17
Fuel,	$878 75		
Lighting,	1,552 74		
Repairs,	13,428 46		
Supplies,	327 16		
Telephone and telegrams,	229 04		
Water,	101 90		
Sundries,	213 59		
		19,341 69	
Brockton.			
Henry F. Norton, armorer,	$800 00		
Bowling alleys,	700 00		
Fuel,	445 23		
Lighting,	823 48		
Repairs,	137 48		
Supplies,	96 41		
Telephone and telegrams,	66 01		
Water,	27 15		
Sundries,	42 50		
		3,138 26	
Cambridge.			
Edward S. Dowling, armorer,	$1,100 00		
Adrian L. Estey, assistant armorer, to June 1,	301 66		
Frank M. Allen, assistant armorer, from September 1,	250 00		
Fuel,	703 75		
Lighting,	864 13		
Lockers,	249 00		
Repairs,	1,176 92		
Supplies,	344 02		
Telephone and telegrams,	215 05		
Water,	47 25		
Sundries,	73 75		
		5,325 53	
Charlestown.			
Arthur W. Forbush, armorer,	$900 00		
George T. Taylor, assistant armorer, to May 31,	250 00		
William H. Woodman, assistant armorer, from June 1 to November 14,	273 33		
Fuel,	641 96		
Lighting,	1,287 36		
Repairs,	403 25		
Supplies,	183 04		
Telephone and telegrams,	268 38		
Water,	92 40		
Sundries,	95 96		
		4,395 68	
Chelsea.			
Warren L. Meek, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	408 43		
Lighting,	323 24		
Rent,	225 00		
Repairs,	157 87		
Supplies,	186 18		
Sundries,	85 13		
		2,185 85	
Fall River.			
John Cullen, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Fuel,	369 77		
Lighting,	616 64		
Amounts carried forward,		$45,986 46	$313,451 17

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 300.

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES, FIRST CLASS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$45,986 46	$313,451 17
Repairs,	$996 43		
Supplies,	360 13		
Telephone and telegrams,	208 28		
Water,	73 38		
Sundries,	189 63		
		3,814 26	
Fitchburg.			
John T. Burke, armorer,	$1,000 00		
A. J. Whelan, assistant armorer,	50 00		
Fuel,	282 75		
Lighting,	368 22		
Repairs,	875 43		
Supplies,	347 57		
Telephone and telegrams,	194 75		
Water,	141 38		
Sundries,	12 25		
		3,272 35	
Gloucester.			
Merrit P. Alderman, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	738 63		
Lighting,	629 19		
Repairs,	453 15		
Supplies,	209 63		
Telephone and telegrams,	74 90		
Water,	122 53		
Sundries,	29 00		
		3,057 03	
Haverhill.			
Harry E. Sleeper, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	458 35		
Lighting,	357 46		
Repairs,	889 54		
Supplies,	221 56		
Telephone and telegrams,	85 74		
Typewriter,	99 00		
Water,	32 21		
Sundries,	44 16		
		2,988 02	
Holyoke.			
Melvin N. Snow, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	348 75		
Lighting,	279 36		
Repairs,	1,276 62		
Supplies,	73 53		
Telephone and telegrams,	66 90		
Sundries,	52 08		
		2,897 24	
Lawrence.			
John T. Ryan, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Fuel,	308 00		
Lighting,	867 99		
Repairs,	1,432 30		
Supplies,	1,862 26		
Telephone and telegrams,	185 79		
Water,	66 17		
Sundries,	38 10		
		5,760 61	
Amounts carried forward,		$67,775 97	$313,451 17

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 300.

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES, FIRST CLASS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$67,775 97	$313,451 17
Lowell.			
Charles F. Carr, armorer,	$900 00		
Fuel,	857 14		
Lighting,	1,105 56		
Repairs,	2,223 28		
Supplies,	586 21		
Telephone and telegrams,	111 70		
Water,	94 73		
Sundries,	38 82		
		5,917 44	
Lynn.			
John A. Carr, armorer,	$900 00		
Fuel,	160 00		
Lighting,	268 94		
Repairs,	1,062 14		
Supplies,	873 30		
Telephone and telegrams,	105 59		
Water,	11 44		
Sundries,	39 71		
		3,421 12	
Malden.			
Orrin Stone, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	409 80		
Lighting,	408 43		
Repairs and supplies,	107 24		
Sundries,	57 94		
		1,783 41	
Marlborough.			
Harry C. Perry, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	339 00		
Lighting,	335 97		
Repairs,	72 62		
Supplies,	475 55		
Telephone and telegrams,	58 48		
Water,	70 20		
Sundries,	38 61		
		2,190 43	
New Bedford.			
James A. Wood, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	490 25		
Lighting,	945 88		
Repairs,	714 25		
Supplies,	540 72		
Telephone and telegrams,	84 30		
Water,	61 99		
Sundries,	34 70		
		3,672 09	
Pittsfield.			
John Cronin, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	373 95		
Lighting,	265 89		
Supplies,	65 98		
Sundries,	92 46		
		1,598 28	
Salem.			
William H. Clay, armorer,	$991 66		
George S. Sutherland, assistant armorer,	600 00		
Fuel,	819 20		
Lighting,	1,691 65		
Supplies,	495 74		
Amounts carried forward,		$86,358 74	$313,451 17

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 300.

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES, FIRST CLASS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$86,358 74	$313,451 17
Telephone and telegrams,	$171 26		
Water,	71 01		
Sundries,	33 17		
		4,873 69	
Somerville.			
Walter H. Thomas, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	337 80		
Lighting,	484 11		
Repairs,	4,353 81		
Supplies,	319 95		
Telephone and telegrams,	204 32		
Water,	88 68		
Sundries,	44 00		
		6,632 67	
South Framingham.			
C. I. Goodhue, armorer, to October 31,	$733 33		
Fuel,	713 75		
Lighting,	350 04		
Repairs,	435 31		
Supplies,	860 57		
Telephone and telegrams,	63 70		
Sundries,	121 15		
		3,277 85	
Springfield.			
Matthew J. Clark, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Dennis F. McCarthy, assistant armorer,	600 00		
Fuel,	525 31		
Lighting,	1,432 22		
Repairs,	2,255 29		
Supplies,	610 86		
Telephone and telegrams,	220 96		
Water,	101 66		
Sundries,	34 38		
		6,780 68	
Waltham.			
Felix Schaffer, armorer,	$800 00		
Fuel,	323 23		
Lighting,	380 49		
Repairs and supplies,	160 99		
Telephone and telegrams,	70 43		
Water,	43 63		
Sundries,	33 00		
		1,811 77	
Worcester.			
Marshall P. Jenkins, armorer, died February 10,	$196 43		
Edward J Martin, armorer, from March 1,	750 00		
John J. McCarthy, assistant armorer,	800 00		
Coal room,	392 00		
Fuel,	1,360 48		
Furniture,	215 75		
Labor,	116 00		
Lighting,	936 15		
Repairs,	1,187 50		
Supplies,	234 57		
Telephone and telegrams,	138 79		
Water,	167 01		
Sundries,	79 90		
		6,574 58	
			116,309 98
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$429,761 15

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES, FIRST CLASS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$429,761 15
RECAPITULATION.			
Salaries of armorers,		$26,016 30	
Expenses of armories,		90,293 68	
		$116,309 98	

DETAIL No. 301.

ARMORY RENTS AND MAINTENANCE.

[Acts 1909, chap. 39.]

SECOND CLASS. Paid the following-named cities and towns for the year 1908: —			
Boston,	$4,791 01		
Clinton,	960 00		
Concord,	855 00		
Everett,	1,575 00		
Malden,	596 67		
Newton,	907 00		
Northampton,	1,077 00		
Plymouth,	1,575 00		
Salem,	2,420 00		
Taunton,	1,175 00		
Wakefield,	885 00		
Woburn,	1,183 32		
		$18,000 00	
THIRD CLASS. Paid the following-named cities and towns for the year 1908: —			
Adams,	$900 00		
Attleborough,	900 00		
Boston,	4,700 00		
Framingham,	900 00		
Greenfield,	750 00		
Hingham,	775 00		
Hudson,	900 00		
Medford,	900 00		
Milford,	900 00		
Natick,	550 00		
Orange,	800 00		
Pittsfield,	700 00		
Salem,	900 00		
Stoneham,	900 00		
Waltham,	750 00		
		16,225 00	
			34,225 00

DETAIL No. 302.

MECHANICS IN BATTERIES OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

[Acts 1909, chaps. 298 and 418.]

John H. Sherburne, Jr., captain Battery A, First Battalion Field Artillery, services as mechanic, April 16 to December 1,			500 00
Amount carried forward,			$464,486 15

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 303, 304.

DETAIL No. 303.

DRESS UNIFORMS FOR THE MILITIA.

[Acts 1907, chap. 457.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$464,486 15
Accessories and devices,		$101 77	
Dress suits,		551 46	
Labor,		393 44	
Pompons,		180 60	
Sundries,		14 11	
			1,241 38

DETAIL No. 304.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1908, chap. 604; 1909, chap. 40.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Charles C. Foster,		$1,200 00	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES.			
William D. Stack, clerk,	$1,335 00		
Manual of Military Hygiene (40 copies),	160 00		
Medicine and hospital supplies,	533 95		
Postage and stationery,	144 78		
Printing and binding,	101 56		
Sundries,	109 02		
		2,384 81	
EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS.			
Examinations,	$2,942 40		
Printing,	17 70		
		2,960 10	
			6,544 91
Total, military,		. . .	$472,272 44

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE CIVIL AND SPANISH WARS.

DETAIL No. 305.

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Acts 1904, chap. 381; 1909, chaps. 21 and 468.]
[Being amounts reimbursed to cities and towns for aid paid during the year 1908.]

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Abington,	$4,323 50	–	$111 00	$4,434 50
Acton,	816 00	–	–	816 00
Acushnet,	552 00	–	–	552 00
Adams,	1,594 00	$48 00	74 00	1,716 00
Agawam,	378 00	132 00	–	510 00
Alford,	168 00	–	–	168 00
Amesbury,	2,889 00	85 00	111 00	3,085 00
Amherst,	1,412 00	–	37 00	1,449 00
Andover,	2,443 00	–	37 00	2,480 00
Arlington,	1,775 00	45 00	37 00	1,857 00
Ashburnham,	1,458 00	–	–	1,458 00
Ashby,	672 00	–	–	672 00
Ashfield,	640 50	–	–	640 50
Ashland,	1,464 00	–	37 00	1,501 00
Athol,	3,601 00	40 00	37 00	3,678 00
Attleborough,	2,963 00	67 50	37 00	3,067 50
Auburn,	306 00	–	–	306 00
Avon,	1,454 00	96 00	111 00	1,661 00
Ayer,	608 00	–	–	608 00
Barnstable,	1,743 00	60 00	–	1,803 00
Barre,	472 00	–	74 00	546 00
Becket,	714 00	–	37 00	751 00
Bedford,	108 00	–	–	108 00
Belchertown,	1,844 00	122 00	111 00	2,077 00
Bellingham,	460 00	–	–	460 00
Belmont,	322 00	–	–	322 00
Berkley,	326 00	–	–	326 00
Berlin,	730 00	–	–	730 00
Bernardston,	96 00	–	–	96 00
Beverly,	8,195 00	314 00	407 00	8,916 00
Billerica,	536 00	9 00	37 00	582 00
Blackstone,	1,310 00	408 00	72 00	1,790 00
Blandford,	304 00	–	–	304 00
Bolton,	440 00	72 00	37 00	549 00
Boston,	114,365 81	9,430 05	6,463 46	130,259 32
Bourne,	1,102 00	–	37 00	1,139 00
Boxborough,	96 00	–	–	96 00
Boxford,	236 00	–	–	236 00
Boylston,	272 00	–	–	272 00
Braintree,	2,657 00	168 00	–	2,825 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 305.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Brewster,	$584 00	–	–	$584 00
Bridgewater,	1,333 00	–	–	1,333 00
Brimfield,	508 00	–	–	508 00
Brockton,	15,629 00	$2,632 00	$740 00	19,001 00
Brookfield,	1,266 00	48 00	74 00	1,388 00
Brookline,	1,110 00	90 00	37 00	1,237 00
Buckland,	658 00	–	37 00	695 00
Burlington,	144 00	–	–	144 00
Cambridge,	14,231 00	436 00	1,147 00	15,814 00
Canton,	648 00	–	37 00	685 00
Carlisle,	202 00	–	37 00	239 00
Carver,	568 00	–	–	568 00
Charlemont,	264 00	–	–	264 00
Charlton,	1,126 00	52 00	–	1,178 00
Chatham,	758 00	–	–	758 00
Chelmsford,	1,134 00	220 00	–	1,354 00
Chelsea,	6,914 50	150 50	1,332 00	8,397 00
Cheshire,	962 00	–	37 00	999 00
Chester,	648 00	60 00	–	708 00
Chesterfield,	512 00	–	–	512 00
Chicopee,	1,269 66	168 00	74 00	1,511 66
Clarksburg,	460 00	–	–	460 00
Clinton,	1,644 00	–	37 00	1,681 00
Cohasset,	444 00	120 00	–	564 00
Colrain,	540 00	–	–	540 00
Concord,	616 00	60 00	–	676 00
Conway,	311 00	–	–	311 00
Cummington,	618 00	–	–	618 00
Dalton,	1,728 00	–	37 00	1,765 00
Dana,	1,143 00	–	37 00	1,180 00
Danvers,	5,719 00	523 68	37 00	6,279 68
Dartmouth,	1,082 00	72 50	37 00	1,191 50
Dedham,	1,485 00	138 00	111 00	1,734 00
Deerfield,	1,050 00	–	111 00	1,161 00
Dennis,	1,070 00	–	–	1,070 00
Dighton,	1,044 00	–	–	1,044 00
Douglas,	863 00	–	37 00	900 00
Dover,	424 00	–	–	424 00
Dracut,	554 00	–	–	554 00
Dudley,	96 00	–	–	96 00
Dunstable,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Duxbury,	2,639 00	–	37 00	2,676 00
East Bridgewater,	2,764 00	60 00	37 00	2,861 00
East Longmeadow,	306 00	–	–	306 00
Eastham,	307 00	–	–	307 00
Easthampton,	724 00	–	74 00	798 00
Easton,	1,626 00	–	74 00	1,700 00
Edgartown,	724 00	–	–	724 00
Egremont,	214 00	–	–	214 00
Enfield,	613 00	–	–	613 00
Erving,	368 00	40 00	–	408 00
Essex,	1,442 00	30 00	148 00	1,620 00
Everett,	5,782 00	158 50	333 00	6,273 50
Fairhaven,	2,530 00	90 00	37 00	2,657 00
Fall River,	7,920 00	138 00	444 00	8,502 00
Falmouth,	888 00	–	37 00	925 00
Fitchburg,	4,808 00	472 00	74 00	5,354 00
Florida,	260 00	–	–	260 00
Foxborough,	1,336 00	36 00	–	1,372 00
Framingham,	4,929 00	239 00	185 00	5,353 00
Franklin,	1,144 00	–	111 00	1,255 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 305.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Freetown,	$1,256 00	–	–	$1,256 00
Gardner,	2,278 00	–	–	2,278 00
Gay Head,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Georgetown,	3,004 00	$106 50	$37 00	3,147 50
Gill,	250 00	–	–	250 00
Gloucester,	9,041 00	1,426 00	259 00	10,726 00
Goshen,	408 00	–	–	408 00
Grafton,	1,280 00	36 00	74 00	1,390 00
Granby,	184 00	–	–	184 00
Granville,	430 00	–	–	430 00
Great Barrington,	1,816 00	–	148 00	1,964 00
Greenfield,	1,514 00	48 00	148 00	1,710 00
Greenwich,	416 00	16 00	–	432 00
Groton,	1,178 00	–	–	1,178 00
Groveland,	2,316 00	22 00	–	2,338 00
Hadley,	192 00	–	37 00	229 00
Halifax,	348 00	–	37 00	385 00
Hamilton,	786 00	24 00	–	810 00
Hampden,	414 00	–	–	414 00
Hancock,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Hanover,	2,044 00	66 00	72 00	2,182 00
Hanson,	1,952 00	–	–	1,952 00
Hardwick,	490 00	40 00	37 00	567 00
Harvard.	312 00	–	–	312 00
Harwich,	1,584 00	–	–	1,584 00
Hatfield,	97 00	–	–	97 00
Haverhill,	16,448 00	600 00	740 00	17,788 00
Hawley,	264 00	–	–	264 00
Heath.	192 00	–	–	192 00
Hingham,	2,771 00	87 50	74 00	2,932 50
Hinsdale,	550 00	–	–	550 00
Holbrook,	1,492 00	–	–	1,492 00
Holden,	632 00	–	37 00	669 00
Holland,	132 00	–	–	132 00
Holliston,	1,900 00	96 00	–	1,996 00
Holyoke,	2,700 00	555 00	74 00	3,329 00
Hopedale,	726 00	–	37 00	763 00
Hopkinton,	3,008 00	–	74 00	3,082 00
Hubbardston,	1,326 00	–	–	1,326 00
Hudson,	1,884 00	72 00	37 00	1,993 00
Hull,	586 00	–	–	586 00
Huntington,	428 00	–	–	428 00
Hyde Park,	2,071 00	–	111 00	2,182 00
Ipswich,	3,142 00	36 00	111 00	3,289 00
Kingston,	1,364 00	–	–	1,364 00
Lakeville,	496 00	132 00	–	628 00
Lancaster,	780 00	–	–	780 00
Lanesborough,	180 00	–	–	180 00
Lawrence,	6,042 00	302 00	553 00	6,897 00
Lee,	1,182 00	–	74 00	1,256 00
Leicester,	934 00	–	37 00	971 00
Lenox,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Leominster,	2,685 00	–	111 00	2,796 00
Leverett,	808 00	–	–	808 00
Lexington,	569 00	–	–	569 00
Leyden,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Lincoln,	96 00	–	–	96 00
Littleton,	228 00	–	–	228 00
Longmeadow,	132 00	–	–	132 00
Lowell,	17,259 00	1,669 00	420 00	19,348 00
Ludlow,	426 00	–	37 00	463 00

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 305.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Lunenburg,	$700 00	–	$33 14	$733 14
Lynn,	27,977 00	$2,698 50	2,072 00	32,747 50
Lynnfield,	780 00	–	–	780 00
Malden,	7,791 00	515 11	555 00	8,861 11
Manchester,	1,012 00	72 00	–	1,084 00
Mansfield,	1,836 00	–	–	1,836 00
Marblehead,	15,573 00	153 00	666 00	16,392 00
Marion,	815 07	–	–	815 07
Marlborough,	5,284 50	62 50	222 00	5,569 00
Marshfield,	2,729 00	–	74 00	2,803 00
Mashpee,	318 00	–	37 00	355 00
Mattapoisett,	1,052 00	–	–	1,052 00
Maynard,	400 00	–	–	400 00
Medfield,	640 00	–	–	640 00
Medford,	4,670 00	–	37 00	4,707 00
Medway,	2,652 00	60 00	74 00	2,786 00
Melrose,	3,512 00	30 00	74 00	3,616 00
Mendon,	760 00	–	–	760 00
Merrimac,	1,372 50	35 00	–	1,407 50
Methuen,	1,268 00	72 00	–	1,340 00
Middleborough,	6,431 00	468 00	148 00	7,047 00
Middlefield,	144 00	–	–	144 00
Middleton,	846 00	–	–	846 00
Milford,	5,037 00	150 00	259 00	5,446 00
Millbury,	1,239 00	48 00	–	1,287 00
Millis,	360 00	–	–	360 00
Milton,	1,356 00	–	37 00	1,393 00
Monroe,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Monson,	1,294 00	–	111 00	1,405 00
Montague,	2,482 00	90 00	–	2,572 00
Monterey,	192 00	–	–	192 00
Montgomery,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Nahant,	204 00	–	–	204 00
Nantucket,	3,115 50	44 00	–	3,159 50
Natick,	5,678 00	44 00	296 00	6,018 00
Needham,	966 00	–	111 00	1,077 00
New Ashford,	325 00	–	–	325 00
New Bedford,	13,253 00	3,305 00	407 00	16,965 00
New Braintree,	168 00	–	–	168 00
New Marlborough,	952 00	–	–	952 00
New Salem,	600 00	–	–	600 00
Newbury,	2,852 00	–	74 00	2,926 00
Newburyport,	10,875 00	250 50	296 00	11,421 50
Newton,	2,954 00	147 00	70 00	3,171 00
Norfolk,	216 00	–	–	216 00
North Adams,	3,378 00	3 00	37 00	3,418 00
North Andover,	1,244 00	–	–	1,244 00
North Attleborough,	820 00	–	74 00	894 00
North Brookfield,	1,329 00	–	74 00	1,403 00
North Reading,	1,670 00	–	–	1,670 00
Northampton,	3,881 92	–	222 00	4,103 92
Northborough,	424 00	–	37 00	461 00
Northbridge,	476 00	–	37 00	513 00
Northfield,	502 00	–	–	502 00
Norton,	887 00	80 00	37 00	1,004 00
Norwell,	2,132 00	8 00	70 00	2,210 00
Norwood,	878 00	120 00	37 00	1,035 00
Oak Bluffs,	432 00	–	–	432 00
Oakham,	284 00	–	–	284 00
Orange,	2,128 00	–	–	2,128 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 305.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Orleans,	$320 00	–	–	$320 00
Otis,	478 00	–	–	478 00
Oxford,	882 00	$57 50	$37 00	976 50
Palmer,	1,404 00	132 00	185 00	1,721 00
Paxton,	48 00	–	–	48 00
Peabody,	5,850 50	452 00	296 00	6,598 50
Pelham,	236 00	15 40	36 00	287 40
Pembroke,	2,977 00	–	74 00	3,051 00
Pepperell,	692 00	–	37 00	729 00
Peru,	256 00	–	–	256 00
Petersham,	568 00	–	74 00	642 00
Phillipston,	240 00	–	–	240 00
Pittsfield,	4,447 00	–	185 00	4,632 00
Plainfield,	104 00	–	–	104 00
Plymouth,	5,158 00	12 00	222 00	5,392 00
Plympton,	720 00	330 00	37 00	1,087 00
Prescott,	288 00	–	37 00	325 00
Princeton,	434 00	–	–	434 00
Provincetown,	956 00	–	–	956 00
Plainville,	144 00	–	–	144 00
Quincy,	4,524 00	90 00	222 00	4,836 00
Randolph,	3,922 00	213 00	185 00	4,320 00
Raynham,	1,248 00	–	74 00	1,322 00
Reading,	2,413 00	35 00	37 00	2,485 00
Rehoboth,	276 00	–	–	276 00
Revere,	2,531 00	–	37 00	2,568 00
Richmond,	132 00	–	–	132 00
Rochester,	556 00	–	37 00	593 00
Rockland,	5,461 00	69 00	222 00	5,752 00
Rockport,	2,640 00	3 50	–	2,643 50
Rowe,	132 00	–	–	132 00
Rowley,	1,568 00	107 75	111 00	1,786 75
Royalston,	266 00	–	–	266 00
Russell,	516 00	–	–	516 00
Rutland,	406 00	20 00	–	426 00
Salem,	16,867 00	432 00	888 00	18,187 00
Salisbury,	1,856 00	48 00	37 00	1,941 00
Sandisfield,	500 00	–	–	500 00
Sandwich,	596 00	–	–	596 00
Saugus,	2,954 00	–	111 00	3,065 00
Savoy,	296 00	–	–	296 00
Scituate,	2,372 00	–	–	2,372 00
Seekonk,	442 00	–	37 00	479 00
Sharon,	1,114 00	115 00	–	1,229 00
Sheffield,	1,092 00	–	74 00	1,166 00
Shelburne,	770 00	–	–	770 00
Sherborn,	420 00	–	–	420 00
Shirley,	514 00	72 00	37 00	623 00
Shrewsbury,	804 00	–	37 00	841 00
Shutesbury,	236 00	–	–	236 00
Somerset,	328 00	–	37 00	365 00
Somerville,	16,886 00	591 00	555 00	18,032 00
South Hadley,	808 00	132 00	–	940 00
Southampton,	488 00	–	–	488 00
Southborough,	660 00	–	–	660 00
Southbridge,	1,124 00	195 29	74 00	1,393 29
Southwick,	324 00	–	–	324 00
Spencer,	2,458 00	–	74 00	2,532 00
Springfield,	12,932 00	194 50	555 00	13,681 50
Sterling,	572 00	–	–	572 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 305.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Stockbridge,	$1,142 00	–	–	$1,142 00
Stoneham,	4,987 00	$208 50	$259 00	5,454 50
Stoughton,	3,154 00	–	74 00	3,228 00
Stow,	282 00	–	–	282 00
Sturbridge,	584 00	–	37 00	621 00
Sudbury,	330 00	72 00	–	402 00
Sutton,	1,286 00	64 00	–	1,350 00
Swampscott,	3,118 00	48 00	37 00	3,203 00
Swansea,	412 00	–	–	412 00
Taunton,	8,686 00	150 00	370 00	9,206 00
Templeton,	909 00	–	–	909 00
Tewksbury,	152 00	–	148 00	300 00
Tisbury,	288 00	–	–	288 00
Tolland,	288 00	–	–	288 00
Topsfield,	603 00	60 00	37 00	700 00
Townsend,	1,148 00	18 00	–	1,166 00
Truro,	192 00	–	–	192 00
Tyngsborough,	306 00	–	–	306 00
Tyringham,	168 00	–	–	168 00
Upton,	2,346 00	216 00	74 00	2,636 00
Uxbridge,	544 00	–	–	544 00
Wakefield,	3,821 00	192 00	37 00	4,050 00
Wales,	542 00	–	74 00	616 00
Walpole,	896 00	–	–	896 00
Waltham,	3,431 50	282 00	222 00	3,935 50
Ware,	548 00	60 00	74 00	682 00
Wareham,	3,427 50	24 00	74 00	3,525 50
Warren,	766 00	–	–	766 00
Warwick,	140 00	–	–	140 00
Washington,	144 00	–	–	144 00
Watertown,	1,468 00	–	–	1,468 00
Wayland,	1,056 00	–	74 00	1,130 00
Webster,	1,242 00	12 00	111 00	1,365 00
Wellesley,	336 00	–	–	336 00
Wellfleet,	368 00	–	–	368 00
Wendell,	364 00	–	–	364 00
Wenham,	1,039 00	72 00	–	1,111 00
West Boylston,	405 00	12 00	–	417 00
West Bridgewater,	1,906 00	–	36 41	1,942 41
West Brookfield,	768 00	–	–	768 00
West Newbury,	1,990 00	–	–	1,990 00
West Springfield,	1,120 00	–	74 00	1,194 00
West Stockbridge,	410 00	–	–	410 00
West Tisbury,	84 00	–	–	84 00
Westborough,	2,214 00	–	148 00	2,362 00
Westfield,	5,294 00	256 00	481 00	6,031 00
Westford,	708 00	20 00	37 00	765 00
Westhampton,	152 00	–	37 00	189 00
Westminster,	1,222 00	–	–	1,222 00
Weston,	132 00	–	–	132 00
Westport,	576 00	–	37 00	613 00
Weymouth,	8,873 00	559 00	333 00	9,765 00
Whately,	240 00	–	–	240 00
Whitman,	6,780 00	220 00	222 00	7,222 00
Wilbraham,	382 00	17 50	37 00	436 50
Williamsburg,	793 00	–	37 00	830 00
Williamstown,	1,576 00	–	111 00	1,687 00
Wilmington,	469 00	–	37 00	506 00
Winchendon,	990 00	72 00	–	1,062 00
Winchester,	1,112 00	–	–	1,112 00
Windsor,	324 00	–	–	324 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 306.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Concluded.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Winthrop,	$1,042 00	–	$72 00	$1,114 00
Woburn,	5,309 00	$158 00	148 00	5,615 00
Worcester,	23,230 00	1,358 50	1,045 00	25,633 50
Worthington,	208 00	–	–	208 00
Wrentham,	1,064 00	–	–	1,064 00
Yarmouth,	431 00	–	–	431 00
	$789,560 96	$38,388 78	$32,401 01	$860,350 75

DETAIL No. 306.

COMMISSIONER OF STATE AID AND PENSIONS.

[Acts 1907, chap. 43; 1909, chaps. 21, 468 and 543.]

COMMISSIONER.			
Charles W. Hastings,		$2,500 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.			
Francis A. Bicknell,		2,000 00	
BOOKKEEPER.			
Amos H. Fairbanks,		1,300 00	
AGENTS.			
William P. Innis,	$1,300 00		
Edwin C. Stone,	1,300 00		
Lena G. Bayley,	1,000 00		
Henry Shaw,	725 00		
		4,325 00	
CLERKS.			
Eva B. Holbrook,	$1,200 00		
Josephine P. Fuller,	1,000 00		
Belle J. McKeon,	906 66		
Annie G. O'Connell,	906 66		
Helen M. Bucknam,	660 00		
Extra clerical service,	85 00		
		4,758 32	
EXPENSES.			
Postage,	$400 00		
Printing,	447 98		
1,000 copies annual report,	19 72		
Stationery,	148 03		
Travel of agents,	466 18		
Sundries,	34 40		
		1,516 31	
			16,399 63
Amount carried forward,			$876,750 38

DETAIL No. 307.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Acts 1908, chap. 123; Resolves 1909, chap. 16; Acts 1909, chap. 79.]

Amount brought forward,			$876,750 38
MAINTENANCE.			
Trustees of the home,		$85,000 00	
NEW HOSPITAL.			
Clough & Wardner, architects,	$941 74		
Knott & Co., plans for electrical work,	146 20		
William O. Webber, plans for power plant,	672 35		
Barnes Pope Electric Company, installing machinery, wires, etc.,	690 16		
Bradley & Chapman, heating contract,	2,605 00		
George Howard & Sons, general contracts,	22,260 00		
Jarvis Engineering Company, contract for engine foundations,	595 00		
William B. Johnson, plumbing contract,	2,787 15		
Richard D. Kimball & Co., heating contract,	743 00		
William J. Perry & Co., contract for dumb-waiters,	375 00		
R. Thurston, contract for coal shed,	487 00		
James Wilkinson & Co.: —			
Electrical contract, $2,307 69			
Extra work, 335 70			
	2,643 39		
J. C. M. Tucker, plumber and tinsmith, services and material,	1,442 28		
William H. Gallison Company, plumbing and supplies,	127 30		
Hussey Company, building cesspool,	112 80		
Morandi-Proctor Company, cooking apparatus,	2,988 75		
Electrical supplies,	96 05		
Hardware, machinery, etc.,	54 35		
Installing machinery,	91 00		
Machine labor and supplies,	70 67		
		39,929 19	
			124,929 19

DETAIL No. 308.

COMMISSION ON RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

[Acts 1899, chap. 475; 1908, chap. 491; 1909, chap. 44.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
William H. Brigham, chairman, William M. Olin, Henry E. Turner,	Without compensation.		
COMPILER.			
Edward T. Bouvé,		$2,200 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,200 00	$1,001,679 57

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 309, 310.

COMMISSION ON RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS IN THE CIVIL WAR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,200 00	$1,001,679 57
CLERKS.			
William H. Alline,	$1,800 00		
Charles D. Densmore,	1,200 00		
Henry D. Jones.	1,200 00		
Louis S. Perley,	1,200 00		
William E. Reed,	1,200 00		
Charlotte E. Tuttle,	840 00		
Sophie M. Briggs,	480 00		
Alice Griggs,	480 00		
Mary A. Rayne,	480 00		
Blanche H. Smith,	480 00		
		9,360 00	
EXPENSES.			
Postage and printing,	$62 55		
1,000 copies annual report,	14 70		
Stationery, etc.,	93 30		
		170 55	
			11,730 55

DETAIL No. 309.

PRESERVATION OF WAR RECORDS.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 60; Acts 1908, chap. 538.]

Restoring and rebinding,			1,120 50

DETAIL No. 310.

MEMORIAL SHAFT AT BATON ROUGE, LA.

[Acts 1908, chap. 419; 1909, chap. 249.]

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT.			
J. N. White & Sons, contractor.	$4,500 00		
Bond for contractor,	22 50		
		$4,522 50	
DEDICATION.			
Badges,	$90 00		
Band,	100 00		
Clerical services,	25 00		
Cigars,	32 50		
Flag,	8 00		
Erecting and removing rostrum,	45 00		
Expenses Massachusetts delegation of 23 persons, including transportation, hotel accommodation, meals, etc.,	3,233 25		
Printing 123 copies itinerary,	99 87		
Sundries.	43 78		
		3,677 40	
			8,199 90
Total, war,			$1,022,730 52

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 311.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAIL No. 311.

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 222; Acts 1909, chap. 35.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Frederick G. Pettigrove, chairman,		$4,000 00	
Mary Boyle O'Reilly, Henry Parkman, Margaret P. Russell, Arthur H. Wellman, } Without compensation.			
SECRETARY.			
J. Warren Bailey,		2,500 00	
AGENTS.			
George E. Cornwall,	$1,600 00		
Charles H. Colgate,	1,200 00		
Philip T. Davis,	1,200 00		
Eugene B. Sleeper,	1,200 00		
		5,200 00	
CLERKS.			
Mary M. Joy,	$1,000 00		
Martha W. Leavitt,	1,000 00		
Rosella McArdle,	1,000 00		
Effie Fife,	780 00		
Sara M. Lane,	780 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	230 50		
		4,790 50	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$98 55		
Postage,	367 68		
Printing,	476 64		
2,900 copies report,	1,098 91		
Stationery, office supplies, etc.,	221 15		
Telephone service and telegrams,	222 35		
Typewriter,	60 25		
Sundries,	43 08		
		2,588 61	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Commissioners,	$277 74		
Agents,	1,991 94		
Auto hire, etc.,	29 50		
Expenses delegate to convention,	299 25		
		2,598 43	
			$21,677 54
Amount carried forward,			$21,677 54

DETAIL No. 312.

AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1909, chap. 35.]

Amount brought forward,			. . .	$21,677 54
FEMALE PRISONERS.				
Agent.				
Elizabeth A. Quirk,		$1,000 00		
Expended for Assistance.				
Board,	$314 09			
Clothing,	691 40			
Support of women on probation,	525 00			
Transportation,	534 45			
Sundries,	95 52			
		2,160 46		
			$3,160 46	
FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.				
Expended for Assistance.				
Board,		$2,388 25		
Clothing,		1,256 91		
Tools,		166 40		
Transportation,		1,707 35		
Sundries,		40 07		
			5,558 98	
FROM STATE PRISON.				
Expended for Assistance.				
Board,		$1,423 75		
Clothing,		514 44		
Tools,		125 06		
Transportation,		379 50		
Sundries,		57 25		
			2,500 00	
				11,219 44

DETAIL No. 313.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 108-112; Acts 1909, chap. 35.]

SPECIAL DISTRICT POLICE OFFICERS.				
Philip T. Davis: —				
Services,	$400 00			
Expenses,	1,003 50			
		$1,403 50		
Eugene B. Sleeper: —				
Services,	$100 00			
Expenses,	68 50			
		168 50		
George E. Cornwall, services,		50 00		
			$1,622 00	
Amounts carried forward,			$1,622 00	$32,896 98

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 314–316.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,622 00	$32,896 98
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF DEPUTY SHERIFFS, POLICE OFFICERS, ETC.			
Peter F. Hanley,	$86 95		
Louis M. Hanff,	25 03		
Sundry persons,	16 02		
		128 00	
			1,750 00

DETAIL No. 314.

IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS.

[Acts 1905, chap. 459; 1909, chap. 35.]

AGENT.

Henry Richardson,			1,500 00

DETAIL No. 315.

SURVEY OF LANDS OF STATE PRISON AND REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 45; Acts 1909, chap. 419.]

J. J. Van Valkenburgh, plans of land, etc.,			150 00

DETAIL No. 316.

PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL (RUTLAND).

[Revised Laws, chap. 225; Acts 1909, chap. 34.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
George C. Erskine, superintendent,	$1,800 00		
Williard J. Turner, deputy superintendent,	999 96		
W. E. Chamberlain, physician,	999 96		
George A. Bacon, head nurse,	999 96		
Wallace S. Freeman, nurse,	560 00		
John Dickson, inspector,	960 00		
		$6,319 88	
Instructors.			
George R. Gray,	$600 00		
Charles C. Hill,	549 42		
Walter L. Reed,	400 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	633 87		
		2,183 29	
Watchmen.			
John W. McGann,	$600 00		
Fred J. Tucker,	584 92		
Amounts carried forward,		$8,503 17	$36,296 98

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 316.

PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL (RUTLAND) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,503 17	$36,296 98
Horace L. Webber,	$560 00		
Herbert T. Needham,	498 33		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,462 85		
		5,706 10	
Miscellaneous.			
Cooks,		518 44	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$14,727 71	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$686 91		
Butterine,	79 40		
Beans,	169 19		
Bread and crackers,	48 66		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	286 70		
Cheese,	57 75		
Eggs,	722 99		
Flour,	1,015 70		
Fish,	322 85		
Fruit (dried and fresh),	389 55		
Meats,	2,645 98		
Milk,	40 43		
Molasses and syrup,	70 26		
Sugar,	422 55		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	309 96		
Vegetables,	835 16		
Sundries,	275 49		
		8,379 53	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$540 76		
Clothing,	1,870 99		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	26 19		
Furnishing goods,	152 80		
Leather and shoe findings,	62 05		
Sundries,	26 95		
		2,679 74	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$253 39		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	93 64		
Furniture and upholstery,	125 00		
Kitchen furnishings,	181 71		
Sundries,	93 23		
		746 97	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$955 90		
Gasolene,	1,130 59		
Oil,	123 27		
Sundries,	80 53		
		2,290 29	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$128 94		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	150 73		
Electrical work and supplies,	225 14		
Hardware,	287 10		
Lumber,	337 13		
Machinery, etc.,	643 78		
Amounts carried forward,		$28,824 24	$36,296 98

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 317.

PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL (RUTLAND) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$28,824 24	$36,296 98
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	$455 94		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,105 32		
Roofing and materials,	82 03		
Sundries,	38 68		
		3,454 79	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$99 76		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	512 40		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	689 19		
Hay, grain, etc.,	2,060 74		
Harness and repairs,	84 30		
Horses,	467 00		
Cows,	250 00		
Other live stock,	42 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	91 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	297 08		
Sundries,	79 22		
		4,673 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Chapel services and entertainments,	$58 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,248 14		
Funeral expenses,	60 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	323 54		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	728 47		
Postage,	54 29		
Printing and printing supplies,	45 33		
Return of runaways,	128 75		
Soap and laundry supplies,	381 47		
Stationery and office supplies,	72 24		
Travel and expenses (officials),	329 31		
Telephone and telegraph,	147 58		
Tobacco,	248 62		
Water,	50 00		
Sundries,	169 17		
		4,044 91	
			40,997 13

DETAIL No. 317.

STATE PRISON (CHARLESTOWN).

[Revised Laws, chap. 223; Acts 1909, chap. 26.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Benjamin F. Bridges, warden,	$4,000 00		
Nathan D. Allen, deputy warden,	2,000 00		
Edward A. Darling, clerk,	2,000 00		
Herbert W. Stebbins, chaplain,	2,000 00		
Joseph I. McLaughlin, physician,	1,500 00		
Granville E. Greenough, engineer,	1,500 00		
George L. Fader, assistant engineer,	996 84		
Peter Lawson, electrician, to June 5,	616 67		
John M. Mason, " from June 14,	548 95		
		$15,162 46	
Amounts carried forward,		$15,162 46	$77,294 11

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 317.

STATE PRISON (CHARLESTOWN) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$15,162 46	$77,294 11
Turnkeys.			
Alexander Fraser,	$1,200 00		
Joseph Fuller,	1,200 00		
Herbert W. Hunting,	1,200 00		
George McDonald, to December 31,	100 00		
Harry S. Lyman, from February 1,	1,000 00		
		4,700 00	
Watchmen.			
Stephen R. Anderson,	$1,205 35		
Reno W. Ball,	1,200 00		
Frank E. Benjamin,	1,200 00		
Warren H. Buswell,	1,200 00		
Levi L. Caswell,	1,200 00		
Herbert E. Chellis,	1,200 00		
Robert L. Darling,	1,200 00		
Frank H. Drake,	1,200 00		
Augustus E. Duncan,	1,200 00		
Asa L. Durgin,	1,200 00		
Peter G. Fraser,	1,200 00		
Herman Godendorf,	1,200 00		
Frank W. Goodwin,	1,200 00		
Joseph L. Harding,	1,200 00		
William F. Haynes,	1,200 00		
Merrick Hemenway,	1,200 00		
James L. Hogsett,	1,200 00		
Willis J. Howard,	1,200 00		
Edward W. Loring,	1,200 00		
Forrest C. Palmer,	1,200 00		
Willis B. Sanborn,	1,200 00		
Eugene C. Stevens,	1,200 00		
Frank W. Taft,	1,200 00		
Jesse G. Taft,	1,200 00		
Dwight B. Taylor,	1,200 00		
Charles S. Temple,	1,200 00		
Philip H. Temple,	1,200 00		
John H. Townsend,	1,200 00		
Edward E. Wilson,	1,200 00		
Edmund H. Witham,	1,200 00		
Wood A. Witham,	1,200 00		
Virgil D. York,	1,200 00		
Michael J. Cass,	1,196 52		
Walter S. Dacey,	1,196 52		
Alexander J. McLeod,	1,196 52		
Walter L. Wood,	1,136 73		
Roscoe C. Hill,	1,135 48		
Michael J. Downing,	1,004 28		
John H. Courtney,	1,000 00		
John J. Crowley,	1,000 00		
Louis F. Burk,	996 84		
John E. Proctor,	980 09		
Austin B. Peaslee,	932 83		
James L. Gormley,	800 00		
George W. Humphrey,	800 00		
William S. Jones,	800 00		
John F. Murphy,	800 00		
Frederick Pflinger,	800 00		
David H. Mitchell,	797 68		
Thomas H. Clinton,	795 84		
John R. Foster,	782 64		
Matthew Callaghan,	775 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$19,862 46	$77,294 11

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 317.

STATE PRISON (CHARLESTOWN) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$19,862 46	$77,294 11
James McBirney,	$768 34		
Frederick W. Dowd, from January 1,	700 54		
George W. McIsaac, from January 1,	700 54		
Sylvester McFarland, to June 30,	700 00		
Pembroke S. Crockett, to May 6,	519 35		
John F. Lynch, to June 19,	406 75		
Walter L. Hovey, fourth class, from June 8,	360 42		
Benjamin Hill, " " " " 8,	355 39		
Harry L. Currier, " " " " 14,	347 92		
Daniel A. Griffin, " " " " 14,	347 92		
Ernest A. Lawson, " " " July 26,	262 10		
Harry S. Lyman, to January 31,	200 00		
		63,001 59	
Employees.			
Frank N. Cudworth, fireman,	$884 00		
William E. Gray, "	886 40		
Joseph L. Mullaney, "	891 28		
Levi F. Caswell, laborer,	720 00		
Augustine D. Malley, religious instructor,	816 33		
Morris White, special officer,	24 50		
		4,222 51	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$87,086 56	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$235 72		
Beans,	1,205 15		
Bread and crackers,	303 76		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,756 34		
Cheese,	55 71		
Eggs,	31 45		
Flour,	9,637 65		
Fish,	1,439 71		
Fruit (dried and fresh),	1,120 44		
Meats,	10,471 70		
Milk,	4,515 08		
Molasses and syrup,	60 75		
Salt,	140 85		
Sugar,	2,074 85		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	819 89		
Vegetables,	5,788 14		
Vinegar,	183 30		
Yeast,	140 41		
Sundries,	303 84		
		40,284 74	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,804 70		
Clothing,	1,216 77		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	3,957 26		
Furnishing goods,	286 78		
Hats and caps,	88 50		
Leather and shoe findings,	490 40		
Sundries,	37 80		
		7,882 21	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$896 65		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	340 69		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	63 04		
Furniture and upholstery,	151 13		
Amounts carried forward,		$135,253 51	$77,294 11

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 317.

STATE PRISON (CHARLESTOWN) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$135,253 51	$77,294 11
Kitchen furnishings,	$580 00		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	67 95		
Sundries,	21 79		
		2,121 25	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$9,433 06		
Electricity,	91 08		
Gas,	876 93		
Oil,	189 36		
Sundries,	71 84		
		10,662 27	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$162 58		
Electrical work and supplies,	239 33		
Hardware,	697 40		
Lumber,	220 34		
Machinery, etc.,	118 23		
Paint, oil, glass, etc.,	1,267 98		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	452 02		
Sundries,	108 80		
		3,266 68	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$102 49		
Flag pole,	160 00		
Hay, grain, etc.,	607 55		
Horses,	262 50		
Sundries,	191 36		
		1,323 90	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$314 76		
Chapel services and entertainments,	70 00		
Execution of three Chinamen,	750 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	112 66		
Gratuities,	632 00		
Ice,	552 20		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	738 70		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	520 40		
Printing and printing supplies,	589 71		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,292 91		
Stationery and office supplies,	801 78		
School books and school supplies,	40 11		
Travel and expenses (officials),	314 09		
Telephone and telegraph,	220 70		
Tobacco,	2,002 36		
Water,	3,509 90		
Sundries,	640 00		
		13,102 28	
			165,729 89
Amount carried forward,			$243,024 00

DETAIL No. 318.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY (CONCORD JUNCTION).

[Revised Laws, chaps. 223 and 225; Acts 1909, chap. 25.]

Amount brought forward,			$243,024 00
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Alvah S. Baker, superintendent,	$3,500 00		
Percy W. Allen, deputy superintendent,	2,000 00		
Charles W. Wales, clerk,	2,000 00		
William J. Batt, chaplain,	2,000 00		
Guy G. Fernald, physician,	2,500 00		
Peter H. Bullock, engineer,	1,500 00		
		$13,500 00	
Turnkeys.			
Wayne W. Blossom,	$1,200 00		
Robert W. Browning,	1,200 00		
Walter S. Leland,	1,200 00		
Williard A. Parsons,	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
Watchmen.			
David L. Ball,	$1,200 00		
S. Thompson Blood,	1,200 00		
John Bordman,	1,200 00		
George M. Bowker,	1,200 00		
Frank H. Burrill,	1,200 00		
William Chaplin,	1,200 00		
John J. Connorton,	1,200 00		
William A. Curley,	1,200 00		
Franklin E. Emery,	1,200 00		
Fred W. Gale,	1,200 00		
George I. Gardner,	1,200 00		
Leon M. Harris,	1,200 00		
Edgar H. Hatch,	1,200 00		
Anson M. Hix,	1,200 00		
B. Frank Howe,	1,200 00		
William Jenness,	1,200 00		
Kenneth T. McKenzie,	1,200 00		
Robert Neff,	1,200 00		
Patrick Prendergast,	1,200 00		
Henry H. Qua,	1,200 00		
Frederick W. Reed,	1,200 00		
Calvin S. Robinson,	1,200 00		
Elmer E. Shattuck,	1,200 00		
Frank H. Watson,	1,200 00		
William H. Wood,	1,200 00		
Marshall E. Wright,	1,200 00		
Walter A. Wright,	1,200 00		
John D. Wilson,	1,195 85		
John P. Allen,	1,189 95		
George W. Blake,	1,189 95		
John V. Chapman,	1,189 95		
J. Frank Fuller,	1,189 95		
Frank H. Hewitt,	1,189 95		
Fred E. Hewitt,	1,189 95		
Charles T. Judge,	1,189 95		
George F. Knowles,	1,189 95		
Daniel A. Lakin,	1,189 95		
James R. Lawrence,	1,189 95		
Amounts carried forward,		$18,300 00	$243,024 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 318.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY (CONCORD JUNCTION) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$18,300 00	$243,024 00
Cornelius X. O'Connell,	$1,189 95		
Alberto E. Payson,	1,189 95		
John D. Sylvester,	1,189 95		
Hugh Keenan,	1,176 26		
Daniel McMillan,	1,000 00		
Ralph C. Whidden,	992 56		
Samuel Freeman,	991 37		
William Smith,	958 33		
Albert L. Shaw,	893 98		
Michael J. Dee,	800 00		
Martin Gilligan,	800 00		
George M. Lee,	800 00		
Richard B. McSweeney,	800 00		
Frederick W. Taylor,	800 00		
Frederick E. Lawton,	794 11		
John F. Appelhans,	793 30		
James W. Christian,	793 30		
George P. Hagerty,	793 30		
Clifford E. Jones,	793 30		
William A. Logan,	793 30		
John T. McClary,	793 30		
Edward W. Hanley,	792 85		
Frank S. Walker,	792 02		
Malcolm MacKay, third class, from April,	535 56		
George W. Miller, to July 31,	533 33		
John Bowers, to April 30,	500 00		
Thomas E. Pilling, third class, from July,	333 34		
John Anderson, " " " "	327 45		
Cornelius J. Lyons, " " " "	322 14		
Charles A. Kendall, to February 28,	300 00		
Joseph F. Doherty, three months,	200 00		
Louis J. McCaffrey, third class, from September 16,	164 45		
Others, as per pay rolls,	302 66		
		69,735 41	
Trades School Department.			
Superintendent: —			
Edward M. Comery,	$1,500 00		
Instructors: —			
John P. Bowen, engraving,	1,200 00		
Justin W. Ford, carpentry,	1,000 00		
Francis C. Ring, tinsmithing,	1,000 00		
Thomas W. Ryan, plumbing,	1,000 00		
Karl G. Johanson, sloyd,	991 37		
Edwin A. Caldwell, drawing,	900 00		
Edward D. Dee, printing, from February,	808 33		
		8,399 70	
Evening School.			
Herbert C. Shepard,	$336 00		
Harold I. Judkins,	330 00		
Edward F. Loughlin,	324 00		
Adelbert B. Messer,	232 00		
Charles T. Judge,	168 00		
Robert J. Stevenson,	168 00		
John E. Hannon,	162 00		
Edwin A. Caldwell,	160 00		
Hugh P. Sheasgreen,	158 00		
Ralph B. Petersen,	140 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$96,435 11	$243,024 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 318.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY (CONCORD JUNCTION) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$96,435 11	$243,024 00
George F. Knowles,	$94 00		
Frederick S. Tapley,	48 00		
Kenneth T. Blood,	36 00		
		2,356 00	
Employees.			
John A. Clay, assistant engineer,	$1,095 50		
Malcolm H. Googins, " "	1,088 50		
Howard M. Blaisdell, " "	1,029 00		
Irwin A. Howe, " "	939 00		
Frank D. McCorrison, " "	598 50		
Ellery A. Powers, " "	378 00		
Oscar S. Carlson, fireman,	782 50		
Alonzo Adams, "	777 50		
John M. Collins, "	715 00		
Harold I. Judkins, clerk,	1,250 00		
Hugh P. Sheasgreen, "	1,000 00		
John Mitchell, "	900 00		
Edward S. Channell, electrician,	1,200 00		
Harry H. Jacobs, hostler,	780 00		
Thomas Curry, instructor,	1,000 00		
Herbert C. Shepard, "	900 00		
Lyman A. Carr, "	780 00		
Michael J. Welch, "	720 00		
William F. Hunter, machinist,	1,095 50		
John Francis, mason,	822 80		
Emma Leland, organist,	400 00		
Alfred O. L. Loring, stableman,	780 00		
Charles W. Sylvester, steamfitter,	1,095 50		
		20,127 30	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$118,918 41	
FOOD.			
Butter and butterine,	$460 62		
Beans,	1,430 20		
Bread and crackers,	450 31		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,156 44		
Eggs,	114 92		
Flour,	11,411 35		
Fish,	1,243 67		
Fruit (dried and fresh),	537 76		
Meats,	9,773 82		
Molasses and syrup,	129 96		
Salt,	432 70		
Sugar,	1,002 18		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	426 88		
Vegetables,	3,168 23		
Vinegar,	109 97		
Sundries,	553 55		
		32,402 56	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,114 00		
Clothing,	13,547 80		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	63 15		
Furnishing goods,	1,690 71		
Hats and caps,	384 19		
Leather and shoe findings,	3,006 05		
Sundries,	27 88		
		19,833 78	
Amounts carried forward,		$171,154 75	$243,024 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 318.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY (CONCORD JUNCTION) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$171,154 75	$243,024 00
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,062 44		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	781 71		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	551 95		
Furniture and upholstery, etc.,	74 85		
Kitchen furnishings,	1,148 27		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	78 85		
Sundries,	214 96		
		4,913 03	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$15,565 46		
Electricity,	24 60		
Oil,	766 20		
		16,356 26	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$364 00		
Cement, lime and plaster,	83 43		
Electrical work and supplies,	918 82		
Hardware,	2,158 05		
Lumber,	719 97		
Machinery, etc.,	1,227 99		
Paint, oil, glass, etc.,	1,274 07		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,955 78		
Roofing and materials,	347 73		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	900 28		
Sundries,	534 18		
		11,484 30	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$336 00		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	141 08		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,429 55		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,567 17		
Harness and repairs,	98 37		
Horses,	228 00		
Cows,	561 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	690 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	250 14		
Sundries,	246 88		
		7,548 69	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$420 74		
Chapel services and entertainments,	438 27		
Entertainment of official and other visitors,	256 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	923 74		
Hose, etc.,	103 60		
Ice,	420 10		
Labor (not on pay roll),	228 50		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	957 79		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	169 84		
Manual training supplies,	2,943 86		
Postage,	1,025 88		
Printing and printing supplies,	943 80		
Return of runaways,	250 00		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,617 41		
Stationery and office supplies,	519 45		
School books and school supplies,	130 77		
Travel and expenses (officials),	269 47		
Amounts carried forward,		$211,457 03	$243,024 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 319.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY (CONCORD JUNCTION) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$211,457 03	$243,024 00
Telephone and telegraph,	$448 10		
Water,	2,786 32		
Sundries,	1,573 05		
		16,426 69	
			227,883 72

DETAIL No. 319.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN (SHERBORN).

[Revised Laws, chap. 223; Acts 1909, chap. 24.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Frances A. Morton, superintendent,	$2,000 00		
Lizzie O. Averill, deputy superintendent,	1,000 00		
Frances W. Potter, physician,	1,000 00		
Emily L. Herndon, chaplain,	1,000 00		
Susan P. Brooks, clerk,	916 66		
		$5,916 66	
Matrons.			
Sarah H. McDaniel,	$400 00		
Mary J. Sewall,	400 00		
Mary A. Phillips, from February 1,	333 33		
All others, as per pay rolls,	594 44		
		1,727 77	
Deputy Matrons.			
Mary R. Fitch,	$350 00		
Augusta T. Martin,	350 00		
Valona L. Sprague,	350 00		
Julia A. Wainwright, from January 1,	320 83		
Blanche E. Woodman, from May 1,	204 17		
Lalia B. Rockwell, to April 30,	145 83		
		1,720 83	
Assistant Matrons.			
Albina F. Ayres,	$300 00		
Elva L. Carpenter,	300 00		
Emma C. Crockett,	300 00		
Alice J. Hayes,	300 00		
Mary A. Lesure,	300 00		
Mary C. McPhee,	300 00		
Elizabeth R. Shannon,	289 17		
Lucy Comstock, from January 1,	275 00		
Eleanor A. Bradbury, from February 1,	225 00		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,200 01		
		3,789 18	
Other Employees.			
Carpenter,	$900 00		
Employees,	2,160 00		
Engineer and assistants,	4,170 00		
Farmers,	6,780 00		
Foreman,	1,000 00		
Stableman,	720 00		
Watchmen,	1,460 00		
		17,190 00	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$30,344 44	
Amounts carried forward,		$30,344 44	$470,907 72

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN (SHERBORN) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$30,344 44	$470,907 72
FOOD.			
Bread and crackers,	$30 78		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	247 51		
Flour,	3,290 00		
Fish,	296 45		
Fruit (dried and fresh),	83 54		
Meats,	2,144 57		
Molasses and syrup,	220 76		
Sugar,	175 98		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	270 19		
Vegetables,	200 40		
Sundries,	321 70		
		7,281 88	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$228 00		
Clothing,	106 00		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,760 05		
Hats and caps,	9 80		
		2,103 85	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$575 50		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	452 50		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	119 20		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	270 31		
Furniture and upholstery,	77 87		
Kitchen furnishings,	202 49		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	329 85		
Sundries,	86 43		
		2,114 15	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$6,209 38		
Oil,	100 52		
Sundries,	40 50		
		6,350 40	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	$34 80		
Electrical work and supplies,	73 24		
Hardware,	114 86		
Lumber,	83 69		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	237 61		
Roofing and materials,	275 87		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	68 68		
		888 75	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$185 95		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	274 50		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,033 73		
Hay, grain, etc.,	4,202 48		
Harness and repairs,	50 80		
Horses,	900 00		
Cows,	50 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	818 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	83 71		
Sundries,	116 57		
		7,715 74	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$112 56		
Chapel services and entertainments,	55 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	473 57		
Amounts carried forward,		$56,799 21	$470,907 72

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 320.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN (SHERBORN) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$56,799 21	$470,907 72
Ice,	$370 05		
Labor (not on pay roll),	1,435 65		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	260 54		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	302 46		
Postage,	125 60		
Soap and laundry supplies,	593 12		
Stationery and office supplies,	182 77		
Travel and expenses (officials),	117 34		
Telephone and telegraph,	156 83		
Water,	782 55		
Sundries,	226 83		
		5,194 87	
Sewerage.			
Paid town of Framingham, account of 1908,	$600 00		
Paid town of Framingham, account of 1909,	600 00		
		1,200 00	
			63,194 08

DETAIL No. 320.

STATE FARM (BRIDGEWATER).

[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1909, chaps. 62 and 543.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Hollis M. Blackstone, superintendent,	$3,000 00		
J. Arthur Taylor, master, from August,	833 33		
Benjamin F. Robinson, deputy master,	1,200 00		
B. B. Kasson, assistant physician,	1,275 00		
J. H. Burkhead, " " to June 6,	413 33		
Edward P. Disbrow, interne, to July 31,	375 00		
John H. Weller, interne, from August,	102 50		
Henry J. Strann, clerk,	2,166 67		
Alice M. Nash, assistant clerk,	700 00		
Emily E. Guild, " "	470 00		
Fred P. Turner, " " from August 17,	260 00		
Isabel R. Gammons, assistant clerk, to February 5,	110 00		
William J. Turnbull, engineer,	1,300 00		
		$12,205 83	
Employees.			
Assistant engineers,	$3,572 65		
Baker,	600 00		
Domestic,	230 00		
Farmer and assistants,	11,632 15		
Firemen,	2,434 00		
Gardener,	830 00		
Gateman,	360 00		
Housekeeper,	300 00		
Janitor,	220 00		
Kitchen supervisors,	2,198 66		
Matrons,	1,146 83		
Amounts carried forward,		$12,205 83	$534,101 80

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 320.

STATE FARM (BRIDGEWATER) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$12,205 83	$534,101 80
Mechanics: —				
Blacksmiths,	$490 00			
Electricians,	250 00			
Plumbers,	566 66			
Painters,	540 00			
Others,	621 58			
		$2,468 24		
Messenger,		230 00		
Miscellaneous,		565 00		
Nurses,		3,849 16		
Overseers,		5,543 66		
Watchmen,		1,160 00		
			37,340 35	
Insane Department.				
Charles A. Drew, medical director, to April 30,		$1,041 66		
Alfred Elliott, medical director, from June 16,		1,145 84		
L. A. Baker, assistant physician,		1,375 00		
C. G. Miles, interne, to July 31,		400 00		
Arthur Nugent, " from September,		70 00		
H. F. Wilson, hydrotherapeutic instructor,		1,000 00		
C. R. Tibbetts, supervisor,		720 00		
Thomas Pickles, "		660 00		
Frank E. Hill, "		600 00		
Attendants, etc.,		26,456 31		
			33,468 81	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,			$83,014 99	
FOOD.				
Butterine,		$3,998 59		
Beans,		2,773 68		
Bread and crackers,		134 62		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,		1,478 38		
Cheese,		49 28		
Eggs,		90 80		
Flour,		24,843 67		
Fish,		3,677 48		
Fruit (dried and fresh),		1,118 49		
Meats,		30,833 86		
Milk,		998 80		
Molasses and syrup,		1,969 04		
Sugar,		3,590 91		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,		2,775 73		
Vegetables,		4,225 06		
Sundries,		1,457 47		
			84,015 86	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.				
Boots, shoes and rubbers,		$1,437 45		
Clothing,		581 62		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,		14,423 53		
Furnishing goods,		3,096 60		
Hats and caps,		609 37		
Leather and shoe findings,		7,942 22		
Sundries,		164 53		
			28,255 32	
FURNISHINGS.				
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,		$8,443 16		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,		1,119 15		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,		402 23		
Amounts carried forward,			$195,286 17	$534,101 80

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 320.

STATE FARM (BRIDGEWATER) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$195,286 17	$534,101 80
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	$556 73		
Furniture and upholstery,	404 01		
Kitchen furnishings,	204 41		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	286 14		
Sundries,	622 18		
		12,038 01	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$26,033 84		
Electricity,	220 38		
Gas,	135 63		
Oil,	1,534 31		
Sundries,	593 55		
		28,517 71	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Brick,	$122 50		
Cement, lime and plaster,	100 12		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,574 79		
Hardware,	2,127 39		
Lumber,	1,025 76		
Machinery, etc.,	4,812 28		
Paint, oil, glass, etc.,	1,809 27		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,887 29		
Roofing and materials,	573 72		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,866 16		
Sundries,	3,690 61		
		20,589 89	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$1,271 22		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	976 33		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	6,910 95		
Hay, grain, etc.,	13,014 27		
Harness and repairs,	550 33		
Horses,	1,179 60		
Other live stock,	1,175 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	165 37		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	1,200 23		
Sundries,	694 69		
		27,137 99	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$446 52		
Chapel services and entertainments,	1,017 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	4,733 83		
Funeral expenses,	96 00		
Gratuities,	4,477 55		
Hose, etc.,	104 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	495 08		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	3,322 96		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	277 65		
Postage,	516 88		
Printing and printing supplies,	384 76		
Return of runaways,	106 60		
Soap and laundry supplies,	2,180 31		
Stationery and office supplies,	922 88		
Travel and expenses (officials),	478 48		
Telephone and telegraph,	646 74		
Tobacco,	3,281 48		
Sundries,	1,940 91		
		25,429 63	
			308,999 40
Amount carried forward,			$843,101 20

DETAIL No. 321.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS (WESTBOROUGH).

[Revised Laws, chap. 86; Acts 1909, chap. 81.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$843,101 20
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Elmer L. Coffeen, superintendent,	$2,000 00		
Walter M. Day, assistant superintendent,	1,300 00		
Thomas H. Ayer, physician,	550 00		
Mabel T. Davies, clerk,	399 66		
Other clerks,	288 69		
		$4,538 35	
Matrons.			
Lucy M. Chapin,	$315 69		
Lilla Burhoe,	285 53		
Lillie F. Wilcox,	154 70		
Others, as per pay rolls,	97 71		
		853 63	
Teachers.			
John J. Ryan, principal,	$1,116 85		
J. Joseph Farrell, printing,	863 67		
Drawing and music,	1,095 98		
Physical drill,	1,083 13		
Sloyd, manual training, etc.,	3,270 33		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,592 87		
		11,022 83	
Berlin Family.			
Mr. and Mrs. Ira G. Dudley, supervisors,	$1,083 34		
Cora O. Dudley, assistant,	150 00		
Bessie R. Bartlett, assistant,	125 00		
		1,358 34	
Other Employees.			
Carpenter,	$972 93		
Dentist and oculist,	480 00		
Detail man,	733 98		
Driver and teamster,	548 67		
Engineer and assistants,	2,685 29		
Farmer and assistants,	558 48		
Housekeeper,	370 80		
In charge of families,	8,915 59		
In charge of kitchen,	879 94		
In charge of storeroom,	608 77		
Mechanics,	408 19		
Miscellaneous,	110 69		
Nurses,	389 49		
Seamstress,	193 38		
Supply officers,	1,945 17		
Watchmen,	495 25		
		20,296 62	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$38,069 77	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$201 32		
Butterine,	424 65		
Beans,	640 01		
Bread and crackers,	459 71		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	702 30		
Amounts carried forward,		$38,069 77	$843,101 20

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 321.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS (WESTBOROUGH) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$38,069 77	$843,101 20
Cheese,	$324 07		
Eggs,	454 21		
Flour,	4,306 25		
Fish,	915 75		
Fruit (dried and fresh),	1,050 15		
Meats,	6,635 96		
Molasses and syrup,	481 17		
Sugar,	1,562 75		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	320 83		
Vegetables,	733 09		
Sundries,	589 01		
		19,801 23	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$994 05		
Clothing,	2,617 74		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,215 49		
Furnishing goods,	1,072 48		
Hats and caps,	301 21		
Leather and shoe findings,	2,592 83		
Sundries,	227 79		
		9,021 59	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$1,042 99		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	225 67		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	81 97		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	217 20		
Furniture and upholstery,	322 68		
Kitchen furnishings,	333 62		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	87 11		
Sundries,	101 66		
		2,412 90	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$8,704 81		
Wood,	188 60		
Electricity,	46 54		
Oil,	253 41		
Sundries,	178 42		
		9,371 78	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime, plaster, etc.,	$208 61		
Electrical work and supplies,	683 89		
Hardware,	333 98		
Lumber,	536 01		
Machinery, etc.,	286 65		
Paint, oil, glass, etc.,	816 69		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,482 88		
Roofing and materials,	223 59		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	807 14		
Sundries,	217 84		
		5,597 28	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$232 53		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	108 25		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,035 09		
Hay, grain, etc.,	6,418 34		
Harness and repairs,	46 11		
Horses,	195 00		
Other live stock,	78 08		
Labor (not on pay roll),	240 36		
Amounts carried forward,		$84,274 55	$843,101 20

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS (WESTBOROUGH) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$84,274 55	$843,101 20
Rent,	$702 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	565 47		
Sundries,	219 49		
		9,841 22	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$545 98		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,302 10		
Ice,	925 54		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	446 10		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	85 34		
Manual training supplies,	533 66		
Postage,	477 24		
Printing and printing supplies,	584 95		
Return of runaways,	647 98		
Sewer tax,	491 00		
Soap and laundry supplies,	551 22		
Stationery and office supplies,	162 22		
School books and school supplies,	503 19		
Travel and expenses (officials),	784 19		
Telephone and telegraph,	390 49		
Water,	940 96		
Sundries,	409 80		
		9,781 96	
			103,897 73

DETAIL No. 322.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (LANCASTER).

[Revised Laws, chaps. 46 and 86; Acts 1909, chap. 82.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Fannie F. Morse, superintendent,	$1,800 00		
C. M. Campbell, assistant superintendent,	699 96		
L. E. Albee, second assistant,	600 00		
F. H. Mitchell, steward,	650 04		
C. C. Beckley, physician,	799 92		
W. B. Eastman, superintendent farm,	650 04		
E. E. Hill and others, foremen,	569 73		
B. M. Barrett, clerk,	389 91		
M. M. Cook, stenographer,	268 08		
L. D. Parks, clerk,	35 48		
		$6,463 16	
Matrons.			
C. M. Church,	$587 03		
N. R. Maxwell,	573 38		
E. B. Mitchell,	491 70		
M. E. Mitchell,	486 38		
C. C. Russell,	481 41		
H. E. Hatch,	478 47		
B. G. Foss,	291 69		
E. L. Morse,	261 41		
A. M. T. Eno,	255 59		
All others, as per pay rolls,	876 21		
		4,783 27	
Amounts carried forward,		$11,246 43	$946,998 93

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 322.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (LANCASTER) — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$11,246 43	$946,998 93
Housekeepers.			
J. B. Higgins,	$404 38		
F. E. Young,	390 83		
A. E. Estes,	389 20		
F. M. Greaves,	377 13		
I. Westphal,	366 60		
H. L. Leet,	342 38		
I. N. Bailey,	331 74		
L. A. Davis,	310 85		
A. F. Jackson,	303 80		
All others, as per pay rolls,	1,313 55		
		4,530 46	
Teachers.			
H. B. Shaw, supervisor,	$391 78		
M. E. Richmond and others, music,	360 05		
K. Fessman and others, sloyd,	410 87		
All others, as per pay rolls,	3,681 51		
		4,844 21	
Other Employees.			
Carpenter,	$713 60		
Dairyman,	369 07		
Dentist,	666 70		
Dressmaker,	398 65		
Gardener,	226 66		
Laborers,	2,156 29		
Oculist,	374 94		
Supply officers,	783 16		
Teamsters,	814 50		
		6,503 57	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$27,124 67	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$999 94		
Butterine,	215 36		
Beans,	125 54		
Bread and crackers,	240 58		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	345 90		
Cheese,	45 34		
Flour,	2,327 00		
Fish,	599 65		
Fruit (dried and fresh),	213 35		
Meats,	2,174 61		
Molasses and syrup,	381 54		
Sugar,	614 64		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	271 18		
Vegetables,	237 50		
Sundries,	210 54		
		9,002 67	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$1,555 71		
Clothing,	1,253 88		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,669 66		
Furnishing goods,	260 73		
Hats and caps,	134 40		
Sundries,	189 08		
		5,063 46	
Amounts carried forward,		$41,190 80	$946,998 93

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 322.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (LANCASTER) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$41,190 80	$946,998 93
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$437 95		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	151 25		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	273 55		
Crockery, glassware. cutlery, etc.,	431 93		
Furniture and upholstery,	634 75		
Kitchen furnishings,	250 55		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	93 15		
Sundries,	165 92		
		2,439 05	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$4,486 15		
Oil,	499 39		
Sundries,	31 57		
		5,017 11	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime, lumber, etc.,	$177 53		
Hardware.	236 03		
Paint, oil, glass, etc.,	283 93		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,674 73		
Roofing and materials,	74 62		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	228 67		
Sundries,	17 98		
		2,693 49	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$211 00		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	129 24		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,060 21		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,790 24		
Harness and repairs,	365 95		
Horses,	276 50		
Other live stock,	64 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	93 40		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	408 64		
Sundries,	216 19		
		6,615 37	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$121 10		
Chapel services and entertainments,	77 36		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	572 78		
Hose, fire extinguishers, etc.,	100 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	45 35		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	727 42		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	104 50		
Manual training supplies,	69 02		
Postage,	231 66		
Printing and printing supplies,	51 98		
Return of runaways,	59 00		
Soap and laundry supplies,	806 05		
Stationery and office supplies,	237 12		
School books and school supplies,	371 87		
Travel and expenses (officials),	482 93		
Telephone and telegraph,	375 22		
Sundries,	124 04		
		4,557 40	
			62,513 22
Amount carried forward,			$1,009,512 15

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 323.

DETAIL No. 323.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS (SHIRLEY).

[Acts 1908, chap. 639; 1909, chap. 495.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,009,512 15
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Herbert F. Taylor, superintendent,	$666 64		
Edward T. Clark, farmer,	300 00		
George J. Newhall, chef,	300 00		
Elmer Butterfield, engineer,	266 64		
Fred H. Fowler, clerk,	233 31		
		$1,766 59	
Masters, Matrons, etc.			
Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Hamblin,	$133 32		
Fred H. Wing,	115 54		
Elizabeth Whitmore,	100 00		
J. A. Reynolds,	99 99		
Others, as per pay rolls,	71 66		
		520 51	
Other Employees.			
Assistant engineer,	$82 50		
Blacksmith,	262 50		
Carpenters,	375 48		
Dairyman,	140 00		
Farm laborers, gardener and forester,	547 00		
Miscellaneous,	219 24		
Painter,	159 00		
Teamsters,	286 23		
Watchman,	85 50		
		2,157 45	
Total, salaries, wages and labor,		$4,444 55	
FOOD.			
Butter,	$205 62		
Beans,	24 63		
Bread and crackers,	53 59		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	77 92		
Cheese,	15 65		
Eggs,	132 78		
Flour,	894 15		
Fish,	105 17		
Fruit (canned and fresh),	131 45		
Meats,	906 17		
Sugar,	601 16		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	107 99		
Vegetables,	631 58		
Sundries,	172 15		
		4,060 01	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$459 52		
Clothing,	1,505 85		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	17 33		
Furnishing goods,	71 38		
Hats and caps,	63 00		
Sundries,	4 27		
		2,121 35	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,625 91	$1,009,512 15

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 323.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS (SHIRLEY) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,625 91	$1,009,512 15
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$135 00		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	50 66		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	74 84		
Kitchen furnishings,	446 79		
Sundries,	32 10		
		739 39	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	$1,998 82		
Oil,	50 12		
Sundries,	39 24		
		2,088 18	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Hardware,	$144 28		
Lumber,	64 77		
Paint, oil, glass, etc.,	185 57		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	151 34		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	306 44		
Sundries,	15 55		
		867 95	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	$379 66		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	204 55		
Hay, grain, etc.,	2,755 15		
Harness and repairs,	29 35		
Labor (not on pay roll),	320 70		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	216 78		
Sundries,	433 86		
		4,340 05	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$34 65		
Chapel services and entertainments,	34 50		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	569 10		
Hose, etc.,	92 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	69 61		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	404 00		
Postage,	68 65		
Return of runaways,	157 81		
Soap and laundry supplies,	343 52		
Stationery and office supplies,	151 71		
School books and school supplies,	257 98		
Travel and expenses (officials),	304 29		
Telephone and telegraph,	144 46		
Water,	100 00		
Sundries,	601 00		
		3,333 28	
			21,994 76
Amount carried forward,			$1,031,506 91

DETAIL No. 324.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 44 and 86; Acts 1909, chap. 85.]

Amount brought forward,				$1,031,506 91
TRUSTEES.				
Travelling Expenses.				
Matthew B. Lamb,	$62 86			
M. H. Walker,	95 08			
		$157 94		
Contingent Expenses.				
2,000 copies report,		331 64		
			$489 58	
AGENTS AND VISITORS.				
Salaries and Travel.				
Walter A. Wheeler: —				
Services,	$2,000 00			
Expenses,	1,412 60			
		$3,412 60		
Charles F. Barter: —				
Services,	$1,000 00			
Expenses,	665 95			
		1,665 95		
John H. Cummings: —				
Services,	$900 00			
Expenses,	822 32			
		1,722 32		
Thomas M. Devlin: —				
Services,	$1,000 00			
Expenses,	710 90			
		1,710 90		
Albert I. Montague: —				
Services,	$1,200 00			
Expenses,	901 72			
		2,101 72		
Contingent Expenses.				
Gertrude B. Day, clerk,	$433 07			
Postage, stationery, etc.,	145 46			
Telephone service and telegrams,	104 19			
Travel,	81 70			
		764 42		
			11,377 91	
BOYS BOARDED OUT.				
Board, clothing, etc.,			8,752 42	
GIRLS BOARDED OUT.				
Superintendent.				
Mary W. Dewson,		$1,699 99		
Visitors.				
Helen R. Wilson,	$916 66			
Sarah W. Carpenter,	783 35			
Grace C. Albee,	708 33			
Amounts carried forward,			$20,619 91	$1,031,506 91

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 324.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$20,619 91	$1,031,506 91
Lenora A. Hurley,	$674 99			
Angie L. Brackett,	653 33			
Ann M. Cummins,	600 00			
Marion G. Noyes,	324 71			
Madeline B. Dyar,	248 39			
Others, as per pay rolls,	368 54			
		$5,278 30		
Stenographers, Clerks, etc.				
Mary M. Glynn,	$800 01			
Sarah F. McCool,	240 02			
Extra assistance,	57 66			
		1,097 69		
Contingent Expenses.				
Board and clothing,	$1,520 97			
Expenses of delegate to convention,	58 04			
Expenses of volunteer visitors,	247 32			
Expressage,	141 35			
Medical attendance,	582 13			
Postage,	306 65			
Rent of office,	300 00			
Stationery and office supplies,	262 44			
Telephone service and telegrams,	483 92			
Travelling expenses,	2,827 34			
Sundries,	144 45			
		6,874 61		
			14,950 59	
INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.				
Children boarded or bound out by the trustees: —				
Berlin,		$208 50		
Blandford,		30 00		
Bolton,		172 48		
Boylston,		82 75		
Brookfield,		6 00		
Deerfield,		29 50		
Dover,		15 00		
Dracut,		10 00		
Georgetown,		9 00		
Goshen,		29 00		
Lancaster,		16 50		
Marlborough,		4 50		
Medfield,		20 00		
Monson,		29 50		
North Brookfield,		18 00		
Northborough,		22 00		
Oakham,		5 00		
Paxton,		44 00		
Sterling,		35 00		
West Boylston,		24 00		
Westborough,		150 27		
			961 00	
				36,531 50
Amount carried forward,				$1,068,038 41

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 325.

DETAIL No. 325.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 108; Acts 1902, chap. 142; 1903, chap. 365; 1904, chaps. 382, 430 and 433; 1905, chaps. 247 and 310; 1906, chaps. 521 and 522; 1907, chaps. 451 and 465; 1908, chap. 185; 1909, chaps. 52, 410, 413 and 432.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,068,038 41
CHIEF.			
Jophanus H. Whitney, services,	$3,000 00		
Expenses,	115 52		
		$3,115 52	
CLERKS.			
Frederick W. Macer, first,	$1,500 00		
Frank K. Hahn, second,	1,000 00		
		2,500 00	
CONTINGENT.			
Etta M. Kennedy,	$750 00		
Other clerical assistance,	591 60		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	97 50		
Hardware,	55 67		
Index cases, cards, etc.,	488 96		
Police and inspection supplies and apparatus,	1,161 90		
Postage,	465 96		
Printing,	2,507 87		
2,500 copies report,	588 66		
8,000 copies Laws enforced by Inspection Department,	346 11		
Stationery and office supplies,	516 90		
Telephone and telegrams,	322 68		
Typewriters,	413 03		
Sundries,	54 09		
		$8,360 93	
			$13,976 45
DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Chief.			
George C. Neal, services,	$2,400 00		
Expenses,	278 63		
		$2,678 63	
Clerk.			
Francis W. Fogarty,		1,200 00	
Stenographers.			
John I. Adams,	$1,190 00		
Mary E. Buxton,	1,000 00		
John W. Gilmartin,	681 73		
Maximillian A. J. Barlow,	101 07		
		2,972 80	
Detectives.			
William H. Proctor, captain, services,	$1,800 00		
Expenses,	381 16		
		2,181 16	
M. J. Barrett, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	627 00		
		2,127 00	
Amounts carried forward,			$13,976 45 $1,068,038 41

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$13,976 45	$1,068,038 41
T. E. Bligh, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	553 41			
		$2,053 41		
E. S. Bradford, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	827 70			
		2,327 70		
C. E. Byrnes, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	416 77			
		1,916 77		
T. A. Dexter, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	341 28			
		1,841 28		
F. F. Flynn, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	659 95			
		2,159 95		
F. P. Hardiman, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	298 88			
		1,798 88		
A. B. Hodges, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	459 89			
		1,959 89		
A. E. Keating, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	358 94			
		1,858 94		
J. McKay, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	477 79			
		1,977 79		
R. E. Molt, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	556 11			
		2,056 11		
P. F. Murray, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	446 20			
		1,946 20		
J. H. Scott, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	776 31			
		2,276 31		
A. G. Wells, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	566 90			
		2,066 90		
			37,399 72	
Fire Inspectors.				
Charles F. Rice, chief inspector, services,	$1,800 00			
Expenses,	378 78			
		$2,178 78		
J. Anderson, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	722 77			
		2,222 77		
H. H. Collamore, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	698 58			
		2,198 58		
G. F. Crittenden, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	342 71			
		1,842 71		
T. F. Eustace, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	255 28			
		1,755 28		
J. J. Grady, services,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	382 72			
		1,882 72		
Amounts carried forward,			$51,376 17	$1,068,038 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 325.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$51,376 17	$1,068,038 41
W. J. McDowell, services, from June 7,	$725 00		
Expenses,	55 21		
		$780 21	
S. P. Smith, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	544 05		
		2,044 05	
		14,905 10	
Special Services Investigating Fires.			
Clerical assistance,		$358 02	
Photographs,		57 00	
Postage,		100 12	
Printing,		410 19	
Stationery, etc.,		51 73	
Travelling expenses,		114 61	
Witness fees,		589 35	
Sundries,		58 68	
		1,739 70	
INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Chief.			
Joseph A. Moore, services,	$2,400 00		
Expenses,	78 40		
		$2,478 40	
Clerks.			
Louis P. Fall,	$800 00		
Mary M. Kane,	625 00		
Nellie M. Quinn,	625 00		
Belle C. Davis,	600 00		
Sarah A. Carman,	408 33		
Margaret C. Power,	400 00		
Veronica A. Lynch,	196 77		
Elizabeth A. Horrihan,	174 19		
		3,829 29	
Inspectors of Buildings, Factories, etc.			
C. Adams, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	427 51		
		1,927 51	
A. S. Atherton, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	294 49		
		1,794 49	
H. Atkinson, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	193 51		
		1,693 51	
H. F. Ball, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	369 82		
		1,869 82	
H. J. Bardwell, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	342 07		
		1,842 07	
R. S. Beyer, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	459 96		
		1,959 96	
E. Y. Brown, services, to October 31,	$1,375 00		
Expenses,	296 28		
		1,671 28	
C. E. Burfitt, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	329 95		
		1,829 95	
Amounts carried forward,		$68,020 97	$1,068,038 41

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 325.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...			$68,020 97	$1,068,038 41
J. F. Casey, services from June 1,	$750 00			
Expenses, . . .	352 16			
		$1,102 16		
A. J. Cheney, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	477 85			
		1,977 85		
C. S. Clerke, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	157 85			
		1,657 85		
E. E. Cleveland, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	593 40			
		2,093 40		
J. F. Cobb, services, from March 15, ...	$1,068 55			
Expenses, . . .	136 46			
		1,205 01		
C. A. Dam, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	505 59			
		2,005 59		
D. H. Dyer, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	408 16			
		1,908 16		
R. Ellis, services, . . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	251 51			
		1,751 51		
J. E. Griffin, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	194 35			
		1,694 35		
J. W. Hoitt, services, to June 23,	$845 84			
Expenses, . . .	132 14			
		977 98		
J. R. Howes, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	555 30			
		2,055 30		
A. H. McDonald, services, from December 7, . . .	$1,475 80			
Expenses, . . .	452 30			
		1,928 10		
W. J. McKeever, services, .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	403 29			
		1,903 29		
F. W. Merriam, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	255 41			
		1,755 41		
W. A. Penniman, services, .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	558 94			
		2,058 94		
J. H. Plunkett, services, . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	187 91			
		1,687 91		
L. Pope, services, . . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	666 91			
		2,166 91		
A. F. Roach, services, from July 13, ...	$572 58			
Expenses, . . .	177 28			
		749 86		
E. E. Ryan, services, from November 22, .		37 50		
Amounts carried forward, ...			$68,020 97	$1,068,038 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 325.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$68,020 97	$1,068,038 41
H. Splaine, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	155 07		
		$1,655 07	
F. C. Wasley, services, to January 1, ...	$125 00		
Expenses, . . .	16 21		
		141 21	
Mary E. Halley, services, . .	$1,250 00		
Expenses, . . .	431 84		
		1,681 84	
Mary A. Nason, services, . .	$1,250 00		
Expenses, . . .	125 55		
		1,375 55	
			56,467 03
Inspectors of Boilers.			
Joseph H. McNeill, chief inspector, services, . . .	$2,000 00		
Expenses, . . .	278 41		
		$2,278 41	
S. C. Baxter, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	330 01		
		1,830 01	
H. Bushek, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	542 28		
		2,042 28	
J. B. DeShazo, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	593 93		
		2,093 93	
J. W. Evans, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	268 80		
		1,768 80	
C. Ferguson, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	414 05		
		1,914 05	
F. L. Forbush, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	556 88		
		2,056 88	
W. A. Harlow, services, from July 23, ...	$540 32		
Expenses, . . .	53 10		
		593 42	
F. C. Hinckley, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	182 13		
		1,682 13	
J. B. Kearney, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	180 41		
		1,680 41	
A. F. Lovering, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	630 00		
		2,130 00	
G. A. Luck, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	225 86		
		1,725 86	
G. D. Mackintosh, services, .	$1,500 00		
Expenses, . . .	190 10		
		1,690 10	
J. A. MacRae, services, to June 26, ...	$858 33		
Expenses, . . .	410 95		
		1,269 28	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$124,488 00	$1,068,038 41

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$124,488 00	$1,068,038 41
J. McGrath, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	151 44		
		$1,651 44	
E. Moran, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	495 87		
		1,995 87	
H. E. Morton, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	244 27		
		1,744 27	
W. W. Ramsay, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	726 08		
		2,226 08	
F. H. Sanborn, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	605 49		
		2,105 49	
W. E. Simm, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	592 63		
		2,092 63	
H. A. Sullivan, services,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	525 88		
		2,025 88	
			38,597 22
Maintenance of Apparatus. [Acts 1909, chaps. 131 and 249.]			
Analyses and tests,		$31 50	
Boiler and supplies,		227 60	
Boiler test pumps,		177 50	
Engine,		65 00	
Labor on boilers, etc.,		86 23	
Pipes, valves, steam fittings, etc.,		330 27	
Tags and seals,		75 20	
			993 30
Moving-picture Licenses. [Acts 1909, chap. 52.]			
Electrical supplies and machinery,		$174 69	
Films,		40 00	
			214 69
EXPENSES POLICE STEAMER "LEXINGTON." [Revised Laws, chap. 91; Acts 1909, chap. 52.]			
Pay Roll of Crew.			
George H. Sprague, to June 30,	$700 00		
Henry Eldridge,	990 00		
Andrew Olsen,	840 00		
Peter Boyle,	261 00		
Deck hands, etc.,	1,417 00		
		$4,208 00	
Groceries and Provisions.			
Bread, crackers, etc.,	$19 35		
Butter, cheese, etc.,	167 96		
Cereals,	23 35		
Coffee, cocoa, tea, etc.,	56 95		
Eggs,	65 84		
Fish,	109 32		
Flour,	55 12		
Fruit (canned and fresh),	70 88		
Ice,	78 77		
Meat (canned and fresh),	579 59		
Amounts carried forward,		$164,293 21	$1,068,038 41

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 325.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,			$164,293 21	$1,068,038 41
Milk,	$121 10			
Sugar,	27 48			
Vegetables,	206 90			
Sundries,	84 45	$1,667 06		
Stores and Supplies.				
Cloth, clothing, etc.,	$149 77			
Coal,	1,457 69			
Electrical supplies,	90 45			
Hardware, etc.,	363 36			
Paint, oil, etc.,	206 76			
Soap, polish, brooms, etc.,	97 76			
Sundries,	99 31	2,465 10		
Miscellaneous.				
Laundry work,	$40 82			
Nautical instruments and flags,	57 45			
Repairs and supplies, for engines and boilers,	505 96			
Wharfage and storage,	50 61			
Sundries,	5 00	659 84		
			9,000 00	
BOARD OF BOILER RULES. [Acts 1907, chap. 465; 1909, chaps. 52, 393 and 543.]				
Board.				
Joseph H. McNeill, chairman, without compensation.				
William M. Beck,	$250 00			
Robert J. Dunkle,	250 00			
Frederick H. Keyes,	250 00			
John A. Stevens,	250 00	$1,000 00		
Clerk.				
Jacob W. Powell,		1,200 00		
Expenses.				
Expenses of delegate to convention,	$80 55			
Office rent,	280 00			
Postage, printing and stationery,	242 27			
5,000 copies report,	34 69			
5,000 copies rules formulated by Board,	390 55			
Telephone and telegrams,	148 18			
Travelling expenses,	193 63			
Sundries,	57 70	1,427 57		
Printing and Distributing Boiler Rules.				
Advertising,		321 95		
			3,949 52	
				177,242 73
Total, reformatory and correctional,				$1,245,281 14

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ETC.

DETAIL No. 326.

FITCHBURG NORMAL SCHOOL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908.			
Repairs and Improvements.			
[Resolves 1908, chap. 38.]			
H. M. Francis & Sons, architects on plumbing,	$102 45		
Advertising,	3 44		
Cement floor,	121 03		
Gymnasium supplies,	46 88		
Installing shower-bath room,	1,989 00		
		$2,262 80	
New Building.			
[Resolves 1908, chap. 96.]			
Advertising,	$34 01		
J. McArthur Vance, architect,	2,000 00		
Bailey & Classon, architect,	22 50		
James Barr, plumbing contract,	1,053 20		
Bruce Hubbard Electric Company, contract,	560 00		
S. S. & H. N. Lawrence, general contract,	30,387 00		
F. A. McCauliff, foundation contract,	3,612 91		
G. M. Parks Company, heating and ventilating contract,	2,440 00		
		40,109 62	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909.			
[Resolves 1909, chap. 92, Acts 1909, chap. 478.]			
Improvement and Furnishings.			
Awnings,	$197 76		
Expressage,	5 50		
Flag pole and flags,	338 50		
Grates for boilers,	96 38		
Lumber for benches,	156 55		
Masonry and supplies,	274 64		
Sewing machines,	108 00		
Typewriter desks and chairs,	346 00		
Typewriters,	940 00		
		2,463 33	
			$44,835 75

DETAIL No. 327.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909.			
[Resolves 1909, chap. 81; Acts 1909, chap. 478.]			
Refrigerating Plant.			
Brick, cement and lime,		$102 66	
Plumbing supplies,		22 43	
			125 09
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$44,960 84

DETAIL No. 328.

FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.

Amount brought forward,			$44,960 84
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 39.]			
Repairs and Improvements.			
A. Fales & Sons Company, contract Crocker Hall,		$2,630 00	
Extra work,		87 00	
Frank E. Bollig, plumbing as per estimate,		157 24	
Peabody & Stearns, architects,		254 28	
			3,128 52

DETAIL No. 329.

GARDNER STATE COLONY.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1905. [Resolves 1905, chap. 88.]			
Furnishing.			
Sundries,		$14 75	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1906. [Resolves 1906, chap. 75.]			
Repairs.			
Freight,	$58 50		
Mechanics,	95 21		
Radiators,	42 34		
		196 05	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 113.]			
Barn.			
Cement and lime,	$70 00		
Freight,	34 84		
Hardware and cattle stanchions,	113 48		
Mechanics,	458 11		
Plumbing supplies,	100 86		
Silo,	137 10		
		914 39	
Employees' House.			
Freight,	$68 65		
Furniture,	64 75		
Hardware, lumber, etc.,	346 21		
Mechanics,	1,318 08		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	486 45		
Windows and doors, etc.,	419 76		
Sundries,	27 78		
		2,731 68	
Water.			
H. K. Barrows, professional services and expenses,	$883 81		
W. J. Rafferty & Co., contract, laying pipe, etc.,	2,053 35		
Charles J. Jager & Co., contract for pump,	2,043 92		
Freight,	235 19		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,856 87	$48,089 36

GARDNER STATE COLONY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,856 87	$48,089 36
Hardware and lumber,	$113 10		
Labor and mechanics,	541 60		
Pipe, couplings, valves, etc.,	2,181 28		
		8,052 25	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 100.]			
Store House.			
Willard M. Bacon, architect, drawings,	$50 00		
Freight,	44 11		
Hardware,	104 62		
Lumber,	582 15		
Mechanics,	218 14		
		999 02	
Vegetable Cellars.			
Willard M. Bacon, architect,	$35 00		
Cement and sand,	144 46		
Freight,	250 69		
Lumber,	366 35		
Masons, attendants, etc.,	1,440 58		
Steel bars,	256 32		
		2,493 40	
			15,401 54

DETAIL No. 330.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 77.]			
Extension of Heating System and Subway.			
Asbestos pipe covering,	$136 00		
Labor, mechanics,	143 70		
Pipe, valves and plumbing fixtures,	282 01		
		$561 71	
Stable.			
John P. Kingston, architect,	$54 67		
Electrical supplies,	188 51		
Hardware, etc.,	179 55		
Labor,	87 50		
Lumber,	308 23		
Paint, oil and varnish,	95 53		
Pipes and valves,	73 42		
Slating,	383 00		
Stable fittings,	301 00		
		1,671 41	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 98.]			
Furnishing New Double Cottage.			
Beds and mattresses,	$119 70		
Dry goods, table linen, etc.,	363 63		
Furnishings,	98 80		
Amounts carried forward,		$2,233 12	$63,490 90

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 331.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,233 12	$63,490 90
Furniture (labor on),	$183 34		
Hardware, tools and paint,	104 91		
Lumber,	453 07		
		1,323 45	
Subway Heating.			
Cement and lime,	$227 42		
Freight,	128 00		
Hardware, lumber, tools, etc.,	298 84		
Iron rods and bolts,	124 43		
Labor,	993 68		
Pipes, ells, valves and steam fittings,	1,338 99		
		3,111 36	6,667 93

DETAIL No. 331.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 91.]			
Glass House, Instruction Building.			
Allen Brothers, contract instruction building,	$9,711 00		
Lord & Burnham Company, greenhouse work,	4,192 25		
James H. Ritchie, architect,	128 05		
C. A. Jewett, inspector,	100 00		
Electrical supplies,	138 50		
Expressage, freight and teaming,	65 42		
Furniture, cases, chair, tables, etc.,	647 84		
Hardware and pipe covering,	75 90		
Labor,	339 78		
Pipes, valves, steam gauges, etc.,	178 61		
Plumbing and supplies,	237 68		
		$15,815 03	
Library Improvement.			
Cases and shelves,	$386 00		
Filing holders, index cards, etc.,	94 50		
Hardware and lumber,	99 41		
Labor,	72 86		
		652 77	
North College.			
Nails,		11	
Repairs.			
Hardware, lumber, freight, etc.,	$233 83		
Labor,	527 17		
Plumbing fixtures and supplies,	359 80		
		1,120 80	
Repairs to Experiment Station. [Resolves 1908, chap. 85.]			
Flooring,	$205 53		
Labor,	167 27		
Steel shelving for vaults,	325 00		
Sundries,	20 72	718 52	
Amounts carried forward,		$18,307 23	$70,158 83

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$18,307 23	$70,158 83
Target Range. [Resolves 1908, chap. 59.]			
Labor,	$6 47		
Option on land,	25 00		
		31 47	
Teaching Equipment.			
Books,	$133 33		
Electrical hardware and instruments,	167 65		
Filing cases, etc.,	96 92		
Hardware and lumber,	121 75		
Labor,	113 40		
Laboratory apparatus and supplies,	218 46		
Paint and painting,	145 00		
Wagons,	425 00		
Sundries,	8 70		
		1,430 21	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909.			
Athletic Field. [Resolves 1909, chap. 109.]			
Land (8⅜ acres),	$4,750 00		
Labor, etc.,	11 10		
		4,761 10	
Loss by Fire in Barn. [Resolves 1909, chap. 28.]			
Allen Brothers, contract for stock barn,	$5,475 00		
Allen Brothers, builder's labor and supplies (extra),	372 70		
G. E. Bosworth, contract for storage barn,	7,558 00		
James Ritchie, architects' services, etc.,	779 86		
Cows,	325 00		
Electrical machinery and supplies,	483 02		
Farm tools, implements and wagons,	1,102 52		
Grain, meal and mixed feed,	574 93		
Hardware, cement, tools, etc.,	278 87		
Hay,	3,200 00		
Lumber,	242 40		
Pay roll, labor, teaming, etc.,	1,248 16		
Plumbing supplies,	131 68		
Roofing materials,	291 98		
Shavings,	117 77		
Sundries,	77 81		
		22,259 70	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Allen Brothers, labor and supplies,	$1,235 63		
Warren H. Manning, plans, etc.,	358 31		
Cement, broken stone, etc.,	152 75		
Electrical machinery, supplies, etc.,	499 85		
Fire extinguishers and appliances,	293 20		
Flags,	89 00		
Freight,	739 96		
Furniture,	255 00		
Hardware, nails, etc.,	453 94		
Labor: —			
As per pay rolls, $4,008 94			
Masons, etc., 392 32			
Painting, etc., 325 80			
Teaming, 642 48			
	5,369 54		
Amounts carried forward,		$46,789 71	$70,158 83

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 332.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$46,789 71	$70,158 83
Lumber,	$777 85		
Options on four properties of land,	105 00		
Paint and varnish,	445 30		
Pipe, valves, tees, water pipe, plumbing fittings, etc.,	9,710 00		
Roofing and materials,	861 98		
Sundries,	26 30		
		21,373 61	
Teaching and Office Equipment.			
Agricultural laboratory supplies,	$228 75		
Drawing and surveying supplies,	157 11		
Electrical apparatus and supplies,	95 63		
Furnishings,	109 64		
Furniture, tables, stools, etc.,	396 92		
Gymnasium apparatus and supplies,	441 28		
Hardware and lumber,	184 29		
Index cases, cards, etc.,	186 21		
Laboratory apparatus, supplies and chemicals,	950 56		
Lockers,	355 00		
Safe,	172 97		
Typewriters,	232 00		
Sundries,	62 76		
		3,573 12	
Zoölogical Building.			
Allen Brothers, general contract,	$12,750 00		
Allen Brothers, labor grading (extra),	414 39		
Clarence P. Hoyt, architect's services,	2,400 00		
Advertising,	24 98		
Freight,	65 72		
Labor,	140 47		
Sewer pipe,	83 59		
		15,879 15	
			87,615 59

DETAIL No. 332.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1905. [Resolves 1905, chap. 85.]			
Furnishing Buildings at Templeton.			
Beds and mattresses,	$1,001 50		
Blankets,	380 25		
Curtains,	96 50		
Furniture,	186 82		
		$1,665 07	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 89.]			
Electric Lights.			
William G. Preston, architect,	$55 00		
Edwin C. Lewis, contract for wiring,	427 00		
Electrical supplies,	18 00		
		500 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,165 07	$157,774 42

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,165 07	$157,774 42
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 99.]			
Iron Stairways and Fire Escapes.			
Smith Erecting and Contracting Company, contract,	$3,600 00		
Hardware and lumber,	243 36		
Iron work,	119 04		
Plasterers and assistants,	165 27		
		4,127 67	
Repairs, etc., at Templeton Colony.			
Brick,	$288 00		
Cement and lime,	182 00		
Hardware,	101 29		
Iron stairway,	125 00		
Lumber,	826 10		
Mechanics' labor,	910 58		
		2,432 97	
			8,725 71

DETAIL No. 333.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1906. [Resolves 1906, chap. 83.]			
Farm House.			
Architects' services,		$49 38	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 98.]			
Pavilion.			
Lumber,		38 62	
Piazzas.			
Carpenter,		7 20	
Piggery.			
Cement,		4 00	
Trees and Grounds.			
Labor,		71 60	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 93.]			
Equipment of Operating Room.			
Autoclave,	$112 70		
Furnishings, etc.,	182 57		
Hardware, iron, cement and lumber,	142 75		
Hospital supplies,	54 44		
Mechanics and labor,	231 69		
Plumbing fixtures and supplies,	152 10		
		876 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,047 05	$166,500 13

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 333.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,047 05	$166,500 13
Filter Beds.			
Labor and supplies,	$473 81		
Labor with team,	308 50		
Sundries, hardware, etc.,	48 86		
		831 17	
Hens.			
Hardware,		1 72	
New Barn.			
Christopher Adams, contract,	$2,358 41		
William G. Preston, architect,	200 00		
Hardware,	122 65		
Hay and litter carriers, tracks, etc.,	233 68		
Sundries,	55 35		
		2,970 09	
Painting and Outside Finish.			
Mechanics,		144 60	
Repairs on Outside Walls.			
Carpenter,		6 20	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 77.]			
Additional Piazzas.			
Lumber,	$503 43		
Pay roll, labor and teaming,	93 80		
		597 23	
Cows.			
Cows (14),	$1,075 00		
Freight,	14 98		
		1,089 98	
Enlarging Hennery.			
Carpenter, building six hen houses,	$222 00		
Hardware and lumber,	141 28		
Pay roll, labor and teaming,	154 60		
Poultry fittings, etc.,	122 09		
Pullets,	359 85		
		999 82	
Nurses' Home.			
James Miles & Son, general contract,	$6,233 90		
Coghlin Electric Company, wiring contract,	125 00		
Frost, Briggs & Chamberlain, architects,	350 00		
Advertising proposals,	95 52		
Pay roll, labor and teaming,	212 53		
Pipe,	140 62		
Steam fittings, etc.,	139 36		
		7,296 93	
			14,984 79
Amount carried forward,			$181,484 92

DETAIL No. 334.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM.

Amount brought forward,			$181,484 92
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 130.]			
Heating Plant.			
Engineer Company, contract draft system,	$600 00		
Lynch & Woodward, steam contract,	4,044 00		
Buerkel & Co., engineer's services,	457 20		
Sundry repairs,	79 79		
		$5,180 99	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 80.]			
Sewerage Beds.			
Michael Little & Co., contract for filter beds, excavation and pipe,	$3,873 30		
Parker, Bateman & Chase, civil engineers, plans,	482 70		
Advertising,	88 20		
		4,444 20	
			9,625 19

DETAIL No. 335.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 91.]			
Alterations in Old Buildings.			
Iron, steel and wire,	$73 15		
Lumber,	170 09		
Mechanics, labor, etc.,	280 80		
Pipes, valves, etc.,	135 88		
		$659 92	
Silo.			
Electrical work on silos,	$67 64		
Freight,	34 32		
Silos,	535 68		
		637 64	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 128.]			
Building for Male Employees.			
Furnishings,	$143 25		
Hardware, etc.,	184 10		
Lumber, etc.,	651 19		
Mechanics' labor,	651 69		
Plaster and masonry,	256 70		
Plumbing supplies and fixtures,	698 89		
Radiators and fittings,	135 59		
		2,721 41	
Ensilage Cutter.			
Blower, with travelling table,	$166 40		
Insulated wire,	383 60		
		550 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,568 97	$191,110 11

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAILS 336, 337.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,568 97	$191,110 11
Female Employees' Building.			
Traps (plumbing),		69 00	
Oven.			
Masons,		166 65	
Renewal of Heating Pipes.			
O. S. Kendall & Son, plumbing supplies, pipe, radiator parts, etc.,		350 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 97.]			
Sewer, Water and Electric Connections between New Building and Central Plant.			
Digging trench for pipe,	$370 64		
Hose, couplings, etc.,	184 14		
Hydrants,	75 00		
Water pipe,	382 38		
Sundries,	28 19		
		1,040 35	
			6,194 97

DETAIL No. 336.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 92.]		
Electric Light.		
Electrical supplies,	$46 20	
Ice House.		
Lumber,	541 24	
Machinery for Bakery.		
Hardware, pipe, etc.,	64 65	
Plumbing.		
Baths, sinks, pipe and plumbing supplies,	1,478 70	
		2,130 79

DETAIL No. 337.

PENIKESE HOSPITAL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 130.]	
Extension.	
Carpenter, foreman and labor,	202 15
Amount carried forward,	$199,638 02

DETAIL No. 338.

STATE FARM.

Amount brought forward,			$199,638 02
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1903. [Resolves 1903, chap. 79.]			
Wall.			
Cement,	$3,538 51		
Mechanics,	2,484 33		
		$6,022 84	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1906. [Resolves 1906, chap. 80.]			
Dining Room.			
Expanded metal,	$151 18		
Flooring (marble),	225 00		
Freight,	90 00		
Kettles,	319 65		
Lumber,	77 19		
Mechanics,	598 93		
		1,461 95	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 102.]			
Barn.			
Carpenters,	$239 69		
Stable fittings and supplies,	67 57		
		307 26	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908.			
Cows. [Resolves 1908, chap. 137.]			
Cows (55),	$3,739 50		
Freight,	48 00		
Testing,	10 00		
Travel, for purchase of cows,	97 50		
		3,895 00	
Furnishing Women's Building. [Resolves 1908, chap. 146.]			
Doors,	$464 39		
Hardware, cement and electrical supplies,	417 47		
Kitchen furnishings,	228 75		
Laundry machinery,	102 00		
Locks, catches, etc.,	348 25		
Mechanics,	949 88		
Pipes, valves, etc.,	493 91		
Plumbing and steam fitting supplies,	545 41		
Teaming,	140 00		
Window guards,	876 00		
Window shades,	220 37		
		4,786 43	
Miscellaneous Repairs. [Resolves 1908, chap. 137.]			
Mechanics,	$139 66		
Paint, oil, lead, etc.,	477 75		
Roofing and materials,	179 31		
Valves and pipe covering,	312 44		
		1,109 16	
Amounts carried forward,		$17,582 64	$199,638 02

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 338.

STATE FARM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$17,582 64	$199,638 02
Morgue. [Resolves 1908, chap. 137.]			
Hardware and lumber,	$61 30		
Mechanics,	119 31		
Windows and doors (lumber and glass),	147 15		
		327 76	
Pumping Plant. [Resolves 1908, chap. 146.]			
Belting,	$94 75		
Electrical machinery,	2,200 00		
Electrical supplies, etc.,	223 68		
Freight,	90 20		
Gasoline engine and fittings,	316 60		
Mechanics, electricians, etc.,	612 44		
Pipes, valves, fittings, etc.,	232 30		
Poles,	150 50		
Pump (rotary),	1,300 00		
Wire,	62 85		
		5,283 32	
Wood-working Shop. [Resolves 1908, chap. 146.]			
John F. Johnston, plumbing and steam fitting,	$906 30		
Cement,	2,705 47		
Drain pipe,	137 44		
Expanded metal,	460 49		
Freight,	228 55		
Hardware, nails and tools,	115 95		
Iron and steel,	469 63		
Lumber,	921 53		
Mechanics,	1,600 00		
Roofing materials,	541 89		
Steel rods and bars,	581 41		
Stone crusher,	550 00		
Window glass,	122 30		
Window guards,	238 80		
		9,579 76	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 114.]			
Cold Storage Building.			
Ice-making machinery,		4,153 60	
Silo and Milk Cooler.			
Cement,	$360 95		
Freight,	128 25		
Machinery (cutter and blower),	209 00		
Mechanics' services,	663 72		
Steel rods,	138 08		
		1,500 00	
			38,427 08
Amount carried forward,			$238,065 10

DETAIL No. 339.

STATE INFIRMARY.

Amount brought forward,			$238,065 10
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1904. [Resolves 1904, chap. 105.]			
Building for Cases of Infectious Diseases.			
Labor,	$71 75		
Pipe,	66 90		
		$138 65	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1906. [Resolves 1906, chap. 108.]			
Concrete Walk.			
Concrete,		1,010 75	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 103.]			
Extension to Kitchen.			
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company, contract, doors and windows,	$500 00		
J. L. Douglas & Co., contract, roofing,	730 00		
Geo. H. Staples, contracts, brick work, etc.,	3,515 00		
J. H. Walker, contract, lathing and plastering,	335 00		
John A. Fox, architect,	450 00		
Brick,	2,084 82		
Cement and lime,	1,071 17		
Flue lining,	70 50		
Freight,	992 82		
Hardware and nails,	234 17		
Iron and steel,	115 93		
Lumber,	3,883 23		
Pipe and plumbing supplies,	244 05		
Sky light (as per contract),	110 00		
Wire lathing,	338 00.		
		14,674 69	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 107.]			
Addition to Laundry.			
John A. Fox, architect,	$199 25		
Freight,	120 00		
Lime,	157 50		
Mechanics and laborers,	281 20		
		757 95	
			16,582 04

DETAIL No. 340.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 120.]			
Heaters.			
Mason's labor and supplies,	$57 23		
Plumbing and supplies,	128 98		
Tank heater,	32 00		
		$218 21	
Amounts carried forward,		$218 21	$254,647 14

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 340.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$218 21	$254,647 14
New Cottage.			
S. H. Couch Company, contract, telephone installation,	$47 17		
William B. Frost, contract, plumbing,	329 00		
Thomas P. Hurley, contract,	5,042 51		
William G. Preston, architect,	726 32		
		6,145 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 129.]			
Chapel.			
George A. Barnard, contract, building addition,	$5,907 40		
William G. Preston, architect,	400 00		
Hardware,	30 30		
Labor and mechanics,	96 51		
Leaded glass,	325 00		
Painting ceilings, etc.,	145 40		
		6,904 61	
Fire Protection.			
Fuller & Warren Company, contracts, steam and furnace heating,	$1,023 62		
G. A. Barnard, mason's labor and supplies,	659 17		
		1,682 79	
Furnishing New Cottage.			
Piano (on account),		108 53	
Office Building.			
George A. Barnard, contract,	$2,041 00		
William G. Preston, architect,	250 00		
Hardware and painting,	71 13		
Heating apparatus,	135 00		
		2,497 13	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 105.]			
Furnishing Chapel and Office, Telephone Service, etc.			
George A. Barnard, contract, finishing two rooms,	$275 00		
W. H. Walker, contract, plumbing,	129 50		
S. H. Couch & Co., contract, telephone installation,	244 48		
Chairs and desk,	442 38		
Filing cases,	231 00		
Freight,	11 41		
Organ,	315 00		
Piano,	200 00		
Safe,	175 98		
		2,024 75	
			19,581 02
Amount carried forward,			$274,228 16

DETAIL No. 341.

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL.

Amount brought forward,			$274,228 16
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1906. [Resolves 1906, chap. 79.]			
Steam Heating.			
Electrical supplies,		$262 50	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 103.]			
Repairs, Raynham Colony, etc.			
Cement, lime, hardware and nails,	$75 98		
Flooring,	549 91		
Freight,	74 52		
Labor,	59 00		
Lumber,	266 31		
Raising building,	200 00		
		1,225 72	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 81.]			
Sewerage System.			
Brick,	$52 20		
Hardware and tools,	139 46		
Labor and engineering, connecting hospital with sewer,	2,150 43		
Pipe,	506 40		
		2,848 49	
			4,336 71

DETAIL No. 342.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 116.]			
Boiler and Generator.			
Lumber,		$1 95	
Boiler House.			
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	$155 00		
Building wall at boiler house,	94 00		
Cement,	221 10		
Coal pocket supplies,	84 00		
Iron and iron rods,	702 51		
Lumber,	42 13		
		1,298 74	
Farm Cottage.			
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	$125 00		
Generator and fixtures,	121 60		
Hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	259 29		
Mechanics,	430 49		
Plumbing supplies,	120 23		
		1,056 61	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,357 30	$278,564 87

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 343.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,357 30	$278,564 87
Married Employees' House.			
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	$170 00		
Electrical supplies and hardware,	158 85		
Furniture,	85 15		
Lumber,	279 55		
Mechanics,	752 76		
Plumbing fixtures,	197 19		
Radiator sections, pipe, etc.,	219 68		
		1,863 18	
Nurses' Cottage.			
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	$100 00		
Cement,	122 62		
Doors,	117 25		
Electrical supplies, and telephone installation,	83 68		
Flooring,	388 24		
Furnishings,	198 85		
Furniture,	382 00		
Hardware, paint, locks, etc.,	331 10		
Lumber,	174 44		
Mechanics,	863 89		
		2,762 07	
Silo, Ensilage Cutter and Motor.			
Lumber,		183 81	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 79.]			
Enlarging Morgue.			
Brick, cement and lime,	$171 87		
Hardware and lumber,	51 32		
Masons,	47 97		
		271 16	
Water Service.			
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund,		4,000 00	
			11,437 52

DETAIL No. 343.

WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 24.]		
Alterations and Improvements.		
Architects,	$65 00	
Carpentry, labor and materials, doors, sashes, etc.,	474 00	
Masonry, labor and supplies,	787 55	
Plumbing, labor and supplies,	173 16	
		1,499 71
Amount carried forward,		$291,502 10

DETAIL No. 344.

WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM.

Amount brought forward,			$291,502 10
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 88.]			
Sewage Disposal.			
Building sewer line (contract),	$1,250 00		
Labor,	41 00		
		$1,291 00	
Water Supply.			
William S. Johnson, engineering services,	$256 78		
Freight,	66 25		
Hardware, lumber, electrical supplies, etc.,	199 37		
Labor,	762 74		
Motors and pumps (two),	1,390 00		
Pipe, valves, fittings, etc.,	1,406 92		
		4,082 06	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 146.]			
Furnishing Rooms for Employees, Farm Equipment.			
Furniture,	$756 61		
Hardware,	63 00		
Locks,	110 00		
Horses,	550 00		
Lumber,	462 37		
Manure spreader,	218 50		
Wagon,	180 00		
		2,340 48	
New Building.			
J. T. Cahill & Sons, contract, plumbing,	$3,985 00		
Coghlin Electric Company, contract,	622 25		
M. D. Holmes & Sons, contract, heating,	2,525 00		
Extra work,	174 00		
A. P. Robbins, general contract,	22,665 55		
Extra work,	276 75		
John P. Rydberg, contract, stone wall,	474 00		
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	933 80		
Beds,	170 00		
Beds (iron),	425 00		
Bedding, blankets, etc.,	342 81		
Chairs,	219 43		
Doors, knobs, locks, etc.,	348 95		
Hair,	288 00		
Hardware, brick, etc.,	104 05		
Pipe and plumbing supplies,	692 95		
		34,247 54	
Sewerage, etc.			
J. P. Keating, contract, work on filter beds,	$2,185 00		
Romeo E. Allen, civil engineering,	347 50		
Boston & Albany Railroad, right to lay pipes under and across roadbed,	100 00		
Artesian wells and supplies,	348 75		
Cement,	174 29		
Cesspool covers,	125 00		
Freight,	85 50		
Labor,	503 50		
Pipe, valves and fittings,	498 92		
		4,368 46	
Amounts carried forward,		$46,329 54	$291,502 10

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 345.

WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$46,329 54	$291,502 10
Silos, Electric Service, etc.			
Electrical machinery and supplies,	$476 51		
Freight,	12 65		
Motor,	204 93		
Wire,	103 00		
		797 09	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 116.]			
Rooms for Employees and Miscellaneous Repairs, etc.			
Labor and mechanics,	$832 78		
Lumber and roofing material,	1,617 66		
		2,450 44	
			49,577 07

DETAIL No. 345.

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.

PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 113.]			
Alterations of Building for Bath, etc.			
Brick,	$154 00		
Cement and lime,	356 15		
Hardware and expanded metal,	49 24		
Iron gratings,	114 00		
Lumber,	293 59		
Masons, tenders and stone work,	939 22		
		$1,906 20	
Staircase and Elevator.			
Beams,	$200 00		
Brick,	1,633 00		
Iron staircase (contract),	2,949 00		
Hardware,	21 74		
Hydraulic passenger elevator (balance contract),	1,575 00		
		6,378 74	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 146.]			
Addition to Main Building.			
J. T. Cahill & Sons, contract, plumbing,	$2,699 00		
E. W. Ham, contract, electrical work,	584 09		
O. S. Kendall & Son, contract, heating,	3,324 00		
John J. Power, general contract,	38,224 65		
Extra work,	1,991 60		
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	880 45		
Digging trench,	314 40		
Water pipe, etc.,	242 76		
Wire enclosure for elevator and piazza,	510 00		
Sundries,	24 65		
		48,795 60	
			57,080 54
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$398,159 71

DETAIL No. 346.

WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL.

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$398,159 71
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 146.]			
Stock and Tools.			
Cattle,	$55 00		
Horse,	240 00		
Carriage, pung and harness,	251 50		
Farm implements,	331 20		
		$877 70	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 101.]			
Alterations in "Stewart House."			
Hardware, paint, etc.,	$123 81		
Lumber,	291 29		
Mechanics and laborers,	913 60		
Plumbing supplies and pipe,	216 83		
Radiators and boiler,	119 25		
Windows, doors and frames,	58 77		
		1,723 55	
Building and Equipping Laundry.			
W. J. Magnan Company, contract, erection building,	$6,202 00		
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	366 05		
Labor,	127 38		
Pipe,	65 65		
Sundries,	46 17		
		6,807 25	
Water Supply.			
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,		8,200 00	
			17,608 50
Total, public buildings, etc.,		. . .	$415,768 21

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 347, 348.

SINKING FUNDS, ETC.

DETAIL No. 347.

SINKING FUNDS AND DEBT.

Armory loan sinking fund,	$54,923 00
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	3,384 00
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	18,139 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	29,559 00
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund boulevards (one half),	30,536 00
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	80,744 00
State highway loan sinking fund,	84,553 00
State House loan sinking fund,	76,607 00
State highway serial bonds,	48,500 00
Suffolk County Court House serial bonds,	4,000 00
	$430,945 00

INTEREST.

DETAIL No. 348.

INTEREST.

	1908.	1909.	Interest on Grade Crossing Assessments, etc.
Abolition grade crossings loan,	$318,090 00	$331,102 50	$52,208 43
Armory loan,	66,670 62	95,883 75	4,878 36
Harbor improvement loan,	17,500 00	17,500 00	-
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	25,405 00	25,405 00	-
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	17,843 50	17,843 50	-
Massachusetts war loan,	37,200 00	37,200 00	-
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	51,443 00	51,443 00	-
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (Commonwealth's half),	86,925 00	87,331 25	186 98
Prisons and hospitals loan,	124,088 50	148,313 42	3,307 20
State House loan,	31,050 00	31,050 00	-
State House construction loan,	118,790 00	81,065 00	-
State highway loan,	191,565 00	211,013 75	5,930 95
Suffolk County Court House loan,	3,511 47	4,060 00	-
Temporary loans,	63,510 41	46,732 74	-
	$1,153,592 50	$1,185,943 91	$66,511 92
Less accrued interest,	64,497 64	66,511 92	
Net interest,	$1,089,094 86	$1,119,431 99	

MISCELLANEOUS.

DETAIL No. 349.

VETERANS AND PRISON OFFICERS RETIRED FROM STATE SERVICE.

[Acts 1907, chap. 458; 1909, chap. 8.]

VETERANS.		
Adjutant-General's Department.		
Luke R. Landy,	$600 00	
Frank Thomas,	650 00	
		$1,250 00
Board of Charity.		
David Walker,		700 00
Board of Health.		
John H. Terry,		700 00
Civil Service Commission.		
William L. Hicks, died October 13,		869 45
Controller of County Accounts.		
James M. Cushman,		900 00
District Police.		
Edwin Y. Brown, retired November 1,	$62 50	
Warren S. Buxton,	750 00	
James P. Campbell,	750 00	
Joseph M. Dyson,	750 00	
Joseph Halstrick,	750 00	
John H. Kazar,	750 00	
Malcolm Sillars,	750 00	
Oliver L. Wood,	750 00	
		5,312 50
Lyman School for Boys.		
Asa F. Howe,	$750 00	
John T. Perkins,	200 00	
		950 00
Massachusetts Reformatory.		
George W. Bourne,	$600 00	
John Bowers, retired May 1,	350 00	
John L. Bruce,	600 00	
William W. Curtis,	750 00	
Amos M. Elmes,	600 00	
Alonzo Joy,	600 00	
John H. Loring,	600 00	
Wisner Park,	600 00	
Charles H. Sweney,	600 00	
		5,300 00
Metropolitan Park Commission.		
C. Bradford Holmes, retired January 1,	$468 82	
William Jordan,	502 00	
		970 82

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 349.

VETERANS AND PRISON OFFICERS RETIRED FROM STATE SERVICE — *Concluded.*

Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.				
E. H. Downing,	$546 00			
Sydney E. Hayden,	546 00			
		$1,092 00		
Nautical Training School.				
F. Stanhope Hill,		1,250 00		
Quartermaster-General's Department.				
Edwin S. Witherell, armorer at Springfield,		500 00		
Secretary of State's Department.				
George F. Crafts,		600 00		
Sergeant-at-Arms' Department.				
Charles O. Adams,	$550 00			
Joseph S. Adlington, retired January 1,	389 51			
John Kinnear, retired August 16,	322 31			
J. Henry Locke,	424 92			
Joseph Smith,	550 00			
Henry W. Sykes,	424 92			
Daniel W. Taft,	600 00			
Charles F. Tenney,	550 00			
		3,811 66		
State Farm.				
Andrew D. Grant, retired January 1,		275 00		
State Normal School at Lowell.				
David S. Clark, retired February 1,		350 00		
State Normal School at Westfield.				
Henry H. Saunders, retired August 1,	$90 00			
Wesley Mixter, died October 8,	641 13			
		731 13		
State Prison.				
Charles E. Aldrich, died June 30,	$350 00			
Surrill Flint, retired January 1,	504 16			
Edwin O. Hyde,	600 00			
Joseph A. Morley,	600 00			
Thomas Preston,	600 00			
Benjamin F. Stevens,	600 00			
		3,254 16		
			$28,816 72	
PRISON OFFICERS.				
Massachusetts Reformatory.				
George W. Young,		$600 00		
State Prison.				
John W. F. Barnes,	$1,000 00			
George MacDonald, retired January 1,	550 00			
Sylvester McFarland, retired July 1,	250 00			
James H. Piper,	600 00			
		2,400 00		
			3,000 00	
				$31,816 72
Amount carried forward,				$31,816 72

DETAIL No. 350.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

[Acts 1906, chap. 171; 1909, chap. 5.]

Amount brought forward,		$31,816 72
Treasurer of the association, for the firemen's relief fund,		15,000 00

DETAIL No. 351.

CLAIMS ARISING FROM THE DEATH OF FIREMEN IN THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 32, sect. 77; Acts 1909, chap. 6.]

Cornelius Coughlin — Catherine Coughlin, administratrix,	$1,000 00	
George R. Dale — George A. Colley, administrator,	1,000 00	
Daniel T. Dineen — Elizabeth J. Dineen, administratrix,	1,000 00	
Frank L. Wadden — Cora W. Ferguson, administratrix,	1,000 00	
Arthur N. Wilson — Ida M. Wilson, administratrix,	1,000 00	
		5,000 00

DETAIL No. 352.

METROPOLITAN BOULEVARD MAINTENANCE.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1909, chaps. 129 and 478.]

Commonwealth's one half,		88,980 24

DETAIL No. 353.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS IN MASHPEE AND TRURO.

[Acts 1870, chap. 293; 1901, chap. 227; 1909, chap. 18.]

Barnstable County : —		
Mashpee,	$300 00	
Truro,	500 00	
		800 00

DETAIL No. 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER.

[Acts 1903, chap. 407; 1909, chap. 18.]

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
R. M. Bacon, Williamstown,	$20 00		
Russell Bacon, Williamstown,	28 00		
Stephen Bacon, Williamstown,	20 00		
Amount carried forward,			$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1900 in Detail.** DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$141,596 96
Warren H. Baxter, New Ashford,	$4 00		
Actiran K. Beach, Washington,	15 00		
Alfred S. Beach, New Ashford,	9 00		
Joseph Bilett, Florida,	7 00		
George Brasse, Tyringham,	15 00		
Alonzo Brett, Monterey,	10 00		
Anson B. Clark, Savoy,	17 00		
Jerry F. Clarke, North Adams,	5 00		
Etta Eagleson, Florida,	9 00		
W. A. Eames, Washington,	5 00		
William Eames, Becket,	10 00		
John Everett, Monterey,	10 00		
George W. Fitzroy, Savoy,	5 00		
Harry George, Williamstown,	6 00		
Henry J. George, Williamstown,	5 00		
Mrs. Moses Gokey, Savoy,	5 00		
Edwin Goodrich, Williamstown,	6 00		
Edward J. Gordon, Sheffield,	5 00		
Thomas Grayham, Great Barrington,	20 00		
Fred P. Harris, Savoy,	10 00		
Myron Harris, Florida,	5 00		
Leland Jenks, Williamstown,	20 00		
Clarence A. Kateley, North Adams,	5 00		
Frank A. Kemp, Savoy,	6 00		
George M. Kemp, Savoy,	12 00		
M. W. Kemp, Florida,	3 00		
Zebulon E. Kemp, Savoy,	22 00		
Arthur D. Kilbourn, Savoy,	10 00		
John Kimberley, Monterey,	10 00		
Samuel Lerner, Peru,	10 00		
John Locke, Williamstown,	5 00		
Amos E. Maynard, Savoy,	5 00		
Urban D. Maynard, Savoy,	5 00		
Walter Maynard, Savoy,	20 00		
John O'Brien, Becket,	2 00		
Charles H. Peters, North Adams,	10 00		
Mrs. Kate Philbrick, Savoy,	15 00		
Frederick E. Potter, Savoy,	10 00		
Charles Prindle, Williamstown,	14 00		
Arthur H. Rodda, Hancock,	10 00		
Wesley T. Rote, Otis,	4 00		
Joseph Russell, Hancock,	15 00		
Walter P. Smith, New Ashford,	5 00		
Walter P. Smith, New Ashford,	15 00		
Wilbur L. Strickland, Otis,	2 00		
Nelson W. Sweeney, Cheshire,	10 00		
Henry A. Tilten, Savoy,	8 00		
Henry M. White, New Ashford,	8 00		
		$512 00	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Charles W. Goff, Rehoboth,	$10 00		
Peter Nolan, Easton,	15 00		
Mrs. Caleb Walker, Freetown,	50 00		
Jason W. Wheaton, Rehoboth,	10 00		
		85 00	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Joseph W. Andrews, Gloucester,	$12 00		
Thomas F. Burns, Gloucester,	20 00		
Berry Chesley, Amesbury,	7 00		
Benjamin Donald, Salisbury,	15 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$597 00	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$597 00	$141,596 96
Benjamin Donnell, Salisbury,	$7 00		
William H. Hooper, Boxford,	10 00		
Charles E. Jackman, Salisbury,	8 00		
Stephen O. Kent, Rowley,	1 00		
Frank C. Lane, Gloucester,	20 00		
Horace Lane, Rockport,	30 00		
Brotherton Martin, Rowley,	10 00		
William H. Martin, Rowley,	15 00		
Daniel L. McCormack, Rowley,	10 00		
John P. Millett, Rowley,	3 00		
J. L. Moulton, Newburyport,	10 00		
John B. Moulton, Newburyport,	15 00		
John P. Perley, Rowley,	10 00		
William A. Pew, Gloucester,	35 00		
Amasa Pike, Salisbury,	22 00		
George H. Pingree and John Eaton, Georgetown,	15 00		
Amos B. Potter, Rowley,	10 00		
Mrs. Annie K. Rich, Salisbury,	11 50		
Henry C. Rich, Salisbury,	10 00		
Mrs. Henry C. Rich, Salisbury,	13 00		
P. Albert True, Salisbury,	20 00		
Samuel D. Warwick, Salisbury,	6 00		
		345 50	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
O. D. Adams, Northfield,	$2 00		
Arthur Allen, Wendell,	2 00		
H. L. Allen, Shelburne,	3 00		
Warren Ames, Shutesbury,	12 00		
W. M. Amidon, Colrain,	5 00		
Herman L. Anderson, Ashfield,	10 00		
Mercy A. Anderson, Shelburne,	2 00		
Henry Arial, Colrain,	5 50		
C. C. Arnold, Montague,	15 00		
F. W. Atkins, Charlemont,	19 00		
D. L. Atwood, Erving,	6 00		
Walter C. Ayers, Rowe,	22 00		
Frederick F. Ballard, New Salem,	6 00		
Charles M. Ballou, Wendell,	25 00		
William H. Ballou, Wendell,	2 00		
Fred Bardwell, Conway,	5 00		
David T. Barnard, Shelburne,	47 00		
M. H. Bartlett, Montague,	47 25		
Eli A. Bernor, Rowe,	24 00		
E. Booth, Colrain,	10 00		
Peter Borlen, Buckland,	3 00		
Albert C. Boyden, Conway,	20 00		
Fred Brittingham, Rowe,	10 00		
Wallace Brown, Wendell,	10 00		
A. J. Burrington, Heath,	70 00		
Laura Carpenter, Northfield,	5 00		
Miles S. Carpenter, Bernardston,	5 00		
Charles R. Carroll, Rowe,	15 00		
Clara B. Childs, Deerfield,	25 00		
George B. Church, Ashfield,	9 50		
George E. Collis, Leverett,	6 50		
John Colon, Wendell,	6 00		
George W. Cook, Ashfield,	20 00		
B. F. Coolbraith, Rowe,	13 00		
Frank A. Cory, Bernardston,	160 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96
W. E. Craig, Montague,	$9 50		
Joshua Cranson, Charlemont,	6 00		
H. L. Crowell, Hawley,	3 50		
Herbert L. Crowell, Hawley,	15 00		
Warren W. Darling, Rowe,	14 00		
F. N. Davenport, Heath,	20 00		
H. J. Day, Montague,	5 00		
W. A. Dickinson, Heath,	20 00		
Patrick Diggins, Montague,	12 50		
Archie L. Dodge, New Salem,	15 00		
Tyler H. Dodge, Shelburne,	9 00		
William Doosey, Erving,	10 00		
Henry Dresser, Northfield,	4 00		
Luther Dunnells, Buckland,	10 00		
William H. Dyke, Wendell,	10 00		
Francis Eddy, Montague,	10 00		
Hermedos Fargette, Conway,	10 00		
Charles T. Field, Jr., Ashfield,	50 00		
Charles L. Gilbert, Northfield,	4 00		
Fred Gleason, Montague Center,	5 00		
H. W. Gould, Montague,	5 00		
Lorenzo Gould, Wendell,	14 00		
Samuel Gould, Hawley,	8 00		
John Graham, Warwick,	7 00		
Francis Granger, Rowe,	15 00		
Solomon Granger, Rowe,	29 00		
Otis T. Greenleaf, Northfield,	15 00		
E. J. Griswold, Buckland,	20 00		
G. E. Griswold, Buckland,	15 00		
E. C. Hall, Buckland,	30 00		
Belle Harris, Buckland,	10 00		
T. L. Hartwell, Buckland,	15 00		
Theodore Haskell, Wendell,	5 00		
J. A. Hathaway, Deerfield,	25 00		
Mathew Haygood, Montague,	20 00		
Willson G. Hillman, Heath,	7 50		
James S. Howard, Orange,	8 00		
Abbott L. Howes, Ashfield,	65 00		
Albert L. Howes, Ashfield,	20 00		
Frank Howes, Hawley,	15 00		
Mrs. Frank S. Howes, Ashfield,	6 00		
John W. Howes, Ashfield,	70 00		
S. E. Howes, Buckland,	20 00		
Philip Hubert, Montague,	15 00		
John Hunt, New Salem,	15 00		
J. W. Keach, Buckland,	3 00		
Lyman Keet, Deerfield,	30 00		
C. M. Kelley, Deerfield,	8 00		
Fred D. Kelley, Ashfield,	18 00		
W. H. Kemp, Colrain,	20 00		
Jerome A. Kendrick, Ashfield,	15 00		
Charles W. King, Rowe,	8 00		
Ernest E. Kinsman, Heath,	7 50		
Josiah D. Knowlton, Gill,	8 00		
George Koch, Montague,	7 50		
John Koch, Montague,	7 00		
John G. Koch, Montague,	18 00		
Elnora C. Ladd, Rowe,	25 00		
Hiram Lambert, Montague,	19 75		
H. W. and A. E. Lanfair, Deerfield,	12 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96
Charles A. Lewis, Wendell,	$5 00		
George A. Lewis, Wendell,	5 00		
John Locquet, Montague,	5 00		
P. Looman, Colrain,	5 00		
Edward Loveland, Montague,	17 50		
Mrs. M. C. Malley, Northfield,	5 00		
Walter L. Mann, Warwick,	31 00		
George Marsh, Deerfield,	27 00		
W. L. Mathews, Conway,	20 00		
George Maxam, Rowe,	4 00		
George F. Maxam, Rowe,	2 50		
Nora McDonald, Charlemont,	40 00		
Charles McGee, Colrain,	20 00		
Albert C. Merchant, Wendell,	5 00		
George A. Merchant, Wendell,	8 00		
C. N. Merrifield, Bernardston,	8 00		
Daniel S. Merrill, Orange,	33 50		
Fred Meyers, Buckland,	18 00		
George E. Mills, Wendell,	4 00		
C. P. C. Miner, Charlemont,	21 00		
Joseph C. Mono, Deerfield,	60 00		
Amos Moro, Colrain,	20 00		
C. E. Murdock, Orange,	50		
E. A. Nash, Northfield,	10 00		
B. N. Newhall, Shelburne,	25 00		
A. W. Newton, Heath,	16 00		
Baxter A. Orcutt, Buckland,	45 00		
Charles Ouillett, Montague,	29 00		
Ralph Packard, Buckland,	20 00		
Archille Paillette, Montague,	17 05		
Auguste Paillette, Montague,	58 50		
A. J. Patterson, Conway,	15 00		
Peter Paul, Gill,	3 00		
E. W. Payne, Heath,	8 00		
Allen Peck, Rowe,	13 00		
David Peeler, Deerfield,	18 00		
Alfred M. Pierce, Montague,	12 00		
George W. Piper, Northfield,	20 00		
Nelson D. Plumb, Wendell,	20 00		
Albert A. Pratt, New Salem,	10 00		
F. A. Raymond, Charlemont,	17 00		
F. A. Raymond, Hawley,	5 00		
Fred A. Raymond, Hawley,	20 00		
Samuel D. Raynor, Orange,	9 00		
Olin H. Reid, Montague,	5 00		
Linwood Richards, Rowe,	9 00		
Irving F. Richardson, Deerfield,	20 00		
George Riggs, Ashfield,	4 00		
Mrs. Amelia S. Rood, Buckland,	20 00		
William W. Ross, Northfield,	3 00		
O. L. Ruddock, Buckland,	8 00		
Sanderson A. Ruddock, Buckland,	15 00		
Asahel Sawyer, Northfield,	5 00		
Charles Schweitzer, Montague,	30 00		
Andrew Schwilling, Montague,	38 50		
E. R. Scott, Buckland,	38 00		
W. T. Scott, Buckland,	20 00		
Charles F. Sears, Hawley,	12 00		
Clarence Sears, Hawley,	18 00		
Ernest R. Sears, Hawley,	12 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96
James F. Sears, Hawley,	$15 00		
Wesley Sears, Hawley,	20 00		
F. G. Severance, Erving,	5 00		
M. H. Sherman, Heath,	10 00		
John F. Shirtcliff, Montague,	39 00		
A. Sibley, Wendell,	7 00		
Almond Sibley, Shutesbury,	4 00		
George Singer, Erving,	8 00		
W. G. Slate, Northfield,	14 00		
A. D. Smith, Deerfield,	20 00		
C. E. Smith, Leverett,	20 00		
E. B. Smith, Colrain,	37 50		
E. F. Smith, Buckland,	45 00		
Edmund F. Smith, Buckland,	35 00		
William Smith, Montague,	35 00		
H. G. Southwick, Buckland,	20 00		
S. G. Southwick, Buckland,	5 00		
W. D. Sprout, Deerfield,	18 00		
Amos Stewart & Son, Colrain,	12 00		
Charles Stimpson, Northfield,	6 00		
Pearl D. Storkey, Northfield,	10 00		
C. W. Stratton, Northfield,	3 00		
B. F. Streeter and F. C. Bell, Northfield,	8 50		
Frank B. Streeter, Northfield,	22 00		
George A. Sykes, Ashfield,	18 00		
Charles F. Tatro, Ashfield,	25 00		
E. J. Taylor, Wendell,	2 00		
Frank Taylor, Wendell,	3 00		
H. C. Taylor, Hawley,	20 00		
Fordyce A. Thayer, Ashfield,	10 00		
J. G. Thompson, Heath,	15 00		
V. D. Thompson & Son, Heath,	5 00		
F. S. Tilden, Leyden,	42 00		
Hans Tortestine, Wendell,	17 00		
Ralph Tredick, Ashfield,	25 00		
Adelbert Truesdell, Rowe,	120 00		
A. F. Truesdell, Rowe,	77 50		
F. Truesdell, Rowe,	18 00		
T. S. Truesdell, Shelburne,	50 00		
James Turner, Wendell,	5 00		
P. H. Valentine, Buckland,	20 00		
Charles H. Vallette, Montague,	5 00		
Edgar Van Arnam, Wendell,	15 00		
Asa G. Wait, Ashfield,	4 00		
Alonzo C. Wakefield, Orange,	19 00		
Nelson M. Walden, Ashfield,	10 00		
E. H. Ward, Buckland,	40 00		
I. M. Ward, Buckland,	18 00		
Jesse M. Ward, Buckland,	40 00		
P. G. Ward, Buckland,	5 00		
Levi O. Warren, Ashfield,	4 00		
William E. Warren, Deerfield,	18 00		
J. T. Waterhouse, New Salem,	12 00		
George J. Weatherby, Charlemont,	20 00		
Herbert Weber, Rowe,	7 00		
Fred Weinman, Montague,	19 00		
Henry White, Northfield,	5 00		
M. H. White, Hawley,	30 00		
Mrs. Abenezer Whitney, Montague,	10 00		
E. B. Whitney, Wendell,	6 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$942 50	$141,596 96
Frank A. Wilder, Leyden,	$5 00		
Samuel Woffenden, Rowe,	7 00		
Carl P. Wold, Orange,	18 00		
		3,793 05	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Henry Adams, Brimfield,	$9 00		
George L. Agard, Brimfield,	5 00		
George F. Bowden, Wales,	5 00		
Nathan F. Bradley, Brimfield,	9 00		
James K. Butler, Wilbraham,	8 00		
Edward S. Butterfield, Brimfield,	40 00		
Ludlow C. Cassidy, Monson,	17 00		
Samuel W. Coe, Montgomery,	30 00		
Charles Corbin, Wales,	10 00		
James H. Duncan, Monson,	10 00		
Charles H. Filer, Palmer,	20 00		
J. Gold, Palmer,	15 00		
Daniel Haley, Palmer,	20 00		
Charles H. Healy, Montgomery,	5 00		
Henry L. Herrick, Montgomery,	16 00		
Frank W. Merriam, Palmer,	35 00		
E. L. Needham, Wales,	5 00		
Elmer W. Rose, Brimfield,	15 00		
C. H. Shepard, Palmer,	7 00		
Oliver C. Snitzer, Wales,	10 00		
Lyman J. Spencer, Chester,	8 50		
Horace Squire, Monson,	29 00		
Joseph L. Stanton, Brimfield,	15 00		
Oscar L. Stanton, Brimfield,	30 00		
Paul Van Wagner, Monson,	28 00		
Caroline Wright, Montgomery,	9 00		
		410 50	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Robert H. Allen, Belchertown,	$7 00		
George L. Barrus, Goshen,	10 00		
Charles Bartlett, Worthington,	15 00		
Carmelita Beckwitt, Worthington,	10 00		
John Brown, Belchertown,	10 00		
William P. Bush, Belchertown,	12 00		
Nellie Cahill, Northampton,	8 00		
William M. Cain, Granby,	15 00		
Charles E. Clark, Worthington,	15 00		
E. J. Clark, Worthington,	10 00		
E. T. Clark, Plainfield,	6 00		
H. A. Cobb, Jr., Worthington,	40 00		
David L. Cole, Prescott,	1 00		
Ellen Colgrove, Belchertown,	6 00		
Fred A. Croney, Belchertown,	2 00		
James H. Damon, Chesterfield,	15 00		
Samuel Dawson, North Prescott,	10 00		
E. H. Dodge, Worthington,	10 00		
H. L. Easton, Granby,	8 00		
Edward Elmer, Cummington,	12 00		
J. J. Gardner, Plainfield,	6 50		
Charles L. Goodale, Amherst,	30 00		
Arthur H. Goss, Prescott,	5 00		
Maciej Gula, Belchertown,	3 00		
W. A. Harlow, Cummington,	5 00		
John Harris, Granby,	10 00		
Albert L. Hayden, Chesterfield,	7 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$5,146 05	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,146 05	$141,596 96
M. S. Howes, Cummington,	$18 00		
Charles H. Hunt, Ware,	15 00		
Arthur M. Johnson, Worthington,	15 00		
Edward H. Johnson, Pelham,	3 50		
O. C. Knight, Chesterfield,	5 00		
Archie M. Lafond, Northampton,	20 00		
Ernest Lafond, Northampton,	47 75		
P. J. Landers, Belchertown,	26 00		
Lucius S. Lawless, Prescott,	3 00		
Rollin E. Mead, Belchertown,	12 50		
Edwin F. Miller, Williamsburg,	38 00		
Roscoe L. Moore, Ware,	10 00		
Anson D. Morse, Amherst,	12 00		
David Oakes, Ware,	5 00		
Merton Olds, Ware,	4 00		
Henry A. Paine, Belchertown,	9 00		
Herbert F. Pervier, Belchertown,	15 00		
G. W. Plaskett, Belchertown,	10 00		
John Powers, Greenwich,	10 00		
Miner E. Powers, Prescott,	6 00		
Pratt Brothers, Belchertown,	4 00		
Dwight Presho, Pelham,	4 00		
Timothy Prinderville, Ware,	4 00		
Fred Randolph, Belchertown,	9 50		
W. D. Randolph, Belchertown,	10 00		
John Rog, Ware,	5 00		
Clement Rogers, Chesterfield,	10 00		
William Rushmore, Ware,	5 00		
William J. Rushmore, Ware,	10 00		
Frank L. Sears, Cummington,	12 00		
Fred Sherman, Ware,	18 00		
John N. Stacy, Prescott,	5 00		
Albert Streeter, Cummington,	10 00		
Alfred Underwood, Belchertown,	6 00		
George Vollinger, Hatfield,	10 00		
Harry H. Ward, Belchertown,	8 00		
B. H. Willcutt, Cummington,	15 00		
Walter G. Willcutt, Plainfield,	28 00		
		746 75	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Albert G. Barber, North Reading,	$15 00		
Patrick H. Beattie, Hopkinton,	18 25		
George E. Byram, Ayer,	40 00		
M. W. Carey, Shirley,	25 00		
M. V. Farnsworth, Shirley,	31 50		
John F. French, Tewksbury,	12 00		
Howard A. Hatch, Groton,	20 00		
George E. Hayward, Townsend,	10 00		
Granville Hosmer, Ashby,	15 00		
George Hutchins, Concord,	25 00		
Henry Jennison, Townsend,	8 00		
James King, Townsend,	6 00		
George S. Knapp, Groton,	12 00		
John Norris, Tyngsborough,	80 00		
George Pelot, Shirley,	15 00		
Henry M. Pratt, Concord,	60 67		
Robert Prescott, Westford,	25 00		
John B. Reed, Tyngsborough,	15 00		
James B. Sutton, Tyngsborough,	9 00		
E. R. Thompson, Shirley,	25 00		
Fred A. Tuttle, Chelmsford,	8 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$5,982 80	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,982 80	$141,596 96
Benjamin Waite, Wilmington,	$15 00		
Chester E. Walkup, Framingham,	20 00		
Ernest C. Walkup, Framingham,	40 00		
Nathan M. Wilkins, Townsend,	10 00		
Everett C. Williams, Groton,	15 00		
Bert P. Winch, Framingham,	40 00		
		615 42	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Walter M. Wotton, Dover,		20 00	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Edward A. Farnsworth, Pembroke,	$5 00		
Delia S. Holman, Pembroke,	8 00		
Lester F. Holmes, Jr., Pembroke,	5 00		
Fred White, Pembroke,	2 00		
		20 00	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Henry C. Adams, Lancaster,	$15 00		
Stephen Adams, Lunenburg,	5 00		
J. Warren Alger, Winchendon,	5 00		
Mrs. Alexander Allen, Leicester,	3 50		
Charles L. Allen, Lunenburg,	3 00		
Herbert C. Ayers, Lancaster,	6 00		
Louis Bachard, Lancaster,	5 00		
John Barnard, Princeton,	7 00		
Asa B. Bates, Phillipston,	10 00		
Elbert Bemis, Brookfield,	15 00		
Henry O. Berard, Charlton,	20 00		
David Bercume, Leicester,	6 00		
Henry C. Bliss, Lancaster,	4 00		
Charles I. Bosworth, Winchendon,	3 00		
Clarence H. Brackett, Athol,	1 25		
Horace A. Brown, Warren,	5 00		
Philander F. Brown, Athol,	1 00		
Carlo Cataldo, Lunenburg,	2 00		
Edward W. Cheever, Leicester,	4 00		
Eugene Chicrichetti, Templeton,	5 00		
Henry Conlin, Milford,	20 00		
Hiram L. Cook, Winchendon,	12 00		
A. A. Cooke, Lunenburg,	9 00		
L. P. Cutter, Petersham,	10 00		
Edward C. Damin, Westminster,	12 00		
Mary Desmond, Harvard,	3 50		
Daniel H. Dickinson, Harvard,	15 00		
Theodore Donville, Lunenburg,	14 00		
Horace Drury, Athol,	10 00		
Lester C. Eastman, Lunenburg,	12 00		
Sherman Eastman, Charlton,	50 00		
John Erickson, Westminster,	10 00		
F. H. Evans, Blackstone,	18 00		
Ada Fitts, Lunenburg,	4 00		
W. H. Fitzpatrick, Hardwick,	10 00		
Charles E. Gale, Spencer,	20 00		
John F. Glasheen, Petersham,	10 00		
Joseph Goddair, Sturbridge,	5 00		
Domenico Grandoane, Oxford,	175 00		
F. A. Hanscum, Hardwick,	15 00		
William Harper, Lancaster,	8 00		
J. C. Harrington, Princeton,	40 00		
E. G. Higgins, Athol,	5 00		
James Hildreth, Lunenburg,	7 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$6,548 22	$141,596 96

STATEMENT V. **Expenses for 1909 in Detail.** DETAIL 354.

DAMAGES BY WILD DEER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,548 22	$141,596 96
David S. Johnson, Leominster,	$10 00		
Andrew J. Kelly, Blackstone,	18 00		
Charles F. Knower, Westminster,	4 00		
Alton R. Lancey, Lunenburg,	4 00		
Joseph Liberty, Spencer,	20 00		
Levi Lincoln, Dana,	10 00		
Myron Ludden, Spencer,	15 00		
Henry B. Magoon, Lunenburg,	14 00		
Calvin Marden, Lunenburg,	10 00		
Grace M. Maynard, Lancaster,	10 00		
Perley McDonald, Brookfield,	15 00		
John McManus, Sterling,	3 00		
Herbert O. Mead, Lunenburg,	45 00		
Daniel J. Merrill, Leicester,	7 50		
Henry Mitchel, Brookfield,	5 00		
F. C. Mixon, Spencer,	30 00		
Burrell W. Morse, Oxford,	19 12		
Henry A. Moulton, Lunenburg,	14 00		
Philip J. Mudge, Templeton,	20 00		
Charles Nannigan, Paxton,	10 00		
Charles H. Newton, Lunenburg,	32 50		
Arthur Norcross, Spencer,	10 00		
Patrick M. O'Donnell, Oakham,	10 00		
Oscar S. Oliver, Templeton,	10 00		
Saren Pederson, Sterling,	13 00		
Napoleon Plouff, Spencer,	10 00		
Clarence Pratt, Spencer,	4 00		
Charles Richards, Sturbridge,	10 00		
J. Chester Roper, Westminster,	20 00		
William C. Rosenthal, Boylston,	18 00		
Frank R. Russell, Oakham,	12 00		
Albert H. Sanders, Brookfield,	10 00		
Charles L. Sands, Lunenburg,	10 00		
F. William Schneider, Lancaster,	16 50		
James B. Sibley, Barre,	5 00		
George S. Sinclair, Lancaster,	6 00		
Alfred H. Sherwood, Lunenburg,	8 00		
Fred S. Smith, Lunenburg,	4 00		
Joseph W. Stevens, Dana,	18 00		
E. H. Stoddard, Brookfield,	45 00		
Emerson Stoddard, Brookfield,	17 00		
Clarence E. Stone, Royalston,	15 00		
Fred E. Terry, Petersham,	15 00		
Andrew J. Thayer, Hardwick,	15 00		
Bailey R. Thomas, Winchendon,	3 00		
Joseph Townsend, Oxford,	20 00		
George N. B. Tuttle, Sterling,	8 00		
William M. Warren, Paxton,	4 00		
Aaron W. Watson, Lunenburg,	2 50		
Mrs. Ann M. Wight, Westminster,	6 00		
George O. Wilson, Leicester,	20 00		
George O. Wilson, Leominster,	6 00		
George H. Wilson, Spencer,	10 00		
Charles F. Witty, Spencer,	10 00		
Jane Woodard, Sturbridge,	3 00		
F. W. Wooldredge, Lunenburg,	4 50		
W. H. Wright, North Brookfield,	30 00		
Edward M. Young, Winchendon,	10 00		
		1,374 87	
			7,923 09
Amount carried forward,			$149,520 05

DETAIL No. 355.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 24; Acts 1909, chaps. 18 and 418.]

Amount brought forward,		$149,520 05
Frank S. Atwood, Salem,	$9 10	
Theodore S. Bacon, Springfield,	5 00	
George G. Bailey, Ipswich,	4 75	
Frederick H. Baker, Worcester,	18 50	
Everett A. Bates, Springfield,	66 30	
John J. Beebee, Great Barrington,	3 60	
Harrison G. Blake, Woburn,	1 80	
Alphonso V. Bowker, Athol,	1 60	
Cary C. Bradford, Southbridge,	1 20	
Francis A. Bragg, Foxborough,	1 20	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams,	5 60	
Francis J. Canedy, Shelburne,	2 80	
Theodore Chamberlain, Concord,	3 60	
William J. Clarke, Milford,	26 40	
Henry Colt, Pittsfield,	4 80	
William N. Cowles, Ayer,	1 00	
John F. Croston, Haverhill,	6 10	
Clarence P. Curley, Provincetown,	1 80	
Harry M. Cutts, Brookline,	3 40	
George W. Dow, Lawrence,	13 20	
Thomas M. Durrell, Somerville,	23 10	
Edward W. Ewing, Stoughton,	1 80	
William O. Faxon, Stoughton,	2 60	
John J. Flynn, Pittsfield,	2 40	
Horace K. Foster, Peabody,	4 70	
John C. Fraser, Weymouth,	4 30	
Ambrose J. Gallison, Franklin,	1 00	
John H. Gifford, Fall River,	1 20	
Thomas F. Gunning, Fall River,	57 70	
Harrie D. Handy, Harwich,	2 60	
David E. Harriman, South Hadley Falls,	2 40	
Edgar D. Hill, Plymouth,	1 80	
Andrew H. Hodgdon, Dedham,	4 10	
Eugene G. Hoitt, Marlborough,	2 60	
Charles S. Holden, Attleborough,	5 10	
Frank Holyoke, Holyoke,	9 70	
Garry de N. Hough, New Bedford,	10 10	
Randolph C. Hurd, Newburyport,	7 20	
George H. Janes, Westborough,	5 30	
Herbert S. Johnson, Malden,	1 80	
William L. Johnson, Uxbridge,	4 40	
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy,	6 90	
Charles S. Knight, Westborough,	3 80	
William G. MacDonald, Boston,	63 40	
Joseph V. Meigs, Lowell,	10 40	
Charles W. Milliken, Barnstable,	3 20	
Worthington W. Miner, Ware,	1 60	
Charles E. Morse, Wareham,	4 00	
Daniel D. Murphy, Amesbury,	3 20	
Herbert W. Newhall, Lynn,	3 80	
Ephraim W. Norwood, Spencer,	6 30	
Nathaniel K. Noyes, Duxbury,	1 20	
James Oliver, Athol,	5 60	
Gilman Osgood, Rockland,	4 90	
A. Elliott Paine, Brockton,	6 70	
Amounts carried forward,	$462 65	$149,520 05

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAIL 356.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' FEES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$462 65	$149,520 05
Louis M. Palmer, Framingham,	35 80	
Roscoe D. Perley, Melrose,	4 20	
Appleton H. Pierce, Leominster,	6 20	
Joseph G. Pinkham, Lynn,	10 70	
Silas D. Presbrey, Taunton,	6 50	
Sumner F. Quimby, Gloucester,	6 30	
Norman P. Quint, Medway,	2 60	
Victon A. Reed, Lawrence,	1 60	
Herbert G. Rockwell, Amherst,	2 60	
Edward A. Sawyer, Gardner,	3 60	
Jacob Schneider, Palmer,	2 80	
Christopher Seymour, Northampton,	5 50	
Edward S. Smith, Westfield,	2 20	
J. Winthrop Spooner, Hingham,	2 40	
George Stedman, Boston,	8 70	
George A. Stickney, Beverly,	4 20	
Charles Sturtevant, Hyde Park,	6 60	
William D. Swan, Cambridge,	21 10	
Stanton J. Ten Broeck, Orange,	2 00	
Frederick H. Thompson, Fitchburg,	4 90	
George F. Thompson, Belchertown,	1 00	
George L. Tobey, Clinton,	4 60	
George B. Twitchell, Greenfield,	44 80	
George L. West, Newton,	8 50	
Dorvil M. Wilcox, Lee,	1 80	
Frank A. Woods, Holyoke,	1 00	
Sundry examiners, each receiving less than $1,	12 40	
		677 25

DETAIL No. 356.

REIMBURSEMENT FOR OFFICIAL BONDS.

[Acts 1908, chap. 469; 1909, chap. 18.]

Stephen S. Taft, as district attorney,	$12 50	
Arthur W. Dolan, as register probate, Suffolk,	13 75	
Frank G. Hodskins, as register probate, Hampden,	4 00	
John R. Nichols, as assistant register probate, Suffolk,	5 00	
Clara L. Power, as assistant register probate, Suffolk,	5 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, as register probate, Hampden,	4 00	
David T. Remington, as sergeant-at-arms,	20 00	
Charles F. Ripley, as secretary, Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	5 00	
John D. Wells, as clerk, Board of Charity,	8 00	
James P. Munroe, as chairman, Commission for the Blind,	15 00	
Walter D. Rowland, as local superintendent, Commission for the Blind,	5 00	
Inspectors of the Massachusetts District Police Department,	348 00	
Alvah S. Baker, as superintendent, Massachusetts Reformatory,	50 00	
Benjamin S. Bridges, as warden, State Prison,	50 00	
Watchmen and other officials, State Prison,	90 00	
William E. Elton, as treasurer, Boston State Hospital,	31 37	
Ernest B. Emerson, as superintendent and treasurer, North Reading Sanatorium,	20 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$686 62	$150,197 30

REIMBURSEMENT FOR OFFICIAL BONDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$686 62	$150,197 30
George C. Erskine, as superintendent, Prison Camp and Hospital,	16 00	
John E. Fish, as superintendent and treasurer, Massachusetts Hospital School,	35 00	
Walter E. Hatch, as treasurer, Monson State Hospital,	40 00	
Frances A. Morton, as superintendent, Reformatory Prison for Women,	40 00	
Irwin H. Neff, as superintendent and treasurer, Foxborough State Hospital,	20 00	
William Noyes, as treasurer, Boston State Hospital,	25 00	
Herbert F. Taylor, as superintendent, Industrial School for Boys,	8 00	
Charles E. Thompson, as superintendent and treasurer, Gardner State Colony,	20 00	
George L. Wallace, as superintendent and treasurer, Wrentham State School,	10 00	
Scott Whitcher, as treasurer, Danvers State Hospital,	45 00	
Albert Wood, as treasurer, Worcester State Hospital,	50 00	
William B. Emery, as Quartermaster-General,	50 00	
Fred R. Robinson, as assistant paymaster, Naval Brigade,	75 00	
James P. Parker, as chief of Naval Brigade,	25 00	
J. H. Dillaway, as captain, Naval Brigade,	10 00	
John T. Nelson, as lieutenant, Naval Brigade,	10 00	
Captains, paymasters and other military officers,	40 00	
		1,205 62

DETAIL No. 357.

CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF BUILDINGS.

[Acts 1907, chap. 520; 1909, chap. 18.]

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM.			
Ernest W. Bowditch, engineering services,	$16 90		
Robert R. Kendall, architect, laundry building,	635 80		
		$652 70	
STATE INFIRMARY.			
John A. Fox, architectural plans,		550 00	
WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM.			
Fuller & Delano, architectural plans for building for fifty men at Grafton Colony,		419 25	
			1,621 95

DETAIL No. 358.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 17.]

Treasurer of the infirmary,	35,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$188,024 87

DETAIL No. 359.

GRATUITIES.

[Acts 1908, chap. 418; 1909, chaps. 249, 418, 478 and 543.]

Amount brought forward,		$188,024 87
Town of Russell, Res. 1908, chap. 48,	$5,000 00	
Lemuel D. and Anna Burr, Res. 1909, chap. 3,	150 00	
Edgar S. Darling and Walter P. Mayo, Res. 1909, chap. 45,	75 00	
Farrell & Conaton, Res. 1909, chap. 88,	79 72	
Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., Res. 1909, chap. 22,	1,450 00	
Thomas Galvin, Res. 1909, chap. 76,	200 00	
R. H. Grogan, Res. 1909, chap. 18,	200 00	
Kenny-Clark Company, Res. 1909, chap. 12,	175 00	
George Nelson, Res. 1909, chap. 36,	49 00	
Charles F. Pidgin, Res. 1909, chap. 43,	1,000 00	
James B. Rockefeller, Res. 1909, chap. 137,	15 00	
Roger D. Swaim, Res. 1909, chap. 13,	100 00	
J. Herbert Thompson, Res. 1909, chap. 27,	75 00	
Thompson Hardware Company, Res. 1909, chap. 29,	58 25	
		8,626 97

DETAIL No. 360.

GREYLOCK STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1906, chap. 448; 1907, chap. 11; 1908, chaps. 17 and 657.]

LAND, ETC.			
Legal services, witnesses, appraisals, etc.,	$325 95		
Sundries,	51 00		
		$376 95	
BOUNDARY LINES.			
John H. Emigh, engineering services, self and assistants, setting markers, etc.,	$509 82		
Granite markers,	140 83		
Freight on markers,	65 72		
		716 37	
			1,093 32

DETAIL No. 361.

WACHUSETT MOUNTAIN STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1906, chaps. 512 and 536.]

LAND.		
Charles F. Baker,	$84 00	
Flora H. Plimpton,	75 00	
		159 00
Amount carried forward,		$197,904 16

DETAIL No. 362.

MOUNT EVERETT STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1908, chaps. 571 and 657.]

Amount brought forward,			$197,904 16
LAND.			
Orrin C. Whitbeck, (300 acres),	$1,500 00		
Herbert C. Joyner, deed,	500 00		
		$2,000 00	
EXPENSES.			
Charles Giddings, examining titles,	$75 00		
Howard M. Whiting, examining titles,	75 00		
Herbert F. Keith, surveying land,	239 50		
Recording takings,	2 85		
		392 35	
			2,392 35

DETAIL No. 363.

MOUNT SUGAR LOAF STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1907, chaps. 541 and 587; 1909, chap. 478.]

LAND AND EXPENSES.		
Dwight Jewitt,	$1,856 07	
Smith Charities, mortgage on Jewitt land,	844 13	
Deerfield, taxes on Jewitt land,	49 80	
Charles N. Stoddard, attorney's services,	161 00	
Setting posts and materials,	117 00	
Surveys and blue prints,	101 00	
		3,129 00

DETAIL No. 364.

DEER HILL STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1907, chaps. 540 and 587.]

Sundries,		3 65

DETAIL No. 365.

MOUNT TOM STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1903, chap. 264; 1906, chap. 514; 1907, chap. 12; 1908, chap. 15.]

EXPENSES ACQUIRING LAND, ETC.		
Commissioners' services,	$20 00	
Commissioners' expenses,	26 00	
Ashton M. Barney, land,	770 00	
Sundry parties, land,	450 00	
Taft & Taft, legal services,	156 50	
Sundry services and expenses,	70 56	
		1,493 06
Amount carried forward,		$204,922 22

DETAIL No. 366.

INVESTIGATION OF WATER SUPPLY, MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM.

[Acts 1907, chap. 506.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$204,922 22
James Starr, work on test wells, etc.,		$1,222 86	
Charles A. Allen, engineering services,		364 03	
Belting,		50 40	
Electrical controller,		30 40	
Freight,		26 60	
Pipe and fittings,		93 21	
			1,787 50

DETAIL No. 367.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX REFUNDED.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 25; Acts 1909, chap. 249.]

Lyman S. Hapgood, executor, estate of Mary A. Gott,			55 00

DETAIL No. 368.

ADDITIONAL ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STATE LIBRARY.

[Acts 1908, chap. 657.]

CONTRACTORS, ETC.			
William Chapman, plans, superintendence of alterations,	$853 50		
A. B. See Electric Elevator Company, elevator,	1,000 00		
Art Metal Construction Company, steel library stacks,	13,000 00		
Bowker Torrey Company, labor setting base for bookcase,	41 25		
A. B. Cutter Company, painting walls and materials,	145 88		
Grecian Iron Works, elevator enclosure,	300 00		
Robert D. Ireland & Co., lighting stack room,	855 00		
T. W. Powell & Son, labor, etc.,	14 55		
Woodbury & Leighton Company, painting, etc.,	495 54		
		$16,705 72	
SUPPLIES.			
Hardware, tile, etc.,		94 84	
			16,800 56
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$223,565 28

DETAIL No. 369.

PRESERVATION OF OLD STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1907, chaps. 385 and 457.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$223,565 28
George A. Cahill, general contract restoration,	$2,720 00	
W. L. Waples Company, removing old paint and general contract,	1,350 00	
Joseph E. Chandler, architect,	150 00	
Advertising for proposals and printing specifications,	71 47	
		4,291 47

DETAIL No. 370.

REARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS IN STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1908, chaps. 655 and 657.]

NEW LUNCH ROOM.		
Woodbury & Leighton, general supplies and labor,	$1,094 31	
William Chapman, plans and superintendence,	344 70	
		1,439 01

DETAIL No. 371.

INVESTIGATION AS TO BRIDGE OVER AND BOULEVARD NEAR NEPONSET RIVER.

[Acts 1908, chap. 657.]

Olmstead Brothers, draughting plans, etc.,	$348 20	
Engineering pay rolls,	119 38	
Maps,	20 00	
		487 58

DETAIL No. 372.

STATUE OF ADMIRAL JOHN A. WINSLOW.

[Resolves 1908, chap. 63; Acts 1908, chap. 538.]

LIFE-SIZE BAS-RELIEF PORTRAIT.			
William Couper, sculptor,		$5,000 00	
UNVEILING AND DEDICATION EXPENSES.			
Waltham Watch Company Band,	$100 00		
Stationery, etc., for invitations,	179 50		
		279 50	
			5,279 50

DETAIL No. 373.

SIGNAL CORPS AT CHELSEA FIRE.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 35; Acts 1909, chap. 418.]

Pay roll of corps,	594 10
Amount carried forward,	$235,656 94

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1909 in Detail. DETAILS 374–376.

DETAIL No. 374.

INVESTIGATION CONCERNING A STATE HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 50; Acts 1909, chap. 418.]

Amount brought forward,		$235,656 94
Postage, printing, stationery, etc.,		50 55

DETAIL No. 375.

INVESTIGATION OF WATER POWER OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Acts 1909, chap. 359.]

ENGINEERING SERVICES AND EXPENSES, ETC.		
H. K. Barrows,	$57 00	
T. W. Norcross,	141 21	
Dana M. Wood,	134 84	
Hardware, etc.,	11 82	
		344 87

DETAIL No. 376.

ELECTORAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1909, chap. 18.]

COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES OF ELECTORS.		
At large, John L. Bates of Boston,	$7 00	
At large, August H. Goetting, of Springfield,	26 00	
District 1. Charles S. Shattuck of Hatfield,	30 00	
" 2. Almond Smith of Athol,	23 00	
" 3. Frank Hartley of Webster,	18 00	
" 4. Allan G. Buttrick of Lancaster,	15 00	
" 5. James R. Berwick of Methuen,	13 00	
" 6. Ulysses G. Haskell of Beverly,	10 00	
" 7. Charles N. Barney of Lynn,	9 00	
" 8. John Read of Cambridge,	7 00	
" 9. Jerome A. Petitti of Boston,	7 00	
" 10. Milton C. Paige of Boston,	7 00	
" 11. James N. Thompson of Boston,	7 00	
" 12. Jesse S. Wiley of Brookline,	7 00	
" 13. Benjamin H. Anthony of New Bedford,	17 00	
" 14. Alfred B. Williams of Taunton,	14 00	
		$217 00
EXPENSES.		
Advertising proclamations,	$157 30	
500 copies "Proceedings,"	84 64	
Stenographer,	24 60	
		266 54
		483 54
Total, miscellaneous,		$236,535 90

PART II.

FUNDS.

Summary and detailed statements of the transactions of the various funds and trust deposits for 1909 and investments, Nov. 30, 1909, etc.

STATEMENT	VI.	Summary of receipts and payments.
STATEMENT	VII.	Direct debt sinking funds.
STATEMENT	VIII.	Trust funds.
STATEMENT	IX.	Loan funds.
STATEMENT	X.	Metropolitan district funds.
STATEMENT	XI.	Trust deposits.
STATEMENT	XII.	Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, also cash and securities in each.
STATEMENT	XIII.	Direct debt in detail.
STATEMENT	XIV.	Direct debt sinking funds in detail.
STATEMENT	XV.	Contingent debt in detail.
STATEMENT	XVI.	Contingent debt sinking funds in detail.
STATEMENT	XVII.	Maturity of direct and contingent debt.
STATEMENT	XVIII.	Real estate, etc., the property of the Commonwealth.

Statements VII. to XI., inclusive, show the transactions of the funds for 1909 and investments Nov. 30, 1909.

STATEMENT VI.—Receipts and Payments

Receipts on Account of Funds.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$3,378,752 26
	Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
377	Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$330,081 63	
378	Armory loan,	138,671 70	
379	Harbor improvement loan,	28,235 82	
380	Massachusetts war loan,	74,481 91	
381	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	65,467 11	
382	Prisons and hospitals loan,	147,520 70	
383	State highway loan,	294,587 81	
384	State House loans,	833,045 99	
			1,912,092 67
	Trust Funds.		
386	Bar examiners,	$6,690 00	
387	Board of Registration in Embalming,	3,887 00	
388	Boston State Hospital,	22,812 95	
389	Cemetery trust, Darwin Barnard, income,	7 00	
390	Cemetery trust, Abbie Bodwell,	330 00	
390	Cemetery trust, Abbie Bodwell, income,	1 50	
391	Cemetery trust, Austin B. Fletcher, income,	200 00	
392	Cemetery trust, Elizabeth H. Page, income,	7 00	
393	Cemetery trust, Hannah W. Smith, income,	10 50	
394	City of Boston, account Suffolk County Court House bonds,	8,000 00	
395	Commonwealth flats improvement,	119,056 29	
396	Danvers State Hospital,	66,962 52	
397	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	4,111 32	
397	Dividends from insolvent corporations, income,	960 00	
398	Escheated estates,	35,182 48	
398	Escheated estates, income,	5,639 34	
399	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	200,000 00	
400	Foxborough State Hospital,	13,349 70	
401	Gardner State Colony,	2,085 89	
402	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	43,121 85	
403	Gustavus A. Hinckley free scholarships, income,	186 20	
404	Harbor compensation,	40,597 38	
404	Harbor compensation, income,	23,773 83	
405	Industrial School, Fay, income,	42 92	
406	Industrial School, Lamb, income,	41 05	
407	Inheritance tax deposits,	4,900 00	
408	Land registration assurance,	37,445 59	
409	Lyman School, Lamb, income,	111 48	
410	Lyman School, Lyman,	6,977 28	
411	Lyman School, Lyman trust, income,	1,641 25	
412	Massachusetts Hospital School,	11,076 08	
413	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	229,687 54	
414	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	45,617 86	
415	Massachusetts school,	291,224 22	
415	Massachusetts school, income,	232,083 68	
416	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,080 51	
417	Massachusetts Volunteers,	5,553 71	
418	Medfield State Asylum,	10,386 25	
419	Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
420	Monson State Hospital,	27,541 07	
421	Motor vehicle fees,	168,531 14	
422	Northampton State Hospital,	46,868 02	
423	North Reading State Sanatorium,	1,118 20	
424	North shore gypsy moth,	59,446 28	
425	Pinnated grouse,	1,485 28	
426	Plymouth harbor dredging,	43,620 38	
427	Railroad Commissioners,	69,157 84	
	Amounts carried forward,	$1,951,810 38	$5,290,844 93

on Account of Funds for 1909.

Payments on Account of Funds.

Detail			
	Direct Debt Sinking Funds.		
377	Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$339,081 18	
378	Armory loan,	142,042 85	
379	Harbor improvement loan,	30,300 00	
380	Massachusetts war loan,	87,200 00	
381	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	67,635 00	
382	Prisons and hospitals loan,	161,358 55	
383	State highway loan,	301,905 09	
384	State House loans,	858,600 00	
			$1,988,122 67
	Trust Funds.		
385	Armory loan, interest,	$4,689 63	
386	Bar examiners,	5,514 09	
387	Board of Registration in Embalming,	1,544 67	
389	Cemetery trust, Darwin Barnard, income,	7 00	
390	Cemetery trust, Abbie Bodwell,	330 00	
391	Cemetery trust, Austin B. Fletcher, income,	200 00	
392	Cemetery trust, Elizabeth H. Page, income,	7 00	
393	Cemetery trust, Hannah W. Smith, income,	10 18	
394	City of Boston, account of Suffolk County Court House bonds,	8,000 00	
395	Commonwealth flats improvement,	81,397 83	
396	Danvers State Hospital,	61,965 74	
397	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	250 81	
398	Escheated estates,	35,762 97	
399	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	198,075 00	
400	Foxborough State Hospital,	14,652 91	
401	Gardner State Colony,	1,203 21	
402	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	42,416 11	
403	Gustavus A. Hinckley free scholarships, income,	100 00	
404	Harbor compensation,	44,000 00	
404	Harbor compensation, income,	9,477 64	
406	Industrial School, Lamb, income,	114 79	
408	Land registration assurance,	42,000 00	
410	Lyman School, Lyman,	6,035 74	
412	Massachusetts Hospital School,	2,861 47	
413	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	230,662 64	
414	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	96,527 71	
415	Massachusetts school,	305,762 98	
415	Massachusetts school, income,	229,439 73	
416	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,851 62	
417	Massachusetts Volunteers,	8,145 00	
418	Medfield State Asylum,	9,537 22	
419	Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
420	Monson State Hospital,	51,280 60	
421	Motor vehicle fees,	188,903 89	
422	Northampton State Hospital,	46,462 71	
424	North shore gypsy moth,	58,743 47	
425	Pinnated grouse,	2,500 00	
426	Plymouth harbor dredging,	33,148 64	
427	Railroad Commissioners,	66,264 09	
428	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	27,716 82	
430	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School at Framingham,	1,000 00	
431	Rogers book, income,	100 82	
432	State Farm industries,	10,866 67	
433	State Prison industries,	338,721 72	
434	Suffolk County Court House loan, interest,	12,180 00	
435	Taunton State Hospital,	34,892 09	
	Amounts carried forward,	$2,374,525 21	$1,988,122 67

STATEMENT VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward,	$1,951,810 38	$5,290,844 93
	Trust Funds — Con.		
428	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	38,662 12	
429	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School, income,	59 88	
430	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School at Framingham,	500 00	
430	Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School at Framingham, income,	48 72	
431	Rogers book, income,	36 56	
432	State Farm industries,	16,946 27	
433	State Prison industries,	360,364 85	
434	Suffolk County Court House loan, interest,	15,597 94	
435	Taunton State Hospital,	36,201 08	
436	Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	4,970 00	
437	Technical education, United States grant, income,	10,950 00	
438	Telephone and telegraph commissioners,	10,474 46	
439	Todd normal school,	400 00	
439	Todd normal school, income,	479 88	
440	Unpaid checks,	274 60	
441	Westborough State Hospital,	70,673 81	
442	Worcester State Asylum,	6,037 99	
443	Worcester State Hospital,	65,994 95	
444	Wrentham State School,	425 65	
			2,590,909 14
	Loan Funds.		
445	Abolition of grade crossings,	$871,148 65	
446	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	41,661 23	
447	Armory,	185,500 00	
449	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	114,024 50	
453	Prisons and hospitals,	1,479,000 00	
454	State highway,	1,680,063 08	
455	State House,	2,580 00	
456	Suffolk County Court House,	317,000 00	
			4,690,977 46
	Metropolitan District Funds.		
	Metropolitan parks: —		
457	Sinking,	$441,452 68	
458	Interest,	328,936 34	
459	Loan,	88,000 00	
460	Expense,	88,133 39	
461	Maintenance,	418,487 59	
462	Maintenance, Nantasket,	24,700 16	
463	Maintenance, Wellington bridge,	6,735 37	
464	Sinking, series two,	135,966 55	
465	Interest, series two,	172,908 35	
466	Loan, series two,	50,000 00	
467	Maintenance, boulevards,	178,077 98	
468	Metropolitan District Improvement Commission,	2,449 85	
469	Metropolitan Improvement Joint Commission,	10,000 00	
			1,945,848 26
	Metropolitan sewerage: —		
470	Sinking, north system,	$149,231 79	
471	Interest, north system,	202,933 58	
472	Loan, north system,	314,773 44	
	Amounts carried forward,	$666,938 81	$14,518,579 79

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,374,525 21	$1,988,122 67
	Trust Funds — Con.		
436	Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	4,970 00	
437	Technical education, United States grant, income, .	12,941 93	
438	Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners, . .	7,533 37	
439	Todd normal school, ...	400 00	
440	Unpaid checks, ...	137 35	
441	Westborough State Hospital, ...	70,111 23	
442	Worcester State Asylum, ...	4,962 58	
443	Worcester State Hospital, ...	69,679 74	
444	Wrentham State School, ...	718 96	
			2,545,980 37
	Loan Funds.		
445	Abolition of grade crossings, ...	$639,935 93	
446	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, ...	41,661 23	
447	Armory, ...	186,500 76	
448	Harbor improvement, ...	2,503 00	
449	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives, . .	309,712 31	
450	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, . . .	28,371 59	
451	Massachusetts war, ...	438 04	
452	Medfield Insane Asylum, ...	26 17	
453	Prisons and hospitals, ...	1,615,007 79	
454	State highway, ...	1,537,377 88	
455	State House, ...	51,024 73	
456	Suffolk County Court House, ...	350,937 39	
			4,763,496 82
	Metropolitan District Funds.		
	Metropolitan parks: —		
457	Sinking, ...	$455,951 46	
458	Interest, ...	327,719 50	
459	Loan, ...	164,111 61	
460	Expense, ...	91,791 43	
461	Maintenance, ...	395,355 37	
462	Maintenance, Nantasket, ...	21,769 13	
463	Maintenance, Wellington bridge, ...	6,937 11	
464	Sinking, series two, ...	149,004 62	
465	Interest, series two, ...	176,318 32	
466	Loan, series two, ...	155,323 77	
467	Maintenance, boulevards, ...	158,995 90	
468	Metropolitan District Improvement Commission, .	18,491 96	
469	Metropolitan Improvement Joint Commission, .	428 51	
			2,122,198 69
	Metropolitan sewerage: —		
470	Sinking, north system, ...	$155,527 70	
471	Interest, north system, ...	193,923 82	
472	Loan, north system, ...	137,658 99	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$487,110 51	$11,419,798 55

STATEMENT VI.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward,	$666,938 81	$14,518,579 79
	Metropolitan District Funds — Con.		
473	Maintenance, north system,	146,621 17	
474	Sinking, south system,	112,188 21	
475	Interest, south system,	303,174 72	
476	Loan, south system,	7,678 20	
477	Maintenance, south system,	99,235 58	
			1,335,836 69
	Metropolitan water: —		
478	Sinking,	$1,015,766 44	
479	Interest,	1,398,380 31	
480	Loan,	493,834 96	
481	Maintenance,	452,344 51	
			3,360,326 22
	Charles River basin: —		
482	Sinking,	$145,342 21	
483	Interest,	224,546 90	
484	Loan,	1,056,899 29	
			1,426,788 40
	Temporary Loans.		
485	Loans,	$1,500,000 00	
486	Interest on loans,	30,131 09	
			1,530,131 09
	Trust Deposits.		
502	Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	$679 85	
518	South River, Salem,	3,000 00	
520	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor,	2,000 00	
			5,679 85
	Trust Deposit Incomes.		
487	Bay State Casualty Company,	$105 00	
488	Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
489	Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	6,475 00	
490	Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
491	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,550 00	
492	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	12,455 00	
493	Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
494	Commercial Union Assurance Company,	3,500 00	
495	Eastern Casualty Company,	62 84	
496	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited,	7,925 00	
497	Equitable Accident Company,	680 00	
499	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	1,500 00	
500	Georgia Home Insurance Company,	350 00	
501	Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Order of Sons of St. George,	40 40	
503	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
504	London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
505	Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	175 00	
506	Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	170 00	
507	Masonic Protective Association,	760 00	
508	Massachusetts Accident Company,	2,160 00	
509	Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	7,095 00	
511	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
512	National Assurance Company of Ireland,	6,950 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$86,953 24	$22,177,342 04

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward,	$487,110 51	$11,419,798 55
	Metropolitan District Funds — Con.		
473	Maintenance, north system,	146,222 99	
474	Sinking, south system,	124,000 00	
475	Interest, south system,	299,026 85	
476	Loan, south system,	80,078 11	
477	Maintenance, south system,	95,923 20	
			1,232,361 66
	Metropolitan water: —		
478	Sinking,	$1,036,395 85	
479	Interest,	1,386,574 21	
480	Loan,	335,121 36	
481	Maintenance,	382,539 81	
			3,140,631 23
	Charles River basin: —		
482	Sinking,	$143,613 50	
483	Interest,	112,546 05	
484	Loan,	1,073,733 27	
			1,329,892 82
	Temporary Loans.		
485	Loans,	$1,500,000 00	
486	Interest on loans,	30,131 09	
			1,530,131 09
	Trust Deposits.		
498	First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	$42 00	
502	Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	2,162 58	
518	South River, Salem,	3,000 00	
520	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor,	2,000 00	
522	Town of Falmouth, for improvement of Deacon Pond,	10,000 00	
526	Wellfleet dike,	5,062 80	
			22,267 38
	Trust Deposit Incomes.		
488	Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	$3,000 00	
489	Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	6,475 00	
490	Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
491	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,000 00	
492	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	12,455 00	
493	Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
494	Commercial Union Assurance Company,	3,500 00	
495	Eastern Casualty Company,	2 84	
496	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited,	7,925 00	
499	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	1,500 00	
500	Georgia Home Insurance Company,	350 00	
501	Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Order of Sons of St. George,	40 40	
503	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
504	London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
505	Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	175 00	
507	Masonic Protective Association,	760 00	
508	Massachusetts Accident Company,	2,160 00	
509	Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	7,095 00	
510	Massachusetts Indemnity Company,	10 85	
511	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
512	National Assurance Company of Ireland,	6,950 00	
513	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
514	New Zealand Insurance Company,	7,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$96,399 09	$18,675,082 73

STATEMENT VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$86,953 24	$22,177,342 04
	Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.		
513	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	3,000 00	
514	New Zealand Insurance Company, . . .	7,000 00	
515	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, . . .	875 00	
516	Ridgely Protective Association, ...	3,925 00	
517	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, . . .	7,000 00	
519	State Mutual Life Assurance Company, . .	6,000 00	
520	Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor, .	1,935 00	
521	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, .	3,500 00	
523	Union Marine Insurance Company, . . .	3,820 00	
524	United States Indemnity Society, . . .	120 00	
525	Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, .	405 00	
			124,533 24
	Total, ...	. . .	$22,301,875 28

on Account of Funds for 1909.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$96,399 09	$18,675,082 73
	Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.		
515	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, . . .	875 00	
516	Ridgely Protective Association, ...	3,925 00	
517	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, . . .	7,000 00	
519	State Mutual Life Assurance Company, . .	6,000 00	
520	Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor, .	1,935 00	
521	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, .	3,500 00	
523	Union Marine Insurance Company, . . .	3,820 00	
525	Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, .	405 00	
			123,859 09
	Cash on hand Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	3,502,933 46
	Total, ...	. . .	$22,301,875 28

STATEMENT VII.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1909 AND INVESTMENTS NOV. 30, 1909.

DETAIL No. 377.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1893, chap. 424.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$238,336 15		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	14,762 13		
		$253,098 28	
Premium paid on securities purchased or transferred,		658 65	
			$252,439 63
Securities,			71,662 00
Premium on $500,000 bonds sold at 101.196,			5,980 00
Total receipts,			$330,081 63
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			9,748 76
			$339,830 39
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$339,000 00
Advertising bond sale,		$46 18	
Printing bonds,		35 00	
			81 18
Total payments,			$339,081 18
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			749 21
			$339,830 39
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$7,346,858 64
Purchased or transferred,			339,000 00
			$7,685,858 64
Matured,			$71,662 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement following),			7,614,196 64
			$7,685,858 64

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 377.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

INVESTMENTS.		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —		
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$656,000 00	
Armory loan,	31,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	37,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	15,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	36,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	3,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	159,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan,	14,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	14,000 00	
		$965,000 00
Abington bonds,		1,000 00
Arlington bonds,		71,000 00
Athol bonds,		2,000 00
Attleborough bonds,		26,000 00
Belfast (Me.) bonds,		10,000 00
Beverly bonds,		1,000 00
Boston bonds,		374,000 00
Bourne bonds,		3,200 00
Bristol County notes,		20,000 00
Brockton bonds,		21,000 00
Buckland bonds,		14,000 00
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		20,000 00
Cambridge bonds,		22,000 00
Chicopee bonds,		2,000 00
Dartmouth bonds,		12,500 00
Dedham bonds,		3,000 00
Deering (Me.) bonds,		16,000 00
Dover (N. H.) bonds,		3,000 00
Everett bonds,		3,000 00
Fall River bonds,		18,000 00
Fitchburg bonds,		25,500 00
Foxborough bonds,		9,000 00
Foxborough notes,		5,000 00
Framingham bonds,		17,000 00
Freetown notes,		3,500 00
Gardner bonds,		12,000 00
Gloucester bonds,		64,000 00
Haverhill bonds,		5,000 00
Holyoke bonds,		127,000 00
Hull notes,		12,000 00
Lowell bonds,		5,000 00
Lowell notes,		1,500 00
Lynn bonds,		34,000 00
Malden bonds,		93,000 00
Mansfield notes,		140 00
Marlborough bonds,		2,000 00
Medford notes,		18,000 00
Millis bonds,		22,000 00
Nantucket notes,		6,000 00
Natick bonds,		2,000 00
Needham bonds,		28,500 00
New Bedford bonds,		16,000 00
Newton bonds,		1,000 00
North Adams notes,		24,116 64
North Attleborough bonds,		3,500 00
North Attleborough notes,		8,200 00
Norwood bonds,		35,000 00
Plymouth bonds,		22,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$2,209,656 64

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 378.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,209,656 64	
Quincy bonds,	31,000 00	
Randolph notes,	3,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00	
Saugus notes,	6,000 00	
Scituate notes,	10,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	4,000 00	
South Hadley notes,	20,000 00	
Spencer bonds,	8,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	20,000 00	
Stamford (Ct.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	31,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	12,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	29,700 00	
Taunton bonds,	4,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	24,000 00	
Ware bonds,	8,840 00	
Wareham bonds,	15,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	14,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	27,000 00	
Westfield notes,	5,000 00	
Willimantic (Ct.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	14,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	9,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
		$7,614,196 64
Cash,	. . .	749 21
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$7,614,945 85

DETAIL No. 378.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1907, chap. 526; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,		$34,180 69	
Discount (net) paid on securities purchased or transferred,	$4,693 83		
Premium paid on securities purchased or transferred,	888 00		
		5,581 83	
			$28,598 86
Securities,		. . .	54,100 00
Transfer of unexpended balance from armory loan fund, Lowell,		. . .	33 24
Revenue appropriation,		. . .	54,923 00
Premium on $85,000 bonds sold at 101.196,		. . .	1,016 60
Total receipts,		. . .	$138,671 70
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		. . .	3,923 87
			$142,595 57

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 378.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$142,000 00
Advertising bond sale,		$7 85	
Printing bonds,		35 00	
			42 85
Total payments,			$142,042 85
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			552 72
			$142,595 57
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$941,250 00
Purchased or transferred,			142,000 00
			$1,083,250 00
Matured or transferred,			$54,100 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			1,029,150 00
			$1,083,250 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$4,000 00		
Armory loan,	472,500 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	62,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	15,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	8,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	6,000 00		
		$567,500 00	
Arlington bonds,		1,000 00	
Athol bonds,		2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		7,000 00	
Avon bonds,		17,000 00	
Barnstable notes,		15,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		32,200 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		10,000 00	
Chelsea bonds,		2,000 00	
Concord notes,		3,000 00	
Concord (N. H.) bonds,		1,000 00	
Danvers bonds,		7,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		5,000 00	
Foxborough notes,		10,000 00	
Framingham bonds,		12,000 00	
Gardner bonds,		13,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,		20,000 00	
Gloucester notes,		500 00	
Greenfield bonds,		5,000 00	
Hadley notes,		3,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		5,000 00	
Hull notes,		4,500 00	
Lawrence bonds,		5,000 00	
Leicester bonds,		13,000 00	
Lexington notes,		7,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		5,000 00	
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,		6,000 00	
Middleborough bonds,		16,500 00	
Natick notes,		6,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$801,200 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 379.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$801,200 00	
Needham bonds,	23,500 00	
New Marlborough notes,	2,000 00	
Newton bonds,	13,000 00	
North Adams notes,	4,000 00	
North Attleborough notes,	2,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	20,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Norwood bonds,	18,000 00	
Peabody bonds,	10,000 00	
Putnam (Ct.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	3,000 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Scituate notes,	14,200 00	
Somerville bonds,	12,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	14,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	7,500 00	
Taunton bonds,	11,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	13,500 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	11,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	10,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	14,250 00	
		$1,029,150 00
Cash,		552 72
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,029,702 72

FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 408.]

No transactions.	
INVESTMENT.	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	$5,000,000 00

DETAIL No. 379.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$5,674 25		
Discount on securities transferred,	952 37		
		$6,626 62	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		111 50	
			$6,515 12
Securities,			18,336 70
Revenue appropriation,			3,384 00
Total receipts,			$28,235 82
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			2,922 38
			$31,158 20

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 379.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$30,300 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			858 20
			$31,158 20
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$149,486 70
Purchased or transferred,			30,300 00
			$179,786 70
Matured,			$18,336 70
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			161,450 00
			$179,786 70
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Armory loan,	$1,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	6,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	15,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	3,000 00		
		$25,000 00	
Abington bonds,		1,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		2,000 00	
Boxborough notes,		500 00	
Braintree bonds,		1,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		5,000 00	
Brookline bonds,		700 00	
Carlisle bonds,		7,500 00	
Chelsea bonds,		2,000 00	
Chester notes,		3,750 00	
Foxborough bonds,		2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		1,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,		3,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		3,000 00	
Malden bonds,		6,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,		1,500 00	
Melrose notes,		1,000 00	
Middleton notes,		1,500 00	
Natick bonds,		2,500 00	
Norwood notes,		5,000 00	
Peabody bonds,		1,000 00	
Plymouth notes,		1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		10,000 00	
Rockland notes,		1,000 00	
Russell notes,		1,200 00	
Rutland notes,		3,500 00	
Salem bonds,		2,500 00	
South Deerfield bonds,		6,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,		2,000 00	
Truro notes,		500 00	
Waltham bonds,		5,000 00	
Watertown bonds,		36,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,		1,800 00	
Winthrop notes,		10,000 00	
Woburn bonds,		3,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,		2,000 00	
			$161,450 00
Cash,			858 20
Total Nov. 30, 1909,			$162,308 20

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 380.

DETAIL No. 380.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 561; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$15,958 97		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	1,223 51		
		$17,182 48	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		265 12	
			$16,917 36
Securities,			19,725 00
Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claim, trust deposit, expenses of executive department,			1,482 73
United States, Spanish war claims,			18,217 82
Revenue appropriation,			18,139 00
Total receipts,			$74,481 91
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			12,972 69
			$87,454 60
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$87,200 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			254 60
			$87,454 60
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$421,133 33
Purchased or transferred,			87,200 00
			$508,333 33
Matured,			$19,725 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			488,608 33
			$508,333 33
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Armory loan,	$27,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	20,000 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	16,000 00		
Metropolitan parks loan,	53,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	11,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	7,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	23,000 00		
State House construction loan,	2,000 00		
		$159,000 00	
Arlington bonds,		10,000 00	
Boston bonds,		43,000 00	
Brewster notes,		7,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$221,000 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 381.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$221,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	8,000 00	
Canton notes,	12,000 00	
Chelsea notes,	1,000 00	
Chester notes,	1,000 00	
Chicopee notes,	8,000 00	
Clarksburg notes,	900 00	
Easthampton notes,	2,500 00	
Everett notes,	7,200 00	
Foxborough bonds,	5,500 00	
Gardner bonds,	1,500 00	
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	3,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	5,000 00	
Hull notes,	3,850 00	
Huntington notes,	2,000 00	
Malden bonds,	6,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Mashpee notes,	2,000 00	
Medford bonds,	3,000 00	
Needham bonds,	25,000 00	
Newburyport bonds,	4,000 00	
North Adams notes,	7,533 33	
Peabody bonds,	2,000 00	
Plymouth County notes,	20,000 00	
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	15,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	23,125 00	
Revere bonds,	24,000 00	
Salem bonds,	1,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	22,000 00	
Tolland notes,	3,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	7,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	16,000 00	
Westford notes,	13,000 00	
Weymouth notes,	7,500 00	
Woburn bonds,	1,000 00	
		$488,608 33
Cash,		254 60
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$488,862 93

DETAIL No. 381.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1894, chap. 391; 1895, chap. 399; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$21,850 11		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	636 44		
		$22,486 55	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		104 61	
			$22,381 94
Amount carried forward,			$22,381 94

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 381.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$22,381 94
Securities,			13,500 00
Transfer of unexpended balance from Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,			26 17
Revenue appropriation,			29,559 00
Total receipts,			$65,467 11
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			2,830 98
			$68,298 09
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$67,600 00
Printing bonds,			35 00
Total payments,			$67,635 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			663 09
			$68,298 09
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$580,567 00
Purchased or transferred,			67,600 00
			$648,167 00
Matured or transferred,			$13,500 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			634,667 00
			$648,167 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Armory loan,	$4,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	45,000 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	11,800 00		
Metropolitan parks, series two, loan,	6,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	33,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	2,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	8,000 00		
		$109,800 00	
Athol bonds,		9,000 00	
Barnstable notes,		1,500 00	
Boston bonds,		15,000 00	
Braintree bonds,		1,000 00	
Bristol County notes,		20,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		2,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,		1,000 00	
Cottage City bonds,		7,000 00	
Easthampton notes,		16,000 00	
Enfield notes,		500 00	
Everett bonds,		11,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,		6,000 00	
Gardner bonds,		1,500 00	
Hadley bonds,		17,600 00	
Haverhill bonds,		4,000 00	
Holbrook notes,		2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		9,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$233,900 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 381.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$233,900 00	
Leominster notes,	10,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	90,000 00	
Malden bonds,	4,000 00	
Maynard bonds,	9,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	30,000 00	
Millers Falls bonds,	5,000 00	
Natick bonds,	5,000 00	
Natick notes,	1,000 00	
Needham bonds,	2,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,	9,000 00	
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,	50,000 00	
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00	
New Haven (Ct.) bonds,	1,000 00	
North Adams notes,	2,500 00	
Northampton bonds,	6,000 00	
North Attleborough bonds,	6,500 00	
Northbridge notes,	5,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	5,000 00	
Norwood notes,	8,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	10,000 00	
Plymouth notes,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	15,000 00	
Randolph notes,	4,500 00	
Rockland notes,	3,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	9,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	5,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	500 00	
Swampscott notes,	4,300 00	
Wareham bonds,	15,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	30,000 00	
Westbrook (Me.) notes,	7,500 00	
Westford notes,	7,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	22,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	5,967 00	
Wrentham bonds,	2,000 00	
		$634,667 00
Cash,	. . .	663 09
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$635,330 09

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

For transactions see Detail No. 465.

INVESTMENTS.

Commonwealth's proportion (one-half) of metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two, Nov. 30, 1909,	$450,366 21

For detail see page 558.

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 382.

DETAIL No. 382.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, chap. 391; 1907, chaps. 520 and 555; 1908, chap. 653; 1909, chaps. 522 and 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$30,943 44		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	6,175 77		
		$37,119 21	
Premium paid on securities purchased or transferred,		76 70	
			$37,042 51
Securities,			26,050 00
Transfer of unexpended balances from prisons and hospitals loan fund : —			
Danvers State Hospital,		$67 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,		12 67	
Gardner State Colony,		38 20	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,		317 17	
Northampton State Hospital,		132 14	
State Infirmary,		65 35	
Worcester State Asylum,		1 86	
			634 39
Revenue appropriation,			80,744 00
Premium on $255,000 bonds sold at 101.196,			3,049 80
Total receipts,			$147,520 70
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			15,130 55
			$162,651 25
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$161,300 00
Advertising bond sale,		$23 55	
Printing bonds,		35 00	
			58 55
Total payments,			$161,358 55
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			1,292 70
			$162,651 25
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$811,323 33
Purchased or transferred,			161,300 00
			$972,623 33
Matured or transferred,			$26,050 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			946,573 33
			$972,623 33
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Armory loan,	$15,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	50,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	30,000 00		

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 382.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	$53,450 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	10,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	57,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	78,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	161,500 00		
		$454,950 00	
Attleborough bonds,		7,000 00	
Boston bonds,		3,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		54,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,		68,000 00	
Chester notes,		4,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,		5,000 00	
Danbury bonds,		50,000 00	
East Longmeadow notes,		5,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		8,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,		31,800 00	
Foxborough bonds,		2,000 00	
Gardner bonds,		15,400 00	
Lawrence bonds,		2,000 00	
Lynn bonds,		13,000 00	
Lynnfield notes,		3,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,		2,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,		42,000 00	
Middleborough bonds,		1,000 00	
Montague bonds,		6,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,		1,000 00	
Natick notes,		10,000 00	
North Adams notes,		55,033 33	
Northampton bonds,		41,000 00	
Norwood bonds,		6,000 00	
Peabody bonds,		5,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,		13,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		6,000 00	
Randolph notes,		6,000 00	
Rockland notes,		500 00	
Sharon bonds,		1,000 00	
South Abington bonds,		13,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,		1,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,		3,000 00	
Swampscott notes,		1,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,		500 00	
Westborough notes,		3,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,		740 00	
Westfield bonds,		1,000 00	
Westford notes,		1,650 00	
			$946,573 33
Cash,			1,292 70
Total Nov. 30, 1909,			$947,866 03

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 383.

DETAIL No. 383.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1894, chap. 497; 1908, chap. 616; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$61,927 59		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	17,847 85		
		$79,775 44	
Premium paid on securities purchased or transferred,		815 43	
			$78,960 01
Securities,			126,530 00
Revenue appropriation,			84,553 00
Premium on $380,000 bonds sold at 101.196,			4,544 80
Total receipts,			$294,587 81
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			7,907 43
			$302,495 24
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$301,870 00
Advertising bond sale,			35 09
Total payments,			$301,905 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			590 15
			$302,495 24
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$1,522,962 57
Purchased or transferred,			301,870 00
			$1,824,832 57
Matured or transferred,			$126,530 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			1,698,302 57
			$1,824,832 57
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$7,000 00		
Armory loan,	33,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	7,000 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	20,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	94,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	112,000 00		
State highway loan,	37,000 00		
		$310,000 00	
Athol bonds,		8,000 00	
Bangor (Me.) bonds,		25,000 00	
Barnstable notes,		10,000 00	
Belmont bonds,		4,000 00	
Billerica bonds,		1,000 00	
Boston bonds,		502,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$860,000 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 383.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$860,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	7,000 00	
Brookline bonds,	68,800 00	
Cambridge bonds,	20,000 00	
Chester notes,	20,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	1,000 00	
Concord notes,	8,000 00	
Everett notes,	8,500 00	
Fairhaven notes,	5,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	50,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	1,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	9,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	73,000 00	
Hadley bonds,	8,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	4,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	31,000 00	
Hull notes,	650 00	
Huntington notes,	4,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	8,000 00	
Lexington notes,	6,000 00	
Lowell bonds,	5,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	10,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,	4,000 00	
Millers Falls notes,	15,000 00	
Natick bonds,	10,500 00	
New Bedford bonds,	9,000 00	
Newton bonds,	7,850 00	
North Adams notes,	18,833 32	
Northampton bonds,	3,000 00	
North Attleborough notes,	1,700 00	
Norwood bonds,	16,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	47,000 00	
Plymouth notes,	14,600 00	
Quincy bonds,	27,000 00	
Randolph notes,	6,630 00	
Rockland notes,	9,000 00	
Sharon bonds,	16,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	5,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	3,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	17,000 00	
Stoneham notes,	10,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	13,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	3,100 00	
Taunton bonds,	10,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	1,000 00	
Ware bonds,	800 00	
Wareham bonds,	10,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	78,000 00	
Wellfleet bonds,	10,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	1,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	320 00	
Westfield bonds,	43,400 00	
West Springfield bonds,	24,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	11,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	23,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	7,619 25	
Woburn bonds,	2,000 00	
Worcester bonds,	4,000 00	
		$1,698,302 57
Cash,		590 15
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,698,892 72

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 384.

DETAIL No. 384.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1888, chap. 349; 1889, chap. 394; 1891, chap. 224; 1895, chap. 39; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$76,886 67		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	13,644 55	$90,531 22	
Premium paid on securities purchased or transferred,		1,692 23	
			$88,838 99
Securities,			667,600 00
Revenue appropriation,			76,607 00
Total receipts,			$833,045 99
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			27,295 23
			$860,341 22
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$561,600 00
State House construction bonds due April 1, 1909,			297,000 00
Total payments,			$858,600 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			1,741 22
			$860,341 22
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$3,661,978 61
Purchased or transferred,			561,600 00
			$4,223,578 61
Matured or transferred,			$667,600 00
State House construction bonds due April 1, 1909, which were held in State House loans sinking fund,			2,203,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			1,352,978 61
			$4,223,578 61
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Armory loan,	$83,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	44,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	1,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	1,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	157,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	18,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	44,000 00		
State House loan,	430,000 00		
State House construction loan,	184,000 00	$962,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$962,000 00	

STATEMENT VII. **Direct Debt Sinking Funds.** DETAIL 384.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$962,000 00	
Adams notes,	5,700 00	
Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00	
Attleborough notes,	2,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	15,000 00	
Bernardston notes,	500 00	
Brockton bonds,	11,500 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	10,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	5,000 00	
Clinton bonds,	1,000 00	
Essex County notes,	5,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	1,000 00	
Framingham bonds,	8,000 00	
Framingham notes,	15,178 61	
Gardner bonds,	1,500 00	
Lanesborough notes,	2,000 00	
Lowell notes,	5,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	5,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	12,000 00	
Medford bonds,	2,000 00	
Middlesex County notes,	15,000 00	
Natick bonds,	3,500 00	
Newton bonds,	10,000 00	
North Adams notes,	29,800 00	
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Norwood bonds,	5,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,	23,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	16,500 00	
Randolph notes,	4,500 00	
Revere bonds,	8,000 00	
Rockland notes,	600 00	
Salem bonds,	4,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	111,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	2,000 00	
Uxbridge notes,	1,500 00	
Wakefield bonds,	12,000 00	
Webster bonds,	200 00	
Winchendon bonds,	1,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	21,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	6,000 00	
Worcester bonds,	1,000 00	
		$1,352,978 61
Cash,		1,741 22
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,354,719 83

STATEMENT VIII.

TRUST FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1909 AND INVESTMENTS NOV. 30, 1909.

DETAIL No. 385.

ARMORY LOAN INTEREST FUND.

No receipts.	
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	$4,689 63
PAYMENTS.	
Transferred to revenue,	$4,689 63

DETAIL No. 386.

BAR EXAMINERS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 39; Acts 1904, chap. 355.]

RECEIPTS.			
Fees from clerks of courts : —			
Barnstable County,		$15 00	
Berkshire "		40 00	
Bristol "		85 00	
Essex "		290 00	
Franklin "		20 00	
Hampden "		130 00	
Middlesex "		100 00	
Norfolk "		80 00	
Suffolk "		5,685 00	
Worcester "		245 00	
Total receipts,			$6,690 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			6,079 84
			$12,769 84
PAYMENTS.			
Members of the Board : —			
Hollis R. Bailey, chairman,	$900 00		
Frederick L. Greene, secretary,	900 00		
George S. Taft,	800 00		
Henry W. Bragg,	800 00		
L. Elmer Wood,	800 00		
		$4,200 00	
Expenses : —			
Advertising,	$129 85		
Bar examinations,	37 40		
Clerical services and stenographer,	313 14		
Amount carried forward,		$4,200 00	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 387.

BAR EXAMINERS FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$4,200 00	
Proctors at examinations,	$60 00		
Rooms for examinations and janitors' services,	29 60		
Stationery, printing and postage,	450 66		
Travelling expenses,	242 95		
Witness fees,	13 99		
Sundries,	36 50		
		1,314 09	
Total payments,			$5,514 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			7,255 75
			$12,769 84

DETAIL No. 387.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN EMBALMING FUND.

[Acts 1905, chap. 473.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its secretary, fees,			$3,887 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			5,986 64
			$9,873 64
PAYMENTS.			
Members of the Board : —			
Thomas H. Reilly, chairman,	$100 00		
Frederick L. Briggs, secretary,	100 00		
John A. Weinbeck,	100 00		
		$300 00	
Expenses : —			
Grace I. Bragdon, clerical services,	$663 00		
Stationery, printing and postage,	366 38		
Telephone,	100 14		
Travelling expenses,	77 63		
Sundries,	37 52		
		1,244 67	
Total payments,			$1,544 67
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			8,328 97
			$9,873 64

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RAILROAD LOAN INTEREST FUND.

No transactions.	
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	$2,250 75

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 388-390.

DETAIL No. 388.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$15,572 91	
Reimbursements,	6,037 75	
Sales,	945 22	
Miscellaneous,	257 07	
Total receipts,		$22,812 95
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$22,812 95

DETAIL No. 389.

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, DARWIN BARNARD.

[Acts 1904, chap. 422.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$7 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		3 50
		$10 50
Payments.		
Town of Dennis,		$7 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		3 50
		$10 50
INVESTMENT.		
Mashpee notes,		$200 00

DETAIL No. 390.

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, ABBIE BODWELL.

[Acts 1904, chap. 422.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
George G. Clark, trustee,		$330 00
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$330 00

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 391.

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, ABBIE BODWELL — *Concluded.*

SECURITIES.		
Purchased,	. . . .	$330 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),	. . . .	$330 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investment,	. . . .	$1 50
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . . .	$1 50
INVESTMENT.		
Rockland note,	. . . .	$330 00

DETAIL No. 391.

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, AUSTIN B. FLETCHER.

[Acts 1904, chap. 422.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,	. . . .	$200 00
Payments.		
Franklin Cemetery Association,	. . . .	$200 00
INVESTMENT.		
Boston bonds,	. . . .	$5,000 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION.

[Acts 1904, chap. 422.]

SECURITIES.		
Receipts.		
Boston bonds,	. . . .	$8,000 00
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . . .	$8,000 00
INVESTMENT.		
Boston bonds,	. . . .	$8,000 00

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 392, 393.

DETAIL No. 392.

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, ELIZABETH H. PAGE.

[Acts 1904, chap. 422.]

No transactions.	
INCOME.	
Receipts.	
Interest on investments,	$7 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	3 50
	$10 50
Payments.	
North Stoughton Cemetery Association,	$7 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	3 50
	$10 50
INVESTMENT.	
Fitchburg bonds,	$200 00

DETAIL No. 393.

CEMETERY TRUST FUND, HANNAH W. SMITH.

[Acts 1904, chap. 422.]

No transactions.	
INCOME.	
Receipts.	
Interest on investments,	$10 50
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	4 93
	$15 43
Payments.	
Hatfield,	$10 18
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	5 25
	$15 43
INVESTMENT.	
Fitchburg bonds,	$300 00

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 394, 395.

DETAIL No. 394.

CITY OF BOSTON, ACCOUNT OF SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE BONDS.

RECEIPTS.		
City of Boston, two-thirds amount Suffolk County Court House loan bonds, due March 1, 1909,		$8,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Serial bonds due March 1, 1909,		$8,000 00

DETAIL No. 395.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1875, chap. 239; 1906, chap. 173.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,		$37,746 67	
Premiums on securities transferred,		2,252 95	
Discount on securities purchased,		1,000 00	
			$40,999 62
Securities,			44,950 00
Agreement : —			
Thomas Butler & Co.,		$75 00	
Inspectors' services : —			
Bay State Dredging Company,	$1,501 50		
John R. Burke,	39 00		
Eastern Dredging Company,	1,779 00		
William H. Ellis,	12 00		
John H. Gerrish,	117 00		
J. H. Letteney,	78 00		
J. P. O'Riorden,	738 00		
J. S. Packard Dredging Company,	163 50		
		4,428 00	
Leases : —			
Boston Molasses Company,	$8,498 55		
F. J. Hannon,	300 00		
George McQuesten Company,	655 12		
Metropolitan Coal Company,	6,900 00		
Staples Coal Company,	11,000 00		
		27,353 67	
Permits : —			
J. G. Hall & Co.,	$275 00		
William L. Miller,	250 00		
John T. Scully,	25 00		
Alfred Sorenson,	100 00		
Tide Water Broken Stone Company,	600 00		
		1,250 00	
			33,106 67
Total receipts,			$119,056 29
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			3,646 44
			$122,702 73

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 395.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$20,000 00
Engineers : —			
Charles S. Bryer,	$1,500 00		
George H. Collings,	842 50		
Martin Green,	628 00		
H. E. Higgins,	615 00		
Z. Nickerson,	610 00		
J. G. Cash,	590 00		
Seth L. Ellis,	540 00		
Dean S. Nickerson and others,	3,294 00		
		$8,619 50	
Expenses : —			
Bay State Dredging Company, contract,	$2,186 83		
Advertising,	91 15		
Hardware, lumber, etc.,	42 87		
Repairing launch and supplies,	145 99		
Stone riprap,	403 65		
Travelling expenses,	52 58		
Telephone,	94 41		
Sundries,	88 65		
		3,106 13	
			11,725 63
Anchorage Basin. [Acts 1901, chap. 476.]			
Engineers : —			
S. H. Brooks,	$170 00		
J. G. Cash,	135 00		
C. F. Powers,	115 00		
Edmund Cussen and others,	283 00		
		$703 00	
Expenses : —			
Morris & Cumings Dredging Company, contract,	$18,649 28		
New England Dredging Company and Eastern Dredging Company, contract,	30,319 92		
		48,969 20	
			49,672 20
Total payments,			$81,397 83
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			41,304 90
			$122,702 73
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$1,066,800 00
Purchased,			20,000 00
			$1,086,800 00
Matured or transferred,			$44,950 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			1,041,850 00
			$1,086,800 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	$3,000 00		
State highway loan,	10,000 00		
		$13,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$13,000 00	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 396.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$13,000 00	
Acushnet note,	1,000 00	
Blackstone note,	10,000 00	
Boston bonds,	200,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	12,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Dedham notes,	37,050 00	
Fall River bonds,	300,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	11,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	128,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	4,000 00	
Ludlow bonds,	26,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	56,000 00	
North Adams notes,	8,000 00	
Reading notes,	9,000 00	
Revere bonds,	85,000 00	
Rutland notes,	17,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	13,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	102,300 00	
Walpole notes,	4,000 00	
		$1,041,850 00
Cash,	. . .	41,304 90
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$1,083,154 90

DETAIL No. 396.

DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$41,190 51	
Board of public patients,	3,878 20	
Reimbursements,	18,767 21	
Sales,	2,548 69	
Miscellaneous,	577 91	
Total receipts,	. . .	$66,962 52
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	61,965 74
		$128,928 26
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,	. . .	$61,965 74
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	66,962 52
		$128,928 26

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 397.

DETAIL No. 397.

DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 113, sect. 56.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
From Walter F. Frederick, Clerk Supreme Judicial Court chap. 165, sect. 32, Revised Laws : —		
Bay State League, Clement K. Fay, receiver,	$466 47	
Industrial Benefit Order, Charles L. Abbott, receiver,	41 70	
Odd Fellows Mutual Benefit Association, Samuel Chapin, receiver,	6 12	
Peoples Five Year Benefit Order, James C. Davis, receiver,	1,190 64	
Supreme Lodge, Golden Lion, George S. Hale, receiver,	2,394 00	
Worlds Accident Insurance Company, Thomas W. Perkins, receiver,	12 39	
Total receipts,		$4,111 32
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		1,227 59
		$5,338 91
PAYMENTS.		
Emigrant Savings Bank.		
Patrick P. Hallisey estate Osman F. Bateman, administrator (book No. 20417),	$139 30	
Framingham Savings Bank.		
Jerry J. Sullivan (book No. 9216),	111 51	
Total payments,		$250 81
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		5,088 10
		$5,338 91
SECURITIES.		
No transactions.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),		$31,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$960 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		4,714 49
		$5,674 49
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$5,674 49
INVESTMENTS.		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan bonds,	$6,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	25,000 00	
		$31,000 00
Cash,		5,088 10
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$36,088 10

DETAIL No. 398.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND.

Revised Laws, chap. 113, sect. 55; chap. 138, sects. 12, 16 and 18; Acts 1907, chap. 340.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$27,000 00
From public administrators, estate of : —		
Ali, Mohammed, from James G. Dunning,	$474 78	
Anderson, John, from Henry B. Terry,	37 58	
Archer, Lucena, from James G. Dunning,	16 00	
Barthon, Frank, from Richard L. Morey,	2 88	
Bowden, Thomas, from Henry B. Terry,	119 09	
Brodd or Brown, John, from Richard L. Morey,	2 00	
Burke, Mark, from T. H. Tyndale,	393 55	
Chin Chong How, from T. H. Tyndale,	1 00	
Costello, Patrick A. from W. T. A. Fitzgerald,	18 21	
Davidson, Louis D., from T. H. Tyndale,	8 56	
Dunne, Maria B., from James G. Dunning,	3,212 13	
Finderson, Max, from Aubrey Z. Goodfellow,	9 66	
Flynn, Timothy, from James G. Dunning,	7 07	
Gage, Mary G., from T. H. Tyndale,	197 42	
Gallo, Rocco, from James G. Dunning,	486 20	
Griseri, Giovanni, from James G. Dunning,	5 00	
Hamilton, John L., from James G. Dunning,	7 92	
Hammond, Julia E., from T. H. Tyndale,	26 70	
Hellingson, Helling M., from T. H. Tyndale,	81 02	
Holowezak, Molotyz, from James G. Dunning,	5 75	
Kumzume, Martin, from James G. Dunning,	7 86	
Lawler, Teresa, from T. H. Tyndale,	91	
Martin, Henry, from Henry B. Terry,	270 02	
Mattson, August, from Aubrey Z. Goodfellow,	4 00	
McCadan, Elizabeth, from T. H. Tyndale,	62 94	
Moore, Eli, from T. H. Tyndale,	34 27	
Moore, Michael, from T. H. Tyndale,	32 93	
Morrissey, Patrick, from T. H. Gage, Jr.,	561 41	
Nugent, Mary J., from T. H. Tyndale,	5 57	
Percy, Lorgenia M., from T. H. Tyndale,	08	
Rendgea, Valentine, from James G. Dunning,	707 69	
Stevens, Mary E., from T. H. Gage, Jr.,	86 60	
Taylor, Charlotte A., from Henry B. Terry,	458 15	
Thompson, Robert, from James G. Dunning,	33	
Wright, Ellen M., from W. T. A. Fitzgerald,	41 22	
Sundry persons from T. H. Tyndale,	3 69	
		7,390 19
Unknown person, from Dr. W. L. Johnson, medical examiner,		22 50
Eagle Life Association, from Lewis C. Parker, receiver,		769 79
Total receipts,		$35,182 48
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		9,784 70
		$44,967 18
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$35,000 00
Estate of : —		
Laitenen, David, to Aubrey Z. Goodfellow, public administrator,	$17 42	
Fillipo, Vincenzo, to A. Franceschini, Consul,	14 83	
Amounts carried forward,	$32 25	$35,000 00

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 398.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$32 25	$35,000 00
Nyren, Anna Maria, to Sanford Bates, administrator,		399 06	
Preston, Marcellus E., to Samuel B. Shackford, administrator,		311 38	
Rouse, Annie, to Massachusetts General Hospital,		6 37	
Wellington, Charles M., to town of Brimfield,		13 91	
			762 97
Total payments,			$35,762 97
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			9,204 21
			$44,967 18
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$150,000 00
Purchased or transferred,			35,000 00
			$185,000 00
Matured or transferred,			$27,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			158,000 00
			$185,000 00
INCOME.			
Receipts.			
Interest on investments,	$4,636 88		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	1,369 42		
		$6,006 30	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		366 96	
Total receipts,			$5,639 34
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			15,020 35
			$20,659 69
No payments.			
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			$20,659 69
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$5,000 00		
Armory loan,	10,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	10,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage bonds,	18,000 00		
Metropolitan water bonds,	20,000 00		
		$63,000 00	
Amesbury bonds,		3,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		2,000 00	
Blackstone notes,		1,000 00	
Boston bonds,		6,000 00	
Essex County notes,		5,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		22,500 00	
Gardner bonds,		13,500 00	
Lowell bonds,		5,000 00	
Maynard bonds,		8,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$129,000 00	

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 399, 400.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$129,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
Salem bonds,	6,000 00	
Webster notes,	10,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	11,000 00	
		$158,000 00
Cash,		9,204 21
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$167,204 21

DETAIL No. 399.

INCOME FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 408.]

RECEIPTS.		
Interest on investments,		$200,000 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		70 00
		$200,070 00
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	$173,075 00	
Transferred to income Massachusetts school fund,	25,000 00	
Total payments,		$198,075 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		1,995 00
		$200,070 00

DETAIL No. 400.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$933 18	
Board of public patients,	9,802 44	
Reimbursements,	510 56	
Sales,	768 51	
Miscellaneous,	1,335 01	
Total receipts,		$13,349 70
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		14,652 91
		$28,002 61
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expense of the hospital,		$14,652 91
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		13,349 70
		$28,002 61

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 401, 402.

DETAIL No. 401.

GARDNER STATE COLONY FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Reimbursements,	$1,353 02	
Sales,	558 82	
Miscellaneous,	174 05	
Total receipts,		$2,085 89
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		1,203 21
		$3,289 10
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the colony,		$1,203 21
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		2,085 89
		$3,289 10

DETAIL No. 402.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 121; Acts 1904, chap. 435; 1908, chap. 536; 1909, chaps. 31, 146 and 318.]

RECEIPTS.		
From sundry gas and electric light companies,	$24,139 50	
Fees from inspection of electric meters,	97 00	
Fees from inspection of gas meters,	18,885 35	
Total receipts,		$43,121 85
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		16,860 50
		$59,982 35
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
Forrest E. Barker, chairman,	$4,000 00	
Morris Schaff,	3,500 00	
Alonzo R. Weed,	3,500 00	
		$11,000 00
Clerks.		
Robert G. Tobey,	$2,800 00	
Ella M. Packard,	1,000 00	
Ella L. Raymond,	1,000 00	
		4,800 00
Expenses.		
William Chapman, architect,	$163 45	
W. T. Sedgwick, chemist,	150 00	
Advertising,	67 14	
Alterations in office,	1,185 86	
Calculating machine,	400 00	
Furniture,	1,471 95	
Postage,	356 78	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,795 18	$15,800 00

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 402.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,795 18	$15,800 00
Printing,		589 06	
Publications,		104 58	
Shelving and case work,		120 00	
Stationery and office supplies,		147 71	
Stenographic work,		142 84	
Travelling expenses,		390 15	
Telephone service,		269 94	
Vault,		345 48	
Sundries,		209 76	
			6,114 70
Inspection Department, Gas Meters.			
Inspectors : —			
Charles D. Jenkins, chief,		$2,800 00	
Lawrence S. James, first assistant,		1,800 00	
Leslie R. Moore, second assistant,		1,600 00	
			6,200 00
Deputies : —			
Thomas E. Spear,	$1,040 00		
Thomas C. A. Brown,	1,040 00		
Orlando C. Bowers,	780 00		
Benjamin E. Berry,	690 00		
L. D. Jenkins,	151 00		
Travelling expenses,	1,967 16		
		$5,668 16	
Expenses : —			
Apparatus,	$274 01		
Badging meters,	518 12		
Candles and wax,	182 75		
Rent, 32 Hawley Street,	660 00		
Stationery, printing and postage,	156 37		
Sundries,	111 44		
		1,902 69	
			7,570 85
Inspection of Electric Meters.			
Printing,		$6 60	
Repairing meters,		26 40	
Testing meters,		312 16	
			345 16
Rent.			
603–610 Ford Building,			4,200 00
Printing Annual Report.			
3,500 copies,			2,185 40
Total payments,			$42,416 11
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			17,566 24
			$59,982 35

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 403, 404.

DETAIL No. 403.

GUSTAVUS A. HINCKLEY FREE SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$186 20
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		472 38
		$658 58
Payments.		
Treasurer of the State Board of Education,		$100 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		558 58
		$658 58
INVESTMENT.		
Holyoke bonds,		$5,000 00

DETAIL No. 404.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1878, chap. 74; 1897, chap. 146.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Securities,			$31,240 00
Agreements : —			
Bunker Hill Yacht Club,	$10 00		
Chelsea Yacht Club,	10 00		
Gardner Boat Club,	5 00		
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company,	10 00		
		$35 00	
Leases : —			
A. A. Coburn,	$10 00		
William J. Greenfield,	50 00		
		60 00	
Licenses : —			
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	$750 00		
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	500 00		
City of Boston,	1,000 00		
Lovejoy's Wharf Trust,	6,689 88		
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	25 00		
Staples Coal Company,	297 50		
		9,262 38	
			9,357 38
Total receipts,			$40,597 38
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			4,490 89
			$45,088 27

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 404.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$44,000 00
Balance Nov. 1, 1909,		1,088 27
		$45,088 27
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$585,523 33
Purchased or transferred,		44,000 00
		$629,523 33
Matured,		$31,240 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),		598,283 33
		$629,523 33
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest,	$21,818 47	
Discount on securities transferred,	1,955 36	
Total receipts,		$23,773 83
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		3,280 26
		$27,054 09
Payments.		
Engineers : —		
L. B. Ellis,	$62 50	
H. E. Higgins,	45 00	
		$107 50
Labor,		2 50
Eastern Dredging Company, contract,		9,367 64
Total payments,		$9,477 64
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		17,576 45
		$27,054 09
INVESTMENTS.		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —		
Armory loan, $28,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage bonds, 69,000 00		
	$97,000 00	
Belmont bonds,	1,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	19,000 00	
Boston bonds,	150,000 00	
Braintree bonds,	7,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	5,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Essex County bonds,	1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	20,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	33,000 00	
Holbrook bonds,	27,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	17,000 00	
Hull notes,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$398,000 00	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 405.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$398,000 00	
Huntington bonds,	5,000 00	
Lexington notes,	25,250 00	
Lowell bonds,	10,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	1,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,	1,000 00	
New London (Ct.) bonds,	59,000 00	
North Adams notes,	30,533 33	
Sharon bonds,	5,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	37,000 00	
Turners Falls notes,	3,000 00	
Walpole notes,	4,500 00	
Waltham bonds,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	8,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	10,000 00	
		$598,283 33
Cash,		1,088 27
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$599,371 60

IMPROVEMENT OF SOUTH BAY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 278.]

No transactions 1909.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$2,096 26

DETAIL No. 405.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, FAY FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 407.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investment,		$42 92
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		85 14
		$128 06
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$128 06
INVESTMENT.		
Peabody bond,		$1,000 00

DETAIL No. 406.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, LAMB FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 407.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investment,		$41 05
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		93 01
		$134 06
Payments.		
State Industrial School,		$114 79
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		19 27
		$134 06
INVESTMENT.		
American Telephone and Telegraph Company bond,		$1,000 00

DETAIL No. 407.

INHERITANCE TAX DEPOSITS FUND.

[Acts 1907, chap. 563, sect. 5.]

RECEIPTS.		
Estates of : —		
Amor L. Hollingsworth,	$2,100 00	
Sarah Frances Van Namen,	2,800 00	
Total receipts,		$4,900 00
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$4,900 00

INSOLVENCY COURTS FUND.

[Acts 1908, chap. 168.]

No transactions.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,229 47

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 408.

DETAIL No. 406.

LAND REGISTRATION ASSURANCE FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 562; 1899, chaps. 125 and 131.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments : —			
Interest,	$3,737 33		
Discount on securities purchased,	1,126 19		
		$4,863 52	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		170 70	
			$4,692 82
Securities,			18,700 00
Land Court fees,			14,052 77
Total receipts,			$37,445 59
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			4,748 00
			$42,193 59
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$42,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			193 59
			$42,193 59
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$94,648 34
Purchased,			42,000 00
			$136,648 34
Matured,			$18,700 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			117,948 34
			$136,648 34
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$7,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	20,000 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	2,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	3,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	6,000 00		
State highway loan,	1,000 00		
		$39,000 00	
Chelsea bonds,		1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		3,000 00	
Hallowell (Me.) bonds,		500 00	
New Bedford bonds,		5,000 00	
Newton bonds,		2,000 00	
North Adams notes,		11,683 34	
Pittsfield bonds,		5,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		9,000 00	
Rockland notes,		2,770 00	
South Deerfield bonds,		1,000 00	
South Hadley notes,		10,000 00	
Turners Falls notes,		2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$91,953 34	

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 409, 410.

LAND REGISTRATION ASSURANCE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$91,953 34	
Walpole notes,	8,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	6,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00	
West Newbury notes,	2,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	5,995 00	
		$117,948 34
Cash,		193 59
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$118,141 93

DETAIL No. 409.

LYMAN SCHOOL, LAMB FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 407.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments.		$111 48
Boston & Albany Railroad stock on hand Dec. 1, 1908,		100 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		2,290 63
		$2,502 11
Payments.		
Boston & Albany Railroad stock,		$100 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		2,402 11
		$2,502 11
INVESTMENT.		
Athol bonds,		$1,000 00

DETAIL No. 410.

LYMAN SCHOOL, LYMAN FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 407.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments : —		
Interest,	$1,288 75	
Premium on securities transferred,	155 55	
		$1,444 30
Securities,		5,382 98
Treasurer, rent,		150 00
Total receipts,		$6,977 28
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		414 05
		$7,391 33

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 411.

LYMAN SCHOOL, LYMAN FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Lyman School for Boys,		$6,035 74
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		1,355 59
		$7,391 33
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$32,082 98
Transferred,		$5,382 98
Citizens National Bank, Worcester, stock, charged out of fund, no value,		4,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),		22,700 00
		$32,082 98
INVESTMENTS.		
Athol bonds,	$2,000 00	
Easthampton notes,	6,000 00	
Everett bonds,	3,000 00	
Norwood notes,	6,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad stock,	300 00	
Northern Pacific & Great Northern Railroad bonds,	5,000 00	
Worcester Trust Company stock,	400 00	
		$22,700 00
Cash,		1,355 59
		$24,055 59

DETAIL No. 411.

LYMAN SCHOOL, LYMAN TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 407.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$1,641 25
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		3,921 27
		$5,562 52
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$5,562 52
INVESTMENT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad Company stock,	$14,000 00	
Chicago Junction & Union Stock Yards Company bonds,	5,000 00	
New London Railroad Company stock,	1,000 00	
		$20,000 00

DETAIL No. 412.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$388 92	
Board of public patients,	7,263 02	
Reimbursements,	3,365 65	
Sales,	3 08	
Miscellaneous,	55 41	
Total receipts,		$11,076 08
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		2,861 47
		$13,937 55
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the school,		$2,861 47
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		11,076 08
		$13,937 55

DETAIL No. 413.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		$229,687 54
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		65,518 57
		$295,206 11
PAYMENTS.		
Cloth Industry.		
James Dunlop, Jr., superintendent,	$2,000 00	
Alexander M. Baillie, instructor,	900 00	
George Bell, "	910 75	
Samuel Boyd, "	910 75	
John A. Buguey, "	907 75	
Joseph V. Cairns, "	939 00	
Stuart Farquhar, "	1,088 50	
Michael J. Farrell, "	1,043 34	
Joseph Sprowson, "	939 00	
Robert J. Stevenson, "	901 75	
Walter F. Stevenson, "	910 75	
Alexander C. Thompson, "	907 75	
John E. Hannon, clerk,	1,250 00	
James W. Jones, mechanic,	1,200 00	
Peter S. Haskins, night inspector,	802 09	
Alfred Small, repairer,	991 37	
Cloth and cotton,	8,912 17	
Belting,	103 84	
Buckles and buttons,	61 63	
Dye stuffs, chemicals, etc.,	8,883 43	
Amount carried forward,	$34,563 87	

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 413.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$34,563 87	
Electrical supplies,	382 12	
Freight and expressage,	440 25	
Lumber,	4,466 48	
Machinery parts, castings, oil and repairs,	1,635 08	
Paper and twine,	86 07	
Shoddy,	10,435 40	
Soap, starch, etc.,	1,831 60	
Stationery, tags, etc.,	65 71	
Tape,	115 47	
Trimmings, linings, etc.,	282 49	
Thread,	627 02	
Visors,	159 00	
Weaving,	1,050 61	
Wool and yarn,	13,519 00	
Sundries, travel, etc.,	118 15	
		$69,778 32
Printing Industry.		
Paper, etc.,	. . .	39 46
Shoe Industry.		
Elmer E. Giles, superintendent,	$1,500 00	
Oliver B. Battles, instructor,	939 00	
Axel J. Cedergren, "	301 00	
George E. Drake, "	1,025 50	
Bert R. Grant, "	415 00	
Grove P. Kellogg, "	477 84	
George A. Kilham, "	942 00	
Henry M. Lane, "	939 00	
Alden L. Lawrence, "	939 00	
Daniel F. Nagle, "	939 00	
George J. Sumpter, "	814 50	
Horatio W. Tripp, "	713 75	
William H. Welch, "	332 50	
Sundry instructors, as per pay rolls,	2,164 66	
Buckles, eyelets and hooks,	1,961 97	
Cartons,	2,676 45	
Cement, paste, etc.,	185 07	
Commission on sales,	5,276 84	
Counters, soles, top-lifts, etc.,	38,598 50	
Dies and patterns,	57 83	
Dressing, ink and stain,	1,379 51	
Drilling, linings and trimmings,	1,974 44	
Freight and expressage,	1,196 31	
Goring and webbing,	788 95	
Heeling,	5,912 09	
Inner soles,	2,356 13	
Labels,	77 34	
Laces,	504 74	
Leather,	58,062 22	
Leatherboard,	160 60	
Machinery parts, needles and repairs,	2,216 96	
Nails, rivets and tacks,	1,923 24	
Packing cases,	3,116 59	
Paper and twine,	163 34	
Royalties,	368 02	
Sandpaper,	367 35	
Thread,	2,218 17	
Tools,	300 74	
Amounts carried forward,	$144,286 15	$69,817 78

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 413.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$144,286 15	$69,817 78
Travel, for sale of shoes,	203 13	
Welting and facing,	718 08	
Wire,	2,027 29	
Sundries,	43 60	
		147,278 25
Sundry Industries.		
Expressage and freight,	$71 51	
Furniture and furnishings,	161 00	
Hardware, iron and steel,	443 09	
Lumber,	1,816 00	
Paint, oil, stain, etc.,	88 67	
Paper, twine, etc.,	61 62	
		2,641 89
Appropriations of 1907. [Resolves 1907, chap. 38; Acts 1907, chap. 302.]		
Painting : —		
Paint, oil, varnish, etc.,	. . .	958 70
Plumbing : —		
Thomas W. Ryan, plumber's services,	$200 00	
Freight,	156 77	
Hardware, lead, etc.,	139 89	
Plumbing fittings and supplies,	6,678 53	
		7,175 19
Repairing farm building : —		
Hardware and lumber,	$113 94	
Mechanics,	123 00	
Shingles and roofing materials,	351 85	
Slate roofing, supplies and labor,	406 93	
		995 72
Repairs, etc., to superintendents' house : —		
Carpets,	$526 41	
Curtains,	165 81	
		692 22
Appropriation of 1908. [Resolves 1908, chap. 80; Acts 1908, chap. 538.]		
Cold-storage plant : —		
Cement,	$72 00	
Freight,	9 37	
Hardware, nails and tin,	105 24	
		186 61
Appropriations of 1909. [Resolves 1909, chap. 47; Acts 1909, chap. 418.]		
Repairing boundary wall : —		
Brick, cement, lime, etc.,	$197 25	
Masons,	226 60	
		423 85
Repairs, houses : —		
Hardware, etc., and wall paper,	$92 33	
Mechanics,	405 10	
		497 43
Total payments,	. . .	$230,662 64
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	64,543 47
		$295,206 11

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 414, 415.

DETAIL No. 414.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$23,526 77	
Board of public patients,	20,424 21	
Reimbursements,	127 21	
Sales,	1,212 10	
Miscellaneous,	327 57	
Total receipts,		$45,617 86
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		96,527 71
		$142,145 57
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the school,		$96,527 71
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		45,617 86
		$142,145 57

DETAIL No. 415.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$291,224 22
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		20,690 46
		$311,914 68
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$305,762 98
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		6,151 70
		$311,914 68
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$4,979,309 54
Purchased or transferred,		305,762 98
		$5,285,072 52
Matured,		$291,224 22
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement following),		4,993,848 30
		$5,285,072 52

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 415.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

INVESTMENTS.	
Abington bonds,	$6,000 00
Acushnet notes,	500 00
Amesbury bonds,	15,000 00
Amherst bonds,	1,000 00
Arlington bonds,	2,000 00
Athol bonds,	13,000 00
Attleborough bonds,	30,000 00
Attleborough notes,	5,600 00
Avon bonds,	13,500 00
Barnstable notes,	2,000 00
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	92,000 00
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00
Belmont bonds,	12,000 00
Berkshire County notes,	5,000 00
Berlin (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00
Beverly bonds,	13,000 00
Beverly notes,	10,000 00
Boston bonds,	145,000 00
Bradford bonds,	1,000 00
Braintree bonds,	37,000 00
Bristol County notes,	90,000 00
Brockton bonds,	217,700 00
Brookline bonds,	79,000 00
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	163,000 00
Calais (Me.) bonds,	89,000 00
Cambridge bonds,	57,000 00
Canton bonds,	1,000 00
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00
Chelsea bonds,	102,000 00
Chelsea notes,	17,000 00
Chester notes,	4,000 00
Chicopee bonds,	17,500 00
Concord notes,	15,000 00
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,	75,000 00
Danvers bonds,	8,400 00
Dedham bonds,	40,000 00
Dedham notes,	7,000 00
Dracut bonds,	20,000 00
Easthampton notes,	4,000 00
Everett bonds,	199,000 00
Everett notes,	70,300 00
Fall River bonds,	87,000 00
Framingham bonds,	15,000 00
Gardner bonds,	19,500 00
Gloucester notes,	24,300 00
Grafton bonds,	15,000 00
Great Barrington bonds,	26,000 00
Groveland bonds,	4,000 00
Hadley notes,	14,000 00
Hamilton bonds,	4,900 00
Harwich bonds,	600 00
Hatfield bonds,	43,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	39,000 00
Holbrook bonds,	37,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	30,000 00
Hopkinton bonds,	20,000 00
Hudson bonds,	17,000 00
Hudson notes,	10,000 00
Hull bonds,	42,202 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,162,002 00

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 415.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,162,002 00
Hull notes,	28,650 00
Ipswich bonds,	60,000 00
Ipswich notes,	26,000 00
Kingston bonds,	1,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	1,000 00
Leicester bonds,	25,000 00
Leominster bonds,	10,000 00
Leominster notes,	23,900 00
Lewiston (Me.) bonds,	500 00
Lexington notes,	13,533 32
Lowell bonds,	22,000 00
Lynn bonds,	181,000 00
Malden bonds,	23,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	58,500 00
Mansfield notes,	500 00
Marlborough bonds,	76,000 00
Maynard bonds,	17,000 00
Medford bonds,	33,000 00
Melrose bonds,	15,000 00
Meriden (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00
Merrimac bonds,	19,000 00
Methuen bonds,	16,000 00
Middleborough bonds,	7,000 00
Middlesex County bonds,	1,000 00
Middleton notes,	300 00
Millers Falls bonds,	15,000 00
Millers Falls notes,	5,000 00
Millis bonds,	3,000 00
Montague bonds,	5,000 00
Nantucket notes,	12,000 00
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00
Natick bonds,	45,000 00
Natick notes,	1,000 00
Needham bonds,	64,000 00
New Bedford bonds,	18,000 00
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,	160,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	28,000 00
New London (Ct.) bonds,	9,000 00
Newton bonds,	50,000 00
Norfolk County notes,	36,382 98
North Adams notes,	2,000 00
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	113,000 00
Northampton bonds,	1,000 00
Norton notes,	7,500 00
Norwood bonds,	4,000 00
Orange bonds,	13,000 00
Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00
Pittsfield bonds,	50,000 00
Plymouth County notes,	5,000 00
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	50,000 00
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	8,000 00
Provincetown bonds,	49,000 00
Quincy bonds,	50,000 00
Randolph bonds,	10,000 00
Randolph notes,	27,500 00
Reading bonds,	14,000 00
Reading notes,	2,500 00
Revere bonds,	57,480 00
Amount carried forward,	$4,014,248 30

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 415.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$4,014,248 30	
Rochester (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Rockport bonds,	13,000 00	
Salem bonds,	3,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	32,000 00	
Saugus notes,	10,000 00	
Scituate notes,	5,000 00	
Sharon bonds,	5,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	132,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	13,000 00	
South Abington bonds,	5,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	25,000 00	
South Hadley notes,	44,500 00	
Spencer bonds,	10,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	1,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	56,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	12,000 00	
Turners Falls bonds,	10,000 00	
Uxbridge bonds,	27,000 00	
Walpole bonds,	49,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	1,500 00	
Watertown bonds,	32,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Webster bonds,	33,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	6,000 00	
Westbrook (Me.) bonds,	18,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	4,000 00	
West Newbury notes,	5,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	34,300 00	
Whitman bonds,	9,000 00	
Williamstown notes,	24,800 00	
Willimantic (Ct.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	39,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	1,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	16,500 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	275,000 00	
		$4,993,848 30
Cash,	. . .	6,151 70
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$5,000,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments, December, 1908,	$22,868 81	
Interest on investments, 1909, to December 1,	184,214 87	
Transferred from income Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	25,000 00	
Total receipts,	. . .	$232,083 68
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	206,570 92
		$438,654 60
Payments.		
Distribution (see detailed statement following),	. . .	$229,439 73
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	209,214 87
		$438,654 60

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 415.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

DISTRIBUTION OF THE INCOME OF 1908.
[Acts 1907, chap. 456.]

Acton,	$868 81	Erving,	$1,018 81
Acushnet,	1,018 81	Essex,	1,108 41
Agawam,	1,108 41	Florida,	1,150 05
Alford,	1,075 05	Foxborough,	793 81
Ashburnham,	1,018 81	Freetown,	1,018 81
Ashby,	1,258 41	Gay Head,	1,218 81
Ashfield,	1,018 81	Georgetown,	868 81
Ashland,	1,108 41	Gill,	1,218 81
Auburn,	868 81	Goshen,	979 21
Avon,	1,018 81	Gosnold,	500 00
Ayer,	793 81	Granby,	1,458 41
Barre,	1,108 41	Granville,	1,293 81
Becket,	1,150 05	Greenwich,	1,218 81
Bedford,	725 05	Groveland,	1,108 41
Belchertown,	1,258 41	Hadley,	868 81
Bellingham,	1,258 41	Halifax,	1,218 81
Berkley,	1,218 81	Hampden,	1,218 81
Berlin,	1,258 41	Hancock,	1,218 81
Bernardston,	1,458 41	Hanover,	868 81
Billerica,	793 81	Hanson,	868 81
Blackstone,	1,033 41	Hardwick,	868 81
Blandford,	1,075 05	Harvard,	1,108 41
Bolton,	1,218 81	Harwich,	725 05
Boxborough,	1,218 81	Hatfield,	868 81
Boxford,	725 05	Hawley,	1,054 21
Boylston,	1,458 41	Heath,	1,075 05
Brewster,	1,018 81	Hinsdale,	1,258 41
Brimfield,	1,218 81	Holbrook,	868 81
Brookfield,	1,108 41	Holden,	868 81
Buckland,	1,018 81	Holland,	1,075 05
Burlington,	1,258 41	Holliston,	868 81
Carlisle,	1,075 05	Hopkinton,	868 81
Carver,	868 81	Hubbardston,	1,018 81
Charlemont,	1,293 81	Huntington,	1,258 41
Charlton,	1,108 41	Kingston,	1,108 41
Chatham,	1,108 41	Lakeville,	1,018 81
Cheshire,	1,258 41	Lanesborough,	1,458 41
Chester,	1,018 81	Lee,	1,108 41
Chesterfield,	1,218 81	Leicester,	1,033 41
Chilmark,	500 00	Leverett,	1,075 05
Clarksburg,	1,150 05	Leyden,	1,150 05
Colrain,	1,258 41	Littleton,	1,108 41
Conway,	1,018 81	Longmeadow,	1,108 41
Cummington,	1,150 05	Lunenburg,	868 81
Dana,	1,458 41	Lynnfield,	1,018 81
Deerfield,	1,108 41	Marshfield,	725 05
Dennis,	868 81	Mashpee,	575 00
Dighton,	1,108 41	Mattapoisett,	868 81
Douglas,	868 81	Medfield,	868 81
Dover,	1,108 41	Medway,	1,108 41
Dracut,	1,033 41	Mendon,	1,258 41
Dudley,	1,108 41	Merrimac,	868 81
Dunstable,	1,218 81	Middlefield,	1,075 05
Duxbury,	75 00	Middleton,	1,258 41
East Bridgewater,	868 81	Millbury,	793 81
East Longmeadow,	1,258 41	Millis,	1,018 81
Eastham,	1,218 81	Monroe,	575 00
Edgartown,	779 21	Monson,	1,108 41
Egremont,	1,218 81	Monterey,	979 21
Enfield,	875 05	Montgomery,	1,218 81

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 415.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Mount Washington,	$1,458 41	Somerset,	$868 80
New Ashford,	575 00	Southampton,	1,075 04
New Braintree,	1,218 81	Southborough,	1,108 41
New Marlborough,	1,018 80	Southwick,	875 04
New Salem,	1,293 80	Sterling,	1,018 80
Newbury,	1,108 41	Stow,	1,018 80
Norfolk,	1,258 41	Sturbridge,	1,258 41
North Brookfield,	1,108 41	Sudbury,	868 80
North Reading,	1,258 41	Sunderland,	1,458 41
Northborough,	1,108 41	Sutton,	868 80
Northfield,	725 04	Swansea,	868 80
Norton,	1,108 41	Templeton,	868 80
Norwell,	1,258 41	Tewksbury,	868 80
Oak Bluffs,	150 00	Tisbury,	868 80
Oakham,	979 20	Tolland,	1,293 80
Orleans,	1,018 80	Topsfield,	868 80
Otis,	1,458 41	Townsend,	1,108 40
Oxford,	1,108 41	Truro,	1,075 04
Paxton,	1,075 04	Tyngsborough,	1,258 40
Pembroke,	779 20	Tyringham,	500 00
Pepperell,	1,033 41	Upton,	868 80
Peru,	1,218 80	Wales,	1,218 80
Petersham,	1,258 41	Warren,	1,108 40
Phillipston,	1,150 04	Warwick,	1,458 40
Plainfield,	1,075 04	Washington,	1,075 04
Plainville,	1,258 41	Wayland,	1,108 40
Plympton,	979 20	Wellfleet,	629 20
Prescott,	1,218 80	Wendell,	1,293 80
Princeton,	1,108 41	Wenham,	793 80
Provincetown,	868 80	West Boylston,	1,258 40
Randolph,	868 80	West Bridgewater,	1,108 40
Raynham,	1,258 41	West Brookfield,	1,018 80
Rehoboth,	1,018 80	West Newbury,	1,108 40
Richmond,	1,054 20	West Stockbridge,	1,533 40
Rochester,	1,258 41	West Tisbury,	1,258 40
Rowe,	1,054 20	Westford,	1,108 40
Rowley,	1,018 80	Westhampton,	1,218 80
Royalston,	1,458 41	Westminster,	1,018 80
Russell,	1,018 80	Westport,	725 04
Rutland,	875 04	Westwood,	793 80
Salisbury,	875 04	Whately,	1,075 04
Sandisfield,	1,150 04	Wilbraham,	1,108 40
Sandwich,	1,018 80	Williamsburg,	1,018 80
Savoy,	1,293 80	Wilmington,	1,108 40
Seekonk,	868 80	Windsor,	1,150 04
Sheffield,	1,018 80	Worthington,	1,075 04
Shelburne,	868 80	Wrentham,	1,108 40
Sherborn,	868 80	Yarmouth,	650 04
Shirley,	868 80		
Shrewsbury,	1,108 41		$229,439 73
Shutesbury,	1,075 04		

DETAIL No. 416.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$43,850 02	
Board of public patients,	5,246 93	
Reimbursements,	535 33	
Sales,	4,626 43	
Miscellaneous,	2,821 80	
Total receipts,	. . .	$57,080 51
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	57,851 62
		$114,932 13
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the sanatorium,	. . .	$57,851 62
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	57,080 51
		$114,932 13

DETAIL No. 417.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS FUND.

[Acts 1882, chap. 112; 1894, chap. 67.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments : —		
Interest,	$2,176 71	
Discount on securities purchased,	277 00	
		$2,453 71
Securities,	. . .	3,100 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$5,553 71
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	2,817 58
		$8,371 29
PAYMENTS.		
Asa F. Sterling, Eighty-second U. S. Colored Troops,	$325 00	
Henry Joseph, Sixth Battery, Light Artillery,	50 00	
		$375 00
Securities,	. . .	7,770 00
Total payments,	. . .	$8,145 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	226 29
		$8,371 29
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$55,250 00
Purchased,	. . .	7,770 00
		$63,020 00

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 418.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS FUND — *Concluded.*

Matured,			$3,100 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			59,920 00
			$63,020 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds : —			
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	$2,500 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	9,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	1,000 00		
State highway loan,	5,000 00		
		$17,500 00	
Boston bonds,		2,000 00	
Danvers bonds,		1,250 00	
Fitchburg bonds,		1,000 00	
Georgetown bonds,		4,000 00	
Hull bonds,		9,000 00	
Mashpee notes,		400 00	
Needham bonds,		1,000 00	
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,		8,000 00	
Newburyport bonds,		5,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		500 00	
Rockland notes,		270 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,		10,000 00	
			$59,920 00
Cash,			226 29
Total Nov. 30, 1909,			$60,146 29

DETAIL No. 418.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Reimbursements,	$7,390 24	
Sales,	2,468 82	
Miscellaneous,	527 19	
Total receipts,		$10,386 25
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		9,537 22
		$19,923 47
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the asylum,		$9,537 22
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		10,386 25
		$19,923 47

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 419–421.

DETAIL No. 419.

MILLICENT LIBRARY TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 392.]

No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investment,		$3,200 00
Payments.		
Trustees of the library,		$3,200 00
INVESTMENT.		
Metropolitan park loan bonds,		$100,000 00

DETAIL No. 420.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer: —		
Board of private patients,	$8,680 23	
Board of public patients,	14,080 80	
Reimbursements,	3,293 74	
Sales,	1,061 36	
Miscellaneous,	424 94	
Total receipts,		$27,541 07
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		51,280 60
		$78,821 67
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$51,280 60
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		27,541 07
		$78,821 67

DETAIL No. 421.

MOTOR VEHICLE FEES FUND.

[Acts 1907, chap. 580; 1909, chap. 534.]

RECEIPTS.		
Secretary: —		
Fees,	$168,316 50	
Sale of old material,	214 64	
Total receipts,		$168,531 14
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		60,900 51
		$229,431 65

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 421.

MOTOR VEHICLE FEES FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.				
Expenses of Registration.				
Examiners : —				
Fred L. Austin, chief,	$1,841 66			
Expenses,	3 25			
		$1,844 91		
Chauncy G. Hubbell,	$1,800 00			
Expenses,	146 72			
		1,946 72		
Alfred T. Foote,	$1,562 50			
Expenses,	492 19			
		2,054 69		
Paul H. Weinert,	$1,500 00			
Expenses,	196 06			
		1,696 06		
William MacConnell,	$569 44			
Expenses,	87 58			
		657 02		
			$8,199 40	
Clerks : —				
Elting J. O'Hara,		$1,787 50		
John O'Connell,		960 00		
Daniel J. Honan,		880 00		
Hannah F. Dowd,		840 00		
Edward B. Marsh,		765 00		
Ida L. Poor,		760 00		
Edward A. Austin,		720 00		
Monica Foley,		720 00		
Patrick S. O'Leary,		720 00		
Sarah T. Riley,		720 00		
Charles H. W. Wood,		720 00		
Edward A. McGonagle,		710 00		
Other clerical assistance,		10,266 00		
			20,568 50	
Alterations in office,			82 50	
Erecting posts, signs, etc.,			48 90	
License plates, signs, badges, etc.,			8,886 70	
Multigraph and supplies,			385 28	
Printing,			5,385 38	
Rent,			2,040 00	
Stationery, postage and office supplies,			931 37	
Travel,			780 00	
Teaming,			140 40	
Sundries,			147 73	
				$47,596 16
Highway Maintenance.				
Barnstable County : —				
Bourne,		$1,588 94		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,		7 36		
			$1,596 30	
Berkshire County : —				
Becket,		$143 60		
Great Barrington,		1,510 80		
Lee,		3,104 15		
Lenox,		5,293 88		
North Adams,		1,252 90		
Pittsfield,		228 74		
Stockbridge,		610 25		
Williamstown,		1,412 85		
			13,557 17	
Amounts carried forward,			$15,153 47	$47,596 16

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 421.

MOTOR VEHICLE FEES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$15,153 47	$47,596 16
Bristol County : —			
Somerset,	$591 82		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	94 40		
		686 22	
County of Dukes County : —			
Edgartown,	$198 44		
Oak Bluffs,	198 46		
		396 90	
Essex County : —			
Andover,	$973 34		
Beverly,	198 02		
Gloucester,	831 58		
Ipswich,	462 67		
Lynn,	619 54		
Newbury,	1,161 05		
Salisbury,	891 39		
Saugus,	2,530 87		
Swampscott,	754 28		
Wenham,	1,485 44		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	248 89		
		10,157 07	
Franklin County : —			
Whately,	$632 90		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	16 39		
		649 29	
Hampden County : —			
Agawam,	$1,443 83		
Russell,	550 95		
West Springfield,	1,099 86		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	3 10		
		3,097 74	
Hampshire County : —			
Granby,	$112 37		
Huntington,	183 59		
South Hadley,	199 74		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	93 25		
		588 95	
Middlesex County : —			
Concord,	$216 81		
Lexington,	900 96		
Lincoln,	299 82		
Lowell,	196 14		
Marlborough,	211 83		
Reading,	453 29		
Stoneham,	417 99		
Sudbury,	3,276 24		
Tewksbury,	3,724 64		
Watertown,	2,674 78		
Wayland,	471 38		
Weston,	1,829 04		
Wilmington,	747 17		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	48 63		
		15,468 72	
Amounts carried forward,		$46,198 36	$47,596 16

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 421.

MOTOR VEHICLE FEES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$46,198 36	$47,596 16
Nantucket County : —			
Nantucket,		108 40	
Norfolk County : —			
Canton,	$2,063 02		
Norfolk,	1,532 92		
Norwood,	1,127 85		
Plainville,	2,659 56		
Quincy,	1,009 21		
Randolph,	1,026 63		
Stoughton,	737 91		
Walpole,	4,273 26		
Westwood,	338 52		
Wrentham,	1,511 36		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	2 65		
		16,282 89	
Plymouth County : —			
Hingham,	$4,167 71		
Marion,	157 34		
Mattapoisett,	266 49		
Wareham,	1,703 13		
West Bridgewater,	758 96		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	27 68		
		7,081 31	
Suffolk County : —			
Revere,	$2,757 08		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	75		
		2,757 83	
Worcester County : —			
Auburn,	$5,266 86		
Barre,	104 98		
Brookfield,	270 52		
Gardner,	430 72		
Grafton,	627 42		
Holden,	666 11		
Leicester,	8,476 21		
Northborough,	838 13		
Paxton,	7,483 80		
Shrewsbury,	2,483 20		
Spencer,	685 38		
Warren,	243 69		
Westminster,	1,860 08		
Worcester,	2,774 40		
Sundry towns where less than $100 was expended,	243 02		
		32,454 52	
Miscellaneous : —			
Analysis of oil and tar,	$2,599 16		
Automobile,	1,249 16		
Automobile supplies,	452 12		
Engineering,	20,000 00		
Graders,	426 42		
Petrolithic roller, rental,	762 50		
Repair of road roller,	850 00		
Tar spraying machines, cost,	3,181 61		
Tar spraying machines, duty,	1,357 65		
Tar and oil kettles,	335 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$104,883 31	$47,596 16

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 422, 423.

MOTOR VEHICLE FEES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$104,883 31	$47,596 16
Traffic census,	$4,468 83		
Wagons for distributing oil and tar,	413 00		
Sundries,	328 97		
		36,424 42	
			141,307 73
Total payments,			$188,903 89
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			40,527 76
			$229,431 65

DETAIL No. 422.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$30,990 73	
Reimbursements,	13,977 00	
Sales,	1,521 05	
Miscellaneous,	379 24	
Total receipts,		$46,868 02
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		46,462 71
		$93,330 73
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$46,462 71
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		46,868 02
		$93,330 73

DETAIL No. 423.

NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$993 70	
Board of public patients,	103 71	
Miscellaneous,	20 79	
Total receipts,		$1,118 20
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,118 20

DETAIL No. 424.

NORTH SHORE GYPSY MOTH FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Commonwealth,	$22,500 00	
William D. Sohier, agent,	22,500 00	
Beverly,	5,000 00	
Manchester,	7,500 00	
		$57,500 00
Amount repaid for work done,		1,905 75
Uncalled for on 1908 pay roll,		40 53
Total receipts,		$59,446 28
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		70 24
		$59,516 52
PAYMENTS.		
Creosote, lead, etc.,	$6,534 65	
Engine,	325 00	
Field supplies,	738 48	
Gasoline, oil, etc.,	355 91	
Hose and couplings,	2,334 45	
Pay roll,	40,275 73	
Rent of storehouse,	156 00	
Sprayer, wagon and fittings,	3,096 65	
Stationery,	19 77	
Tanglefoot,	708 91	
Teaming,	3,346 86	
Tools and repairs,	323 06	
Travelling expenses,	455 95	
Sundries,	72 05	
Total payments,		$58,743 47
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		773 05
		$59,516 52

DETAIL No. 425.

PINNATED GROUSE FUND.

[Acts 1907, chap. 504.]

RECEIPTS.		
From Commission on Fisheries and Game,		$100 00
Revenue, balance 1908 appropriation,		1,385 28
Total receipts,		$1,485 28
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		1,740 00
		$3,225 28
PAYMENTS.		
Land, 600 acres,		$2,500 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		725 28
		$3,225 28

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 426, 427.

DETAIL No. 426.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR DREDGING FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Plymouth,		$40,000 00
Revenue, balance of appropriation,		3,620 38
Total receipts,		$43,620 38
PAYMENTS.		
Dredging expenses (see detail No. 168),		$33,148 64
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		10,471 74
		$43,620 38

DETAIL No. 427.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 24; Acts 1906, chaps. 417 and 463; 1909, chap. 36.]

RECEIPTS.			
Railroad companies,		$43,622 13	
Street railway companies,		25,535 71	
Total receipts,			$69,157 84
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			2,742 16
			$71,900 00
PAYMENTS.			
Commissioners.			
Walter P. Hall, chairman,		$6,000 00	
George W. Bishop,		5,000 00	
Clinton White,		5,000 00	
			$16,000 00
Clerks.			
Charles E. Mann,		$3,000 00	
Allan Brooks,		1,800 00	
Alice G. Houlihan,		1,000 00	
Agnes L. Moulton,		900 00	
			6,700 00
Accountant.			
Fred E. Jones,			2,500 00
Experts.			
George F. Swain,		$3,000 00	
E. H. Fenno,		1,113 22	
L. E. Moore,		622 41	
E. K. Turner,		491 80	
Sundry travel,		112 76	
			5,340 19
Inspectors.			
John Q. Hennigan,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	194 17		
		$2,194 17	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,194 17	$30,540 19

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 427.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,194 17	$30,540 19
Winfield L. Larry,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	293 10		
		2,293 10	
Llewellyn H. McLain,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	262 22		
		2,262 22	
John W. Ogden,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	153 65		
		2,153 65	
John H. Parant,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	203 32		
		2,203 32	
Henry W. Seward,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	160 13		
		2,160 13	
Daniel M. Wheeler,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	276 61		
		2,276 61	
			15,543 20
Stenographers.			
G. E. Karnan,		$1,000 00	
Elizabeth R. O'Connell,		900 00	
			1,900 00
Rent, Care of Office and Messenger.			
Trustees of Boston University, rent,		$4,700 00	
Care of offices,		300 00	
George L. Brackett, messenger,		1,000 00	
			6,000 00
Expenses.			
Advertising,		$70 35	
Alterations and repairs,		237 20	
Electric light and gas,		101 38	
Expressage,		168 97	
Furniture and furnishings,		657 26	
Printing,		421 42	
Postage,		820 00	
Publications, maps, etc.,		366 01	
Stationery and office supplies,		773 65	
Telephone and telegrams,		341 96	
Travel,		284 16	
Sundries,		208 99	
			4,451 35
Printing Annual Report.			
2,250 copies,			5,248 82
Railroad Inquests.			
Steam railroads : —			
Boston & Albany,	$237 49		
Boston & Maine,	715 36		
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,	15 13		
New York, New Haven & Hartford,	519 98		
Union Freight,	10 50		
		$1,498 46	
Street railways : —			
Amesbury & Hampton,	$23 25		
Berkshire,	24 42		
Boston Elevated,	492 10		
Boston & Northern,	181 63		
Brockton & Plymouth,	5 00		
Interstate Consolidated,	41 64		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,498 46	$63,683 56

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 428.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,498 46	$63,683 56
Linwood,	$7 50		
Northampton,	12 00		
Old Colony,	71 23		
Pittsfield,	73 25		
Springfield,	7 75		
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	19 05		
Worcester Consolidated,	118 25		
Worcester & Southbridge,	5 00		
		1,082 07	
			2,580 53
Total payments,			$66,264 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			5,635 91
			$71,900 00

DETAIL No. 428.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		$38,662 12
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		95,267 92
		$133,930 04
PAYMENTS.		
Dairy Department.		
Lilla M. Hutchinson, instructor,	$350 00	
Woodenware,	15 75	
		$365 75
Laundry Department.		
Helen B. Masters, instructor,	$400 00	
Soap and starch,	529 10	
		929 10
Sewing Department.		
William H. Gilson, instructor,	$240 00	
Cloth,	3,890 99	
Sundries,	36 88	
		4,167 87
Shirt Department.		
David F. Walsh, instructor,	$1,200 00	
William H. Gilson, "	480 00	
Mary L. Partridge, "	400 00	
Buttons,	1,250 19	
Cloth,	18,032 53	
Machine parts, needles, etc.,	41 09	
Paper, twine and cases,	149 35	
Thread,	603 14	
Travel, for sales of goods,	97 80	
		22,254 10
Total payments,		$27,716 82
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		106,213 22
		$133,930 04

DETAIL No. 429.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL FUND.

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$59 88
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		58 50
		$118 38
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$118 38
INVESTMENTS.		
Groveland note,	$500 00	
Peabody bond,	1,000 00	
		$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 430.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL IN FRAMINGHAM FUND.

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$500 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		500 00
		$1,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$1,000 00
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$1,000 00
Purchased or transferred,		1,000 00
		$2,000 00
Matured,		$500 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement following),		1,500 00
		$2,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,	$46 75	
Discount on securities purchased,	1 97	
Total receipts,		$48 72
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		55 77
		$104 49

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 431, 432.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL IN FRAMINGHAM FUND — *Concluded.*

No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$104 49
INVESTMENTS.		
Groveland notes,	$500 00	
North Adams notes,	500 00	
Quincy bonds,	500 00	
		$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 431.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, chap. 215.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$36 56
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		116 83
		$153 39
Payments.		
State Industrial School for Girls,		$100 82
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		52 57
		$153 39
INVESTMENT.		
Quincy bonds,		$1,000 00

DETAIL No. 432.

STATE FARM INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		$16,946 27
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		8,742 86
		$25,689 13
PAYMENTS.		
Chair Industry.		
Cornelius Pratt, instructor,	$765 00	
E. H. Boehner, "	520 00	
John P. Hurley, labor,	30 00	
Chair stock,	9,051 82	
Amount carried forward,	$10,366 82	

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 433.

STATE FARM INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$10,366 82	
Machinery : —		
Planer,	375 00	
Shafting and pulleys,	124 85	
Total payments,		$10,866 67
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		14,822 46
		$25,689 13

DETAIL No. 433.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Warden, sales,		$360,364 85
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		219,164 37
		$579,529 22
PAYMENTS.		
General Expenses.		
Corril E. Bridges, superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Alice J. Herlihy, clerk, to December 31,	100 00	
Ethel S. Brocklebank, clerk, from January,	665 81	
Cora E. Norris, clerk, from January,	696 78	
William H. Kimball, machinist,	1,000 00	
Atwood J. Chapman, teamster,	720 00	
Adin A. Hastings, teamster,	500 00	
Timothy C. Crowley, teamster,	116 67	
Travel,	34 45	
		$5,633 71
Box Department.		
Freight and expressage,	$40 70	
Glue, paste, etc.,	296 92	
Newsboard,	2,191 20	
Paper,	837 77	
Sundries,	24 47	
		3,391 06
Brush Department.		
E. N. Hunting, superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Charles H. Austin, instructor,	933 33	
Blocks and handles,	1,690 53	
Bristles, hair, etc.,	8,079 98	
Cartons,	114 87	
Freight and expressage,	107 55	
Machinery parts, nails, wire, etc.,	77 67	
Pitch and glue,	121 35	
Shellac, varnish, etc.,	109 78	
Thread,	75 89	
Sundries,	187 56	
		13,298 51
Cloth Department.		
Cloth,	$3,534 04	
Filling,	2,560 16	
Finishing,	311 29	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,405 49	$22,323 28

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 433.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,405 49	$22,323 28
Freight and expressage,	77 60	
Machine parts,	252 40	
Ticking, etc.,	1,319 01	
Twine,	147 64	
Sundries,	88 94	
		8,291 08
Clothing Department.		
Hugh W. Barnes, instructor,	$1,200 00	
Martin Leftovith, instructor,	990 00	
Buttons and buckles,	278 06	
Canvas, duck, etc.,	225 47	
Cloth,	27,275 81	
Linings,	4,471 01	
Machine parts and needles,	99 55	
Paper and twine,	99 56	
Postage,	72 00	
Thread,	626 03	
Sundries,	124 07	
		35,461 56
Hand-made Shoe Department.		
Damon D. White, instructor,	$1,200 00	
Buckles, eyelets and hooks,	61 78	
Cement and paste,	127 00	
Counters, soles, etc.,	6,657 32	
Dressing, ink and stain,	100 76	
Drilling, lining, etc.,	465 46	
Goring, webbing, etc.,	254 60	
Heeling,	403 03	
Innersoling,	113 99	
Laces,	102 99	
Lasts,	154 37	
Leather,	15,273 82	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	487 96	
Packing cases, etc.,	603 65	
Postage,	71 70	
Thread,	287 43	
Tools,	106 28	
Welting,	391 85	
Sundries,	201 60	
		27,065 59
Harness Department.		
W. W. Sprague, superintendent,	$1,500 00	
James McDonald, instructor,	1,100 00	
Buckles,	321 71	
Collars, hames, etc.,	246 86	
Findings, parts of harness, etc.,	303 76	
Hardware, nails, lumber, etc.,	143 69	
Leather,	7,259 69	
Postage,	49 00	
Saddlery hardware, etc.,	862 73	
Thread,	137 83	
Sundries,	77 02	
		12,002 29
Hosiery Department.		
Emanuel Pilling, instructor,	$1,229 17	
Boxes,	130 18	
Dyeing,	428 02	
Freight and expressage,	78 04	
Machine parts, etc.,	91 61	
Needles,	255 51	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,212 53	$105,143 80

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 433.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,212 53	$105,143 80
Thread,	73 26	
Yarn,	5,778 48	
Sundries,	54 62	
		8,118 89
Mattress Department.		
Walter H. Hosea, instructor,	$56 00	
Machine parts, etc.,	38 57	
Ticking, batting, etc.,	295 39	
		389 96
Shoe Department.		
Herbert H. Chandler, superintendent to July 10,	$1,098 39	
Alfaro Palmer, instructor and superintendent,	1,250 00	
Chester E. Blanchard, instructor,	1,100 00	
Horatio A. Bumpus, "	1,100 00	
Herbert I. Currier, "	1,000 00	
Daniel W. Hopkins, "	1,100 00	
Arthur S. Perkins, "	1,100 00	
Elmer F. Stacy, "	1,100 00	
Edward H. Shannon, "	216 95	
Belting,	62 46	
Buckles, eyelets and hooks,	2,144 03	
Cartons,	3,415 69	
Cement, glue and paste,	701 49	
Chemicals,	78 24	
Commission on sales,	4,257 30	
Counters, soles, top-pieces, etc.,	45,616 18	
Dies, patterns, etc.,	185 28	
Dressing, ink and stain,	1,406 29	
Drilling and lining,	4,151 67	
Freight and expressage,	524 94	
Goring and webbing,	192 22	
Heeling,	2,553 07	
Innersoling,	1,349 82	
Labels,	102 35	
Laces,	2,189 59	
Leather,	111,218 33	
Leatherboard,	313 41	
Lumber,	4,141 36	
Machine parts, repairs, oil, etc.,	657 74	
Nails, rivets and tacks,	1,158 00	
Needles,	123 75	
Paint, oil, shellac, etc.,	207 20	
Paper and twine,	395 19	
Postage,	169 50	
Royalties,	480 02	
Sandpaper,	464 79	
Thread,	2,176 20	
Tools and hardware,	452 51	
Welting,	836 50	
Wire,	5,218 03	
Sundries,	113 94	
		206,122 43
Trunk Department.		
Henry T. Merrill, superintendent,	$1,200 00	
Canvas, duck and drilling,	374 74	
Clamps, buckles, locks, etc.,	839 05	
Findings, trunk hardware, etc.,	601 03	
Freight and expressage,	170 16	
Iron,	254 30	
Leather,	3,518 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,957 53	$319,775 08

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 433.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,957 53	$319,775 08
Leatherboard,		393 27	
Lining,		442 70	
Lumber,		88 01	
Nails, rivets and screws,		412 76	
Paint, varnish, etc.,		326 96	
Paper and twine,		129 78	
Paste and glue,		78 04	
Slats and shooks,		1,920 78	
Travel,		95 48	
Trimmings,		139 89	
Sundries,		112 37	
			11,097 57
Shop Repairs.			
Cement, crushed stone and sand,		$268 19	
Hardware and pipe,		186 75	
Lumber,		243 89	
Paint,		194 21	
Window frames, etc.,		123 72	
			1,016 76
Prison Camp and Hospital.			
Superintendent's house : —			
[Resolves 1907, chap. 37.]			
Hurd & Gore, architects,	$102 50		
Gordon Wilson, mason,	324 00		
Cement and lime,	277 24		
Hardware, iron, etc.,	113 98		
Lumber for doors and windows,	861 50		
Plumbing supplies,	134 07		
Window glass,	93 00		
		$1,906 29	
Boiler, heat, etc. : —			
[Resolves 1908, chap. 78.]			
John Dickson, steamfitter,	$80 00		
Steam fittings, pipe, valves, etc.,	322 71		
		402 71	
Engine : —			
[Resolves 1908, chap. 81.]			
Pipe, etc.,		12 65	
[Resolves 1908, chap. 78.]			
Kitchen, boiler room, etc. : —			
Lumber, etc., for doors,		263 20	
Plumbing : —			
Plumbing fittings, pipe and supplies,		463 31	
Verandas and guards : —			
Door guards,	$221 00		
Locks,	153 00		
Lumber,	260 65		
		634 65	
Walks, grounds, etc. : —			
J. J. Van Valkenburg, civil engineering,	$69 70		
Cement and lime,	138 83		
Brick and hardware,	93 54		
		302 07	
[Resolves 1909, chap. 48.]			
Dormitory : —			
Gordon Wilson, mason,	$117 00		
Brick and lime,	60 80		
Hardware, window guards, etc.,	214 75		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,984 88	$331,889 41

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434, 435.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,984 88	$331,889 41
Lumber,	$1,261 76		
Moulding,	106 41		
Plumbing supplies and pipe,	246 11		
Sheet iron,	202 45		
		2,209 28	
Fences, locks, doors, etc. : —			
Iron doors,	$283 00		
Sheet steel for ceilings,	64 65		
Window gratings and guards,	290 50		
		638 15	
			6,832 31
Total payments,			$338,721 72
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			240,807 50
			$579,529 22

DETAIL No. 434.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
City of Boston : —		
Balance of interest due March 1, 1908,	$3,417 94	
Its proportion (two-thirds) of interest due in 1909,	8,120 00	
		$11,537 94
Commonwealth (revenue), its proportion (one-third) of interest due in 1909,		4,060 00
Total receipts,		$15,597 94
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$12,180 00
Amount overdrawn Dec. 1, 1908,		3,417 94
		$15,597 94

DETAIL No. 435.

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$23,943 97	
Board of public patients,	220 54	
Reimbursements,	10,987 73	
Sales,	552 65	
Miscellaneous,	496 19	
Total receipts,		$36,201 08
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		34,892 09
		$71,093 17

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 436, 437.

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$34,892 09
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		36,201 08
		$71,093 17

DETAIL No. 436.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$4,970 00
Payments.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,		$3,313 32
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,		1,656 68
Total payments,		$4,970 00
INVESTMENTS.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan bonds,	$90,000 00	
Massachusetts hospital for epileptics loan bonds,	2,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, bonds,	50,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$142,000 00

DETAIL No. 437.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220; 1907, chap. 121.]

No transactions.		
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$10,950 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		1,991 93
		$12,941 93
Payments.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	$7,300 00	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	3,650 00	
		$10,950 00
Revenue, amount over appropriated,		1,991 93
Total payments,		$12,941 93

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 438, 439.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT — *Concluded.*

INVESTMENT.		
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,		$219,000 00

DETAIL No. 438.

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMMISSIONERS FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 433; 1909, chap. 9.]

RECEIPTS.		
Telephone and telegraph companies,		$10,474 46
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		25 54
		$10,500 00
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
Harold Parker, chairman,	$1,500 00	
William D. Sohier,	1,500 00	
John H. Manning, to June 2,	758 34	
Frank D. Kemp, from June 21,	666 67	
		$4,425 01
Expenses.		
Frank I. Bieler, services,	$1,500 00	
Austin B. Fletcher, services,	499 99	
Edward A. Austin, services,	12 80	
Alterations in office,	82 50	
Printing 4,500 copies of report,	816 19	
Stationery and printing,	196 88	
		3,108 36
Total payments,		$7,533 37
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		2,966 63
		$10,500 00

DETAIL No. 439.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41, sect. 8.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$400 00
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$400 00
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$12,100 00
Transferred,		400 00
		$12,500 00

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAIL 440.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Matured,		$400 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),		12,100 00
		$12,500 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on investments,		$479 88
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		31 05
		$510 93
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$510 93
INVESTMENTS.		
Braintree bonds,	$3,000 00	
Chester notes,	2,400 00	
Fitchburg bonds,	800 00	
Malden bonds,	1,000 00	
Mashpee notes,	400 00	
Plymouth notes,	400 00	
Webster bonds,	100 00	
Woburn bonds,	4,000 00	
		$12,100 00

DETAIL No. 440.

UNPAID CHECKS FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 487.]

RECEIPTS.		
Checks unpaid, outstanding more than a year,		$274 60
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		1,364 97
		$1,639 57
PAYMENTS.		
Outstanding checks redeemed,		$137 35
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		1,502 22
		$1,639 57

DETAIL No. 441.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$55,379 01	
Board of public patients,	2,035 26	
Reimbursements,	10,568 70	
Sales,	1,610 55	
Miscellaneous,	1,080 29	
Total receipts,		$70,673 81
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		67,932 07
		$138,605 88
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$67,932 07
Lucian A. Taylor, civil engineer,	$1,908 16	
J. J. Van Valkenburgh, civil engineer,	271 00	
		2,179 16
Total payments,		$70,111 23
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		68,494 65
		$138,605 88

DETAIL No. 442.

WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Reimbursements,	$5,219 31	
Sales,	541 82	
Miscellaneous,	276 86	
Total receipts,		$6,037 99
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		4,962 58
		$11,000 57
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the asylum,		$4,962 58
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		6,037 99
		$11,000 57

STATEMENT VIII. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 443, 444.

DETAIL No. 443.

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of private patients,	$43,872 79	
Board of public patients,	4,907 42	
Reimbursements,	12,957 83	
Sales,	2,718 12	
Miscellaneous,	1,143 92	
		$65,600 08
Attorney-General, for city of Worcester,		394 87
Total receipts,		$65,994 95
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		69,679 74
		$135,674 69
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		$69,679 74
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		65,994 95
		$135,674 69

DETAIL No. 444.

WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1905, chap. 175.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer : —		
Board of public patients,	$357 04	
Sales,	13 19	
Miscellaneous,	55 42	
Total receipts,		$425 65
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		718 96
		$1,144 61
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the school,		$718 96
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		425 65
		$1,144 61

STATEMENT IX.

LOAN FUNDS.

DETAIL No. 445.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 111; Acts 1902, chap. 440; 1906, chap. 463.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$34,000 00
Cash from sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium credited to sinking fund),		500,000 00
Assessments : —		
Acton,	$2,224 74	
Adams,	1,125 72	
Attleborough,	9,050 00	
Ayer,	1,000 00	
Barnstable,	664 95	
Belchertown,	500 00	
Belmont,	2,592 14	
Blackstone,	416 25	
Boston,	113,861 49	
Brockton,	10,359 16	
Cambridge,	6,966 24	
Chelmsford,	1,571 12	
Chester,	400 00	
Deerfield,	600 00	
East Longmeadow,	624 00	
Everett,	675 00	
Fall River,	15,565 37	
Great Barrington,	1,665 28	
Greenfield,	1,250 00	
Haverhill,	6,043 68	
Hyde Park,	2,193 75	
Ipswich,	1,250 00	
Malden,	962 00	
New Bedford,	17,860 96	
Newton,	8,622 42	
North Adams,	2,000 00	
Northampton,	1,000 00	
Revere,	473 16	
Rowley,	799 77	
Salisbury,	400 00	
Somerville,	2,093 34	
Walpole,	2,108 01	
Ware,	683 13	
Williamstown,	2,900 00	
Worcester,	74,985 74	
		295,487 42
Transfer from abolition of grade crossings loan fund, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,		41,661 23
Total receipts,		$871,148 65
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		243,980 20
		$1,115,128 85

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 445.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Abolitions.			
On Boston & Albany Railroad : —			
B. & A. R.R. Co., Boston,		$108,928 20	
Boston,	$19,236 70		
Newton,	1,562 06		
		20,798 76	
			$129,726 96
On Boston & Albany and Boston & Maine Railroads: —			
B. & M. R.R. Co., Ware,		$2,370 96	
John W. Mason, auditor,		20 00	
			2,390 96
On Boston & Albany and Fitchburg Railroads : —			
F. R.R. Co., Somerville,		$2,787 84	
Somerville,		25,577 51	
			28,365 35
On Boston & Albany and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroads : —			
B. & A. R.R. Co., Worcester,		$188,879 48	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., Worcester,		55,675 99	
Worcester,		17,885 56	
			262,441 03
On Boston & Lowell Railroad : —			
B. & L. R.R. Co., Cambridge,		$34,130 71	
Cambridge,		401 13	
			34,531 84
On Boston & Maine Railroad : —			
B. & M. R.R. Co., Greenfield,	$618 09		
Rowley,	5,974 57		
Sterling,	1,552 88		
West Boylston,	113 83		
		$8,259 37	
Greenfield,	$4,279 69		
Malden,	5,755 38		
		10,035 07	
			18,294 44
On Boston & Maine and Fitchburg Railroads : —			
B. & M. R.R., Belmont,		$4,638 60	
Boston,		643 29	
			5,281 89
On Fitchburg Railroad : —			
F. R.R. Co., Ayer,		$948 06	
Ayer,		2,184 26	
			3,132 32
On New England Railroad : —			
Boston,		. . .	2,129 84
On New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad : —			
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., Barnstable,	$4,602 32		
Hyde Park,	85,207 50		
		$89,809 82	
Barnstable,	$600 67		
Great Barrington,	372 15		
Hyde Park,	7,678 13		
		8,650 95	
			98,460 77
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$584,755 40

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAILS 446, 447.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$584,755 40
On Old Colony Railroad : —		
O. C. R.R. Co., New Bedford,	$43,072 37	
New Bedford,	8,364 39	
		51,436 76
On Stony Brook Railroad : —		
S. B. R.R. Co., Chelmsford,		3,743 77
Total payments,		$639,935 93
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		475,192 92
		$1,115,128 85
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$34,000 00
Transferred,		$34,000 00

DETAIL No. 446.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, BOSTON, HYDE PARK AND DEDHAM, LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 433; 1894, chap. 467.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments : —		
Boston,	$31,851 06	
Dedham,	2,596 00	
Hyde Park,	7,214 17	
Total receipts,		$41,661 23
PAYMENTS.		
Transfer to abolition of grade crossings loan fund,		$41,661 23

DETAIL No. 447.

ARMORY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1907, chap. 526; 1908, chaps. 567 and 604; 1909, chaps. 321 and 323.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$100,000 00
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),	$85,000 00	
Sale of bonds at par to sinking fund,	500 00	
		85,500 00
Total receipts,		$185,500 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		11,059 48
		$196,559 48

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 447.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.		
Attleborough.		
George Howland Cox, secretary,	$200 00	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	50 00	
Inspector's services,	120 00	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	57 70	
Land : —		
Town of Attleborough,	5,000 00	
		$5,427 70
Brockton.		
Land : —		
City of Brockton,	. . .	6,000 00
Charlestown.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$31 10	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	40 00	
Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, architects,	923 29	
John Mack, grading, iron fences,	11,461 79	
Charles A. Pearson, engineer,	30 00	
Whiton & Haynes Company, construction,	24,197 25	
J. R. Worcester & Co., engineers,	100 00	
Covering pipes,	126 00	
Furniture and furnishings,	771 35	
Gas and electric fixtures,	235 40	
Lockers and benches,	865 00	
Settees,	740 00	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	42 91	
		39,564 09
Chelsea.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$111 30	
George Howland Cox, secretary,	500 00	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	170 00	
John C. Spofford, architect,	336 40	
Whiton & Haynes Company, construction,	21,569 00	
Bronze tablet,	102 00	
Electric lamps and fixtures,	458 17	
Furniture and furnishings,	1,128 10	
Granolithic work,	249 60	
Hardware,	34 00	
Inspector's services,	94 00	
Lockers,	565 00	
Painting,	290 00	
Settees,	390 00	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	117 13	
		26,114 70
Framingham.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$16 40	
George Howland Cox, secretary,	55 00	
Charles M. Baker, architect,	100 12	
Alexander Duncan & Co., heating apparatus,	662 00	
Peter M. Gannon & Co., plumbing, etc.,	286 30	
Edwin C. Lewis, electrical fixtures,	543 00	
J. J. Prindiville, construction,	5,344 05	
Lockers,	540 00	
Travel,	2 45	
Typewriter,	45 00	
		7,594 32
Greenfield.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$13 30	
George Howland Cox, secretary,	400 00	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	40 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$453 30	$84,700 81

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 447.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$453 30	$84,700 81
Clapp & Abercrombie, architects,	45 00	
Robert E. Pray & Co., construction,	10,828 80	
Blue prints,	25 58	
Inspector's services,	129 20	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	55 81	
Land : —		
Franklin A. Pond,	5,000 00	
		16,537 69
Hingham.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$53 20	
George Howland Cox, secretary,	400 00	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	60 00	
Huey Brothers, heating,	1,618 40	
James Mulcahy and James E. McLaughlin, architects,	2,000 00	
J. J. Prindiville, construction,	22,044 00	
Blue prints and specifications,	126 91	
Inspector's services and expenses,	174 05	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	182 18	
Sundries,	60 18	
Land : —		
Hannah S. Whiton,	2,745 00	
		29,463 92
Malden.		
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	$20 00	
Cellar windows,	65 00	
Coal,	118 84	
Typewriter,	45 00	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	3 95	
		252 79
Pittsfield.		
W. J. Howes, architect,	$849 90	
Osteyee Brothers, construction,	9,434 00	
Robbins, Gamwell & Co., heating apparatus,	1,222 00	
Sullivan & Carmody, plumbing,	1,725 00	
Settees,	525 61	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	15 25	
Sundries,	63 97	
		13,835 73
Salem.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$116 10	
George Howland Cox, secretary,	430 00	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	140 00	
McKenney & Waterbury Company, electric light fixtures,	2,241 45	
Pitman & Brown Company, construction, seats, etc.,	22,103 83	
John C. Spofford, architects,	343 11	
Bronze tablet,	140 00	
Filing cabinets,	272 30	
Furniture and furnishings,	4,255 34	
Plumbing work,	81 32	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	139 21	
Sundries,	110 04	
		30,372 70
Waltham.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$22 00	
Margaret H. Aubin, clerk,	40 00	
Edwin C. Lewis, electric fixtures,	490 50	
Concrete walk,	150 00	
Furniture and furnishings,	317 00	
Installing targets and shields,	90 16	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,109 66	$175,163 64

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 448.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,109 66	$175,163 64
Lockers,	537 00	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	24 50	
Sundries,	23 00	
		1,694 16
Worcester.		
Frederick E. Pierce, commissioner,	$17 15	
J. T. Cahill & Sons, plumbing,	903 60	
Coghlan Electric Company,	159 00	
F. W. Mark, construction,	5,881 60	
N. J. Smith, steam heating,	460 00	
Harness trucks,	735 00	
Lockers,	1,306 80	
Marble tablet,	69 00	
Travel, stationery, postage, etc.,	23 10	
Sundries,	54 47	
		9,609 72
Unexpended balance, Lowell, transferred to Armory loan sinking fund,		33 24
Total payments,		$186,500 76
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		10,058 72
		$196,559 48
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$100,000 00
Transferred,		$100,000 00

DETAIL No. 448.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513.]

No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$86,052 23
PAYMENTS.		
Robert G. Dodge, legal services,		$2,503 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		83,549 23
		$86,052 23

DETAIL No. 449.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1896, chap 117; 1907, chap. 474.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$114,000 00
Rent, from Lakeville Sanatorium,		24 50
Total receipts,		$114,024 50
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		275,520 18
		$389,544 68
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$114,000 00
New Sanatoriums. [Acts 1907, chap. 474.]		
Members of the Board: — Charles H. Adams, Charles H. Porter, Albert C. Getchell, Arthur Drinkwater, Sylvia B. Knowlton, George F. Dunn, William C. Godfrey, Arthur T. Cabot, William D. McFee, — Without compensation.		
Expenses.		
John B. Hawes, 2d, secretary,	$1,500 00	
Mary L. Herman, clerk,	958 33	
Rent of offices,	866 58	
Stationery, office supplies, printing, etc.,	397 12	
Telephone service,	98 92	
Travelling expenses,	139 13	
		3,960 08
Lakeville.		
Sumner Coolidge, superintendent from Nov. 18, 1908,	$2,590 28	
Burke & Hughes, engineers,	75 00	
John A. Fox, architect,	2,429 87	
Albert B. Franklin, steam work,	4,200 00	
Garland & Safford, electrical work,	760 00	
John A. Jackson, construction,	37,559 17	
J. D. Jewett Company, hardware,	1,143 00	
William S. Johnson, engineer,	38 90	
Peter J. Kenney, plumbing,	1,748 00	
New England Tank and Tower Company,	1,259 00	
Artesian wells,	555 76	
Beds and bedding,	502 24	
Boilers, generator, laundry machinery, etc.,	3,984 00	
Concrete piers and engine bed,	188 41	
Electrical supplies,	136 67	
Farm tools, hose,	253 64	
Hardware and lumber,	97 92	
Horses, wagons, harnesses,	2,154 56	
Amounts carried forward,	$59,676 42	$117,960 08

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 449.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$59,676 42	$117,960 08
Labor,	2,004 07	
Pipe,	493 09	
Rent of farm,	150 00	
Travelling expenses,	388 92	
Sundries,	377 48	
Land : —		
Arthur T. Cabot, option,	120 00	
		63,209 98
North Reading.		
Ernest B. Emerson, superintendent, to September 30,	$2,083 34	
Aspinwall & Lincoln, engineers,	20 70	
John A. Fox, architect,	1,458 87	
Hardy & Cole, builders,	42,094 21	
J. D. Jewett Company, hardware,	690 00	
William S. Johnson, engineer,	58 39	
McLean & Cousens, heating,	5,200 00	
New England Tank and Tower Company,	1,322 00	
Sawyer & Dean, installing water system,	805 00	
Smith & Forbes, plumbing,	3,674 05	
Winchester Electrical Company,	1,193 37	
Artesian wells,	927 92	
Beds and bedding,	1,538 13	
Electrical supplies,	209 35	
Engine, boiler and machinery,	3,498 90	
Farm tools,	434 10	
Freight, teaming, etc.,	334 68	
Furniture and furnishings,	3,909 24	
Horses, wagons and harnesses,	2,066 14	
Kitchen furnishings,	1,057 14	
Labor,	1,833 05	
Lighting fixtures,	341 00	
Pipe, fittings and coverings,	969 02	
Pump,	351 82	
Supplies for house and stable,	420 82	
Telephone,	104 07	
Travel,	114 32	
Sundries,	251 60	
		76,961 23
Westfield.		
Henry D. Chadwick, superintendent, from March 24,	$1,720 42	
J. J. Cotter Company, steam apparatus and plumbing,	2,500 00	
Durkee, White & Towne, engineers,	34 00	
E. C. & G. C. Gardner, architects,	1,400 00	
William S. Johnson, engineer,	148 35	
Meredith Leitch, engineer,	400 00	
H. C. Wood & Co., construction,	34,963 92	
Artesian wells,	621 01	
Beds and bedding,	143 00	
Freight and express,	224 16	
Furnishings,	166 87	
Groceries and provisions,	489 75	
Hardware and lumber,	360 52	
Horses, wagons and harnesses,	1,421 68	
Labor,	2,876 60	
Pipe,	287 71	
Postage, stationery and printing,	45 70	
Pumps, traps, tanks, generators,	2,868 76	
Tools,	243 45	
Amounts carried forward,	$50,915 90	$258,131 29

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 450.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$50,915 90	$258,131 29
Travelling expenses,	254 23	
Sundries,	260 89	
Land : —		
Arthur T. Cabot, option,	150 00	
		51,581 02
Total payments,		$309,712 31
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		79,832 37
		$389,544 68
SECURITIES.		
Purchased or transferred,		$114,000 00
Transferred,		$114,000 00

DETAIL No. 450.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 483.]

No receipts.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$334 72
Amount overdrawn, Nov. 30, 1909,			28,036 87
			$28,371 59
PAYMENTS.			
Women's Building and Furnishing. [Acts 1906, chap. 485.]			
Eaves troughs, conductors, etc.,	$50 72		
Labor,	284 00		
		$334 72	
Two Dormitories. [Acts 1909, chap. 475].			
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	$2,217 77		
Ernest T. Wilson, construction,	15,470 00		
Advertising,	8 08		
		17,695 85	
Service Building. [Acts 1909, chap. 475.]			
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	$898 02		
Ernest T. Wilson, construction,	9,439 00		
Advertising,	4 00		
		10,341 02	
Total payments,			$28,371 59

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAILS 451–453.

DETAIL No. 451.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 561.]

No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$2,381 79
PAYMENTS.		
State pay to Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in Spanish war: —		
United States army,	$223 66	
United States navy,	214 38	
Total payments,	. . .	$438 04
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	1,943 75
		$2,381 79

DETAIL No. 452.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 445; 1906, chap. 439.]

No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$26 17
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred unexpended balance to Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	. . .	$26 17

DETAIL No. 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1906, chaps. 500 and 510; 1907, chap. 555; 1908, chap. 653; 1909, chaps. 401, 414, 470, 475, 489 and 522.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,	. . .	$131,000 00
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),	$255,000 00	
Sale of bonds at par to sinking funds,	80,800 00	
		335,800 00
Temporary note due March 1, 1910[1] (Acts 1909, chap. 401, sect. 2),	. . .	1,000,000 00
Transferred from revenue appropriations, buildings: —		
Westborough State Hospital,	$4,000 00	
Wrentham State School,	8,200 00	
		12,200 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$1,479,000 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	154,310 20
		$1,633,310 20

[1] Bonds to be issued in 1910.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Securities,		. . .	$131,000 00
Transfer of unexpended balances to prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund : —			
Danvers State Hospital,		$67 00	
Foxborough State Hospital,		12 67	
Gardner State Colony,		38 20	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,		317 17	
Northampton State Hospital,		132 14	
State Infirmary,		65 35	
Worcester State Asylum,		1 86	
			634 39
BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL. [Acts 1908, chap. 613.]			
City of Boston,		$1,000,000 00	
OBSERVATION HOSPITAL. [Acts 1909, chap. 470.]			
Estimates,	$100 00		
Expert services,	285 00		
Surveying, plans, etc.,	2,435 25		
Testing borings,	157 50		
Travelling expenses,	13 17		
Land : —			
Samuel Carr *et als.*, trustees under the will of Oliver Ames, T. Dennie Boardman, agent,	2,500 00		
John F. McDonald,	75,535 00		
		81,025 92	
			1,081,025 92
DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL.			
WATER TOWER. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Chicago Bridge and Iron Works, steel tower,		$5,200 00	
The Lumsden & Van Stone Company, piping,		652 00	
Charles N. Taylor, laying pipes,		294 25	
Lewis D. Thorpe, engineer,		744 44	
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, pumping machinery, etc.,		1,641 68	
Labor,		297 00	
Pipe, valves, etc.,		867 47	
			9,696 84
FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.			
DORMITORY. [Acts 1905, chap. 444.]			
Arthur N. Coombs, replacing beam,		$169 00	
WATER PLANT. [Acts 1906, chap. 500.]			
Freight,	$34 56		
Iron beams,	172 52		
Melting furnace,	28 80		
Piping, valves, etc.,	851 85		
Tank,	240 00		
		1,327 73	
			1,496 73
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$1,223,853 88

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$1,223,853 88
GARDNER STATE COLONY.			
ICE HOUSE. [Acts 1904, chap. 323.]			
Elevator,	$344 00		
Lumber,	99 10		
Planer,	220 00		
		$663 10	
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Willard M. Bacon, architect,	$249 90		
Cement, lime, sand,	290 47		
Freight,	608 85		
Hardware, tools,	169 19		
Labor,	2,653 38		
Lumber, window frames,	2,434 68		
Pipe, valves, fittings,	845 04		
Sundries,	125 11		
		7,376 62	
WATER TOWER. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
H. K. Barrows, engineer,	$529 61		
John E. Palmer, laying pipe,	2,498 51		
Hydrants, valves, pipes, etc.,	518 01		
Sundries,	34 56		
		3,580 69	
LAND. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Estate of Charlotte E. Ware, Annie E. Ware, administratrix,		150 00	
			11,770 41
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS. [Acts 1908, chap. 639; 1909, chap. 489.]			
Herbert T. Taylor, superintendent,		$666 65	
Ernest W. Bowditch, engineer,		1,557 68	
Eastern Laundry Machinery Company,		1,100 00	
Charles H. Hardy, builders,		34,890 79	
Kilham & Hopkins, architects,		3,574 81	
Michael Little & Co., laying pipes,		1,775 96	
R. Maitland & Son, heating and plumbing,		3,320 00	
Morandi-Proctor Co., kitchen fixtures,		685 00	
Charles K. B. Nevin, architect,		115 58	
Parker, Bateman & Chase, engineers,		95 70	
D. C. Parsons, services and expenses acquiring land,		182 22	
C. E. Trumbull Company, installing sewerage system,		3,201 60	
Beds and bedding,		2,199 46	
Cattle,		1,482 00	
Clothing,		805 30	
Electrical supplies,		131 85	
Engine and generator,		430 00	
Fertilizer, seeds, etc.,		241 37	
Furniture and furnishings,		2,375 02	
Groceries and provisions,		456 13	
Horses, wagons and harnesses,		912 10	
Hardware and iron,		168 17	
Kitchen furnishings,		672 35	
Labor,		653 03	
Lumber,		312 90	
Pipes, piping, valves, sewer gates, etc.,		4,164 67	
Postage, printing, stationery and office supplies,		306 70	
Amounts carried forward,		$66,477 04	$1,235,624 29

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$66,477 04	$1,235,624 29
Travelling expenses of officials,		312 70	
Wire work,		230 00	
Sundries,		252 85	
Land : —			
Alvin Lawton, 206 $\frac{1}{10}$ acres,		2,104 70	
Joseph Holden, president of the Board of Trustees of the United Society of Believers called Shakers, 683 acres, including buildings, furniture, live stock, farming tools, supplies, etc.,		43,000 00	
			112,377 29
LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.			
NEW COTTAGE.			
[Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
J. P. Keating, construction,		$11,300 00	
J. J. Van Valkenburgh, engineer,		6 72	
Electrical supplies,		704 80	
Pipes, valves, etc.,		1,017 17	
Sundries,		29 77	
			13,058 46
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.			
[Acts 1904, chap. 446; 1905, chap. 128.]			
Willard Hanson, construction, industrial building,		$2,612 05	
William S. Johnson, engineer,		285 14	
Marr Brothers & Stewart Company, building infirmary,		3,995 00	
A. McKenzie, filter beds,		995 00	
Samuel W. Mead, architect,		944 31	
Albert B. Murdough, builder,		6,598 98	
Winslow, Bigelow & Wadsworth, architects,		1,390 36	
Beds and bedding,		922 46	
Dispensary supplies,		228 83	
Electrical supplies,		109 82	
Farms, tools, hose, etc.,		174 10	
Furniture and furnishings,		1,132 97	
Hardware,		156 88	
Horses, wagons, harnesses, etc.,		255 25	
Labor,		144 50	
Lumber, window frames, etc.,		395 19	
Paint,		203 54	
Pipes and fittings,		1,154 88	
Projector,		150 00	
School supplies,		125 21	
Stationery and office supplies,		144 78	
Sundries,		208 92	
			22,328 17
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.			
LAND.			
[Acts 1902, chap. 434.]			
George S. Stone, 84 acres,	$500 00		
Examination of title,	10 00		
		$510 00	
DORMITORIES.			
[Acts 1905, chap. 444.]			
Cement,	$6 83		
Furniture,	120 00		
Labor,	172 00		
Wire guards,	391 00		
		689 83	
Amounts carried forward;		$1,199 83	$1,383,388 21

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,199 83	$1,383,388 21
FIFTY PATIENTS' BUILDING. [Acts 1905, chap. 444.]			
Asphalt flooring,		290 00	
SPECIAL BUILDINGS. [Acts 1906, chap. 500.]			
James D. McLellan, builders,	$11,352 00		
William G. Preston, architect,	1,500 00		
Hardware,	198 34		
Lumber,	122 77		
Paint stock,	58 36		
Pipe,	169 76		
Wire guards,	570 00		
		13,971 23	
			15,461 06
NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL.			
PAINT HOUSE AND WORK SHOP. [Acts 1906, chap. 500.]			
Iron,		$7 08	
WATER SUPPLY. [Acts 1906, chap. 500.]			
Pipes, valves,		30 35	
			37 43
STATE FARM.			
BARN AND STABLE. [Acts 1905, chap. 444.]			
Expanded metal,	$200 02		
Iron,	232 53		
Labor,	530 01		
Lumber,	66 77		
		$1,029 33	
LAND. [Acts 1905, chap. 444.]			
Hannah A. Wade, trustee, and Alice M. Winslow,		125 00	
BUILDINGS FOR INSANE DEPARTMENT. [Acts 1906, chap. 500.]			
Labor,		360 11	
ATTENDANTS' BUILDING. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Hardware and metal,	$212 71		
Labor,	882 00		
Marble,	180 00		
Pipes, fittings, etc.,	276 29		
Plumbing and materials,	516 34		
Windows and doors,	132 32		
		2,199 66	
FURNISHING FOR INDUSTRIAL BUILDING. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Pipe, etc.,	$47 76		
Plumbing and supplies,	419 52		
Window guards,	572 42		
		1,039 70	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,753 80	$1,398,886 70

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,753 80	$1,398,886 70
FURNISHING AND LIGHTING PAUPER BUILDING. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Beds and bedding,	$1,207 78		
Furniture and furnishings,	171 42		
Labor,	63 17		
Lumber,	22 73		
		1,465 10	
LAUNDRY. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Labor,	$1,997 00		
Lumber,	295 65		
		2,292 65	
BUILDING FOR CRIMINAL INSANE. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Engine,		1,575 00	
PRISON ADDITION. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Cement,	$3,599 33		
Engine,	1,575 00		
Expanded metal,	1,629 68		
Freight and teaming,	336 35		
Hardware and wire,	316 49		
Labor,	2,889 25		
Lumber,	2,562 69		
Mixer, etc.,	470 30		
Pipes, valves and fittings,	977 85		
Rods,	1,406 39		
		15,763 33	
WATER TOWER. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Cement and lime,	$1,805 37		
Engine, sluice gate, etc.,	325 00		
Freight,	198 71		
Iron,	72 17		
Lumber,	309 06		
Labor,	1,776 50		
Paint,	120 00		
Pipe,	106 67		
Rods,	1,299 90		
		6,013 38	
			31,863 26
STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
NEW DORMITORY. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Thomas P. Hardy, builder,			1,200 00
STATE INFIRMARY.			
HOSPITAL WARD. [Acts 1906, chap. 510.]			
John A. Fox, architect,	$203 20		
Beds and bedding,	3,634 08		
Dispensary supplies,	99 24		
Furniture,	1,033 18		
Kitchen furnishings,	227 75		
Pipe, etc.,	296 46		
Sundries,	41 51		
		$5,535 42	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,535 42	$1,431,949 96

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,535 42	$1,431,949 96
CHILDREN'S WARD. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company, finish,	$1,785 61		
J. L. Douglas & Co., roofing,	2,479 00		
George H. Staples, laying brick,	1,275 00		
J. H. Walker, plastering and lathing,	2,833 00		
H. H. Wilder & Co., pipes, metal work, etc.,	3,038 61		
Cement and lime,	182 00		
Hardware,	72 89		
Labor,	254 47		
Lumber,	110 02		
		12,030 60	
CONSUMPTIVES' WARD. [Acts 1907, chap. 555.]			
Matthias F. Conner, plastering,	$230 00		
John A. Fox, architect,	151 94		
Hardware,	87 00		
		468 94	
HEATING AND LIGHTING AND FURNISHING. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Electrical fixtures and supplies,	$665 04		
Freight,	27 23		
Steam fittings and labor,	1,307 20		
		1,999 47	
MEN'S CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL ANNEX. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
John A. Fox, architect,		512 50	
WOMEN'S CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
John A. Fox, architect,		361 25	
NURSES' HOME. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
John A. Fox, architect,		534 75	
			21,442 93
WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.			
WATER SUPPLY. [Acts 1906, chap. 498.]			
A. D. Fuller & Co., under assignment of Caughy & Schofield,	$97 20		
Lucian A. Taylor, engineer and contractor,	3,371 00		
J. J. Van Valkenburgh, engineer,	534 20		
Electrical wiring,	162 55		
Labor,	4,159 58		
Laying pipe,	640 33		
Sundries,	31 55		
		$8,996 41	
BUILDING FOR THE ACUTE INSANE. [Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Isaac Coffin Company, heating,	$1,068 00		
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	1,921 44		
C. Stewart & Son, boilers,	692 58		
Ernest T. Wilson, building,	19,224 00		
Brick, cement, lime, etc.,	280 47		
Building foundation and setting boiler,	272 25		
Amounts carried forward,		$8,996 41	$1,453,392 89

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,996 41	$1,453,392 89
Labor,	$507 32		
Pipe, valves, fittings and coverings,	1,546 85		
Sundries,	217 22		
		25,730 13	
			34,726 54
WORCESTER STATE ASYLUM.			
DINING ROOM.			
[Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Romeo E. Allen, engineer,	$8 50		
Coghlin Electric Company,	277 00		
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	1,031 19		
John J. Power, construction,	9,562 50		
		$10,879 19	
EMPLOYEES' HOUSES.			
[Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	$133 50		
Freight,	237 47		
Lumber,	1,468 08		
		1,839 05	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL.			
[Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
J. P. Keating, contract,		800 00	
WATER SUPPLY.			
[Acts 1909, chap. 522.]			
Romeo E. Allen, engineer,	$79 75		
William S. Johnson, engineer,	240 18		
Drilling wells,	475 50		
Electrical supplies,	567 35		
Freight,	144 40		
Labor,	213 50		
Pipe, valves, etc.,	1,430 92		
Poles,	156 00		
Land: —			
Frank Brown,	2,000 00		
Arthur M. Nourse,	2,000 00		
		7,307 60	
			20,825 84
WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL.			
[Acts 1906, chaps. 508 and 510.]			
Thomas P. Hurley, builder,	$7 84		
F. E. Snow, services acquiring land,	25 20		
Boiler coverings,	91 70		
Land: —			
Elbridge J. Whitaker,	55 00		
		$179 74	
DORMITORIES.			
[Acts 1908, chap. 653.]			
John R. Bowker, electric wiring,	$525 00		
Isaac Coffin Company, heating,	3,754 00		
Hartwell & Kingston, builders,	36,372 00		
Kendall, Taylor & Co , architects,	916 02		
H. H. Wilder & Co., piping and plumbing,	4,966 00		
Clarence W. Williams, engineer,	73 85		
Beds and bedding,	352 00		
Labor,	340 70		
Pipe and fittings,	87 19		
Sundries,	34 81		
		47,421 57	
Amounts carried forward,		$47,601 31	$1,508,945 27

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 453.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$47,601 31	$1,508,945 27
EMPLOYEES' HOME. [Acts 1908, chap. 653.]			
Hapgood, Frost & Co., builders,	$5,120 00		
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	146 54		
Pierce & Cox, heating, piping,	543 02		
Roberts & Browning, plumbing,	550 00		
Clarence W. Williams, engineer,	24 27		
Advertising,	17 06		
Beds and bedding,	182 00		
Labor,	79 70		
Pipe,	44 40		
		6,706 99	
POWER HOUSE. [Acts 1908, chap. 653.]			
John R. Bowker, electric wiring,	$760 00		
Isaac Coffin Company, heating and ventilating,	7,883 02		
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	260 85		
Pierce & Barnes, engineers,	46 00		
Ridgeway Dynamo and Engine Company, engine,	1,800 00		
A. B. Robbins Iron Company, iron work,	686 14		
Western Electric Company, generators,	1,600 00		
Clarence W. Williams, engineer,	366 68		
Asbestos sponge filling,	345 51		
Cement,	540 08		
Doors, windows and skylights,	471 00		
Freight,	425 37		
Hardware, iron and steel,	199 70		
Labor,	2,109 40		
Lumber,	924 15		
Pipe and fittings,	100 13		
Roofing,	383 08		
Smoke stack,	100 00		
Sundries,	154 62		
		19,155 73	
SERVICE BUILDING. [Acts 1908, chap. 653.]			
John R. Bowker, electric wiring,	$210 00		
Isaac Coffin Company, piping and heating,	2,904 00		
Hartwell & Kingston, builders,	12,205 00		
Kendall, Taylor & Co., architects,	408 51		
H. H. Wilder & Co., plumbing and piping,	2,023 00		
Clarence W. Williams, engineer,	83 60		
Asbestos sponge filling,	900 00		
Hardware and iron,	98 60		
Labor,	765 94		
Pipe and fittings,	44 66		
Skylights,	45 00		
		19,688 31	
WATER SUPPLY. [Acts 1908, chap. 653.]			
Eugene F. Brown, right of way,	$100 00		
F. H. Hayes Machinery Company, pumps and motors,	802 80		
Hodge Boiler Works, stand pipe,	1,002 60		
William S. Johnson, engineer,	1,398 50		
Amounts carried forward,		$93,152 34	$1,508,945 27

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 454.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$93,152 34	$1,508,945 27
Jose Morrell, laying pipes,	$2,811 02		
B. F. Smith & Co., driving wells,	1,076 38		
Engine, gates, sand chambers, etc.,	556 35		
Iron and lead,	50 99		
Labor,	755 40		
Pipes and piping,	3,422 42		
Telephone poles,	92 65		
Waterproofing pumping station,	91 80		
Wire,	749 27		
		12,910 18	
			106,062 52
Total payments,			$1,615,007 79
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			18,302 41
			$1,633,310 20
SECURITIES.			
Purchased,			$131,000 00
Transferred,			$131,000 00

DETAIL No. 454.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1907, chap. 446; 1908, chap. 616; 1909, chaps. 464 and 511.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$1,050,700 00
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),		380,000 00
Revenue, repairs of highways, chap. 511, Acts 1909,		10,000 00
Secretary, forfeitures, etc.,		20 00
Assessments: —		
Barnstable County,	$8,745 17	
Berkshire "	7,950 41	
Bristol "	9,695 07	
Dukes "	1,687 99	
Essex "	37,915 82	
Franklin "	9,606 25	
Hampden "	8,314 64	
Hampshire "	12,310 64	
Middlesex "	34,401 85	
Nantucket "	98 97	
Norfolk "	6,937 43	
Plymouth "	11,912 21	
Suffolk "	12,273 06	
Worcester "	28,479 77	
		190,329 28
City of Boston,		47,858 82
Haverhill & Amesbury Street Railway Company,		1,154 98
Total receipts,		$1,680,063 08
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		248,376 45
		$1,928,439 53

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 454.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$1,059,000 00
Expenses.			
Edward W. Breed, forester,		$1,350 00	
David H. Gatchell, damage to carriage,		100 00	
J. R. Worcester & Co., engineers,		250 00	
Advertising,		541 41	
Automobile hire,		3,969 81	
Catch basin,		406 79	
Cement, etc.,		4,857 48	
Engineers' department: —			
Pay roll,	$49,272 28		
Travelling expenses,	9,461 17		
Miscellaneous expenses,	1,557 50		
		60,290 95	
Frames and grates,		1,006 50	
Freight,		717 62	
Guard rails,		1,161 69	
Iron,		1,076 79	
Labor,		3,046 29	
Lumber and stakes,		375 44	
Oil work,		2,915 06	
Pipe and valves,		691 34	
Planting trees,		3,056 85	
Repairs to roads,		1,605 42	
Stationery and printing,		271 32	
Stone,		1,758 97	
Stone and concrete bounds,		1,294 95	
Surveying instruments and drawing materials,		934 85	
Telephone,		466 13	
Weigher's services,		1,173 35	
			93,319 01
Washington Street, Boston. [Acts 1907, chap. 574.]			
T. Stuart & Son Company, contract,		$24,794 07	
Frames and grates,		108 00	
Labor,		208 75	
Loaming,		375 00	
Pay roll, for draughting estimates, etc.,		521 47	
Pay roll, engineers,		650 39	
Travelling expenses,		23 17	
Weighers' services,		52 00	
Sundries,		118 66	
			26,851 51
Berkshire County. [Acts 1908, chap. 616; 1909, chap. 511.]			
Joseph McCormick, contract,		$36,634 52	
John W. Polcaro, contract,		13,197 88	
Cement,		1,613 39	
Iron and steel,		737 28	
Pay roll, engineers,		1,768 88	
Stonebounds,		122 00	
Travelling expenses,		349 27	
Weighers' services,		234 00	
Sundries,		138 09	
			54,795 31
Cities and Towns.			
Contracts for work done in: —			
Adams,		$5,000 00	
Agawam,		8,705 00	
Ashby,		500 00	
Athol,		355 72	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,560 72	$1,233,965 83

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 454.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$14,560 72	$1,233,965 83
Attleborough,	4,000 81	
Bernardston,	600 00	
Billerica,	4,734 63	
Brewster, Harwich and Orleans,	2,301 35	
Canton,	300 00	
Charlton,	681 49	
Chatham,	4,666 67	
Chelmsford,	500 00	
Chester and Huntington,	8,616 04	
Chilmark,	4,193 27	
Clarksburg,	5,846 19	
Deerfield,	9,836 54	
Dighton,	3,636 40	
Dover,	393 25	
Dracut,	500 00	
Duxbury,	5,055 62	
Eastham,	1,022 38	
Erving,	6,756 94	
Falmouth,	858 66	
Foxborough,	3,958 79	
Gardner and Westminster,	726 62	
Gloucester,	588 98	
Goshen,	500 00	
Granby,	1,091 61	
Groton and Pepperell,	2,121 64	
Hamilton,	6,878 48	
Hanover,	200 00	
Hatfield,	3,551 50	
Haverhill,	5,870 10	
Holden,	1,970 62	
Ipswich,	8,730 06	
Lanesborough,	450 00	
Leicester,	194 25	
Lenox,	755 25	
Littleton,	484 95	
Marlborough,	2,676 93	
Marshfield,	3,661 72	
Methuen,	1,356 59	
Middleborough,	1,007 88	
Milford,	5,189 42	
Monson and Palmer,	2,915 50	
Montague,	5,680 70	
North Andover,	503 69	
Norton,	680 12	
Oxford,	6,904 22	
Palmer,	7,167 76	
Phillipston and Templeton,	7,574 82	
Pittsfield,	10,531 04	
Randolph,	2,060 32	
Rehoboth,	711 35	
Rowley,	4,642 83	
Salem,	8,710 00	
Scituate,	6,078 43	
Sharon,	900 45	
Somerville,	5,610 96	
South Hadley,	4,150 34	
Southampton,	2,685 92	
Southborough,	2,332 83	
Sterling,	3,746 88	
Stockbridge,	1,749 08	
Sturbridge,	2,999 73	
Amounts carried forward,	$219,363 32	$1,233,965 83

STATEMENT IX. **Loan Funds.** DETAIL 454.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$219,363 32	$1,233,965 83
Sunderland,	2,039 61	
Swampscott and Salem,	923 74	
Swansea,	3,553 45	
Templeton,	1,736 64	
Tyngsborough,	14,104 69	
Uxbridge,	1,966 20	
Wareham and Rochester,	3,085 07	
Webster,	50 00	
West Newbury,	11,547 80	
Weymouth,	2,764 61	
Wilmington,	324 48	
Winchendon,	83 89	
Windsor,	1,310 40	
		262,853 90
Under Small Towns Act. [Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1908, chap. 279.]		
Avon,	$400 00	
Ayer,	1,250 00	
Berlin,	800 00	
Bolton,	490 00	
Boxford,	381 00	
Carlisle,	700 00	
Carver,	3,673 00	
Charlemont,	609 43	
Chesterfield,	200 00	
Easton,	3,700 00	
Essex,	100 00	
Florida,	650 00	
Georgetown,	790 00	
Granville,	900 00	
Hampton,	500 00	
Hanson,	985 00	
Hawley,	300 00	
Heath,	900 00	
Littleton,	1,800 00	
Marblehead,	4,045 44	
Maynard,	1,500 00	
Medway,	838 00	
Mendon,	1,000 00	
Middlefield,	787 60	
Millis,	1,020 00	
Monterey,	250 00	
Montgomery,	212 00	
Mount Washington,	625 00	
New Marlborough,	898 68	
Norton,	1,000 00	
Oakham,	500 00	
Oxford,	800 00	
Pelham,	898 00	
Peru,	1,812 00	
Sheffield,	1,000 00	
Sherborn,	600 00	
Shutesbury,	600 00	
Warwick,	1,493 00	
Washington,	600 00	
Wendell,	950 00	
		40,558 15
Total payments,		$1,537,377 88
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		391,061 25
		$1,928,439 53

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 455.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$75,700 00
Purchased or transferred,		1,059,000 00
		$1,134,700 00
Matured or transferred,		$1,050,700 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),		84,000 00
		$1,134,700 00
INVESTMENTS.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	$60,000 00	
State highway loan bonds,	24,000 00	
		$84,000 00
Cash,		391,061 65
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$475,061 65

DETAIL No. 455.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1901, chaps. 525 and 537; 1903, chap. 234.]

RECEIPTS.		
Rent of 8, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,		$2,580 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		53,892 17
		$56,472 17
PAYMENTS.		
Damages: —		
Martha L. Blake, lessee, Chester W. Clark, attorney,	$1,418 50	
Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, William W. Towle, attorney,	18,032 33	
Cleora F. Chapman, lessee, French & Curtiss, attorneys,	1,455 00	
Lawrence B. Cushing *et al.*, trustees, William W. Towle, attorney,	5,947 33	
Lucy Ann Fottler, *et als.*, William W. Towle, attorney,	5,953 24	
Lydia W. Hanson, lessee, Hamilton & Eaton attorneys,	1,417 00	
Erwin La Moss, Louis C. Southard, attorney,	16,780 33	
		$51,003 73
Repairs, Mt. Vernon Street,		21 00
Total payments,		$51,024 73
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		5,447 44
		$56,472 17

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 456.

DETAIL No. 456.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1906, chap. 534; 1907, chap. 209; 1908, chaps. 215 and 603.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Securities,			$317,000 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			45,378 13
			$362,378 13
PAYMENTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Discount on securities transferred,		$11,900 00	
Less interest received,	$10,197 13		
Less discount received on securities purchased,	35 00		
		10,232 13	
			$1,667 87
Securities,			52,000 00
Expenses of Enlargement.			
Winthrop Alexander, clerk of works,		$1,172 00	
George A. Clough, architect,		6,500 00	
R. Clipston Sturgis, architect,		1,621 63	
Aspinwall & Lincoln, engineers,		102 00	
Hollis French & Allen Hubbard, engineers,		2,972 70	
George A. Fuller Company, building contract,		284,180 86	
Advertising,		66 09	
Electric light and power,		185 90	
Elevator,		47 50	
Extension of electric service,		250 00	
Pump,		140 00	
Stationery, printing, telephone service and office supplies,		30 84	
			297,269 52
Total payments,			$350,937 39
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			11,440 74
			$362,378 13
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$315,000 00
Purchased,			52,000 00
			$367,000 00
Matured or transferred,			$317,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			50,000 00
			$367,000 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Adams notes,		$5,000 00	
Enfield notes,		3,000 00	
Essex County notes,		5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$13,000 00	

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 456.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$13,000 00	
Longmeadow notes,	5,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	10,000 00	
Rockland notes,	10,000 00	
Stoneham notes,	10,000 00	
West Newbury notes,	2,000 00	
		$50,000 00
Cash,		11,440 74
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$61,440 74

STATEMENT X.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1909 AND INVESTMENTS, NOV. 30, 1909.

METROPOLITAN PARKS TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407, sect. 5.]

No transactions.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, ...	. . .	$1,048 43

DETAIL No. 457.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1894, chap. 288; 1903, chap. 118.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Interest, ...	$58,481 76		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred, ...	21,945 73		
		$80,427 49	
Premium paid on securities purchased, . . .		588 50	
			$79,838 99
Securities, ...		. . .	224,550 00
Assessments: —			
Arlington, ...		$596 68	
Belmont, ...		363 01	
Boston, ...		73,830 31	
Braintree, ...		306 05	
Brookline, ...		5,917 17	
Cambridge, ...		6,411 89	
Canton, ...		244 44	
Chelsea, ...		1,427 04	
Cohasset, ...		29 04	
Dedham, ...		671 36	
Dover, ...		66 44	
Everett, ...		1,230 15	
Hingham, ...		289 44	
Hull, ...		253 85	
Hyde Park, ...		717 71	
Lynn, ...		3,242 10	
Malden, ...		1,913 45	
Medford, ...		1,282 36	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$98,792 49	$304,388 99

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 457.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$98,792 49	$304,388 99
Melrose,	915 80	
Milton,	1,471 03	
Nahant,	436 50	
Needham,	247 91	
Newton,	4,127 12	
Quincy,	1,382 04	
Revere,	691 53	
Saugus,	246 72	
Somerville,	3,399 83	
Stoneham,	298 93	
Swampscott,	629 91	
Wakefield,	486 41	
Waltham,	1,347 63	
Watertown,	747 38	
Wellesley,	693 99	
Weston,	404 54	
Westwood,	129 34	
Weymouth,	411 66	
Winchester,	631 09	
Winthrop,	505 32	
Woburn,	659 58	
		118,656 75
Newton and Wellesley bridge: — [Acts 1903, chap. 391.]		
Boston & Worcester Street Railway Company,	$433 96	
Middlesex County,	542 45	
Newton,	1,301 88	
Norfolk County,	542 45	
Wellesley,	650 94	
		3,471 68
Wellington Bridge: — [Acts 1901, chap. 491.]		
Medford,	$7,440 64	
Reading,	391 62	
Somerville,	4,895 16	
Stoneham,	1,370 64	
		14,098 06
Premium on $70,000 bonds sold at 101.196,		837 20
Total receipts,		$441,452 68
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		14,890 15
		$456,342 83
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$455,910 00
Advertising bond sale,	$6 46	
Printing bonds,	35 00	
		41 46
Total payments,		$455,951 46
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		391 37
		$456,342 83
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$1,644,400 00
Purchased or transferred,		455,910 00
		$2,100,310 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 457.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Matured or transferred,			$224,550 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			1,875,760 00
			$2,100,310 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds: —			
Armory loan,	$33,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	20,000 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	18,000 00		
Metropolitan parks loan,	231,000 00		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	3,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	392,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	35,000 00		
State highway loan,	8,000 00		
		$740,000 00	
Adams notes,		20,000 00	
Athol bonds,		5,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		12,000 00	
Avon bonds,		8,000 00	
Barnstable notes,		9,500 00	
Barnstable County bonds,		24,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,		2,000 00	
Belmont bonds,		1,000 00	
Blackstone notes,		7,000 00	
Boston bonds,		235,000 00	
Bourne bonds,		8,000 00	
Braintree notes,		6,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		10,000 00	
Brookline bonds,		4,000 00	
Buckland bonds,		1,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,		49,000 00	
Chelsea notes,		7,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,		3,000 00	
Clarksburg notes,		600 00	
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,		25,000 00	
Danvers bonds,		4,500 00	
Dedham notes,		400 00	
Eastport (Me.) bonds,		6,000 00	
Everett notes,		1,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,		4,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,		7,000 00	
Grafton bonds,		2,000 00	
Great Barrington notes,		5,000 00	
Hanover notes,		12,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		15,000 00	
Hudson bonds,		4,000 00	
Hyde Park bonds,		11,000 00	
Leicester notes,		2,000 00	
Lenox notes,		10,000 00	
Leominster notes,		26,000 00	
Lexington notes,		2,910 00	
Lynn bonds,		65,000 00	
Malden bonds,		6,750 00	
Medford notes,		6,500 00	
Middlesex County bonds,		10,000 00	
Millers Falls notes,		5,000 00	
Millis notes,		1,500 00	
Natick bonds,		6,500 00	
New Bedford bonds,		4,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$1,395.160 00	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 458.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,395,160 00	
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,	70,000 00	
New Marlborough notes,	3,000 00	
North Adams notes,	30,000 00	
Northbridge notes,	5,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	39,750 00	
Randolph notes,	5,000 00	
Reading bonds,	12,000 00	
Reading notes,	2,000 00	
Rockland notes,	3,000 00	
Russell notes,	2,000 00	
Rutland notes,	9,000 00	
Salem bonds,	19,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	25,000 00	
Saugus notes,	10,000 00	
Scituate notes,	5,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	2,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	19,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	1,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	11,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	20,870 00	
Taunton bonds,	14,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	24,500 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	16,000 00	
Wayland bonds,	16,000 00	
Webster bonds,	5,000 00	
Webster notes,	10,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	1,480 00	
Weymouth bonds,	1,000 00	
Weymouth notes,	5,000 00	
Williamstown notes,	8,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	15,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	14,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	8,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	34,000 00	
Woburn bonds,	3,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,	3,000 00	
		$1,875,760 00
Cash,		391 37
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,876,151 37

DETAIL No. 458.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Interest on deposits,		$1,707 72
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$1,642 91	
Belmont,	999 51	
Boston,	203,283 55	
Braintree,	842 69	
Brookline,	16,292 27	
Cambridge,	17,654 42	
Amounts carried forward,	$240,715 35	$1,707 72

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 458.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$240,715 35	$1,707 72
Canton,	673 01	
Chelsea,	3,929 21	
Cohasset,	76 86	
Dedham,	1,848 52	
Dover,	182 96	
Everett,	3,387 09	
Hingham,	796 95	
Hull,	698 94	
Hyde Park,	1,976 15	
Lynn,	8,926 75	
Malden,	5,268 49	
Medford,	3,530 84	
Melrose,	2,521 53	
Milton,	4,050 30	
Nahant,	1,201 85	
Needham,	682 60	
Newton,	11,363 55	
Quincy,	3,805 28	
Revere,	1,904 06	
Saugus,	679 34	
Somerville,	9,361 06	
Stoneham,	823 09	
Swampscott,	1,734 38	
Wakefield,	1,339 28	
Waltham,	3,710 53	
Watertown,	2,057 82	
Wellesley,	1,910 81	
Weston,	1,113 85	
Westwood,	356 11	
Weymouth,	1,133 46	
Winchester,	1,737 65	
Winthrop,	1,391 34	
Woburn,	1,816 06	
		326,705 07
Accrued interest on bonds sold,		523 55
Total receipts,		$328,936 34
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$321,052 50
Interest on temporary loan,		6,667 00
Total payments,		$327,719 50
Amount overdrawn Dec. 1, 1908,		715 71
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		501 13
		$328,936 34

DETAIL No. 459.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 429; 1906, chap. 529; 1908, chap. 652.]

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Securities,		$18,000 00
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),		70,000 00
Total receipts,		$88,000 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		232,014 09
		$320,014 09
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$18,000 00
General Expenses.		
M. Louise Gillooly, clerk,	$330 00	
Ethel R. Simonds, clerk,	300 00	
Drawing material, surveying instruments, etc.,	134 15	
Engineering pay roll,	7,637 20	
Engineering expenses,	173 28	
Hardware, etc.,	33 41	
Sundries,	60 29	
		8,668 33
Alewife Brook Reservation.		
Bruno & Petitti, concrete walls,	$8,520 11	
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, changing pipe,	1,262 62	
Auguste Saucier, excavating channel, Spy Pond,	20,690 12	
Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects,	50 00	
Advertising,	102 23	
Printing,	38 44	
Skiff and oars,	31 50	
Stakes,	63 45	
Testing bridge and cement,	184 00	
Travel,	30 62	
Sundries,	46 15	
		31,019 24
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Appraising land,	$25 00	
Land: —		
Elizabeth Wilde *et als.*, Cynthia A. S. Beale, attorney,	57 15	
		82 15
Charles River Reservation.		
Martin & Condon, contract,	$16,255 09	
Advertising,	129 74	
Examination of titles,	75 00	
Fertilizer and seeds,	203 60	
Frames, gates and traps,	273 82	
Stakes,	58 75	
Travel,	54 89	
Sundries,	53 01	
		17,103 90
Lynn Shore Reservation.		
Examination of titles,	$260 55	
Land: —		
Mary Miller Coates, Henry C. Atwill attorney,	175 00	
		435 55
Amount carried forward,		$75,309 17

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 459.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$75,309 17
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
Stakes,	$6 00	
Travel, etc.,	2 50	
		8 50
Mystic River Reservation.		
Boston Elevated Railway Company, wiring for motors,	$135 46	
Coffin Valve Company, sluice gates,	5,979 48	
Coleman Brothers, contract,	55,981 83	
James H. Fannon, grading, etc.,	11,810 99	
Gibby Foundry Company, tide gates,	9,837 99	
Axel E. F. Johanson, iron fence,	862 84	
S. & R. J. Lombard, granite posts,	275 00	
Medford, sewer construction, etc.,	156 94	
Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects,	5 25	
Advertising,	147 00	
Fertilizer and seeds,	92 52	
Hardware, bolts, valves, etc.,	198 77	
Lumber and stakes,	486 55	
Pipe railing and hand rail,	177 00	
Rubber goods,	79 60	
Travel,	50 96	
Sundries,	132 74	
		86,410 92
Quincy Shore Reservation.		
Travel,	$9 00	
Land: —		
William M. Chase,	10 00	
		19 00
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Travel,		12 50
Winthrop Shore Reservation.		
Hamlin & Ryan, sea wall,	$2,125 32	
Labor,	226 20	
		2,351 52
Total payments,		$164,111 61
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		155,902 48
		$320,014 09
SECURITIES.		
Purchased,		$18,000 00
Transferred,		$18,000 00

DETAIL No. 460.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 121; 1901, chap. 464; 1904, chap. 170.]

RECEIPTS.		
Alewife Brook,	$450 00	
Beaver Brook,	72 00	
Blue Hills,	4,546 09	
Charles River,	1,590 05	
Fresh Pond,	28 00	
Furnace Brook,	5 00	
Lynn Shore,	81 83	
Middlesex Fells,	10,772 93	
Mystic River,	290 18	
Nahant Beach,	238 29	
Nahant Beach bath house,	5,773 50	
Nantasket Beach,	12,255 63	
Nantasket Beach bath house,	7,644 20	
Neponset River,	981 26	
Quincy Shore,	50 00	
Revere Beach,	690 22	
Revere Beach bath house,	33,792 90	
Stony Brook,	616 65	
Winthrop Shore,	424 75	
Engineering,	27 61	
Fines,	7,183 70	
General expense,	69 15	
Police,	549 45	
Total receipts,	. . .	$88,133 39
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	88,499 99
		$176,633 38
PAYMENTS.		
General Expense.		
Labels,	$4 75	
Photographs,	4 00	
		$8 75
Police.		
Advertising rules,	$193 20	
Ambulance and equipment,	78 25	
Double shunts for police boxes,	140 00	
Horses,	600 00	
Lectures and examinations,	111 70	
Motorcycles,	1,441 00	
Motorcycle parts and repairs,	2,501 05	
Naphtha,	102 45	
Patrol wagon,	525 00	
Rent and care of armory and shooting gallery,	155 06	
Reports of hearings,	73 00	
Stretchers,	59 00	
Sundries,	21 75	
		6,001 46
Engineering.		
Telephone,	. . .	16 38
Beaver Brook Reservation.		
Inspection of buildings,	. . .	5 48
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$6,032 07

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 460.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$6,032 07
Blue Hills Reservation.			
Architects,		$300 00	
Moving buildings,		65 00	
Repairs to buildings,		370 98	
Stable, Randolph Avenue,		6,054 63	
Sundries,		60 45	
			6,851 06
Charles River Reservation.			
Box drains,		$198 87	
Inspection of buildings,		40 00	
Repairs to buildings,		372 71	
Water rates,		11 52	
			623 10
Fresh Pond Reservation.			
Entrance to John C. Gray's estate,			24 50
Lynn Shore Reservation.			
Repairs to sea wall,			4,568 64
Middlesex Fells Reservation.			
Architects,		$100 00	
Filling at Brooks Road bridge,		142 00	
Labor and material,		600 16	
Landscape architects,		92 14	
Park cart,		135 63	
Refectory,		130 00	
Rent superintendent's house,		432 00	
Sanitary buildings,		160 00	
Teaming loam,		735 51	
Sundries,		180 75	
			2,708 19
Mystic Valley Reservation.			
James H. Fannon, contract,		$3,971 83	
Repairs to buildings,		663 18	
Water rates,		42 00	
			4,677 01
Nahant Beach Reservation.			
Planting,		$168 50	
Bath house: —			
Bathing suits, caps and stockings,	$1,055 88		
Coal,	204 00		
Lighting,	265 90		
Pay rolls,	3,332 00		
Telephones,	68 57		
Tickets,	42 50		
Towels,	200 00		
Sundries,	309 55		
		5,478 40	
			5,646 90
Nantasket Beach Reservation.			
Drain pipe rentals,	$25 52		
Engineering expenses,	35 53		
Gasoline,	2 95		
Inspection of buildings,	25 00		
Repairs and alterations in buildings,	15,113 51		
		$15,202 51	
Bath house: —			
Bathing suits, caps,	$333 23		
Coal,	1,140 00		
Engine room,	177 33		
Amounts carried forward,		$15,202 51	$31,131 47

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 460.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$15,202 51	$31,131 47
Ice,	$76 35		
Lighting,	102 40		
Pay roll,	5,459 32		
Repairs,	215 59		
Stationery and postage,	96 42		
Towels,	336 00		
Water rates,	473 71		
Sundries,	386 28		
		8,796 63	
			23,999 14
Neponset River Reservation.			
Grading around Hemenway Pond,		$1,500 00	
Water rates,		6 00	
			1,506 00
Revere Beach Reservation.			
Engineering expenses,	$5 00		
Granolithic walks,	3,592 81		
Inspection of buildings,	25 00		
Planting,	177 90		
		$3,800 71	
Bath house: —			
Bathing suits, caps and stockings,	$4,046 39		
Boiler repairs,	182 67		
Coal,	1,111 22		
Corrugated matting,	166 91		
Engine room,	857 78		
Flags and staff,	445 75		
Hardware,	427 51		
Hose,	180 25		
Ice,	112 88		
Key bands, etc.,	118 94		
Lighting,	1,881 06		
Lumber,	276 68		
Medicine and attendance,	75 39		
Paint,	857 31		
Pay rolls,	17,794 96		
Repairs,	484 06		
Soap, etc.,	110 65		
Tickets,	149 95		
Toilet paper,	164 23		
Towels, etc.,	838 92		
Water rates,	359 72		
Sundries,	627 13		
		31,270 36	
			35,071 07
Stony Brook Reservation.			
Repairs to buildings,		$14 25	
Water rates,		64 00	
			78 25
Winthrop Shore Reservation.			
Advertising,			5 50
Total payments,			$91,791 43
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			84,841 95
			$176,633 38

DETAIL No. 461.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1909, chaps. 130, 145 and 524.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$2,104 99	
Belmont,	1,280 57	
Boston,	260,454 12	
Braintree,	1,079 70	
Brookline,	20,874 16	
Cambridge,	22,619 26	
Canton,	862 08	
Chelsea,	5,034 41	
Dedham,	2,368 64	
Dover,	234 35	
Everett,	4,339 72	
Hingham,	1,021 11	
Hull,	895 56	
Hyde Park,	2,531 85	
Lynn,	11,437 27	
Malden,	6,750 21	
Medford,	4,523 85	
Melrose,	3,230 73	
Milton,	5,189 25	
Nahant,	1,540 03	
Needham,	874 64	
Newton,	14,559 18	
Quincy,	4,875 38	
Revere,	2,439 78	
Saugus,	870 45	
Somerville,	11,993 86	
Stoneham,	1,054 59	
Swampscott,	2,222 17	
Wakefield,	1,715 80	
Waltham,	4,754 02	
Watertown,	2,636 47	
Wellesley,	2,448 15	
Weston,	1,427 04	
Westwood,	456 15	
Weymouth,	1,452 15	
Winchester,	2,226 35	
Winthrop,	1,782 76	
Woburn,	2,326 79	
Total receipts,		$418,487 59
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		5,052 43
		$423,540 02
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
William B. de las Casas, chairman,	$2,250 00	
Everett C. Benton,	300 00	
Edwin U. Curtis,	300 00	
David N. Skillings,	300 00	
Ellerton P. Whitney,	300 00	
		3,450 00
Secretary and Clerks.		
John Woodbury, secretary,	$2,000 00	
William H. Gowell,	625 00	
Mary V. Habberley,	600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,225 00	$3,450 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 461.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,225 00	$3,450 00
Roy W. Lincoln,	600 00	
Alice Edson,	575 00	
Jennie D. Kenyon,	330 00	
Clara L. Damon,	300 00	
Anna E. Gage,	300 00	
Minnie G. Riley,	300 00	
Grace A. Soule,	300 00	
Edward F. Barry,	181 50	
Leland S. Wilson,	120 00	
Elof Carlson, Jr.,	11 50	
		6,243 00
Law Department.		
George L. Rogers,	$1,750 00	
Edith W. Noble,	390 00	
		2,140 00
Engineering Department.		
John R. Rablin,	$2,000 00	
David A. Ambrose,	1,050 00	
Frank J. Nowell,	630 00	
Benjamin R. Davis,	538 20	
Mary C. Godvin,	450 00	
Frank F. Savage,	418 60	
John A. Guiney,	360 00	
Milton B. Hager,	360 00	
Arthur E. Smith,	360 00	
Charles B. Ambrose,	330 00	
Louis V. Foster,	97 56	
Martin F. Tully,	80 00	
Francis D. Wholley,	40 00	
Charles F. Morse,	25 64	
		6,740 00
General Expense.		
Advertising,	$406 98	
Annual report, one half,	634 05	
Annuity to Ella P. Mateer and Esther W. Mateer (Resolves 1909, chap. 87),	150 00	
Automobile and motorcycle fees,	89 00	
Engineering supplies,	340 40	
Extra clerical assistance,	196 26	
Maps, books, photographs and slides,	135 93	
Office repairs and alterations,	352 29	
Police,	75,344 00	
Postage, etc.,	302 35	
Recording papers,	74 60	
Rent, lighting and care of offices,	2,467 23	
Stationery, printing and office supplies,	702 11	
Telephones,	915 68	
Travelling,	301 53	
Sundries,	219 22	
		82,631 63
Beaver Brook Reservation.		
Band,	$1,405 84	
General supplies,	175 15	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	2,010 34	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	363 12	
Repairs,	32 88	
Sanitary and shelter buildings,	4,995 10	
Telephones,	46 52	
Sundries,	44 55	
		9,073 50
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$110,278 13

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 461.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$110,278 13
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Band,	$914 96	
Corrugated matting,	90 00	
Expressage,	90 04	
General supplies,	2,808 87	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	24,962 47	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	25,341 87	
Laundry,	60 75	
Lighting offices,	161 32	
Pine seedlings,	449 05	
Repairs,	123 46	
Row boats,	157 24	
Stationery and printing,	78 03	
Telegraph wire,	195 12	
Telephones,	352 81	
Town of Milton, water main,	4,955 07	
Water rates,	133 33	
Sundries,	85 60	
		60,959 99
Charles River Reservation.		
Band,	$4,017 43	
Crushed stone and gravel,	126 07	
Dressing,	120 00	
Extra police,	270 00	
Floats,	156 00	
General supplies,	3,316 91	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	16,356 60	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	8,007 60	
Lighting offices,	316 24	
Loam,	525 00	
Pipe and post hydrant,	185 26	
Repairs,	108 84	
Stationery and printing,	130 36	
Street lighting,	1,581 42	
Street watering or its equivalent,	3,127 97	
Telephones,	250 50	
Travelling,	114 19	
Typewriter and table,	92 25	
Water rates,	169 25	
Sundries,	256 68	
		39,228 57
Lynn Shore Reservation.		
General supplies,	$335 49	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	3,020 72	
Street lighting,	2,463 96	
Street watering or its equivalent,	1,063 46	
Sundries,	63 13	
		6,946 76
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
Band,	$2,385 52	
Band stand and police service,	185 25	
Expressage,	153 02	
General supplies,	2,351 58	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	19,854 37	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	64,927 47	
Lighting offices,	281 73	
Repairs,	52 69	
Resurfacing roads,	9,999 80	
Sanitary,	75 00	
Stationery, printing, office supplies, etc.,	151 60	
Amounts carried forward,	$100,418 03	$217,413 45

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 461.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$100,418 03	$217,413 45
Street lighting,	871 16	
Street watering or its equivalent,	2,538 35	
Telephones,	336 62	
Travelling,	65 74	
Sundries,	56 48	
		104,286 38
Mystic River Reservation.		
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	$391 03	
Row boat,	57 90	
		448 93
Nahant Beach Reservation.		
Band,	$1,843 00	
Police service,	33 00	
		1,876 00
Nantasket Beach Reservation.		
Band,	$6,720 00	
Sundries,	14 00	
		6,734 00
Neponset River Reservation.		
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	$262 61	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	926 50	
Telephones,	33 00	
Sundries,	23 63	
		1,245 74
Quincy Shore Reservation.		
Conduit for police signal system,	$710 70	
General supplies,	415 15	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	3,068 39	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	248 75	
Street lighting,	638 40	
Telephones,	89 12	
Sundries,	53 10	
		5,223 61
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Band,	$6,216 00	
Band stand, lighting and shades,	153 30	
Boiler alterations,	140 00	
Expressage,	98 74	
General supplies,	1,417 10	
Incinerator,	2,474 28	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	14,301 67	
Lighting offices,	93 10	
Park seats,	103 50	
Renewing plumbing in sanitary,	765 00	
Repairs,	73 52	
Stationery, printing, typewriter,	178 84	
Street lighting,	4,674 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	3,108 23	
Telephones,	350 89	
Travelling,	160 17	
Water rates,	152 22	
Sundries,	65 99	
		34,526 55
Stony Brook Reservation.		
General supplies,	$209 69	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	4,036 72	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	3,662 75	
Amounts carried forward,	$7,909 16	$371,754 66

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 462.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,909 16	$371,754 66
Street watering or its equivalent,	761 07	
Telephones,	77 19	
Sundries,	21 35	
		8,768 77
Winthrop Shore Reservation.		
General supplies,	$429 92	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	1,294 39	
Street lighting,	615 96	
Sundries,	63 30	
		2,403 57
Transferred to: —		
Metropolitan district improvement commission fund under chapter 418, Acts 1909,	$2,428 37	
Metropolitan improvement joint commission fund under chapter 521, Acts 1909,	10,000 00	
		12,428 37
Total payments,		$395,355 37
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		28,184 65
		$423,540 02

DETAIL No. 462.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, NANTASKET.

[Acts 1899, chap. 464; 1909, chap. 135.]

RECEIPTS.	
Assessments: —	
Arlington,	$123 75
Belmont,	75 34
Boston,	15,316 32
Braintree,	63 48
Brookline,	1,227 60
Cambridge,	1,330 35
Canton,	50 88
Chelsea,	295 91
Cohasset,	90 40
Dedham,	139 06
Dover,	13 83
Everett,	255 15
Hingham,	60 02
Hull,	52 61
Hyde Park,	148 94
Lynn,	672 59
Malden,	396 93
Medford,	266 02
Melrose,	189 94
Milton,	305 29
Nahant,	90 40
Needham,	51 38
Newton,	856 35
Quincy,	286 77
Revere,	143 26
Saugus,	51 13
Amount carried forward,	$22,553 70

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 463.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, NANTASKET — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$22,553 70	
Somerville,	705 19	
Stoneham,	62 00	
Swampscott,	130 67	
Wakefield,	101 02	
Waltham,	279 61	
Watertown,	155 12	
Wellesley,	144 00	
Weston,	83 98	
Westwood,	26 93	
Weymouth,	85 46	
Winchester,	130 91	
Winthrop,	104 73	
Woburn,	136 84	
Total receipts,	. . .	$24,700 16
PAYMENTS.		
Flags,	$48 15	
Freight and expressage,	165 18	
General supplies,	1,253 86	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	5,220 77	
Mattresses,	64 00	
Painting buildings,	149 51	
Police,	11,678 69	
Rent, superintendent's house,	399 96	
Street lighting,	1,549 08	
Street watering or its equivalent,	754 58	
Telephones,	112 16	
Water rates,	320 50	
Sundries,	52 69	
Total payments,	. . .	$21,769 13
Amount overdrawn Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	1,266 49
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	1,664 54
		$24,700 16

DETAIL No. 463.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, WELLINGTON BRIDGE.

[Acts 1901, chap. 491; 1909, chap. 128.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Malden,	$942 95	
Medford,	1,279 72	
Reading,	67 35	
Somerville,	841 92	
Stoneham,	235 74	
		$3,367 68
District assessments: —		
Arlington,	$16 94	
Belmont,	10 31	
Boston,	2,095 95	
Braintree,	8 69	
Brookline,	167 98	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,299 87	$3,367 68

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 463.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, WELLINGTON BRIDGE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,299 87	$3,367 68
Cambridge,	182 02	
Canton,	6 94	
Chelsea,	40 51	
Dedham,	19 06	
Dover,	1 89	
Everett,	34 92	
Hingham,	8 22	
Hull,	7 21	
Hyde Park,	20 37	
Lynn,	92 04	
Malden,	54 32	
Medford,	36 40	
Melrose,	26 00	
Milton,	41 76	
Nahant,	12 39	
Needham,	7 04	
Newton,	117 16	
Quincy,	39 23	
Revere,	19 63	
Saugus,	7 00	
Somerville,	96 52	
Stoneham,	8 49	
Swampscott,	17 88	
Wakefield,	13 81	
Waltham,	38 26	
Watertown,	21 22	
Wellesley,	19 70	
Weston,	11 48	
Westwood,	3 67	
Weymouth,	11 69	
Winchester,	17 92	
Winthrop,	14 35	
Woburn,	18 72	
		3,367 69
Total receipts,		$6,735 37
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		575 93
		$7,311 30
PAYMENTS.		
General supplies,	$152 02	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	4,909 62	
Loam,	145 80	
Resurfacing road,	229 99	
Shrubs,	136 08	
Street lighting,	900 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	372 96	
Telephones,	72 88	
Sundries,	17 76	
Total payments,		$6,937 11
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		374 19
		$7,311 30

DETAIL No. 464.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1903, chap. 118; 1909, chap. 525.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Interest (net),	$28,462 29		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	5,483 10		
		$33,945 39	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		669 42	
			$33,275 97
Securities,			39,800 00
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		$115 43	
Belmont,		70 23	
Boston,		14,265 20	
Braintree,		59 24	
Brookline,		1,142 05	
Cambridge,		1,391 83	
Canton,		47 03	
Chelsea,		757 90	
Dedham,		129 47	
Dover,		12 82	
Everett,		1,217 16	
Hingham,		56 19	
Hull,		48 86	
Hyde Park,		188 71	
Lynn,		661 41	
Malden,		896 54	
Medford,		1,733 83	
Melrose,		176 50	
Milton,		1,269 69	
Nahant,		251 00	
Needham,		47 64	
Newton,		796 99	
Quincy,		630 26	
Revere,		1,658 72	
Saugus,		47 64	
Somerville,		914 25	
Stoneham,		57 41	
Swampscott,		121 53	
Wakefield,		94 05	
Waltham,		260 17	
Watertown,		144 13	
Wellesley,		133 75	
Weston,		78 17	
Westwood,		25 04	
Weymouth,		79 39	
Winchester,		731 03	
Winthrop,		97 71	
Woburn,		127 03	
			30,536 00
Revenue appropriation,			30,536 00
Street railway tax (chap. 463, sect. 131, Acts 1906),			1,220 58
Premium on $50,000 bonds, sold at 101.196,			598 00
Total receipts,			$135,966 55
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			13,970 48
			$149,937 03

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 464.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$149,000 00
Advertising bond sale,			4 62
Total payments,			$149,004 62
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			932 41
			$149,937 03
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1,1908,			$790,600 00
Purchased or transferred,			149,000 00
			$939,600 00
Matured,			$39,800 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909, (see detailed statement below),			899,800 00
			$939,600 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds: —			
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$5,000 00		
Armory loan,	12,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	87,000 00		
Massachusetts war loan,	3,000 00		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	103,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	82,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	15,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan,	10,000 00		
State highway loan,	8,000 00		
		$325,000 00	
Athol bonds,		11,000 00	
Boston bonds,		34,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		1,000 00	
Brookline bonds,		9,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		6,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,		10,000 00	
Easthampton bonds,		7,000 00	
Gardner bonds,		4,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,		259,000 00	
Hadley bonds,		14,400 00	
Haverhill bonds,		4,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		1,000 00	
Hudson bonds,		20,000 00	
Lexington notes,		1,500 00	
Lynn bonds,		20,000 00	
Malden bonds,		2,000 00	
Mansfield bonds,		11,000 00	
Middlesex County bonds,		1,000 00	
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,		30,000 00	
North Adams notes,		7,400 00	
North Brookfield notes,		5,000 00	
Plainville bonds,		11,000 00	
Plymouth notes,		1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		17,500 00	
Reading bonds,		2,000 00	
Revere bonds,		5,000 00	
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,		20,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$839,800 00	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 465.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$839,800 00	
Scituate notes,	5,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	5,000 00	
South Deerfield notes,	3,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	4,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	2,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	2,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	32,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	5,000 00	
		$899,800 00
Cash,		932 41
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$900,732 41
Less Commonwealth's proportion (one-half),		450,366 21
		$450,366 20

DETAIL No. 465.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO.

RECEIPTS.		
Interest on deposits,		$1,664 74
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$315 78	
Belmont,	192 14	
Boston,	39,025 80	
Braintree,	162 06	
Brookline,	3,124 34	
Cambridge,	3,807 68	
Canton,	128 65	
Chelsea,	2,073 42	
Dedham,	354 20	
Dover,	35 09	
Everett,	3,329 84	
Hingham,	153 71	
Hull,	133 66	
Hyde Park,	516 27	
Lynn,	1,809 44	
Malden,	2,452 69	
Medford,	4,743 31	
Melrose,	482 85	
Milton,	3,473 53	
Nahant,	686 69	
Needham,	130 32	
Newton,	2,180 35	
Quincy,	1,724 23	
Revere,	4,537 81	
Saugus,	130 32	
Somerville,	2,501 14	
Stoneham,	157 05	
Swampscott,	332 48	
Wakefield,	257 30	
Waltham,	711 75	
Watertown,	394 30	
Wellesley,	365 90	
Amounts carried forward,	$80,424 10	$1,664 74

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 466.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$80,424 10	$1,664 74
Weston,	213 86	
Westwood,	68 50	
Weymouth,	217 20	
Winchester,	1,999 91	
Winthrop,	267 32	
Woburn,	347 52	
		83,538 41
Revenue, one-half of interest paid on loan,		87,331 25
Accrued interest on bonds sold,		373 95
Total receipts,		$172,908 35
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		3,605 87
		$176,514 22
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$174,662 50
Revenue, one-half of accrued interest received,		186 98
Interest on temporary loan,		1,468 84
Total payments,		$176,318 32
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		195 90
		$176,514 22

DETAIL No. 466.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1894, chap. 288; 1897, chap. 311; 1899, chap. 464; 1908, chap. 651.]

RECEIPTS.			
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),			$50,000 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			239,733 91
			$289,733 91
PAYMENTS.			
General Expenses.			
M. Louise Gillooly, clerk,		$330 00	
Ethel R. Simonds, clerk,		300 00	
Automobile repairs,		81 50	
Engineering pay roll,		3,066 19	
Engineering expenses,		76 42	
Stationery and office supplies,		104 44	
Surveying instruments and repairs,		106 02	
Sundries,		32 00	
			$4,096 57
Alewife Brook Reservation.			
Land: —			
Herbert F. Allen,	$705 00		
Ida K. Andrews,	1,900 00		
Eugenia V. Blais,	531 84		
Michel Blais,	2,127 34		
Nellie F. Buckley,	200 00		
Jeremiah Callahan,	292 50		
Amount carried forward,			$4,096 57

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 466.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$4,096 57
Seth Clark,	$3,600 00		
Sarah E. Comeau,	2,390 38		
Harold L. Frost,	418 14		
Francis R. Henderson,	2,000 00		
John J. Henderson and Robert Henderson, Jr.,	2,039 15		
Isabelle L. Heustis,	2,478 00		
Harriet T. Hill and Ella W. Doughty,	1,651 50		
Reuben W. Hopkins and J. Edward Kimball, trustees,	6,500 00		
Anna M. Johnson,	341 80		
Carl J. Johnson,	43 70		
Antonio and Josephine L. Maffei,	1,500 00		
Mary M. Maguire,	400 00		
George H. McKee,	620 00		
Catherine Meier,	243 90		
Kate I. Muller,	1,916 62		
Daniel O'Brien *et als.*, Lucy A. O'Brien, attorney,	1,360 23		
Julia A. O'Brien, Arthur J. Wellington, attorney,	139 77		
Old Colony Trust Company, trustee,	16,102 04		
Emma H. Richardson,	1,443 00		
Katherine L. Scanlon *et als.*, Annie M. Scanlon, attorney,	1,380 00		
William Silk,	1,388 00		
Hannah Sullivan,	199 50		
Augustus L. Thorndike,	750 00		
Helen A. Wellington *et als.*, Arthur J. Wellington, attorney,	5,453 67		
		$60,116 08	
Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects,		8 50	
Advertising,		97 58	
Examining titles, etc.,		1,636 85	
Tax on land and assessments,		255 04	
Sundries,		16 59	
			62,130 64
Furnace Brook Reservation.			
Travel,		$4 50	
Land: —			
Trustees of the Adams Real Estate Trust, Charles Francis Adams, 2d, attorney,		2,500 00	
			2,504 50
Lynn Fells Reservation.			
Rowe Contracting Company, filling material,		$3,171 85	
Appraising,		25 00	
Testing for wells,		64 84	
Waterproofing bridge,		200 00	
			3,461 69
Middlesex Fells Reservation.			
I. L. Matson, piping,		$70 00	
City of Medford, water division,		569 03	
Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects,		138 50	
W. A. & H. A. Root, buildings,		10,528 59	
Rowe Contracting Company, filling road, etc.,		1,608 61	
Stickney & Austin, architects,		713 18	
Frank Williams & Co., bridge,		3,277 76	
Dispensary supplies,		88 62	
Examining titles, appraising, etc.,		269 40	
Furniture and furnishings,		1,598 83	
Amounts carried forward,		$18,862 52	$72,193 40

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 466.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$18,862 52	$72,193 40
Grading and spreading loam,		119 25	
Hardware and tools,		111 05	
Labor and teaming,		2,565 10	
Lockers and cabinet,		585 50	
Seeds,		53 98	
Stationery and office supplies,		139 32	
Tank, pump, etc.,		125 10	
Tar, etc.,		892 50	
Travel,		66 00	
Sundries,		137 66	
Land: —			
Peter McQuaid,		200 00	
Arthur H. Wellman,		350 24	
			24,208 22
Mystic Valley Reservation.			
Coleman Brothers, dredging, grading, etc.,		$6,920 42	
James H. Fannon, building bridge, grading, filling, etc.,		18,908 32	
Richmond F. Hudson, dredging,		3,006 06	
Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects,		15 00	
Auguste Saucier, excavating,		216 55	
Stickney & Austin, architects,		15 00	
Labor,		37 30	
Replanking bridge,		41 80	
Seeds and fertilizer,		133 62	
Stakes and lumber,		59 61	
Sundries,		48 73	
			29,402 41
Winthrop Shore Reservation.			
Land: —			
Margaret J. Birmingham,	$677 71		
Mary A. Byrnes,	2,374 68		
Agnes Naismith,	1,148 75		
Richard E. Welch,	1,088 44		
		$5,289 58	
Richmond F. Hudson, grading,		19,780 05	
Revere water department, laying pipes,		350 00	
Advertising,		96 23	
Appraising property,		200 00	
Catch basin fittings,		86 33	
Cement and brick,		159 00	
Labor,		2,941 82	
Piping,		427 48	
Taxes on land,		91 84	
Travel,		35 00	
Sundries,		62 41	
			29,519 74
Total payments,			$155,323 77
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			134,410 14
			$289,733 91

DETAIL No. 467.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1908, chaps. 322 and 644; 1909, chaps. 129 and 543.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$336 79	
Belmont,	204 92	
Boston,	41,622 90	
Braintree,	172 85	
Brookline,	3,332 26	
Cambridge,	4,061 07	
Canton,	137 21	
Chelsea,	2,211 41	
Dedham,	377 77	
Dover,	37 42	
Everett,	3,551 44	
Hingham,	163 94	
Hull,	142 56	
Hyde Park,	550 62	
Lynn,	1,929 86	
Malden,	2,615 91	
Medford,	5,058 97	
Melrose,	514 99	
Milton,	3,704 69	
Nahant,	732 38	
Needham,	138 99	
Newton,	2,325 45	
Quincy,	1,838 98	
Revere,	4,839 79	
Saugus,	138 99	
Somerville,	2,667 59	
Stoneham,	167 50	
Swampscott,	354 61	
Wakefield,	274 42	
Waltham,	759 11	
Watertown,	420 54	
Wellesley,	390 25	
Weston,	228 09	
Westwood,	73 06	
Weymouth,	231 65	
Winchester,	2,133 00	
Winthrop,	285 11	
Woburn,	370 65	
		$89,097 74
Revenue appropriation,		88,980 24
Total receipts,		$178,077 98
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		7,128 36
		$185,206 34
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
William B. de las Casas, chairman,	$2,250 00	
Everett C. Benton,	300 00	
Edwin U. Curtis,	300 00	
David N Skillings,	300 00	
Ellerton P. Whitney,	300 00	
		$3,450 00
Amount carried forward,		$3,450 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 467.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$3,450 00
Secretary and Clerks.		
John Woodbury,	$2,000 00	
William H. Gowell,	750 00	
Mary V. Habberley,	600 00	
Roy W. Lincoln,	600 00	
Alice Edson,	575 00	
Jennie D. Kenyon,	330 00	
Clara L. Damon,	300 00	
Anna E. Gage,	300 00	
Minnie G. Riley,	300 00	
Grace A. Soule,	300 00	
Edward F. Barry,	156 80	
Elof Carlson, Jr.,	150 00	
		6,361 80
Law Department.		
George L. Rogers,	$1,750 00	
Edith W. Noble,	390 00	
		2,140 00
Engineering Department.		
John R. Rablin,	$2,000 00	
David A. Ambrose,	1,050 00	
Charles F. Morse,	800 00	
Frank J. Nowell,	610 00	
Benjamin R. Davis,	540 00	
Mary C. Godvin,	450 00	
John A. Guiney,	360 00	
Charles B. Ambrose,	300 00	
Frank F. Savage,	260 00	
John J. Arthur,	130 00	
Thomas Flanagan,	120 00	
Arthur E. Smith,	120 00	
		6,740 00
General Expenses.		
Advertising rules,	$100 74	
Annual report, one-half,	634 05	
Automobile and motorcycle fees,	82 50	
Engineering supplies,	286 74	
Filing cabinets, cards, etc.,	93 26	
Maps, books, photographs, slides,	348 64	
Office repairs and alterations,	53 80	
Police,	30,692 96	
Postage, etc.,	329 85	
Recording papers,	91 49	
Rent, lighting and care of offices,	3,453 19	
Stationery and printing,	570 38	
Telephones,	770 27	
Travelling,	192 67	
Typewriters,	305 05	
Sundries,	151 93	
		38,157 52
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Gasoline tank outfit,	$118 00	
General supplies,	199 36	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	2,775 50	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	450 00	
Street lighting,	2,550 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,092 86	$56,849 32

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 467.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,092 86	$56,849 32
Street watering or its equivalent,	2,855 06	
Wire lathing and plastering station,	200 00	
Sundries,	59 82	
		9,207 74
Fresh Pond Reservation.		
Crushed stone and gravel,	$51 50	
Dressing,	100 00	
General supplies,	5 10	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	908 00	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	300 00	
Street lighting,	450 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	516 00	
		2,330 60
Furnace Brook Reservation.		
Cable for police signal system,	$323 40	
General supplies,	166 32	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	1,423 50	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	315 25	
Street lighting,	1,290 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	382 49	
Sundries,	30 53	
		3,931 49
Lynn Shore Reservation.		
General supplies,	$160 34	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	5,395 77	
Park seats,	346 50	
Street lighting,	840 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	1,058 14	
Sundries,	37 90	
		7,838 65
Lynn Fells Reservation.		
Express,	$9 84	
General supplies,	305 40	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	1,287 67	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	50 00	
Lighting offices,	45 00	
Snow plows,	110 00	
Street lighting,	495 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	799 91	
		3,102 82
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
General supplies,	$387 58	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	8,091 32	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	1,499 96	
Loam,	131 60	
Police signal system,	358 75	
Street lighting,	5,769 65	
Street watering or its equivalent,	6,101 05	
Tar and asphalt mixture,	497 88	
Telephones,	86 95	
Sundries,	122 80	
		23,047 54
Mystic River Reservation.		
Cradock bridge,	$361 10	
Crushed stone and gravel,	768 56	
General supplies,	227 45	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	8,425 83	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,782 94	$106,308 16

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 468.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,782 94	$106,308 16
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	2,156 93	
Loam,	465 00	
Street lighting,	2,670 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	2,499 89	
Telephones,	141 89	
Water rates,	98 07	
Sundries,	60 73	
		17,875 45
Nahant Beach Reservation.		
Curtains,	$104 50	
General supplies,	88 63	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	3,492 33	
Loam,	443 75	
Stationery and printing,	10 08	
Street lighting,	625 82	
Street watering or its equivalent,	622 93	
		5,388 04
Neponset River Reservation.		
General supplies,	$7 52	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	634 00	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	105 00	
Snow plows,	165 00	
Street watering or its equivalent,	304 95	
		1,216 47
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Addition to police station,	$3,170 50	
General supplies,	935 19	
Labor, teaming and keep of horses,	9,640 53	
Labor and supplies, gypsy moth work,	459 23	
Loam,	125 00	
Resurfacing roadways,	4,870 48	
Street lighting,	4,359 27	
Street watering or its equivalent,	4,428 52	
Trees,	153 05	
Sundries,	66 01	
		28,207 78
Total payments,		$158,995 90
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		26,210 44
		$185,206 34

DETAIL No. 468.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION FUND.

[Res. 1907, chap. 108; 1908, chap. 143; 1909, chaps. 42 and 53.]

RECEIPTS.		
Transfer from metropolitan parks maintenance fund,		$2,428 37
Chairman: furniture sold,		21 48
Total receipts,		$2,449 85
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		16,042 11
		$18,491 96

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 469.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Sylvester Baxter, secretary,	$1,370 97	
Georgia E. Hardy, clerk and stenographer,	720 00	
Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson, architects,	87 75	
Richard A. Hale, report on waterways,	400 00	
George W. R. Harriman, report on transportation,	300 00	
Frank W. Hodgdon, expert investigation of terminals,	300 00	
John L. Matthews, report on waterways,	300 00	
William E. Mott, engineer,	200 00	
George E. Russell, engineer,	200 00	
Arthur A. Shurtleff, landscape architect,	4,536 25	
S. W. Stevens, collecting and tabulating data,	250 00	
F. L. Tibbetts, draughting,	623 00	
G. R. Wadsworth, railway expert,	2,612 68	
Cleaning offices,	91 50	
Expressage,	274 23	
Photographs, blue prints and drawing material,	243 90	
Printing,	463 80	
Printing report, 5,000 copies,	3,952 94	
Rent, 20 Beacon Street,	533 32	
Stationery, postage and office supplies,	318 54	
Stenographer,	429 19	
Telephone,	140 07	
Sundries,	143 82	
Total payments,	. . .	$18,491 96

DETAIL No. 469.

METROPOLITAN IMPROVEMENT JOINT COMMISSION FUND.

[Resolves 1909, chap. 113; Acts 1909, chap. 521.]

RECEIPTS.		
Transferred from metropolitan parks maintenance fund,	. . .	$10,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Advertising,	$94 63	
Expenses of inspection of terminal and transportation facilities at New York,	252 00	
Stationery, printing and office supplies,	50 13	
Stenographers,	19 50	
Sundries,	12 25	
Total payments,	. . .	$428 51
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	9,571 49
		$10,000 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 470.

DETAIL No. 470.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1899, chap. 122.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Interest (net),	$35,168 02		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	7,081 86		
		$42,249 88	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		652 90	
			$41,596 98
Securities,			46,850 00
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		$1,382 35	
Belmont,		799 71	
Boston,		9,253 73	
Cambridge,		14,034 83	
Chelsea,		3,330 20	
Everett,		2,958 91	
Lexington,		496 96	
Malden,		4,644 00	
Medford,		2,878 94	
Melrose,		2,044 96	
Revere,		1,639 40	
Somerville,		7,779 99	
Stoneham,		628 34	
Wakefield,		1,108 16	
Winchester,		1,542 29	
Winthrop,		1,233 83	
Woburn,		1,365 21	
			57,121 81
Rent of land,			75 00
Premium on $300,000 bonds sold at 101.196,			3,588 00
Total receipts,			$149,231 79
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			6,950 05
			$156,181 84
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$155,500 00
Advertising bond sale,			27 70
Total payments,			$155,527 70
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			654 14
			$156,181 84
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$972,012 00
Purchased or transferred,			155,500 00
			$1,127,512 00
Matured,			$46,850 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement following),			1,080,662 00
			$1,127,512 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 470.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Continued.*

INVESTMENTS.		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds: —		
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$2,000 00	
Armory loan,	4,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	7,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	15,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two, loan,	4,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	263,912 00	
Metropolitan water loan,	21,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	3,000 00	
		$320,912 00
Athol bonds,		10,000 00
Barnstable notes,		4,500 00
Beverly bonds,		13,000 00
Blackstone notes,		3,000 00
Brockton bonds,		22,400 00
Brookline bonds,		12,000 00
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		16,000 00
Cambridge bonds,		13,000 00
Clinton bonds,		1,000 00
Easthampton notes,		6,500 00
Everett bonds,		8,000 00
Everett notes,		1,000 00
Fall River bonds,		11,000 00
Foxborough bonds,		12,000 00
Gardner bonds,		3,500 00
Groveland notes,		1,000 00
Holyoke bonds,		56,000 00
Hull notes,		21,700 00
Huntington bonds,		19,000 00
Ipswich notes,		4,000 00
Lawrence bonds,		6,000 00
Lenox notes,		10,000 00
Leominster bonds,		9,000 00
Leominster notes,		60,000 00
Lexington notes,		500 00
Lynn bonds,		23,000 00
Malden bonds,		16,000 00
Merrimac bonds,		21,500 00
Natick notes,		10,000 00
Needham bonds,		28,000 00
New Britain (Ct.) bonds,		9,000 00
Newburyport bonds,		1,000 00
Norfolk County notes,		10,000 00
North Adams notes,		2,200 00
Northampton bonds,		6,000 00
North Brookfield notes,		10,000 00
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,		12,000 00
Norwood bonds,		4,000 00
Norwood notes,		7,800 00
Quincy bonds,		7,500 00
Revere bonds,		23,000 00
Rockland notes,		2,000 00
Somerville bonds,		1,000 00
Southbridge bonds,		12,000 00
South Deerfield bonds,		1,000 00
South Hadley bonds,		20,000 00
Spencer bonds,		10,000 00
Stoneham bonds,		22,000 00
Swampscott bonds,		1,000 00
Wakefield bonds,		105,500 00
Amount carried forward,		$1,010,512 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 471.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,010,512 00	
Walpole notes,	10,400 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	3,000 00	
Wellesley bonds,	3,000 00	
Westborough bonds,	29,750 00	
Westfield bonds,	10,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	8,000 00	
Whitman notes,	2,000 00	
		$1,080,662 00
Cash,	. . .	654 14
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$1,081,316 14

DETAIL No. 471.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

RECEIPTS.		
Interest on deposits,	. . .	$2,639 02
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$4,830 97	
Belmont,	2,794 77	
Boston,	32,339 53	
Cambridge,	49,048 29	
Chelsea,	11,638 24	
Everett,	10,340 67	
Lexington,	1,736 75	
Malden,	16,229 65	
Medford,	10,061 19	
Melrose,	7,146 64	
Revere,	5,729 29	
Somerville,	27,189 16	
Stoneham,	2,195 90	
Wakefield,	3,872 76	
Winchester,	5,389 92	
Winthrop,	4,311 94	
Woburn,	4,771 08	
		199,626 75
Accrued interest on bonds sold,	. . .	667 81
Total receipts,	. . .	$202,933 58
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,	. . .	$193,685 00
Interest on temporary loan,	. . .	238 82
Total payments,	. . .	$193,923 82
Amount overdrawn Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	2,609 56
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	6,400 20
		$202,933 58

DETAIL No. 472.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1908, chap. 556.]

RECEIPTS.			
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),			$300,000 00
Malden, Acts of 1898, chap. 215,			590 68
Melrose, Acts of 1897, chap. 436,			3,592 47
Secretary, unexpended balance of money advanced in 1908,			14 28
Secretary, supplies,			275 21
Attorney-General, United Fidelity and Guaranty Company,			10,300 80
Total receipts,			$314,773 44
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			43,581 25
			$358,354 69
PAYMENTS.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commissioners,	$833 33		
Henry P. Walcott, commissioners,	750 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commissioners,	750 00		
William N. Davenport, secretary,	375 00		
Alfred F. Bridgman, purchasing agent,	175 00		
General office pay roll,	1,113 33		
Engineering pay roll,	9,455 17		
Engineers, mechanics, laborers, etc.,	13,266 07		
		$26,717 90	
Allis-Chalmers Company, boilers, engines, etc.,		34,615 00	
Coffin Valve Company, sluice gates,		1,810 00	
F. W. Dean, architect and engineer,		3,982 28	
T. H. Gill Company,		12,743 58	
Hiram F. Mills, consulting engineer,		1,980 00	
Herbert A. Richardson, chemist,		223 10	
Frederic P. Stearns, engineer,		1,762 50	
Walter A. Wentworth Company, extension of engine and coal houses, Deer Island,		35,234 70	
Woodbury & Leighton Company, extension of boiler and coal houses, East Boston,		6,120 00	
Brick, cement and sand,		3,509 50	
Coal,		105 00	
Drawing material, surveying instruments, etc.,		99 89	
Hardware and iron work,		1,573 54	
Lumber,		536 29	
Meter tube,		2,700 00	
Pipes, valves and fittings,		144 22	
Proportional cost of report,		192 38	
Rent,		333 33	
Rubber goods,		166 86	
Stationery, printing and office supplies,		463 09	
Stone, granite, etc.,		1,279 47	
Teaming,		187 00	
Travel,		329 01	
Water rates and taxes,		499 80	
Sundries,		350 55	
Total payments,			$137,658 99
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			220,695 70
			$358,354 69

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 473.

DETAIL No. 473.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1909, chap. 105.]

RECEIPTS.			
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		$2,956 21	
Belmont,		1,333 19	
Boston,		27,968 07	
Cambridge,		29,837 44	
Chelsea,		11,419 09	
Everett,		8,912 11	
Lexington,		1,144 81	
Malden,		11,650 95	
Medford,		6,028 35	
Melrose,		4,376 35	
Revere,		3,883 65	
Somerville,		21,215 16	
Stoneham,		1,941 82	
Wakefield,		3,144 60	
Winchester,		2,521 47	
Winthrop,		2,159 19	
Woburn,		4,419 82	
			$144,912 28
Supplies, labor, etc.,			1,582 12
Unexpended balance of cash advanced to secretary in 1908,			126 77
Total receipts,			$146,621 17
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			27,307 40
			$173,928 57
PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman,	$833 33		
Henry P. Walcott, commissioners,	750 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr.,	750 00		
William N. Davenport, secretary,	750 00		
Alfred F. Bridgman, purchasing agent,	525 00		
William N. Brown, chief engineer,	833 33		
General office, as per pay roll,	1,158 33		
Clerks, engineering force,	840 00		
Conveyancing department,	44 00		
Engineering force, sewer lines, etc.,	6,638 65		
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, laborers, etc.,	78,520 58		
		$91,643 22	
Automobile repairs and supplies,		501 43	
Blacksmithing and horseshoeing,		123 56	
Board and care of horses,		1,111 20	
Boat supplies and marine hardware,		225 47	
Brass and iron pipe and fittings, etc.,		1,206 20	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, cement, etc.,		2,604 94	
Brooms, mops, polish, soap, etc.,		441 53	
Castings,		438 31	
Clocks repaired,		168 25	
Coal,		28,103 55	
Disinfectant,		620 33	
Electric work and supplies, etc.,		250 25	
Amount carried forward,		$127,438 24	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 474.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$127,438 24	
Engine supplies, repairs, etc.,	1,299 53	
Expert services,	140 00	
Expressage and freight,	80 11	
Harness and stable supplies,	245 65	
Hay, oats, etc.,	420 58	
Ice,	75 11	
Inspection of boilers,	90 00	
Iron and steel,	162 27	
Labor,	296 49	
Machinery,	2,238 00	
Oil, illuminating,	169 59	
Oil, lubricating,	1,157 03	
Postage,	110 00	
Printing,	356 55	
Proportional cost of report,	346 28	
Rent,	666 66	
Rubber goods, boots, gloves, hose, etc.,	776 49	
Stationery and office supplies, etc.,	122 12	
Taxes,	273 24	
Telephone service,	568 36	
Travelling expenses,	1,083 71	
Wagons and repairs,	190 25	
Water pipe,	640 63	
Water rates,	3,715 62	
Sundries,	11 98	
		$142,674 49
Contracts.		
Woodbury & Leighton, repairs, engine, boiler and screen house at East Boston,		3,400 00
Damages.		
Patrick Crowley, in charge of property at Chelsea fire,	$103 50	
Michael Nagle, in charge of property at Chelsea fire,	45 00	
		148 50
Total payments,		$146,222 99
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		27,705 58
		$173,928 57

DETAIL No. 474.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1899, chap. 122.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Interest (net),	$17,477 87		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	4,133 73		
		$21,611 60	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		314 40	
			$21,297 20
Securities,			33,800 00
Amount carried forward,			$55,097 20

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 474.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$55,097 20
Assessments: —			
Boston,		$22,824 99	
Brookline,		12,405 88	
Dedham,		1,330 22	
Hyde Park,		1,507 20	
Milton,		3,082 92	
Newton,		8,655 00	
Quincy,		2,894 51	
Waltham,		2,826 00	
Watertown,		1,564 29	
			57,091 01
Total receipts,			$112,188 21
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			12,433 62
			$124,621 83
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$124,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			621 83
			$124,621 83
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$499,880 00
Purchased or transferred,			124,000 00
			$623,880 00
Matured,			$33,800 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below,)			590,080 00
			$623,880 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds: —			
Armory loan,	$7,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	4,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	231,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan,	15,000 00		
State highway loan,	4,000 00		
		$261,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		28,000 00	
Boston bonds,		3,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		3,300 00	
Brookline bonds,		700 00	
Clinton bonds,		20,000 00	
Concord bonds,		25,000 00	
Dalton bonds,		2,000 00	
Erving bonds,		2,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		1,000 00	
Framingham bonds,		38,000 00	
Gardner bonds,		8,000 00	
Grafton bonds,		2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,		10,000 00	
Hudson bonds,		1,000 00	
Leominster notes,		10,000 00	
Lexington notes,		1,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$416,000 00	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 475.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$416,000 00	
Mashpee notes,	100 00	
Methuen notes,	25,000 00	
North Adams notes,	10,980 00	
Peabody bonds,	1,000 00	
Plymouth bonds,	7,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	4,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	100,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	1,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	17,000 00	
		$590,080 00
Cash,	. . .	621 83
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$590,701 83

DETAIL No. 475.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

RECEIPTS.		
Interest on deposits,	. . .	$1,486 25
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$120,615 05	
Brookline,	65,556 90	
Dedham,	7,029 34	
Hyde Park,	7,964 58	
Milton,	16,291 18	
Newton,	45,735 97	
Quincy,	15,295 61	
Waltham,	14,933 58	
Watertown,	8,266 26	
		301,688 47
Total receipts,	. . .	$303,174 72
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	1,278 66
		$304,453 38
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,	. . .	$298,777 36
Interest on temporary loan,	. . .	249 49
Total payments,	. . .	$299,026 85
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	5,426 53
		$304,453 38

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 476.

DETAIL No. 476.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1899, chap. 424.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Securities,			$7,000 00
Supplies,			325 10
Secretary, unexpended balance of cash advanced in 1908,			353 10
Total receipts,			$7,678 20
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			167,343 62
			$175,021 82
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$7,000 00
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commissioners,	$416 67		
Henry P. Walcott, commissioners,	375 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commissioners,	375 00		
William N. Davenport, secretary,	375 00		
General office pay roll,	1,001 34		
Engineering pay roll,	6,047 48		
Engineers, mechanics, laborers, etc.,	817 10		
		$9,407 59	
Boston, city of, laying pipes,		1,242 14	
Brookline, town of, repairing sewer,		32 54	
Electric light,		84 00	
Hardware, iron and steel,		148 38	
Pipe and fittings,		184 27	
Proportion of printing report,		76 95	
Rent,		666 66	
Stationery, printing and office supplies,		106 70	
Surveying instruments, repairs, etc.,		49 92	
Taxes,		63 36	
Telephone,		232 45	
Testing cement,		173 50	
Travel,		100 00	
Sundries,		150 12	
			12,718 58
Contracts.			
Bruno & Petitti,		$10,996 11	
Glenn & Broderick,		1,917 43	
Charles J. Jacobs Company,		14,840 38	
Hugh Nawn Contracting Company,		9,036 89	
D. F. O'Connell Company,		20,771 72	
Timothy J. O'Connell,		2,797 00	
			60,359 53
Total payments,			$80,078 11
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			94,943 71
			$175,021 82
SECURITIES.			
Purchased,			$7,000 00
Transferred,			$7,000 00

DETAIL No. 477.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1909, chap. 104.]

RECEIPTS.			
Assessments: —			
Boston,		$45,865 11	
Brookline,		7,621 18	
Dedham,		2,849 31	
Hyde Park,		5,067 64	
Milton,		2,514 10	
Newton,		12,846 57	
Quincy,		9,139 50	
Waltham,		8,981 75	
Watertown,		3,707 07	
			$98,592 23
Supplies,			265 54
Unexpended balance of cash advanced to secretary in 1908,			377 81
Total receipts,			$99,235 58
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			10,666 94
			$109,902 52
PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commissioners,	$416 67		
Henry P. Walcott, commissioners,	375 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commissioners,	375 00		
William N. Davenport, secretary,	750 00		
Alfred F. Bridgman, purchasing agent,	350 00		
William N. Brown, chief engineer,	1,250 00		
General office, as per pay rolls,	1,801 92		
Clerks, engineering force,	840 00		
Engineering force and sewer lines,	6,440 00		
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, laborers, etc.,	52,477 52		
		$65,076 11	
Automobile supplies,		88 68	
Belting and leather valves, etc.,		902 64	
Blacksmithing and horseshoeing,		335 32	
Brass and iron pipes and castings, etc.,		452 72	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		1,565 56	
Brooms, mops, polish, soap, etc.,		181 60	
Cement, lime and sand,		108 77	
Coal,		11,781 98	
Electric and gas lighting,		460 06	
Electrical work and supplies, etc.,		389 13	
Engine supplies, repairs, etc.,		385 09	
Expert services and boiler inspections,		79 40	
Harness and stable supplies,		265 44	
Hay, oats, etc.,		1,236 51	
Hose and fittings,		176 00	
Ice,		71 63	
Oil, illuminating and lubricating,		387 10	
Postage, stationery, etc.,		82 92	
Printing,		158 40	
Amount carried forward,		$84,185 06	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 478.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$84,185 06	
Proportional cost of report,	346 27	
Rent,	333 33	
Rubber goods, etc.,	183 93	
Taxes,	273 24	
Telephone service,	293 27	
Travelling expenses,	520 56	
Wagons and repairs,	107 80	
Water rates,	1,913 31	
Boston, disposal of sewage, per agreement,	7,700 00	
Sundries,	66 43	
Total payments,	. . .	$95,923 20
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	13,979 32
		$109,902 52

DETAIL No. 478.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Interest (net),	$228,547 14		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	42,513 34		
		$271,060 48	
Premium (net) on securities purchased or transferred,		1,743 74	
			$269,316 74
Securities,		. . .	212,431 67
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		$3,844 49	
Belmont,		1,644 69	
Boston,		410,584 39	
Chelsea,		11,350 91	
Everett,		9,881 69	
Hyde Park,		292 49	
Lexington,		1,627 54	
Malden,		8,673 16	
Medford,		8,100 65	
Melrose,		5,405 19	
Milton,		3,406 59	
Nahant,		1,006 55	
Newton,		1,438 17	
Quincy,		11,291 60	
Revere,		5,100 40	
Somerville,		24,812 23	
Stoneham,		2,255 76	
Swampscott,		2,450 96	
Watertown,		3,473 26	
Winthrop,		3,690 71	
			520,331 43
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$1,002,079 84

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 478.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$1,002,079 84
From its secretary: —		
Land products,	$4,827 10	
Supplying water,	2,775 17	
Rents,	1,289 00	
Miscellaneous,	35 25	
		8,926 52
Premium on $398,000 bonds sold at 101.196,		4,760 08
Total receipts,		$1,015,766 44
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		21,732 73
		$1,037,499 17
PAYMENTS.		
Securities,		$1,035,660 00
Advertising bond sale,	$36 75	
Printing bonds,	699 10	
		735 85
Total payments,		$1,036,395 85
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		1,103 32
		$1,037,499 17
SECURITIES.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$6,379,074 83
Purchased or transferred,		1,035,660 00
		$7,414,734 83
Matured or transferred,		$212,431 67
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),		7,202,303 16
		$7,414,734 83
INVESTMENTS.		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds: —		
Abolition of grade crossings loan, $5,000 00		
Armory loan, 79,000 00		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, 215,000 00		
Massachusetts war loan, 15,000 00		
Metropolitan parks loan, 50,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan, 617,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan, 1,272,000 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan, 232,000 00		
State House construction loan, 5,000 00		
	$2,490,000 00	
Abington bonds,	2,000 00	
Adams bonds,	20,000 00	
Amesbury bonds,	3,000 00	
Athol bonds,	5,000 00	
Athol notes,	4,400 00	
Attleborough bonds,	8,000 00	
Augusta (Me.) bonds,	1,000 00	
Bangor (Me.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Barnstable County bonds,	6,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	76,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$2,640,400 00	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 478.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,640,400 00
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	45,000 00
Bellingham notes,	6,000 00
Beverly bonds,	72,000 00
Billerica bonds,	10,000 00
Blackstone notes,	850 00
Boston bonds,	491,000 00
Bourne bonds,	6,400 00
Bradford bonds,	61,000 00
Braintree notes,	19,000 00
Brewster notes,	3,000 00
Brockton bonds,	158,500 00
Brookline bonds,	6,000 00
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	15,000 00
Cambridge bonds,	494,000 00
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	82,000 00
Clinton bonds,	7,000 00
Cottage City notes,	6,000 00
Danbury (Ct.) bonds,	25,000 00
Danvers bonds,	16,500 00
Dedham bonds,	10,000 00
Dighton notes,	7,000 00
Dracut bonds,	10,000 00
Essex County bonds,	203,000 00
Everett bonds,	21,000 00
Everett notes,	32,437 00
Fall River bonds,	272,000 00
Falmouth bonds,	115,000 00
Fitchburg bonds,	48,120 00
Foxborough bonds,	3,000 00
Foxborough notes,	5,000 00
Framingham bonds,	51,000 00
Framingham notes,	17,310 00
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00
Gloucester bonds,	83,500 00
Grafton bonds,	16,000 00
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00
Hadley notes,	25,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	25,000 00
Holbrook bonds,	1,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	100,000 00
Hudson bonds,	61,000 00
Hudson notes,	23,000 00
Hull bonds,	2,000 00
Hull notes,	7,069 42
Kingston bonds,	3,850 00
Lawrence bonds,	40,500 00
Leicester notes,	18,000 00
Leominster notes,	45,000 00
Lexington notes,	30,800 00
Lowell bonds,	21,300 00
Lynn bonds,	218,000 00
Malden bonds,	11,000 00
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	17,000 00
Marblehead bonds,	10,500 00
Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00
Maynard bonds,	6,800 00
Melrose notes,	20,000 00
Methuen bonds,	9,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$5,764,836 42

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 478.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$5,764,836 42
Middlesex County bonds,	10,000 00
Middletown (Ct.) bonds,	6,000 00
Milton bonds,	5,000 00
Montague bonds,	4,000 00
Natick bonds,	32,500 00
Natick notes,	500 00
Needham bonds,	36,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	6,000 00
Norfolk County notes,	110,000 00
North Adams notes,	228,866 74
Northampton bonds,	28,000 00
North Andover bonds,	10,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00
North Attleborough notes,	15,950 00
Norton notes,	5,200 00
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,	109,000 00
Norwood bonds,	22,000 00
Palmer bonds,	8,000 00
Peabody bonds,	56,000 00
Plymouth notes,	17,660 00
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	20,000 00
Provincetown bonds,	8,000 00
Quincy bonds,	164,700 00
Randolph bonds,	2,000 00
Reading bonds,	27,000 00
Revere bonds,	12,000 00
Rochester (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00
Rockport bonds,	24,000 00
Russell notes,	1,000 00
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,	5,000 00
Salem bonds,	4,600 00
Saugus bonds,	18,000 00
Saugus notes,	5,000 00
Scituate notes,	10,000 00
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	5,000 00
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00
South Abington bonds,	2,000 00
Southbridge bonds,	5,000 00
Springfield bonds,	55,000 00
Stoneham bonds,	22,000 00
Stoughton bonds,	2,000 00
Sturbridge notes,	3,500 00
Swampscott notes,	13,000 00
Upton bonds,	8,000 00
Wakefield bonds,	50,000 00
Walpole bonds,	12,240 00
Walpole notes,	10,000 00
Waltham bonds,	6,000 00
Wareham bonds,	16,000 00
Warren notes,	4,000 00
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	4,000 00
Watertown bonds,	4,000 00
Westborough bonds,	15,000 00
Westfield bonds,	32,000 00
Westford notes,	3,000 00
West Springfield bonds,	8,000 00
Whitman bonds,	20,000 00
Williamsburg bonds,	20,000 00
Winchendon bonds,	10,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$7,113,553 16

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 479.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$7,113,553 16	
Winchester bonds,	10,000 00	
Winthrop bonds,	33,000 00	
Winthrop notes,	26,250 00	
Woburn bonds,	19,500 00	
		$7,202,303 16
Cash,		1,103 32
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$7,203,406 48

DETAIL No. 479.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	$10,309 99	
Belmont,	4,410 66	
Boston,	1,101,088 38	
Chelsea,	30,440 40	
Everett,	26,500 32	
Hyde Park,	784 39	
Lexington,	4,364 68	
Malden,	23,259 32	
Medford,	21,723 99	
Melrose,	14,495 42	
Milton,	9,135 65	
Nahant,	2,699 33	
Newton,	3,856 82	
Quincy,	30,281 35	
Revere,	13,678 05	
Somerville,	66,540 41	
Stoneham,	6,049 42	
Swampscott,	6,572 89	
Watertown,	9,314 43	
Winthrop,	9,897 59	
		$1,395,403 49
Accrued interest on bonds sold,		2,976 82
Total receipts,		$1,398,380 31
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		13,190 38
		$1,411,570 69
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$1,363,787 50
Interest on advances,		1,279 77
Interest on temporary loan,		21,506 94
Total payments,		$1,386,574 21
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		24,996 48
		$1,411,570 69

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 480.

DETAIL No. 480.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488; 1906, chap. 367; 1908, chap. 558; 1909, chap. 320.]

RECEIPTS.			
From secretary: —			
Unexpended balance of money advanced in 1908,		$119 93	
Real estate and buildings,		3,058 14	
Labor, tools and supplies,		2,656 89	
			$5,834 96
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund)			398,000 00
Swampscott, admission into district,			90,000 00
Total receipts,			$493,834 96
PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commissioners,	$1,250 00		
Henry P. Walcott, commissioners,	1,125 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commissioners,	1,125 00		
William N. Davenport, secretary,	750 00		
Conveyancing department pay roll,	366 00		
Distribution department pay roll,	8,466 86		
Engineer's department pay roll,	2,232 46		
General office pay roll,	2,430 00		
Engineers, mechanics, laborers, etc.,	11,265 26		
		$29,010 58	
Brookline, town of, laying pipe, etc.,		5,253 34	
Patrick H. Cooney, arbitrator, New England Brick Company *v.* Commonwealth,		37 50	
William T. Forbes, commissioner on eleven cases,		275 00	
Ernest I. Morgan, commissioner on eleven cases,		275 00	
E. H. Vaughn, commissioner on eleven cases,		275 00	
Advertising,		116 11	
Appraising,		75 00	
Bronze tablets and designing,		465 00	
Cement, brick, etc.,		442 58	
Covers for boilers and valve chambers,		1,208 00	
Electric light,		93 12	
Freight and teaming,		544 16	
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,		733 64	
Lumber,		1,148 23	
Paints and oils,		106 64	
Pipes, valves and fittings,		635 54	
Proportional cost of printing report,		384 75	
Register, meter and gauge,		1,130 00	
Rent of office,		666 66	
Rent of derrick and engine,		212 00	
Repairing track, Chestnut Hill,		227 71	
Stationery, printing and office supplies,		549 92	
Taxes and water rates,		326 00	
Travel,		181 78	
Sundries,		520 88	
			$44,894 14
Contracts.			
Allis-Chalmers Company, pumping engine,		$3,480 37	
Bruno & Petitti, laying pipes,		31,520 09	
Builders Iron Foundry, tube,		2,350 00	
Camoia & Williams, laying pipes,		12,440 23	
Amounts carried forward,		$49,790 69	$44,894 14

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 481.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$49,790 69	$44,894 14
Coffin Valve Company, valves,	16,948 00	
Angelo De Marco & Co., laying pipes,	1,822 56	
James Dorr, account McBride Company,	75 51	
Florence Iron Works, pipes,	34,956 67	
Charles J. Jacobs Company, laying pipes,	14,912 68	
Shanahan, Casparis & Co., building aqueduct,	1,589 85	
Standard Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company, pipe,	49,994 70	
United States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company, pipe,	44,264 69	
Warren Foundry and Machine Company, pipes and castings,	65,796 87	
		280,152 22
Damages.		
Thomas H. Burgess and Lucy A. Wood, Walsh & Walsh, attorneys,	$350 00	
Elwin I. Chase, Charles S. Webster, attorney,	500 00	
Mary J. Hastings, executrix of will of Charles H. Hastings, Walsh & Walsh, attorneys,	300 00	
Robert C. Houghton *et al.*, Thayer & Thayer attorneys,	4,500 00	
William H. Mason,	700 00	
Adamo Nardini, J. J. Shaughnessy, attorney,	500 00	
George M. Plummer, Walsh & Walsh, attorneys,	25 00	
		6,875 00
Land.		
Agnes L. Benfield,	$300 00	
Tennis and Louisa Dugas, William N. Davenport, attorney,	1,350 00	
Anna E. Russell,	1,550 00	
		3,200 00
Total payments,		$335,121 36
Amount overdrawn Dec. 1, 1908,		3,046 79
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		155,666 81
		$493,834 96

DETAIL No. 481.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488; 1909, chap. 90.]

RECEIPTS.	
Assessments: —	
Arlington,	$3,287 98
Belmont,	1,406 61
Boston,	351,150 65
Chelsea,	9,707 82
Everett,	8,451 28
Hyde Park,	250 15
Lexington,	1,391 95
Malden,	7,417 68
Medford,	6,928 05
Melrose,	4,622 77
Milton,	2,913 47
Nahant,	860 85
Amount carried forward,	$398,389 26

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 481.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$398,389 26	
Newton,		1,229 99	
Quincy,		9,657 09	
Revere,		4,362 10	
Somerville,		21,220 56	
Stoneham,		1,929 23	
Swampscott,		2,096 18	
Watertown,		2,970 49	
Winthrop,		3,156 46	
			$445,011 36
Labor, tools and supplies,			5,711 12
Unexpended balance of cash advanced to secretary in 1908,			1,622 03
Total receipts,			$452,344 51
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			15,867 13
			$468,211 64
PAYMENTS.			
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, commissioners,	$1,250 00		
Henry P. Walcott, commissioners,	1,125 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., commissioners,	1,125 00		
William N. Davenport, secretary,	1,500 00		
Alfred F. Bridgman, purchasing agent,	700 00		
Dexter Brackett, chief engineer,	6,000 00		
		$11,700 00	
Agent and watchman, as per pay rolls,		2,612 50	
Chief engineer's department, as per pay rolls,		2,060 00	
Conveyancing " " "		429 00	
Distribution " " "		21,941 28	
General office " " "		2,728 38	
Police " " "		912 50	
Sudbury aqueduct " " "		11,765 98	
Wachusett dam " " "		8,107 98	
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, laborers, etc., as per pay rolls,		177,656 40	
		$239,914 02	
Advertising,		156 90	
Automobiles, repairs and supplies,		4,313 14	
Belting,		64 27	
Blacksmithing and horseshoeing,		860 70	
Board and care of horses,		183 26	
Boats, supplies and marine hardware,		705 40	
Brass and iron pipe, fittings, etc.,		1,436 72	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		5,657 63	
Brooms, mops, soap, polish, etc.,		283 24	
Carpenter work,		184 35	
Cast iron valves, etc.,		467 27	
Castings,		516 49	
Cement, lime and sand,		660 33	
Clothing, caps, uniforms, etc.,		218 00	
Coal,		31,425 71	
Electric and gas lighting,		817 48	
Electrical work and supplies,		536 90	
Engine repairs, supplies, etc.,		1,462 07	
Experts' services,		426 00	
Amount carried forward,		$290,289 88	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 481.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$290,289 88	
Expressage, freight and teaming,		12,964 88	
Harness and stable supplies, etc.,		219 07	
Hay, oats, meal, etc.,		3,508 62	
Hose and fittings,		436 91	
Ice,		161 78	
Insecticide, tanglefoot paper, etc.,		424 53	
Inspection of boilers,		115 00	
Iron and steel,		330 19	
Labor: —			
Cutting and pointing masonry, etc., at Echo bridge,	$2,576 24		
Raising Boston & Maine tracks at Wachusett Dam,	1,846 59		
Repairs on house at Sudbury,	855 40		
Miscellaneous,	1,712 41		
		6,990 64	
Laboratory supplies,		558 58	
Lead and lead pipe,		887 53	
Legal services,		145 00	
Machinery,		2,273 75	
Manure, fertilizer and ashes,		811 23	
Medical attendance to workmen,		96 00	
Oil, illuminating,		278 91	
Oil, lubricating,		1,253 63	
Painting, etc.,		730 67	
Photographs, blue prints, maps, etc.,		392 32	
Plumbing and supplies,		556 22	
Postage,		472 64	
Printing,		1,450 58	
Proportional cost of report,		577 13	
Rent,		1,333 32	
Roofing and materials,		229 17	
Rubber goods, boots, gloves, etc.,		603 62	
Seeds, plants and trees,		192 23	
Stationery, office supplies, etc.,		869 99	
Stone,		270 19	
Taxes,		573 80	
Team hire,		999 07	
Telephone service,		1,775 33	
Tools and implements,		930 56	
Travelling expenses,		2,891 74	
Use of pumping plant,		794 82	
Veterinary services,		60 00	
Wagon, repairs, etc.,		499 65	
Water pipe, hydrants, etc.,		933 44	
Water rates,		245 96	
Watering and oiling roads,		93 15	
Wire, fencing materials, etc.,		392 79	
Sundries,		54 07	
			339,668 59
Assessments, Refunded.			
Revere, account of 1906, 1907 and 1908,			550 00
Contracts.			
Framingham, allowance for expense of drainage of Cedar Swamp,		$2,500 00	
Hodge Boiler Works, vertical fire tube boiler, etc., West Roxbury,		737 00	
John A. Rooney, addition to West Roxbury station,		1,720 00	
			4,957 00
Amount carried forward,			$345,175 59

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 481.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$345,175 59
Damages.		
C. W. Rice, loss of cow, caused by removal of fence,	$85 00	
Ernest Blasser, goods in cellar, by overflow in Allston, May, 1909,	60 00	
W. A. Robinson, box tools in cellar, by overflow in Allston, May, 1909,	100 00	
Mercy A. Wolff, lawn, flower beds, etc., by overflow in Allston, May, 1909,	50 00	
		295 00
Land.		
Rufus G. Bayer, Natick,	$213 00	
Rebecca J. Belknap, Framingham,	500 00	
Daniel J. Ferguson, Natick,	200 00	
Westborough Savings Bank, land in Natick,	400 00	
		1,313 00
Payments to Cities and Towns in Lieu of Taxes. [Rev. Laws, chap. 12.]		
Arlington,	$71 67	
Ashland (Acts 1899, chap. 480),	2,200 00	
Berlin,	57 50	
Boston,	4,950 00	
Boylston (Acts 1897, chap. 467),	3,399 15	
Clinton,	1,577 07	
Framingham,	1,033 68	
Holden (Acts 1906, chap. 533),	596 60	
Hopkinton (Acts 1901, chap. 516),	1,200 00	
Lancaster,	73 80	
Marlborough,	957 08	
Natick,	373 52	
Needham,	39 95	
Newton,	768 04	
Northborough,	117 62	
Sherborn,	17 45	
Southborough,	1,111 48	
Sterling (Acts 1897, chap. 445),	466 66	
Stoneham,	1,023 52	
Wayland,	94 80	
Wellesley,	20 70	
West Boylston (Acts 1897, chap. 467),	15,005 77	
Westborough,	318 32	
Weston,	281 84	
		35,756 22
Total payments,	. . .	$382,539 81
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	85,671 83
		$468,211 64

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 482.

DETAIL No. 482.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 465.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments: —			
Interest (net),	$6,851 08		
Discount on securities purchased or transferred,	11,434 60		
		$18,285 68	
Premium paid on securities purchased,		50 60	
			$18,235 08
Securities,			6,600 00
Assessments: —			
Boston,		$93,099 99	
Cambridge,		17,241 14	
			110,341 13
Premium on $850,000 bonds sold at 101.196,			10,166 00
Total receipts,			$145,342 21
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			30 24
			$145,372 45
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$143,500 00
Advertising bond sale,		$78 50	
Printing bonds,		35 00	
			113 50
Total payments,			$143,613 50
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,			1,758 95
			$145,372 45
SECURITIES.			
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			$139,500 00
Purchased or transferred,			143,500 00
			$283,000 00
Matured,			$6,600 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909 (see detailed statement below),			276,400 00
			$283,000 00
INVESTMENTS.			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds: —			
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	$1,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	4,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	122,000 00		
State highway loan,	3,000 00		
		$130,000 00	
Abington bonds,		1,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,		14,000 00	
Boston bonds,		13,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$158,000 00	

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 483.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$158,000 00	
Bridgeport bonds,	12,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	11,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	15,000 00	
Erving notes,	4,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	10,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	9,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	2,000 00	
Hull notes,	5,400 00	
Huntington notes,	3,000 00	
Hyde Park bonds,	1,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	2,000 00	
Milton bonds,	2,000 00	
Natick bonds,	1,000 00	
Norwalk (Ct.) bonds,	3,000 00	
Norwood notes,	10,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	500 00	
Randolph notes,	3,000 00	
Rockland notes,	4,000 00	
South Deerfield bonds,	1,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	3,000 00	
Whitman bonds,	11,000 00	
Winchester bonds,	2,500 00	
		$276,400 00
Cash,		1,758 95
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$278,158 95

DETAIL No. 483.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Boston,	$184,160 48	
Cambridge,	34,104 59	
		$218,265 07
Accrued interest on bonds sold,		6,281 83
Total receipts,		$224,546 90
Amount overdrawn Nov. 30, 1909,		51,734 82
		$276,281 72
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		$111,182 50
Interest on advances,		1,363 55
Total payments,		$112,546 05
Amount overdrawn Dec. 1, 1908,		163,735 67
		$276,281 72

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 484.

DETAIL No. 484.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 465.]

CASH.			
RECEIPTS.			
Securities,			$200,000 00
Sale of bonds at 101.196 (premium in sinking fund),			850,000 00
Sale of old material,			838 89
Bay State Fuel Company, one-third cost of sea wall,			6,060 40
Total receipts,			$1,056,899 29
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,			79,601 28
			$1,136,500 57
PAYMENTS.			
Securities,			$200,000 00
Expenses.			
Henry D. Yerxa, chairman, commissioners,	$4,000 00		
Joshua B. Holden, commissioners,	3,000 00		
Edgar R. Champlin, commissioners,	3,000 00		
William S. Youngman, secretary,	2,817 31		
Engineering pay roll,	86,631 07		
Drawtenders and others, pay roll,	31,410 90		
		$130,859 28	
Cambridge, city of, tunnels,		4,500 00	
George B. Haskell, real estate expert,		150 00	
Squire Howarth, inspector,		1,137 68	
Guy Lowell, architect,		1,174 13	
John T. Lynch, gratuity, Resolves 1909, chap. 96,		500 00	
Advertising,		1,379 64	
Appraising and examining titles,		420 00	
Buoys and cables,		438 18	
Cement, brick and sand,		106 60	
Coal,		519 49	
Diver's services,		280 00	
Diving pump and fittings,		350 07	
Drawing material, surveying instruments, etc.,		1,002 66	
Electrical supplies,		3,850 09	
Electric light and power,		4,137 38	
Engine, blowers, regulators, valves, etc.,		1,421 48	
Engineers service not on pay roll,		1,056 91	
Forgings and castings,		971 90	
Freight and express,		355 93	
Furnishings,		736 39	
Gauges, supports, etc.,		441 18	
Hardware and tools,		2,043 13	
Installing telephone,		589 50	
Iron and steel work,		4,903 14	
Labor,		3,030 11	
Lockers, benches and cases,		452 00	
Lumber,		1,663 86	
Paints, oils, etc.,		1,983 27	
Photographs,		245 56	
Pipes, conduits, coverings and fittings,		8,891 66	
Police service,		250 90	
Printing,		1,956 11	
Amounts carried forward,		$181,798 23	$200,000 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAIL 484.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$181,798 23	$200,000 00
Rent 367 Boylston Street,	2,350 08	
Rent of tug, etc.,	1,675 00	
Rubber goods, hose,	333 79	
Screens,	275 00	
Seeds and fertilizer,	252 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	509 68	
Telephone,	1,400 89	
Travel,	451 68	
Water rates,	103 65	
Sundries,	1,311 26	
		190,461 26
Contracts.		
Frederic C. Alexander, construction, stable and boat house,	$9,889 75	
American Luxfer Prism Company, sidewalk lights,	1,019 00	
Barnes-Pope Electric Company, electrical work at lock,	2,194 25	
Bay State Dredging Company,	19,349 44	
John A. Bradford Coal Company,	460 38	
Brown Hoisting Machinery Company, travelling crane,	1,400 00	
Buerkel & Co., plumbing,	948 82	
Cavanagh Brothers, excavating channel,	5,768 95	
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, sluice gates,	6,978 47	
Coffin Valve Company, sluice gates,	5,632 77	
Coleman Brothers, building sections,	54,209 54	
Consumers Coal Corporation,	1,621 05	
Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Company, controlling apparatus for sluice gates,	1,025 00	
Dodd & McLaughlin, tide gates,	474 82	
Charles W. Dolloff, paving,	2,975 00	
Eastern Clay Goods Company, pipe,	924 00	
William H. Ellis, building steps and retaining wall, grading, etc.,	40,762 28	
General Electric Company,	1,159 00	
Gibby Foundry Company, castings,	1,514 00	
T. H. Gill Company, surfacing,	60,595 46	
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins, building dam and lock and resurfacing,	382,729 61	
Horton & Hemenway, construction lock-gate house,	15,694 71	
Lumsden & Van Stone Company, piping,	1,472 60	
Lynch & Woodward, boiler plant,	1,634 78	
David S. McCabe, furniture,	305 00	
The Merrill Company, piping,	976 49	
William L. Miller, building wall,	3,125 58	
Nightingale & Childs Company, pipe covering,	681 99	
Norcross Bros. Company, constructing lock-gate house,	6,712 39	
Hiram W. Phillips, submerged outlets,	21,069 11	
W. A. & H. A. Root, constructing gate-house,	13,080 79	
Vulcan Rail and Construction Company, fence,	11,279 33	
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, piping,	2,340 24	
William H. Wood Lumber Company,	3,267 41	
		683,272 01
Total payments,		$1,073,733 27
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		62,767 30
		$1,136,500 57
SECURITIES.		
Purchased,		$200,000 00
Transferred,		$200,000 00

STATEMENT X. **Metropolitan District Funds.** DETAILS 485, 486.

DETAIL No. 485.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Res. 1909, chap. 7.]

1909. RECEIPTS.		
Feb. 15, Bond & Goodwin, due Nov. 17, 1909, interest 2.85 per cent.,	$1,000,000 00	
March 13, F. S. Moseley & Co., due Oct. 25, 1909, interest 2.80 per cent.,	500,000 00	
Total receipts,		$1,500,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid the above-named at maturity,		$1,500,000 00

DETAIL No. 486.

INTEREST ON TEMPORARY LOANS.

RECEIPTS.		
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund,	$6,667 00	
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two,	1,468 84	
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, north system,	238 82	
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system,	249 49	
Metropolitan water loan interest fund,	21,506 94	
Total receipts,		$30,131 09
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loans,		$30,131 09

STATEMENT XI.

TRUST DEPOSITS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1909 AND INVESTMENTS NOV. 30, 1909.

DETAIL No. 487.

BAY STATE CASUALTY COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$3,770 00
Received,		3,000 00
		$6,770 00
Withdrawn,		$3,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		3,770 00
		$6,770 00
DEPOSIT.		
Fall River bonds,	$3,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank, pass book,	770 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$3,770 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$105 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		434 54
		$539 54
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$539 54

DETAIL No. 488.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,000 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 489–491.

DETAIL No. 489.

BOSTON, CAPE COD & NEW YORK CANAL COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	$10,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan bonds,	12,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	18,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	44,000 00	
State House loan bonds,	83,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	33,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$6,475 00
Payments.		
Company,		$6,475 00

DETAIL No. 490.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Armory loan bonds,	$40,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	200,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	135,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	125,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$500,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$15,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$15,000 00

DETAIL No. 491.

BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$41,500 00
Received,		4,000 00
		$45,500 00
Withdrawn,		$2,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		43,500 00
		$45,500 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAIL 492.

BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY — *Concluded.*

DEPOSIT.		
Athol bonds,	$2,000 00	
Boston bonds,	1,000 00	
Chicago (Ill.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	2,000 00	
Medford bonds,	3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	500 00	
Armory loan bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	5,000 00	
Connecticut & Passumpsic River Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	14,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$43,500 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,	. . .	$1,550 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	610 00
		$2,160 00
Payments.		
Company,	. . .	$2,000 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	160 00
		$2,160 00

DETAIL No. 492.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	$13,000 00	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
New England Railroad bonds,	50,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	123,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	75,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	12,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$305,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,	. . .	$12,455 00
Payments.		
Company,	. . .	$12,455 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 493–495.

DETAIL No. 493.

COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	$190,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	10,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$7,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$7,000 00

DETAIL No. 494.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

DEPOSIT.		
New York bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,500 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 495.

EASTERN CASUALTY COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$300 00
Received,		2,000 00
		$2,300 00
Withdrawn,		$300 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		2,000 00
		$2,300 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,		$2,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$62 84

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 496, 497.

EASTERN CASUALTY COMPANY — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
Company,		$2 84
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		60 00
		$62 84

DETAIL No. 496.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED, OF LONDON.

DEPOSIT.		
Lynn bonds,	$50,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,	50,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	50,000 00	
State House Construction loan bonds,	15,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$7,925 00
Payments.		
Corporation,		$7,925 00

DETAIL No. 497.

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston Penny Savings Bank, pass book,	$1,000 00	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, pass book,	1,000 00	
Commercial National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank, pass book,	1,000 00	
Puritan Trust Company, certificate of deposit,	935 00	
Waltham Trust Company, pass book,	1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank, pass book,	1,000 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company bonds,	1,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	1,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$24,935 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$680 00
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$680 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 498–500.

DETAIL No. 498.

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M., SPANISH WAR CLAIMS.

No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$832 28
PAYMENTS.		
Sundry members of regiment,		$42 00
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		790 28
		$832 28

DETAIL No. 499.

FRANKFORT MARINE ACCIDENT AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$200,000 00
Withdrawn,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$1,500 00
Payments.		
Company,		$1,500 00

DETAIL No. 500.

GEORGIA HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF COLUMBUS, GEORGIA.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,		$10,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$350 00
Payments.		
Company,		$350 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 501–503.

DETAIL No. 501.

GRAND LODGE OF MASSACHUSETTS ORDER SONS OF ST. GEORGE.

DEPOSIT.		
Lawrence Savings Bank, pass book,		$1,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$40 40
Payments.		
Treasurer,		$40 40

DETAIL No. 502.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS M. V. M., SPANISH WAR CLAIMS.

RECEIPTS.		
Revenue, interest on bank balances,		$679 85
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		1,562 61
		$2,242 46
PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,		$1,482 73
William H. Brigham, Adjutant-General, expenses,	$134 85	
A. M. Mossman, services,	500 00	
George T. Latimer, expenses,	45 00	
		679 85
Total payments,		$2,162 58
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		79 88
		$2,242 46

DETAIL No. 503.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad securities bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,500 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,500 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 504, 505.

DETAIL No. 504.

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,500 00
Payments.		
Corporation,		$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 505.

LOYAL PROTECTIVE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Received,		$160,000 00
Withdrawn,		$60,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		100,000 00
		$160,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
State highway bonds,	$8,000 00	
Chelsea bonds,	12,000 00	
Everett bonds,	10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	10,000 00	
Lowell bonds,	10,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	10,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	10,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	15,000 00	
Worcester bonds,	15,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$175 00
Payments.		
Company,		$175 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 506, 507.

DETAIL No. 506.

MASONIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad bonds,	$2,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
		$4,000 00
Cash,		86 00
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$4,086 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$170 00
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		85 00
		$255 00
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$255 00

DETAIL No. 507.

MASONIC PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$12,000 00
Received,		100,000 00
		$112,000 00
Withdrawn,		$12,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		100,000 00
		$112,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, bonds,	$10,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	6,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	12,000 00	
Boston bonds,	10,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	13,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	10,000 00	
Malden bonds,	2,000 00	
New Bedford bonds,	16,000 00	
Newton bonds,	1,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	10,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$760 00
Payments.		
Association,		$760 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 508, 509.

DETAIL No. 508.

MASSACHUSETTS ACCIDENT COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Received,		$102,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		$102,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Armory loan bonds,	$5,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	30,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	10,000 00	
State highway loan bonds,	5,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	2,000 00	
Boston bonds,	25,000 00	
Everett bonds,	10,000 00	
Newton bonds,	5,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	10,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$102,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$2,160 00
Payments.		
Company,		$2,160 00

DETAIL No. 509.

MASSACHUSETTS BONDING AND INSURANCE COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$212,000 00
Received,		243,000 00
		$455,000 00
Withdrawn,		$243,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		212,000 00
		$455,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Charles River basin loan bonds,	$2,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	35,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, bonds,	25,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	150,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$212,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$7,095 00
Payments.		
Company,		$7,095 00

DETAIL No. 510.

MASSACHUSETTS INDEMNITY COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$500 00
Received,		530 92
		$1,030 92
Withdrawn,		$500 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		530 92
		$1,030 92
DEPOSIT.		
United States Trust Company, certificate of deposit,		$530 92
INCOME.		
No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$10 85
PAYMENTS.		
Company,		$10 85

DETAIL No. 511.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Armory loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 512.

NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND.

DEPOSIT.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan bonds,	$80,000 00	
Boston bonds,	120,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$6,950 00
Payments.		
Company,		$6,950 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 513–515.

DETAIL No. 513.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 514.

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ZEALAND.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$7,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$7,000 00

DETAIL No. 515.

RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

DEPOSIT.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds,		$25,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$875 00
Payments.		
Company,		$875 00

DETAIL No. 516.

RIDGELY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, bonds,	$10,000 00	
Athol bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston bonds,	10,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	13,000 00	
Fitchburg bonds,	5,000 00	
Franklin bonds,	4,000 00	
Haverhill bonds,	10,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	15,000 00	
Malden bonds,	10,000 00	
Newton bonds,	10,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	5,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,	4,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,	. . .	$3,925 00
Payments.		
Association,	. . .	$3,925 00

DETAIL No. 517.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
New York bonds,	$100,000 00	
Philadelphia bonds,	100,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,	. . .	$7,000 00
Payments.		
Company,	. . .	$7,000 00

DETAIL No. 518.

SOUTH RIVER, SALEM, IMPROVEMENT.

RECEIPTS.		
Salem Electric Light Company,	. . .	$3,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Revenue, improvement of South River, Salem,	. . .	$3,000 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 519, 520.

DETAIL No. 519.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$6,000 00
Payments.		
Company,		$6,000 00

DETAIL No. 520.

SUPREME COUNCIL, AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR.

CASH.		
RECEIPTS.		
Orange bonds matured,		$2,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Receiver,		$2,000 00
SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$54,000 00
Matured,		$2,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		52,000 00
		$54,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	$10,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Middleborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Milwaukee (Wis.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Orange bonds,	2,000 00	
Peabody bonds,	5,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	10,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$52,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$1,935 00
Payments.		
Receiver,		$1,935 00

DETAIL No. 521.

THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$50,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	20,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,500 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 522.

TOWN OF FALMOUTH FOR IMPROVEMENT OF DEACON'S POND.

No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$10,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Revenue, harbor at Deacon's Pond, Falmouth,		$10,000 00

DETAIL No. 523.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	$14,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	8,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	28,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	40,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
		$100,000 00
Cash,		445 35
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$100,445 35
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$3,820 00
Payments.		
Company,		$3,820 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 524–526.

DETAIL No. 524.

UNITED STATES INDEMNITY SOCIETY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$1,000 00
Received,		5,000 00
		$6,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		$6,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
American Telephone & Telegraph Company bonds,	$5,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	1,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$6,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$120 00
No payments.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$120 00

DETAIL No. 525.

VIRGINIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,		$13,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Interest on deposit,		$405 00
Payments.		
Company,		$405 00

DETAIL No. 526.

WELLFLEET DIKE FUND.

No receipts.		
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,		$10,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Revenue, Herring River Dike, Wellfleet,		$5,062 80
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		4,937 20
		$10,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

AMERICAN BENEFIT SOCIETY.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$20,000 00	
Norfolk County notes,	20,000 00	
Northern Maine Seaport Railroad bonds,	9,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$49,000 00

ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS, WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

DEPOSIT.		
Central Savings Bank of Lowell, pass book,	$1,000 00	
Mechanics Savings Bank of Lowell, pass book,	1,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$2,000 00

DEGREE OF HONOR, ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WORKMEN, GRAND LODGE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$1,609 41
Received,	. . .	1,000 00
		$2,609 41
Withdrawn,	. . .	$500 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	2,109 41
		$2,609 41
DEPOSIT.		
Old Colony Trust Company, certificate of deposit,	. . .	$2,109 41

GROSS LOGE DES DEUTSCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATS MASSACHUSETTS.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$25,630 12
Received,	. . .	8,360 28
		$33,990 40
Withdrawn,	. . .	$8,360 24
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	25,630 16
		$33,990 40

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

GROSS LOGE DES DEUTSCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATS MASSACHUSETTS — *Concluded.*

DEPOSIT.			
Mortgage notes of: —			
Boston Schwaben Verein,	$7,700 00		
John M. and Magdalena Graf,	1,000 00		
Harmonia Singing Club,	1,000 00		
Gustave and Sophia Kuntze,	2,500 00		
Edward Rothfuchs,	2,000 00		
Bertha S. & Rudolph Weber,	2,300 00		
Henry C. Young, *et al.*,	3,100 00		
		$19,600 00	
Pass books of: —			
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	$2,000 00		
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity,	1,000 04		
North End Savings Bank,	1,057 15		
Union Institution for Savings,	1,000 00		
Wildey Savings Bank,	972 97		
		6,030 16	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,			$25,630 16

LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISANS CANADIENS FRANÇAIS.

DEPOSIT.			
Abolition of grade crossings loan bonds,			$5,000 00

LOYAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON.

SECURITIES.			
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,			$8,220 16
Received,			260 57
			$8,480 73
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,			$8,480 73
DEPOSIT.			
First National Bank, certificate of deposit,		$480 73	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,		2,000 00	
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds,		1,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		5,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,			$8,480 73

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

MASONIC CASUALTY COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company preferred stock,	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank, pass book,	59 94	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,059 94
INCOME.		
No transactions.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$505 00

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS.

SECURITIES.			
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,			$247,950 00
Received,			20,414 86
			$268,364 86
Withdrawn,			$1,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,			267,364 86
			$268,364 86
DEPOSIT.			
Bonds: —			
Boston,	$22,000 00		
Brockton,	10,000 00		
Chelsea,	1,000 00		
Fall River,	5,000 00		
Fitchburg,	5,000 00		
Haverhill,	1,000 00		
Holyoke,	12,500 00		
Lawrence,	6,000 00		
Lowell,	5,000 00		
Lynn,	17,000 00		
Malden,	1,000 00		
Melrose,	5,000 00		
New Bedford,	6,000 00		
Newton,	13,000 00		
Quincy,	8,000 00		
Somerville,	3,000 00		
Springfield,	3,000 00		
Taunton,	5,000 00		
Waltham,	4,000 00		
		$132,500 00	
Mortgage notes: —			
Jeremiah Bush,	$500 00		
Catherine S. Carney *et al.*,	5,000 00		
Terence Cavanagh *et al.*,	7,000 00		
Margaret A. Connors,	1,000 00		
Peter Devine,	1,500 00		
D. Frank Doherty,	3,000 00		
Mary A. Doherty *et al.*,	12,000 00		
Rose Doherty,	700 00		
Amount carried forward,		$132,500 00	

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$132,500 00	
Henry J. Eich *et al.*,	$2,000 00		
Patrick Feeney,	1,100 00		
Sarah Fitzgerald,	800 00		
Celia Green *et al.*,	6,500 00		
John J. Green *et al.*,	1,700 00		
Elizabeth Hunnefeld *et al.*,	2,000 00		
Charles E. Jackson,	5,000 00		
James B. Johnson,	200 00		
Garrett H. Keefe *et al.*,	1,900 00		
John A. Kelly,	1,250 00		
John F. Kelley,	3,500 00		
William T. Keogh,	4,000 00		
Knights of St. Rose Corporation,	12,000 00		
Henry Kuhn *et al.*,	2,000 00		
John F. Leahy,	1,400 00		
Julia Leen *et al.*,	3,000 00		
Ellen T. Maguire,	125 00		
Ellen T. Maguire, guardian,	375 00		
Hugh M. McDonald,	2,700 00		
John McGowan *et al.*,	1,500 00		
James J. McLaughlin,	3,500 00		
Mary E. McLaughlin *et al.*,	3,000 00		
Annie T. Melia,	2,500 00		
James Mulcahy,	5,000 00		
Edward J. Mulligan,	3,700 00		
Katherine M. Nolan,	3,700 00		
Ellen Payne, guardian,	100 00		
Julia Quinn,	3,200 00		
Philip T. Riley *et al.*,	500 00		
Annie and Cornelius Spilhey,	1,000 00		
Mary J. and Joanna T. Sullivan,	6,000 00		
Charles Tholl,	2,400 00		
Daniel P. Toomey,	4,000 00		
Trustees of Highland Business Men's Association,	10,000 00		
Alfred G. Wetherbee *et al.*,	2,000 00		
		134,350 00	
Union Institution for Savings, pass book,		514 86	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,			$267,364 86

METHODIST MINISTERS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$13,000 00
Received,		20,000 00
		$33,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		$33,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	$5,000 00	
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	5,000 00	
Amy H. Buckley, mortgage note,	20,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$33,000 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

NEW ENGLAND CASUALTY COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$1,150 00
Received,		50 00
		$1,200 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,200 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, pass book,	$200 00	
Woronoco Savings Bank, Westfield, pass book,	1,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,200 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		
Balance Nov. 30, 1909,		$21 10

ODD LADIES' RELIEF FUND.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, pass book,	$1,432 37	
Somerville Savings Bank, pass book,	1,444 71	
Warren Institution for Savings, pass book,	400 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,		$3,277 08

ORDER OF UNITED HEBREWS OF AMERICA.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$434 00
Received,		820 00
		$1,254 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		$1,254 00
DEPOSIT.		
Provident Institution for Savings, pass book,		$1,254 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

PEOPLE'S SICK BENEFIT INSURANCE COMPANY.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$221 00
Received,		200 00
		$421 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		$421 00
DEPOSIT.		
South End National Bank, certificate of deposit,		$421 00

PORTUGUESE FRATERNITY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

DEPOSIT.		
National Shawmut Bank, certificate of deposit,		$1,005 00

ROYAL ARCANUM, SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,		$4,667,100 00
Received,		1,013,000 00
		$5,680,100 00
Withdrawn,		$178,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,		5,502,100 00
		$5,680,100 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	$700,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, loan bonds,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	250,000 00	
Allegheny (Pa.) bonds,	100,000 00	
Beverly bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston bonds,	200,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	100,000 00	
Chicago (Ill.) bonds,	221,000 00	
Dubuque (Ia.) bonds,	13,000 00	
Everett bonds,	35,000 00	
Grand Rapids (Mich.) bonds,	94,000 00	
Joplin (Mo.) bonds,	48,000 00	
Melrose bonds,	10,000 00	
Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds,	36,000 00	
Peabody bonds,	5,000 00	
Pittsburg (Pa.) bonds,	75,000 00	
Racine (Wis.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Rockford (Ill.) bonds,	111,100 00	
Rockville (Ct.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$2,068,100	

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

ROYAL ARCANUM, SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,068,100	
Schenectady (N. Y.) bonds,	200,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	105,000 00	
St. Joseph (Mo.) bonds,	105,000 00	
St. Louis (Mo.) bonds,	100,000 00	
Syracuse (N. Y.) bonds,	57,500 00	
Utica (N. Y.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Waterbury (Ct.) bonds,	50,000 00	
Worcester bonds,	100,000 00	
Bangor & Aroostook County Railroad bonds,	25,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	100,000 00	
Boston and Maine Railroad bonds,	155,000 00	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad bonds,	60,000 00	
Burlington & Missouri Railroad bonds,	8,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	391,000 00	
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad bonds,	75,000 00	
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway bonds,	60,000 00	
Chicago & Northwestern Railroad bonds,	226,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	60,000 00	
Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad bonds,	210,000 00	
Housatonic Railroad bonds,	10,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	400,000 00	
Iowa, Minnesota & Northwestern Railroad bonds,	103,000 00	
Kennebec River water district bonds,	150,000 00	
Minnesota & Iowa Railway bonds,	2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	240,000 00	
Northwestern Union Railroad bonds,	29,500 00	
Northern Maine Seaport Railroad bonds,	140,000 00	
Peoria & Northwestern Railway bonds,	64,000 00	
Princeton & Northwestern Railway bonds,	23,000 00	
Providence Terminal Company bonds,	35,000 00	
Portland & Ogdensburg Railroad bonds,	125,000 00	
Sullivan County Railroad bonds,	15,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$5,502,100 00

ROYAL MICHAELENSE AUTONOMIC BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED.

DEPOSIT.		
New Bedford Institution for Savings, pass book,	. . .	$1,000 00

SAINT JOSEPH MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

DEPOSIT.		
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company, certificate of deposit,	. . .	$1,804 85

SPRINGFIELD MUTUAL DISABILITY COMPANY.

DEPOSIT.		
Chicopee National Bank, certificate of deposit,	. . .	$257 00

STATEMENT XI. **Trust Deposits.**

SPRINGFIELD POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	. . .	$4,000 00

UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN STAR.

DEPOSIT.		
Home Savings Bank, pass book,	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank, pass book,	877 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$1,877 00

UNITED ORDER OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS, SUPREME COLONY.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$50,000 00	
Boston Elevated Railway bonds,	25,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	25,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$100,000 00

WORKMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

SECURITIES.		
Deposit Dec. 1, 1908,	. . .	$51,000 00
Received,	. . .	6,000 00
		$57,000 00
Withdrawn,	. . .	$18,000 00
Deposit Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	39,000 00
		$57,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	$6,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	5,000 00	
American Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds,	6,000 00	
Boston Elevated Railway bonds,	1,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	1,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	15,000 00	
Total Nov. 30, 1909,	. . .	$39,000 00

STATEMENT XII.

Aggregate Amount of Funds and Trust Deposits, also Cash and Securities in Each.

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Direct Debt Sinking Funds.						
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$749 21		$7,614,196 64		$7,614,945 85	
Armory loan,	552 72		1,029,150 00		1,029,702 72	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	–		5,000,000 00		5,000,000 00	
Harbor improvement loan,	858 20		161,450 00		162,308 20	
Massachusetts war loan,	254 60		488,608 33		488,862 93	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	663 09		634,667 00		635,330 09	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	466 21		449,900 00		450,366 21	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	1,292 70		946,573 33		947,866 03	
State highway loan,	590 15		1,698,302 57		1,698,892 72	
State House loans,	1,741 22		1,352,978 61		1,354,719 83	
		$7,168 10		$19,375,826 48		$19,382,994 58
Trust Funds.						
Bar examiners,	$7,255 75		–		$7,255 75	
Board of Registration in Embalming,	8,328 97		–		8,328 97	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, interest,	2,250 75		–		2,250 75	
Boston State hospital,	22,812 95		–		22,812 95	
Cemetery, Darwin Barnard,	–		$200 00		200 00	
" Darwin Barnard, income,	3 50		–		3 50	
" Abbie Bodwell,	–		330 00		330 00	
" Abbie Bodwell, income,	1 50		–		1 50	
" Austin B. Fletcher,	–		5,000 00		5,000 00	
" Franklin Association,	–		8,000 00		8,000 00	
" Elizabeth H. Page,	–		200 00		200 00	
" Elizabeth H. Page, income,	3 50		–		3 50	
" Hannah W. Smith,	–		300 00		300 00	
" Hannah W. Smith, income,	5 25		–		5 25	
Commonwealth flats improvement,	41,304 90		1,041,850 00		1,083,154 90	
Danvers State Hospital,	66,962 52		–		66,962 52	
Dividends from insolvent corporations,	5,088 10		31,000 00		36,088 10	
" " " " income,	5,674 49		–		5,674 49	
Escheated estates,	9,204 21		158,000 00		167,204 21	
" " income,	20,659 69		–		20,659 69	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	1,995 00		–		1,995 00	

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

TITLE.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Foxborough State Hospital,	$13,349 70	–	$13,349 70
Gardner State Colony,	2,085 89	–	2,085 89
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	17,566 24	–	17,566 24
Gustavus A. Hinckley, free scholarship,	–	$5,000 00	5,000 00
" " " " " income,	558 58	–	558 58
Harbor compensation,	1,088 27	598,283 33	599,371 60
" " income,	17,576 45	–	17,576 45
Improvement of South Bay in the city of Boston,	2,096 26	–	2,096 26
Industrial School, Fay,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
" " " income,	128 06	–	128 06
Industrial School, Lamb,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
" " " income,	19 27	–	19 27
Inheritance tax deposits,	4,900 00	–	4,900 00
Insolvency courts,	1,229 47	–	1,229 47
Land registration assurance,	193 59	117,948 34	118,141 93
Lyman School, Lamb,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
" " " income,	2,402 11	100 00	2,502 11
Lyman School, Lyman,	1,355 59	22,700 00	24,055 59
" " " trust,	–	20,000 00	20,000 00
" " " " income,	5,562 52	–	5,562 52
Massachusetts Hospital School,	11,076 08	–	11,076 08
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	64,543 47	–	64,543 47
Massachusetts School,	6,151 70	4,993,848 30	5,000,000 00
" " income,	209,214 87	–	209,214 87
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	45,617 86	–	45,617 86
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,080 51	–	57,080 51
Massachusetts Volunteers,	226 29	59,920 00	60,146 29
Medfield State Asylum,	10,386 25	–	10,386 25
Millicent Library,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Monson State Hospital,	27,541 07	–	27,541 07
Motor vehicle fees,	40,527 76	–	40,527 76
Northampton State Hospital,	46,868 02	–	46,868 02
North Reading State Sanatorium,	1,118 20	–	1,118 20
North shore gypsy moth,	773 05	–	773 05
Pinnated grouse,	725 28	–	725 28
Plymouth harbor dredging,	10,471 74	–	10,471 74
Railroad commissioners,	5,635 91	–	5,635 91
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	106,213 22	–	106,213 22

Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School,	–		1,500 00		1,500 00	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School, income,	118 38		–		118 38	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham,	–		1,500 00		1,500 00	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham, income,	104 49		–		104 49	
Rogers book,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00	
" " income,	52 57		–		52 57	
State Farm industries,	14,822 46		–		14,822 46	
State Prison industries,	240,807 50		–		240,807 50	
Taunton State Hospital,	36,201 08		–		36,201 08	
Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	–		142,000 00		142,000 00	
" " United States grant,	–		219,000 00		219,000 00	
Telephone and telegraph commissioners,	2,966 63		–		2,966 63	
Todd normal school,	–		12,100 00		12,100 00	
" " " income,	510 93		–		510 93	
Unpaid checks,	1,502 22		–		1,502 22	
Westborough State Hospital,	68,494 65		–		68,494 65	
Worcester State Asylum,	6,037 99		–		6,037 99	
Worcester State Hospital,	65,994 95		–		65,994 95	
Wrentham State School,	425 65		–		425 65	
		$1,343,873 86		$7,542,779 97		$8,886,653 83
LOAN FUNDS.						
Abolition of grade crossings,	$475,192 92		–		$475,192 92	
Armory,	10,058 72		–		10,058 72	
Harbor improvement,	83,549 23		–		83,549 23	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	79,832 37		–		79,832 37	
Massachusetts war,	1,943 75		–		1,943 75	
Prisons and hospitals,	18,302 41		–		18,302 41	
State highway,	391,061 65		$84,000 00		475,061 65	
State House,	5,447 44		–		5,447 44	
Suffolk County Court House,	11,440 74		50,000 00		61,440 74	
	$1,076,829 23				$1,210,829 23	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics (overdrawn),	28,036 87		–		28,036 87	
		$1,048,792 36		$134,000 00		$1,182,792 36
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUNDS.						
Metropolitan parks: —						
Trust,	$1,048 43		–		$1,048 43	
Loan sinking,	391 37		$1,875,760 00		1,876,151 37	

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Continued.*

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Loan,	$155,902 48		–		$155,902 48	
Expense,	84,841 95		–		84,841 95	
Maintenance,	28,184 65		–		28,184 65	
Loan interest,	501 13		–		501 13	
Maintenance, Nantasket,	1,664 54		–		1,664 54	
Maintenance, Wellington bridge,	374 19		–		374 19	
Loan sinking, series two,	466 20		$449,900 00		450,366 20	
Loan, series two,	134,410 14		–		134,410 14	
Loan interest, series two,	195 90		–		195 90	
Maintenance, boulevards,	26,210 44		–		26,210 44	
Improvement Joint Commission,	9,571 49		–		9,571 49	
		$443,762 91		$2,325,660 00		2,769,422 91
Metropolitan sewerage: —						
Loan sinking, north system,	$654 14		$1,080,662 00		$1,081,316 14	
Loan, north system,	220,695 70		–		220,695 70	
Loan interest, north system,	6,400 20		–		6,400 20	
Maintenance, north system,	27,705 58		–		27,705 58	
Loan sinking, south system,	621 83		590,080 00		590,701 83	
Loan, south system,	94,943 71		–		94,943 71	
Loan interest, south system,	5,426 53		–		5,426 53	
Maintenance, south system,	13,979 32		–		13,979 32	
		370,427 01		1,670,742 00		2,041,169 01
Metropolitan water: —						
Loan sinking,	$1,103 32		$7,202,303 16		$7,203,406 48	
Loan,	155,666 81		–		155,666 81	
Maintenance,	85,671 83		–		85,671 83	
Loan interest,	24,996 48		–		24,996 48	
		267,438 44		7,202,303 16		7,469,741 60
Charles River basin: —						
Loan sinking,	$1,758 95		$276,400 00		$278,158 95	
Loan,	62,767 30		–		62,767 30	
	$64,526 25				$340,926 25	
Loan interest (overdrawn),	51,734 82				51,734 82	
		12,791 43		276,400 00		289,191 43
		$1,094,419 79		$11,475,105 16		$12,569,524 95

Trust Deposits.			
American Benefit Society,	–	$49,000 00	$49,000 00
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Widows and Orphans Fund,	–	2,000 00	2,000 00
Bay State Casualty Company,	–	3,770 00	3,770 00
" " " " income,	$539 54	–	539 54
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	–	500,000 00	500,000 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	43,500 00	43,500 00
" " " " " income,	160 00	–	160 00
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	–	305,000 00	305,000 00
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston,	–	3,000 00	3,000 00
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Degree of Honor, Ancient Order United Workmen, Grand Lodge of Massachusetts,	–	2,109 41	2,109 41
Eastern Casualty Company,	–	2,000 00	2,000 00
" " " income,	60 00	–	60 00
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation,	–	200,000 00	200,000 00
Equitable Accident Company,	–	24,935 00	24,935 00
" " " income,	680 00	–	680 00
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	790 28	–	790 28
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Ga.,	–	10,000 00	10,000 00
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Order Sons of St. George,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts,	–	25,630 16	25,630 16
Infantry Regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims,	79 88	–	79 88
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français,	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
London Assurance Corporation,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Loyal Protective Association of Boston,	–	8,480 73	8,480 73
Loyal Protective Insurance Company,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Masonic Casualty Company,	–	1,059 94	1,059 94
" " " income,	505 00	–	505 00
Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	86 00	4,000 00	4,086 00
" " " " income,	255 00	–	255 00
Masonic Protective Association,	–	100,000 00	100,000 00
Massachusetts Accident Company,	–	102,000 00	102,000 00

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — *Concluded.*

TITLE.	Cash.		Securities.		Total.	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	–		$212,000 00		$212,000 00	
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	–		267,364 86		267,364 86	
Massachusetts Indemnity Company,	–		530 92		530 92	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association,	–		33,000 00		33,000 00	
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
New England Casualty Company,	–		1,200 00		1,200 00	
" " " " income,	$21 10		–		21 10	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
New Zealand Insurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Odd Ladies' Relief Fund,	–		3,277 08		3,277 08	
Order of United Hebrews of America, Incorporated,	–		1,254 00		1,254 00	
People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company,	–		421 00		421 00	
Portugese Fraternity of the United States of America,	–		1,005 00		1,005 00	
Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	–		25,000 00		25,000 00	
Ridgely Protective Association,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council,	–		5,502,100 00		5,502,100 00	
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association,	–		1,000 00		1,000 00	
St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Association,	–		1,804 85		1,804 85	
Springfield Mutual Disability Company,	–		257 00		257 00	
Springfield Police Relief Association,	–		4,000 00		4,000 00	
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	–		200,000 00		200,000 00	
Supreme Council American Legion of Honor,	–		52,000 00		52,000 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
Union Marine Insurance Company,	445 35		100,000 00		100,445 35	
United Order of the Golden Star,	–		1,877 00		1,877 00	
United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers, Supreme Colony,	–		100,000 00		100,000 00	
United States Indemnity Society,	–		6,000 00		6,000 00	
" " " " income,	120 00		–		120 00	
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	–		13,000 00		13,000 00	
Wellfleet Dike fund,	4,937 20		–		4,937 20	
Workmen's Benefit Association,	–		39,000 00		39,000 00	
		$8,679 35		$9,858,576 95		$9,867,256 30

RECAPITULATION.

Direct debt sinking funds,	$7,168 10		$19,375,826 48		$19,382,994 58	
Trust funds,	1,343,873 86		7,542,779 97		8,886,653 83	
Loan funds,	1,048,792 36		134,000 00		1,182,792 36	
Metropolitan district funds,	1,094,419 79		11,475,105 16		12,569,524 95	
Trust deposits,	8,679 35	$3,502,933 46	9,858,576 95	$48,386,288 56	9,867,256 30	$51,889,222 02

STATEMENT XIII. — DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XIII.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

Armory Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1889, due Sept. 1, 1918,	$830,000		
1890, 1891, due Sept. 1, 1920,	40,000		
	15,000		
1892, due Sept. 1, 1921,	95,000		
1893, due Sept. 1, 1922,	100,000		
1894, due Sept. 1, 1923,	123,000		
1895, 1896, due Sept. 1, 1925,	25,000		
	125,000		
1897, 1902, due March 1, 1927,	120,000		
	192,000		
1902, due Sept. 1, 1918,	3,000		
1902, due Sept. 1, 1931,	38,000		
1902, due March 1, 1932,	75,000		
1903, due March 1, 1927,	8,000		
1904, 1905, due Sept. 1, 1934,	40,000		
	25,000		
1909, due March 1, 1938,	5,000		
1909, due Sept. 1, 1938,	40,000		
		$1,899,000 00	
Three and One-quarter Per Cent.			
Issued 1905, due March 1, 1927,	$1,000		
1905, due Sept. 1, 1934,	5,000		
1905, due Sept. 1, 1935,	10,000		
		16,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1904, due Sept. 1, 1931,	$125,000		
	15,000		
1904, due Sept. 1, 1934,	60,000		
1905, due March 1, 1935,	33,000		
1906, due Sept. 1, 1918,	20,000		
1906, due Sept. 1, 1921,	20,000		
1906, due Sept. 1, 1935,	35,000		
1906, due March 1, 1936,	45,000		
1906, due Sept. 1, 1934,	2,000		
1907, due Sept. 1, 1918,	8,000		
1907, due Sept. 1, 1921,	1,500		
1907, due Sept. 1, 1935,	20,000		
1907, due March 1, 1936,	19,000		
1907, due March 1, 1937,	230,000		
1907, due Sept. 1, 1937,	22,000		
1908, due March 1, 1938,	420,500		
1908, due Sept. 1, 1938,	20,000		
1909, due March 1, 1938,	500		
1909, due Sept. 1, 1938,	40,000		
		1,136,500 00	
			$3,051,500 00
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, 1895, due Nov. 1, 1923,	$150,000		
	350,000		
1899, due May 1, 1929,	1,500,000		
1909, due Nov. 1, 1938,	250,000		
		$2,250,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,250,000 00	$3,051,500 00

STATEMENT XIII. — DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$2,250,000 00	$3,051,500 00
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, due Nov. 1, 1923,	$400,000		
	100,000		
	500,000		
	3,500,000		
1898, due May 1, 1928, . . .	1,500,000		
1902, due May 1, 1929, . . .	300,000		
1907, due Nov. 1, 1936, . . .	500,000		
1908, due Nov. 1, 1937, . . .	500,000		
1909, due Nov. 1, 1938, . . .	250,000		
		7,550,000 00	
			9,800,000 00
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1893, due Aug. 1, 1913, ...		. . .	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, ...		. . .	500,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, 1898, due Nov. 1, 1925,	$150,000		
	22,500		
		$172,500 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .	$128,000		
1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .	150,000		
1908, due Nov. 1, 1937, . . .	300,000		
		578,000 00	
			750,500 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .	$160,000		
1899, 1900, due May 1, 1929, . .	85,000		
	25,450		
		$270,450 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1902, due May 1, 1929, . .	$34,000		
	39,000		
1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .	50,000		
1906, due Nov. 1, 1935, . . .	75,000		
1906, 1908, due Nov. 1, 1936, .	15,000		
	65,000		
		278,000 00	
			548,450 00
Massachusetts War Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1898, due April 1, 1928, ...		$1,000,000 00	
1899,		135,000 00	
1900,		95,000 00	
1902,		5,000 00	
1903,		5,000 00	
			1,240,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due April 1, 1924, ...		$700,000 00	
1895, due April 1, 1915, ...		300,000 00	
1897, 1901, 1902, due April 1, 1927, ...		25,000 00	
		50,000 00	
		99,300 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,174,300 00	$20,890,450 00

Statement XIII. — Direct Debt in Detail.

Direct Debt in Detail — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,174,300 00	$20,890,450 00
Issued 1903, due April 1, 1933, ...		165,500 00	
1904, due April 1, 1934, ...		108,000 00	
1907, due April 1, 1936, ...		22,000 00	
			1,469,800 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939, . . .	$250,000		
1900, due July 1, 1940, . . .	162,500		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	12,500		
		$425,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934, . . .	$250,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936, . . .	300,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, . . .	500,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938, . . .	50,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1940, . . .	225,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	55,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943, . . .	150,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	150,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	150,000		
1906, due Jan. 1, 1946, . . .	150,000		
1907, due Jan. 1, 1947, . . .	150,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	12,500		
		2,142,500 00	
			2,567,500 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1931, . . .	$200,000		
1909, due Nov. 1, 1938, . . .	125,000		
		$325,000 00	
Three and One-eighth Per Cent.			
Issued 1909, temporary note due Mar. 1, 1910, . .		1,000,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1902, due Nov. 1, 1931, .	$164,800		
	556,800		
1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .	746,650		
1904, 1905, due May 1, 1934, .	507,250		
	300,000		
1906, due Nov. 1, 1935, . . .	404,000		
1906, due Nov. 1, 1936, . . .	40,000		
1907, after one year, at option of Treasurer, ...	219,000		
1907, due Nov. 1, 1936, . . .	126,000		
1907, 1908, due Nov. 1, 1937, .	25,000		
	212,200		
1909, due Nov. 1, 1938, . . .	130,800		
1909, due Nov. 1, 1939, . . .	80,000		
		3,512,500 00	
			4,837,500 00
State Highway Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, due April 1, 1929, . . .	$400,000		
1900, due April 1, 1930, . . .	400,000		
1901, due April 1, 1931, . . .	350,000		
1902, due April 1, 1932, . . .	10,000		
1909, due Oct. 1, 1910, to Oct. 1, 1919, $8,000 each year, . . .	80,000		
1909, due Oct. 1, 1920, to Oct. 1, 1939, $6,000 each year, . . .	120,000		
		$1,360,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,360,000 00	$29,765,250 00

STATEMENT XIII. — DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,360,000 00	$29,765,250 00
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, 1895, 1896, due April 1, 1920, .	$300,000 400,000 600,000		
1897, due April 1, 1927, . . .	700,000		
1898, due April 1, 1928, . . .	300,000		
1902, due April 1, 1932, . . .	365,000		
1903, due April 1, 1933, . . .	400,000		
1904, due April 1, 1932, . . .	300,000		
1905, due April 1, 1910, to April 1, 1930, $10,000 each year, . .	210,000		
1906, due April 1, 1910, to April 1, 1936, $10,000 each year, . .	270,000		
1907, due April 1, 1910, to April 1, 1937, $12,000 each year, . .	336,000		
1908, due April 1, 1910, to April 1, 1938, $16,500 each year, . .	478,500		
1909, due Oct. 1, 1910, to Oct. 1, 1919, $8,000 each year, . .	80,000		
1909, due Oct. 1, 1920, to Oct. 1, 1939, $5,000 each year, . .	100,000		
		4,839,500 00	
			6,199,500 00
State House Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, 1902, 1903, due Oct. 1, 1918, .	$150,000 75,000 80,000		
		$305,000 00	
Three and One-Quarter Per Cent.			
Issued 1905, due Oct. 1, 1918, ...		60,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1903, 1904, 1906, due Oct. 1, 1918, .	$300,000 230,000 40,000		
		570,000 00	
			935,000 00
State House Construction Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, due April 1, 1915, ...	$550,000		
1897, due April 1, 1917, . . .	125,000		
1898, due April 1, 1918, . . .	50,000		
		$725,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
(Memorial Hall.)			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916, . . .	$250,000		
(Bulfinch Front.)			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916, . . .	375,000		
		625,000 00	
			1,350,000 00
Suffolk County Court House Loan (One-third), Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1907, due March 1, 1910, to March 1, 1937, $2,000 each year, ...		$56,000 00	
1908, due March 1, 1910, to March 1, 1938, $2,000 each year, ...		58,000 00	
			114,000 00
Total funded debt, ...		. . .	$38,363,750 00

STATEMENT XIV. — DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XIV.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.		
State bonds,	$965,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,649,196 64	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
Cash,	749 21	
		$7,614,945 85
Armory Loan.		
State bonds,	$567,500 00	
County, city and town securities,	461,650 00	
Cash,	552 72	
		1,029,702 72
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	. . .	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan.		
State bonds,	$25,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	136,450 00	
Cash,	858 20	
		162,308 20
Massachusetts War Loan.		
State bonds,	$159,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	329,608 33	
Cash,	254 60	
		488,862 93
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan.		
State bonds,	$109,800 00	
County, city and town securities,	524,867 00	
Cash,	663 09	
		635,330 09
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.		
State bonds,	$162,500 00	
County, city and town securities,	287,400 00	
Cash,	466 21	
		450,366 21
Prisons and Hospitals Loan.		
State bonds,	$454,950 00	
County, city and town securities,	491,623 33	
Cash,	1,292 70	
		947,866 03
State Highway Loan.		
State bonds,	$310,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,388,302 57	
Cash,	590 15	
		1,698,892 72
State House Loans.		
State bonds,	$962,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	390,978 61	
Cash,	1,741 22	
		1,354,719 83
		$19,382,994 58

STATEMENT XV.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

Charles River Basin Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1909, due Jan. 1, 1949,		$425,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,	$250,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945,	400,000		
1906, 1907, due Jan. 1, 1946,	515,000		
	85,000		
1907, due Jan. 1, 1947,	1,150,000		
1908, due Jan. 1, 1948,	400,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949,	425,000		
		3,225,000 00	
			$3,650,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, 1900, due July 1, 1939,	$1,025,000		
	80,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941,	750,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949,	35,000		
		$1,890,000 00	
Three and One-fifth Per Cent.			
Issued 1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,		100,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, 1895, due Jan. 1, 1934,	$1,100,000		
	200,000		
1896, due Jan. 1, 1936,	2,000,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,	1,400,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938,	1,000,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	25,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943,	340,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,	300,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945,	370,000		
1906, due Jan. 1, 1946,	300,000		
1907, due Jan. 1, 1947,	300,000		
1908, due Jan. 1, 1928,	125,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949,	35,000		
		7,495,000 00	
			9,485,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939,	$250,000		
1900, due July 1, 1940,	162,500		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949,	12,500		
		$425,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934,	$250,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936,	300,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,	500,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938,	50,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1940,	225,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	55,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943,	150,000		
Amounts carried forward,		$425,000 00	$13,135,000 00

Statement XV. — Contingent Debt in Detail.

Contingent Debt in Detail — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$425,000 00	$13,135,000 00
Issued 1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	$150,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	150,000		
1906, due Jan. 1, 1946, . . .	150,000		
1907, due Jan. 1, 1947, . . .	150,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	12,500		
		2,142,500 00	
			2,567,500 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895, due Jan. 1, 1930, .	$3,000,000 368,000 1,053,000 579,000 300,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	150,000		
		5,450,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, 1898, 1903, due Jan. 1, 1930, .	$80,000 215,000 200,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	50,000		
1903, 1906, due July 1, 1943, .	250,000 55,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	150,000		
		1,000,000 00	
			6,450,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	$500,000		
1895, due March 1, 1935, . .	300,000		
1896, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	30,000		
1896, due March 1, 1935, . .	200,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	5,000		
1899, due March 1, 1936, . .	25,000		
1899, due July 1, 1939, . . .	1,000,000		
1900, due Jan. 1, 1930, . . .	265,000		
1900, due July 1, 1939, . . .	10,912		
1901, due March 1, 1936, . .	40,000		
1902, due July 1, 1939, . . .	14,000		
		$2,389,912 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, 1898, due March 1, 1935, .	$300,000 35,000		
1901, 1902, due July 1, 1940, .	2,000,000 850,000		
1903, due March 1, 1935, . .	4,000		
1903, due July 1, 1940, . . .	736,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	996,000		
1904, due July 1, 1944, . . .	392,000		
1906, 1907, 1908, due Jan. 1, 1946, .	154,000 321,000 700,000		
		6,488,000 00	
			8,877,912 00
Metropolitan Water Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, 1900, due July 1, 1939, . .	$3,000,000 1,000,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941, . . .	6,900,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	199,000		
		$11,099,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$11,099,000 00	$31,030,412 00

STATEMENT XV. — CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$11,099,000 00	$31,030,412 00
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, 1896, 1897, due July 1, 1935, .	$5,000,000 2,000,000 6,000,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1938, . . .	4,000,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941, . . .	3,100,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1942, . . .	3,500,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943, . . .	2,000,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944, . . .	2,000,000		
1905, due Jan. 1, 1945, . . .	650,000		
1906, 1907, due Jan. 1, 1946, .	1,043,000 307,000		
1909, due Jan. 1, 1949, . . .	199,000		
		29,799,000 00	
			40,898,000 00
Suffolk County Court House Loan (Two-thirds), Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1907, due March 1, 1910, to March 1, 1937, $4,000 each year, ...		$112,000 00	
1908, due March 1, 1910, to March 1, 1938, $4,000 each year, ...		116,000 00	
			228,000 00
Total contingent funded debt, ...		. . .	$72,156,412 00

STATEMENT XVI. — CONTINGENT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XVI.

CONTINGENT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Charles River Basin Loan.		
State bonds,	$130,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	146,400 00	
Cash,	1,758 95	
		$278,158 95
Metropolitan Parks Loan.		
State bonds,	$740,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	1,135,760 00	
Cash,	391 37	
		1,876,151 37
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.		
State bonds,	$162,500 00	
County, city and town securities,	287,400 00	
Cash,	466 20	
		450,366 20
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System.		
State bonds,	$320,912 00	
County, city and town securities,	759,750 00	
Cash,	654 14	
		1,081,316 14
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System.		
State bonds,	$261,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	329,080 00	
Cash,	621 83	
		590,701 83
Metropolitan Water Loan.		
State bonds,	$2,490,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	4,712,303 16	
Cash,	1,103 32	
		7,203,406 48
		$11,480,100 97

STATEMENT XVII.

MATURITY OF DIRECT AND CONTINGENT DEBT.

MATURITY OF THE DIRECT DEBT.

1910, March 1,	$1,004,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		$1,068,500 00
1911, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		68,500 00
1912, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		68,500 00
1913, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
August 1,	5,000,000 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		5,068,500 00
1914, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		68,500 00
1915, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	898,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		918,500 00
1916, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	673,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		693,500 00
1917, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	173,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		193,500 00
1918, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	98,500 00	
September 1,	861,000 00	
October 1,	951,000 00	
		1,914,500 00
1919, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
October 1,	16,000 00	
		68,500 00
1920, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	1,348,500 00	
September 1,	55,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		1,418,500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$11,549,500 00

Statement XVII. — Maturity of the Direct Debt.

Maturity of the Direct Debt — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$11,549,500 00
1921, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
September 1,	116,500 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		180,000 00
1922, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
September 1,	100,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		163,500 00
1923, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
September 1,	123,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	5,000,000 00	
		5,186,500 00
1924, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	748,500 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		763,500 00
1925, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
September 1,	150,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	460,500 00	
		674,000 00
1926, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	48,500 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		63,500 00
1927, March 1,	$325,000 00	
April 1,	922,800 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		1,258,800 00
1928, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	1,588,500 00	
May 1,	1,500,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		3,103,500 00
1929, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	448,500 00	
May 1,	1,983,450 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		2,446,950 00
1930, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	448,500 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		463,500 00
1931, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	388,500 00	
September 1,	178,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	921,600 00	
		1,503,100 00
1932, March 1,	$79,000 00	
April 1,	713,500 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		803,500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$28,159,850 00

STATEMENT XVII. — MATURITY OF THE DIRECT DEBT.

MATURITY OF THE DIRECT DEBT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$28,159,850 00
1933, March 1,	$4,000 00	
April 1,	604,000 00	
May 1,	946,650 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		1,565,650 00
1934, January 1,	$250,000 00	
March 1,	4,000 00	
April 1,	146,500 00	
May 1,	807,250 00	
September 1,	132,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
		1,350,750 00
1935, March 1,	$37,000 00	
April 1,	38,500 00	
September 1,	65,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	479,000 00	
		630,500 00
1936, January 1,	$300,000 00	
March 1,	68,000 00	
April 1,	60,500 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	746,000 00	
		1,185,500 00
1937, January 1,	$1,000,000 00	
March 1,	234,000 00	
April 1,	28,500 00	
September 1,	22,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	1,037,200 00	
		2,332,700 00
1938, March 1,	$428,000 00	
April 1,	16,500 00	
July 1,	50,000 00	
September 1,	100,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	755,800 00	
		1,361,300 00
1939, July 1,	$250,000 00	
October 1,	11,000 00	
November 1,	80,000 00	
		341,000 00
1940, January 1,	$225,000 00	
July 1,	162,500 00	
		387,500 00
1943, January 1,	$55,000 00	
July 1,	150,000 00	
		205,000 00
1944, January 1,	. . .	150,000 00
1945, January 1,	. . .	150,000 00
1946, January 1,	. . .	150,000 00
1947, January 1,	. . .	150,000 00
1949, January 1,	. . .	25,000 00
At option of the Treasurer,	. . .	219,000 00
		$38,363,750 00

STATEMENT XVII. — MATURITY OF THE CONTINGENT DEBT.

MATURITY OF THE CONTINGENT DEBT.

1910, March 1,	. . .	$8,000 00
1911, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1912, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1913, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1914, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1915, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1916, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1917, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1918, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1919, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1920, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1921, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1922, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1923, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1924, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1925, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1926, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1927, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1928, January 1,	$125,000 00	
March 1,	8,000 00	
		133,000 00
1929, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1930, January 1,	$6,595,000 00	
March 1,	8,000 00	
		6,603,000 00
1931, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1932, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1933, March 1,	. . .	8,000 00
1934, January 1,	$1,550,000 00	
March 1,	8,000 00	
		1,558,000 00
1935, March 1,	$847,000 00	
July 1,	13,000,000 00	
		13,847,000 00
1936, January 1,	$2,300,000 00	
March 1,	73,000 00	
		2,373,000 00
1937, January 1,	$1,900,000 00	
March 1,	8,000 00	
		1,908,000 00
1938, January 1,	$4,000,000 00	
March 1,	4,000 00	
July 1,	1,050,000 00	
		5,054,000 00
1939, July 1,	. . .	6,379,912 00
1940, January 1,	$225,000 00	
July 1,	3,748,500 00	
		3,973,500 00
1941, January 1,	. . .	10,750,000 00
1942, January 1,	. . .	3,500,000 00
1943, January 1,	$3,226,000 00	
July 1,	795,000 00	
		4,021,000 00
1944, January 1,	$2,700,000 00	
July 1,	392,000 00	
		3,092,000 00
1945, January 1,	. . .	1,570,000 00
1946, January 1,	. . .	3,575,000 00
1947, January 1,	. . .	1,600,000 00
1948, January 1,	. . .	400,000 00
1949, January 1,	. . .	1,643,000 00
		$72,156,412 00

STATEMENT XVIII.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

STATE CAPITOL.			
Bulfinch State House: —			
Building and fixtures, ...	$1,000,000 00		
Land (assessors' valuation, 1909), .	1,080,000 00		
		$2,080,000 00	
State House extension: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$4,078,637 85		
Land, including park (assessors' valuation, 1909), ...	1,398,200 00		
		5,476,837 85	
Land and buildings Nos. 8, 10, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street (assessors' valuation, 1909), ...		127,000 00	
			$7,683,837 85
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			
Boston State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$712,490 92		
Land, ...	368,535 00		
		$1,081,025 92	
Danvers State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,774,956 46		
Land, ...	45,684 74		
		1,820,641 20	
Foxborough State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$320,752 77		
Land, ...	16,500 00		
		337,252 77	
Gardner State Colony: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$463,277 80		
Land, ...	27,435 84		
		490,713 64	
Lakeville State Sanatorium: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$63,710 61		
Land, ...	4,005 00		
		67,715 61	
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$212,770 90		
Land, ...	11,500 00		
		224,270 90	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, Waltham: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$792,181 72		
Land, ...	72,831 25		
		865,012 97	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, Rutland: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$490,963 69		
Land, ...	23,060 00		
		514,023 69	
Medfield State Asylum: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,640,815 01		
Land, ...	25,235 85		
		1,666,050 86	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$7,066,707 56	$7,683,837 85

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$7,066,707 56	$7,683,837 85
Monson State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$610,076 13		
Land, ...	31,213 00		
		641,289 13	
Northampton State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$783,551 81		
Land, ...	58,900 00		
		842,451 81	
North Reading State Sanatorium: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$80,841 53		
Land, ...	5,000 00		
		85,841 53	
Penikese Hospital, Penikese Island: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$36,700 05		
Land, ...	22,000 00		
		58,700 05	
State Infirmary, Tewksbury: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,274,187 42		
Land, ...	64,666 01		
		1,338,853 43	
Taunton State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$730,777 75		
Land, ...	52,100 00		
		782,877 75	
Westborough State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$894,358 87		
Land, ...	52,050 00		
		946,408 87	
Westfield State Sanatorium: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$51,971 40		
Land, ...	5,850 00		
		57,821 40	
Worcester State Asylum: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$779,799 22		
Land, ...	211,395 00		
		991,194 22	
Worcester State Hospital: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,607,936 95		
Land, ...	155,285 00		
		1,763,221 95	
Wrentham State School: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$166,966 45		
Land, ...	36,510 30		
		203,476 75	
			14,778,844 45
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$93,901 40		
Land, ...	19,000 00		
		$112,901 40	
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$324,130 35		
Land, ...	23,500 00		
		347,630 35	
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord: —			
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,367,498 37		
Land, ...	14,000 00		
		1,381,498 37	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,842,030 12	$22,462,682 30

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,842,030 12	$22,462,682 30
Prison Camp and Hospital, Rutland: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$77,250 06		
Land,	8,517 49		
		85,767 55	
Reformatory Prison for Women, Sherborn: —			
Buildings, fixtures and land,		493,705 89	
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$251,418 62		
Land,	16,320 00		
		267,738 62	
State Farm, Bridgewater: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$1,168,967 95		
Land,	60,894 00		
		1,229,861 95	
State Prison, Charlestown: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$800,000 00		
Land,	432,500 00		
		1,232,500 00	
			5,151,604 13
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst:[1] —			
Buildings, fixtures and land,		$698,893 69	
Normal Art School, Boston: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$142,237 79		
Land,	15,568 00		
		157,805 79	
Bridgewater Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$374,489 30		
Land,	5,925 00		
		380,414 30	
Fitchburg Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$319,711 98		
Land,	22,500 00		
		342,211 98	
Framingham Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$221,241 52		
Land,	8,831 85		
		230,073 37	
Hyannis Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$128,862 21		
Land,	13,300 00		
		142,162 21	
Lowell Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$232,087 33		
Land,	30,664 57		
		262,751 90	
North Adams Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$256,992 06		
Land,	49,325 15		
		306,317 21	
Salem Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$304,587 83		
Land,	25,000 00		
		329,587 83	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,850,218 28	$27,614,286 43

[1] Property not held in fee, but practically owned by the Commonwealth.

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,850,218 28	$27,614,286 43
Westfield Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$354,983 45		
Land,	20,500 00		
		375,483 45	
Worcester Normal School: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$181,424 17		
Land,	25,000 00		
		206,424 17	
			3,432,125 90
ARMORIES.			
Attleborough: —			
Land,		$5,000 00	
Boston: —			
Building and fixtures,	$591,330 06		
Land,	126,659 00		
		717,989 06	
Brockton: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$32,989 74		
Land,	6,000 00		
		38,989 74	
Cambridge: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$156,841 11		
Land,	22,000 00		
		178,841 11	
Charlestown: —			
Building and fixtures,	$155,209 58		
Land,	38,650 00		
		193,859 58	
Chelsea: —			
Building and fixtures,	$98,037 19		
Land,	15,047 00		
		113,084 19	
Fall River: —			
Building and fixtures,	$132,982 47		
Land,	35,000 00		
		167,982 47	
Fitchburg: —			
Building and fixtures,	$46,007 72		
Land,	13,960 00		
		59,967 72	
Framingham: —			
Building and fixtures,	$42,359 45		
Land,	3,000 00		
		45,359 45	
Gloucester: —			
Building and fixtures,	$56,626 72		
Land,	8,370 00		
		64,996 72	
Greenfield: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$11,537 69		
Land,	5,000 00		
		16,537 69	
Haverhill: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$36,475 25		
Land,	3,500 00		
		39,975 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,642,582 98	$31,046,412 33

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,642,582 98	$31,046,412 33
Hingham: —			
Building and fixtures,	$26,729 42		
Land,	2,745 00		
		29,474 42	
Holyoke: —			
Building and fixtures,	$58,968 00		
Land,	6,032 00		
		65,000 00	
Lawrence: —			
Building and fixtures,	$96,224 36		
Land,	15,093 00		
		111,317 36	
Lowell: —			
Building and fixtures,	$115,277 43		
Land,	15,500 00		
		130,777 43	
Lynn: —			
Building and fixtures,	$80,411 15		
Land,	15,700 00		
		96,111 15	
Malden: —			
Building and fixtures,	$51,930 20		
Land,	7,000 00		
		58,930 20	
Marlborough: —			
Building and fixtures,	$25,594 79		
Land,	1,400 00		
		26,994 79	
New Bedford: —			
Building and fixtures,	$166,842 24		
Land,	10,920 00		
		177,762 24	
Pittsfield: —			
Building and fixtures,	$54,368 90		
Land,	10,000 00		
		64,368 90	
Salem: —			
Building and fixtures,	$134,598 74		
Land,	59,484 00		
		194,082 74	
Somerville: —			
Building and fixtures,	$59,997 95		
Land,	15,000 00		
		74,997 95	
Springfield: —			
Building and fixtures,	$110,867 74		
Land,	12,000 00		
		122,867 74	
Waltham: —			
Building and fixtures,	$43,027 26		
Land,	4,500 00		
		47,527 26	
Worcester: —			
Building and fixtures,	$160,908 24		
Land,	28,354 05		
		189,262 29	
			3,032,057 45
Amount carried forward,			$34,078,469 78

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$34,078,469 78
STATE RESERVATIONS.			
Deer Hill,		$736 25	
Greylock,		70,735 04	
Mount Everett,		2,392 35	
Mount Sugar Loaf,		8,329 00	
Mount Tom,		42,018 69	
Wachusett,		54,975 00	
			179,186 33
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Military Camp Ground, Framingham: —			
Buildings and fixtures,	$75,147 03		
Land,	30,668 80		
		$105,815 83	
Commonwealth flats,		5,000,000 00	
State Library,		222,669 08	
Weights, measures and balances,		6,500 00	
Land for reforestation,		2,457 50	
Land for protection of pinnated grouse,		2,500 00	
			5,339,942 41
			$39,597,598 52

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

The State Tax.

From the establishment of the Auditor's department in 1849 to and including 1909: —

1853,	$300,000	1882,	$2,000,000
1854,	300,000	1883,	1,500,000
1855,	449,986[1]	1884,	2,000,000
1856,	599,982	1885,	1,500,000
1857,	899,973	1886,	1,500,000
1858,	359,988	1887,	2,250,000
1859,	299,994	1888,	2,250,000
1860,	249,995	1889,	2,000,000
1861,	300,372	1890,	1,750,000
1862,	1,797,516	1891,	1,500,000
1863,	2,396,568	1892,	1,750,000
1864,	2,396,463	1893,	2,500,000
1865,	4,700,000	1894,	2,000,000
1866,	3,000,000	1895,	1,500,000
1867,	5,000,000	1896,	1,750,000
1868,	2,000,000	1897,	1,750,000
1869,	2,500,000	1898,	1,500,000
1870,	2,500,000	1899,	1,500,000
1871,	2,500,000	1900,	1,500,000
1872,	2,000,000	1901,	1,750,000
1873,	2,250,000	1902,	1,500,000
1874,	2,000,000	1903,	2,500,000
1875,	2,000,000	1904,	2,500,000
1876,	1,800,000	1905,	4,000,000
1877,	1,500,000	1906 (eleven months),	3,500,000
1878,	1,000,000	1907,	4,000,000
1879,	500,000	1908,	5,500,000
1880,	1,500,000	1909,	4,500,000
1881,	1,500,000		

[1] $449,986.50.

Table of Expenditures for the Abolition of Grade Crossings

	Date of Confirmation of Commissioners' Report.	City or Town.	Crossing.	Railroad.
1	1905	Ayer,	Main Street,	Fitchburg,
2	1907	Barnstable,	Pond Village Road,	N. Y., N. H. & H.,
3	1907	Belmont,	Sundry crossings,	Fitchburg, B. & M.,
4	1899	Boston,	Austin Street,	Fitchburg, B. & M.,
5	1906	Boston,	Dudley Street,	New England, West End St. Ry.,
6	1899	Cambridge,	Prison Point,	B. & M.,
7	1904	Chelmsford,	Princeton Street,	B. & M.,
8	1904	East Boston,	At B. & A. and B. & M. R.Rs.,	B. & A.,
9	1905	Gt. Barrington,	East Main Street,	N. Y., N. H. & H.,
10	1907	Greenfield,	Allen and Russell streets,	B. & M.,
11	1907	Hyde Park,	Fairmount Avenue and Bridge Street.	N. Y., N. H. & H.,
12	1901	Malden,	Medford, Adams and Charles streets.	B. & M.,
13	1908	Malden,	Pleasant Street,	B. & M., West End St. Ry.,
14	1905	New Bedford,	Water and other streets,	Old Colony,
15	1904	Newton,	Cypress and Lincoln streets (branch).	B. & A.,
16	1907	Rowley,	Main Street,	B. & M.,
17	1908	Somerville,	Somerville Avenue,	B. & A., West End St. Ry.,
18	1906	Sterling,	Loring Street,	Fitchburg, B. & M.,
19	1900	Ware,	Maple and East streets and Gilbertville Road.	B. & M., B. & A.,
20	1906	West Boylston,	Sterling Street,	B. & M.,
21	1908	Worcester,	Union Station,	B. & A., N. Y., N. H. & H.,
22	Total for the year,			
23	Previously expended since enactment of Chapter 428, Acts of 1890,			
24	Grand total,			

IN MASSACHUSETTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1909.

Percentages.			Railroad's Share.	Commonwealth's Share.	City's or Town's Share.	Total Cost.	
Railroad.	Commonwealth.	City or Town.					
65	25	10	$5,817 18	$2,237 38	$894 94	$8,949 50	1
65	25	10	9,662 70	3,716 42	1,486 57	14,865 69	2
44 21	25	10	5,831 39 2,783 16	3,313 29	1,325 31	13,253 15	3
47.24 17.76	25	10	868 25 326 42	459 49	182 80	1,837 96	4
65 15	10	10	6,921 93 1,597 38	1,064 92	1,064 92	10,649 15	5
65	25	10	64,130 57	24,665 60	9,866 24	98,662 41	6
65	25	10	6,952 73	2,674 12	1,069 65	10,696 50	7
50	30	20	128,164 90	76,898 94	51,265 96	256,329 80	8
65	25	10	691 15	265 82	106 33	1,063 30	9
65	25	10	12,734 22	4,897 78	1,959 11	19,591 11	10
65	25	10	172,501 88	66,346 88	26,538 75	265,387 51	11
65	25	10	403 00	155 00	62 00	620 00	12
65 12.5	12.5	10	15,999 75 3,076 87	3,076 88	2,461 50	24,615 00	13
65	25	10	95,525 41	36,740 55	14,696 21	146,962 17	14
65	25	10	2,900 96	1,115 76	446 30	4,463 02	15
65	25	10	11,095 65	4,267 55	1,707 02	17,070 22	16
5 13 60	12	10	6,446 66 16,761 34 77,360 02	15,472 01	12,893 34	128,933 37	17
70	20	10	5,435 08	1,552 88	776 44	7,764 40	18
32.5 32.5	25	10	2,220 19 2,220 19	1,707 83	683 13	6,831 34	19
70	20	10	398 39	113 83	56 91	569 13	20
32.5 32.5	25	10	351,447 80 135,935 87	187,455 29	74,985 74	749,824 70	21
. .	. .	. .	$1,146,211 04	$438,198 22	$204,530 17	$1,788,939 43	22
. .	. .	. .	18,689,503 97	7,937,976 16	4,016,508 19	30,682,177 26	23
. .	. .	. .	$19,835,715 01	$8,376,174 38	$4,221,038 36	$32,471,116 69	24

TABLE OF CONTENTS AND GENERAL INDEX.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... i–xxii

TABULATED STATEMENTS.

PART I. — REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Part II.

STATEMENT I. is a summary of receipts and payments, ... 2–7
STATEMENT II. is a detail of receipts applicable to general purposes, including the State tax, ... 8–119
STATEMENT III. is a detail of receipts and payments for special purposes, including distribution of corporation tax, etc., ... 120–138
STATEMENT IV., expenses paid and unpaid and appropriations for 1909, also expenses for 1908, ... 139–156
STATEMENT V., expenses paid and unpaid for 1909 in detail, ... 157–436

PART II. — FUNDS.

Summary and detailed statements of the transactions of the various funds and trust deposits for 1909 and investments Nov. 30, 1909, etc.

STATEMENT VI. Summary of receipts and payments, ... 438–445
STATEMENT VII. Direct debt sinking funds, ... 446–461
STATEMENT VIII. Trust funds, ... 462–514
STATEMENT IX. Loan funds, ... 515–539
STATEMENT X. Metropolitan district funds, ... 540–592
STATEMENT XI. Trust deposits, ... 593–616
STATEMENT XII. Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, also cash and securities in each, ... 617–623
STATEMENT XIII. Direct debt in detail, ... 624–627
STATEMENT XIV. Direct debt sinking funds in detail, ... 628
STATEMENT XV. Contingent debt in detail, ... 629–631
STATEMENT XVI. Contingent debt sinking funds in detail, ... 632
STATEMENT XVII. Maturity of the direct and contingent debts, ... 633–636
STATEMENT XVIII. Real estate, etc., the property of the Commonwealth, . 637–642

Statements VII. to XI., inclusive, show the transactions of the funds for 1909 and investments Nov. 30, 1909.

APPENDIX.

The State tax (1849 to 1909) inclusive, ... 645
Abolition of grade crossings, table of expenditures for, ... 646, 647

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Abandoned farms, information relating to, ... 246
Abolition of grade crossings:
  Loan, ... xvii
  Loan fund, ... 515–517
    Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, ... 517
  Loan sinking fund, ... 446–448
  Interest on loan, ... 416
  Table of expenditures for, ... 646, 647
Acts and Resolves, ... 193
Adams, hatchery at, ... 207
Adjutant-General's department, ... 340
Adult blind, instruction for, ... 330
Adult poor, division of, ... 257, 258
Advertising hearings, legislative committees, ... 175
Agawam, improvement of Connecticut River at, ... 216
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, ... 365
Agents, Board of Education, ... 319
Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, etc., ... 617–623
Agricultural College (see Massachusetts Agricultural College), 121, 251, 252, 400–402, 639
Agricultural societies, ... 243, 244
Agriculture, Board of, ... 242, 243
Aid to:
  Families of volunteers, ... 355–361
  Free public libraries, ... 339
  Pupils in normal schools, ... 336
Aiding prisoners discharged from:
  Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 365
  State Prison, ... 365
Allowance to headquarters and companies, militia, ... 345, 346
Allowance to officers of the militia, ... 344
Allowances, ... 432
American Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 609
American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 606
American School at Hartford, Conn., ... 330
Anchorage basins:
  Lynn harbor, ... 217
  Winthrop harbor, ... 216
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Widows and Orphans Fund, trust deposit, . . . 609
Ancient Order United Workmen, Degree of Honor, etc., trust deposit, . . . 609
Annisquam, improvement of Lobster Cove at, ... 212
Annisquam River, dredging, ... 212
Annuities, ... 276
Antitoxin, production and distribution of, ... 222, 223
Appropriations for 1909, ... xi–xv, 139–156
Appropriations for sundry funds, ... 416
Armorers, company, ... 345

PAGE

Armories, first class:
- Income, . . . 107
- Maintenance, . . . 348–353
- Superintendent of, . . . 347
- Valuation, . . . 640, 641

Armory:
- Interest fund, . . . 462
- Interest on loan, . . . 416
- Loan, . . . xvii
- Loan fund, . . . 517–520
- Loan sinking fund, . . . 448–450

Armory rents and maintenance, . . . 353
Arrangement of records previous to 1800, . . . 181
Assessments:
- Railroad and street railway inquest, . . . 114
- State highway repairs, . . . 112, 113

Assessors, supervisors of, . . . 235
Assessors' books and blanks, . . . 237
Atlas sheets, . . . 115, 210
Attleborough armory, . . . 640
Attorney-General's department, . . . 185
Auditor's department, . . . 184
Auditor's text, . . . iii–xxii
Automobile licenses, . . . 495
Auxiliary visitors, Board of Charity, . . . 260

B.

Ballot boxes for cities and towns, . . . 181
Ballot Law Commissioners, . . . 203
Ballots for elections, printing and distributing, . . . 194
Bank Commissioner:
- Examination fees, . . . 107
- Expenses, . . . 203, 204

Bank tax:
- National, . . . 65, 66, 130–138
- Savings, . . . 66–69

Bar Examiners' Fund, . . . 462, 463
Barbour, Lavinia A., annuity, . . . 276
Bass River, improvement of channel of, . . . 211
Baton Rouge, La., memorial shaft at, . . . 363
Bay State Casualty Company trust deposit, . . . 593
Bent, Wilma D., annuity, . . . 276
Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 593
Bessom, Nancy Ellen, annuity, . . . 276
Blank forms for town officers, . . . 195
Blind, Massachusetts Commission for the, . . . 328–330
Blue Book, . . . 115, 193
Board of:
- Agriculture, . . . 242, 243
- Bar Examiners, . . . 462, 463
- Boiler rules, . . . 396
- Charity, . . . 108, 117, 257–260
- Conciliation and Arbitration, . . . 205
- Education, . . . 319, 320
- Health, . . . 218, 219

PAGE

Board of — *Concluded.*
Insanity, . . . 108, 274, 275
Prison Commissioners, . . . 364
Registration in:
Dentistry, . . . 106, 206
Embalming, . . . 463
Medicine, . . . 106, 233
Pharmacy, . . . 106, 234
Veterinary Medicine, . . . 107, 237
Boat for Penikese Island hospital, . . . 273
Boiler inspection, fees, . . . 105
Boiler Rules, Board of, . . . 396
Boilers, new State House, . . . 191
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, trust deposit, . . . 594
Boston, East armory, . . . 348, 640
Boston & Eastern Electric Railway Company, Commission on, . . . 240
Boston Elevated Railway Company:
Tax, . . . 138
Trust deposit, . . . 594
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan interest fund, . . . 463
Boston Insane Hospital, board of insane in, . . . 275
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 594, 595
Boston School for the Deaf, . . . 330
Boston, South armory, . . . 348, 349, 640
Boston State Hospital:
Expenses, . . . 277–279
Fund, . . . 464
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 525
Valuation, . . . 637
Boulevards, . . . 419
Bounties to agricultural societies, . . . 243, 244
Bounty on poultry, . . . 246
Bradford Durfee Textile School, . . . 332
Bradford History, sales of, . . . 115
Breakwater in town of Chatham, . . . 213
Breakwater off Revere, . . . 213
Breakwater, Scituate, . . . 214
Breakwater in Vineyard Haven harbor, . . . 214
Bridgewater Normal School:
Expenses, . . . 320, 321
Valuation, . . . 639
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 595
Brockton armory, . . . 349, 640
Brown-tail moths, . . . 226, 253–256
Buckley, Patrick, annuity, . . . 276
Bucknam, George C., annuity, . . . 276
Buildings, construction and improvement of, . . . 431
Bulletin, legislative, . . . 117, 175
Bureau of Statistics:
Decennial census, . . . 232, 233
Expenses, . . . 229–231
Free employment bureau, . . . 231, 232
Summer census, . . . 122
Burial of:
Indigent soldiers and sailors, . . . xvi, 355–361
State paupers, . . . 269–271

PAGE
Burr, Lemuel D. and Anna, annuity, ... 276
Burr, Lemuel D. and Anna, gratuity, ... 432
Business and manufacturing corporations, corporation tax, ... 15–64

C.

Cambridge armory, ... 349, 640
Camp ground, ... 348, 642
Care and custody of trust deposits, ... 118
Care of building and grounds, State House, ... 189, 190
Care of road-building machinery, ... 226
Carney, Susanna, annuity, ... 276
Carpenter, State House, ... 188
Cattle Bureau, Board of Agriculture, ... 116, 246, 247
Cemetery trust fund, ... 464–466
Census, summer, ... 122
Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 166
Chaplin, Susan S., guardian, annuity, ... 276
Charitable expenditures, ... 257–318
Charities, manual of laws concerning, ... 274
Charity, State Board of, ... 108, 117, 257–260
Charles River basin:
Loan, ... xviii
Loan fund, ... 590, 591
Loan interest fund, ... 589
Loan sinking fund, ... 588, 589
Charles River basin, water-shed of, ... 224
Charlestown armory, ... 349, 640
Chatham, breakwater in town of, ... 213
Chelsea armory, ... 349, 640
Chelsea fire expenses, ... 347
Chelsea, fire, signal corps at, ... 435
Children from Lyman and Industrial Schools, boarded out, ... 388
Civil Actions, Commission on Delay in, ... 240
Civil Service Commission, ... 204, 205
Claims for death of firemen, ... 419
Clark, Mary Hannah, annuity, ... 276
Clarke School for the Deaf, ... 330
Clerk of supreme judicial court, fees, ... 106
Clerks of Senate and House, ... 166
Clinton, Patience Fidelia, annuity, ... 276
Coast artillery, instruction of, ... 346
Coast lines of the Commonwealth, repairs and improvements, ... 210
Codification of labor laws, ... 182
Coffin, William E., annuity, ... 276
Collateral legacy tax, ... 72–78, 111, 183
Collateral legacy tax refunded, ... 434
Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 596
Commencement at Harvard College, ... 342
Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of, ... 252
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, trust deposit, . 596
Commissions, boards, etc.:
Agriculture, ... 242, 243
Armories, ... 348–353
Ballot Law, ... 203

Commissions, boards, etc. — *Concluded.* PAGE
Bank, ... 203, 204
Bar Examiners, ... 462, 463
Blind, ... 328–330
Boston & Eastern Electric Railway Company, ... 240
Charity, ... 108, 257–260
Charles River Basin, ... 588–591
Civil Service, ... 204, 205
Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 205
Controller of County Accounts, ... 206
Delay in Civil Actions, ... 240
Dentistry, Registration in, ... 106, 206
Distribution of the Massachusetts school fund, ... 490, 491
Education, ... 319, 320
Embalming, Registration in, ... 463
Fisheries and Game, ... 207, 208
Gas and Electric Light, ... 474, 475
Greylock State Reservation, ... 432
Gypsy and brown-tail moth, ... 226, 253–256
Harbor and Land, ... 209, 210
Health, ... 218, 219
Highway, ... 225
Homesteads, ... 241
Industrial and Technical Education, ... 331, 332
Insanity, ... 108, 274, 275
Insurance, ... 227, 228
Laws relating to insane persons, ... 239
Laws relating to taxation, ... 241
Medicine, Registration in, ... 106, 233
Metropolitan Improvement Joint, ... 567
Metropolitan Parks, ... 540–566
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage, ... 568–587
Nautical Training School, ... 326–328
Old-age Insurance and Pensions, ... 238, 239
Pharmacy, Registration in, ... 106, 234
Prisons, ... 364
Probation, ... 201, 202
Public Libraries, ... 339
Public Records, ... 235
Railroads, ... 500–502
Records of Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War, ... 362, 363
Sewerage, Worcester State Hospital, ... 241
State Aid and Pensions, ... 361
Statistics, Bureau of, ... 229–231
Subways and Tunnels, ... 240
Tax, ... 235–237
Veterinary Medicine, Registration in, ... 107, 237
Weights and Measures, ... 238
West End Street Railway, ... 239
Commissioner of Corporations, fees, ... 105
Committees, legislative, expenses of, ... 170–175
Commonwealth's flats:
Improvement fund, ... 467–469
Valuation, ... 642
Company armorers, ... 345
Conciliation and Arbitration, State Board of, ... 205

PAGE
Confiscated liquors, sale of, ... 116
Confiscated weapons, sale of, ... 116
Connecticut River, improvement of, at Agawam and Hadley, ... 216
Connecticut River, rip-rap, Northampton, ... 214
Construction of roads in Mashpee and Truro, ... 419
Contagious diseases (Board of Charity), ... 261, 262
Contingent debt:
In detail, ... 629–631
Increase in, ... vi
Interest on, ... vii
Maturity of, ... 636
Sinking funds, ... vi, vii, 632
Controller of County Accounts, ... 206
Cook, Lavinia, annuity, ... 276
Corporation fees, ... 105
Corporation tax:
Interest on, ... 111
Payments, ... 122–129
Receipts, ... 11–64, 122
Council, Governor's:
Compensation and mileage, ... 176, 177
Contingent, ... 178, 179
Postage, printing and stationery, ... 179
Retiring members of, ... 177
County teachers' associations, ... 336
Courts of probate and insolvency, ... 105, 199, 200
Criminals, identification of, ... 366
Cummings, Lucinda B., annuity, ... 276
Current events, index of, ... 338
Cuttyhunk, improvement of harbor at, ... 211

D.

Dairy Bureau, for protection of dairy products, ... 244, 245
Dairy products, penalties for illegal sale of, ... 118
Damages by storms along the coast line, ... 210
Damages by wild deer, ... 419–428
Daniels, Mary E., annuity, ... 276
Danvers State Hospital:
Expenses, ... 279–281
Fund, ... 469
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 525
Valuation, ... 637
Darling, Edgar S., gratuity, ... 432
Deacon's Pond, trust deposit, ... 607
Deacon's Pond, Falmouth, harbor at, ... 215
Decennial census, ... 232, 233
Deer:
Damage by, ... 419–428
Sale of, ... 117
Deer Hill State Reservation, ... 433, 642
Deferred payments, interest on, ... 111
Deficiencies, transfers to meet, ... xxi
Delay in Civil Actions, Commission on, ... 240
Dentistry, Board of Registration in, ... 106, 206

PAGE
Deposits, interest on, ... 108–111, 120
Deposits of sundry funds, interest on, ... 120
Deputy Auditor, ... 184
Direct debt:
In detail, ... 624–627
Increase in, ... iv
Interest on, ... vii
Maturity of, ... 633–635
Sinking funds, ... v, vii, 446–461, 628
Discharged female prisoners, agent for, ... 365
Diseases among cattle, extermination of, ... 246, 247
Disposal of sewage at the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, . . . 291
Distribution of the Massachusetts school fund, ... 490, 491
District attorneys, ... 201, 202
District Police, ... 390–396
Fees, ... 107
Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 470
Dogfish, investigation as to, ... 208
Donation, ... 118
Doorkeepers, messengers, pages and postmaster, ... 166, 167
Dorchester shore, dredging of, ... 212
Dredging:
Annisquam River, ... 212
Channel near Orient Heights, ... 212
Dorchester shore, ... 212
Plymouth harbor, ... 214, 500
Weymouth Fore River, ... 212
Dress uniforms for the militia, ... 354
Drummey, Patrick, annuity, ... 276

E.

East Bay harbor, Osterville, improvement of, ... 217
Eastern Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 596, 597
Education of deaf pupils, ... 330
Education, State Board of, ... 319, 320
Educational expenses, ... 319–339
Egg-bearing lobsters, purchase of, ... 208
Electoral college, ... 436
Electric light companies, corporation tax, ... 11
Elevator expenses, State House, ... 187
Embalming, Board of Registration in, fund, ... 463
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, etc., trust deposit, . . . 597
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts, . . 121
Engineer's department, State House, ... 187
"Enterprise," expenses of school ship, ... 327, 328
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 597
Escheated estates fund, ... 471–473
Estimated revenue, ... viii, xvi
Estimated and actual revenue, ... viii
Estimates for 1910 and appropriations for 1909, ... xi–xv
Examination of recruits, ... 354
Examination of sanitary condition of the Merrimac River, ... 219
Examination of sewer outlets, ... 221, 222
Examiners of plumbers, fees, ... 107
Exchange and distribution of public documents, ... 181

Excise tax: PAGE
Express companies, ... 104
Foreign corporations, ... 93–104
Life insurance companies, ... 91, 92
Executive department, ... 176–179
Executive secretary, ... 177
Exemption from taxation of certain institutions, report on, ... 237
Expenditures for general purposes, ... x
Expenses of legislative committees, ... 170–175
Expenses resulting from the civil and Spanish wars, ... 355–361
Expenses and appropriations for 1909, ... 139–156
Experiment Station, Agricultural, ... 252
Express companies excise tax, ... 104
Exterminating diseases among cattle, ... 246, 247
Extraordinary expenses, ... 179
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable, ... 431

F.

Fall River armory, ... 349, 350, 640
Families of volunteers, aid to, ... 355–361
Farrell & Conaton, gratuity, ... 432
Fay fund, Industrial School, ... 478
Fees from:
Bank Commissioner, ... 107
Board of Registration in:
Dentistry, ... 106
Medicine, ... 106
Pharmacy, ... 106
Veterinary Medicine, ... 107
Boiler inspection, ... 105
Clerk, supreme judicial court, ... 106
Commissioner of Corporations, ... 105
Courts of probate and insolvency, ... 105
District Police, ... 107
Examiners of Plumbers, ... 107
Foreign corporations, ... 106
Medical examiners, ... 429, 430
Reporter of decisions, ... 106
Secretary of the Commonwealth, ... 105
Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., gratuity, ... 432
Firemen, oilers, etc., ... 187
Firemen, payment to families of:
Coughlin, Cornelius, ... 419
Dale, George R., ... 419
Dineen, Daniel T., ... 419
Wadden, Frank L., ... 419
Wilson, Arthur N., ... 419
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Spanish war claims, trust deposit, ... 598
Fish laws, penalties for infringement of, ... 118
Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on, ... 207, 208
Fitchburg, city of, receipts for support of normal school, ... 321
Fitchburg armory, ... 350, 640
Fitchburg Normal School:
Buildings, ... 397
Expenses, ... 321
Valuation, ... 639

PAGE
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 450, 473
Fore River, Weymouth, dredging, ... 212
Foreign corporations fees, ... 106
Foreign corporations' excise tax, ... 93–104
Forest lands, purchase of, ... 253
Forest lands, valuation, ... 642
Foxborough State Hospital:
Buildings, ... 397
Expenses, ... 282–284
Fund, ... 473
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 525
Valuation, ... 637
Framingham armory, ... 352, 640
Framingham Normal School:
Buildings, ... 398
Expenses, ... 321, 322
Robert Charles Billings fund, ... 503, 504
Valuation, ... 639
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, . 598
Free employment bureau, ... 231, 232
Free public libraries, ... 339
Funded debt, ... iv
Funds:
Interest on deposits of sundry, ... 120
Payments on account of, ... iii, 439, 441, 443, 445
Receipts on account of, ... iii, 438, 440, 442, 444
Funeral escort (special allowance), ... 342
Furniture, sale of old, ... 117

G.

Galvin, Thomas, gratuity, ... 432
Gardner State Colony:
Buildings, ... 398, 399
Expenses, ... 284–286
Fund, ... 474
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 526
Valuation, ... 637
Garland, Frank L., annuity, ... 276
Gas companies, corporation tax, ... 11
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners fund, ... 474, 475
Gas and electric companies, corporation tax, ... 11
General Court, Manual of, ... 169
General Laws, ... 193
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Columbus, Georgia, trust deposit, . . 598
Gigger, Elbridge G., annuity, ... 276
Gloucester armory, ... 350, 640
"Gloucester" United States ship, expenses of, ... 346, 347
Governor and Council, ... 176, 177
Governor's private secretary, ... 177
Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George trust deposit, ... 599
Gratuities, ... 432
Greenfield armory, ... 640
Green Harbor, improvement of, ... 217
Greylock State Reservation, ... 432, 642
Grogan, R. H., gratuity, ... 432

PAGE

Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit, ... 609, 610
Guenther, Bertha M., annuity, ... 276
Gustavus A. Hinckley, Free Scholarship fund, ... 476
Gypsy and brown-tail moths, ... 226, 253–256

H.

Hadley, improvement of Connecticut River at, ... 216
Hadley hatchery, ... 207
Harbor compensation fund, ... 476–478
Harbor at Cuttyhunk, improving, ... 211
Harbor at Deacon's Pond, Falmouth, ... 215
Harbor improvement: —
  Interest on loan, ... 416
  Loan fund, ... 520
  Loan sinking fund, ... 416, 450, 451
Harbor and Land Commissioners, ... 209, 210
Harwich:
  Improvement of mouth of Herring River, ... 211
  Improvement of Witchmere harbor at, ... 213
Hatchery at:
  Adams, ... 207
  Hadley, ... 207
  Sutton, ... 207
  Winchester, ... 208
Haverhill armory, ... 350, 640
Health, State Board of, ... 218, 219
Health, state inspectors of, ... 223
Heat, light and power, State House, ... 189
Herring River dike, Wellfleet, ... 216
Herring River, Harwich, improving mouth of, ... 211
High school tuition in special cases, ... 335, 336
Highway Commission, ... 225
Highways, repair of State, ... 226
Hillman, Samuel, annuity, ... 276
Hingham armory, ... 641
Holyoke armory, ... 350, 641
Homesteads, Commission on, ... 241
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, ... 330
Horses and equipments to and from camp, ... 342, 343
Horton, Lewis A., pension, ... 276
Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinsville, ... 275
Hospitals for consumptives loan fund, ... 416, 521–523
House of Representatives:
  Compensation, etc., ... 159–165
  Printing and binding, ... 168, 169
  Stationery, ... 170
House and Senate chaplains, ... 166
House and Senate clerks, ... 166
Hummarock beach, survey of, ... 213
Hunters' licenses, ... 114
Hyannis State Normal School:
  Expenses, ... 322, 323
  Valuation, ... 639

I.

PAGE

Identification of criminals, ... 366
Idle and abandoned farms, information relating to, ... 246
Illegal sale of dairy products, penalties for, ... 118
Improvement of:
  Channel of Bass River, ... 211
  Channel in Plymouth harbor, ... 214
  Connecticut River, at Agawam and at Hadley, ... 216
  Connecticut River, rip-rap at Northampton, ... 214
  East Bay harbor, Osterville, ... 217
  Green Harbor, ... 217
  Harbor at Cuttyhunk, ... 211
  Herring River, Harwich, mouth of, ... 211
  Lobster Cove, Annisquam, ... 212
  Rock harbor, ... 215
  Rockport harbor, ... 215
  Sesuit harbor, Dennis, ... 216
  South Bay, city of Boston, ... 478
  South River, Salem, ... 215, 605
  West Bay, at Osterville, ... 217
  West Falmouth, ... 211
  Witchmere harbor, Harwich, ... 213
Income from:
  Armories, first-class, ... 107
  Board of Charity, ... 108
  Board of Insanity, ... 108
  Dividends from insolvent corporations fund, ... 470
  Escheated estates fund, ... 472
  Fitchburg Railroad securities loans sinking fund, ... 473
  Harbor compensation fund, ... 477
  Industrial School for Boys, ... 107
  Industrial School for Girls, ... 107
  Lyman School for Boys, Westborough, ... 107
  Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 107
  Massachusetts school fund, 1909, ... 489
  Millicent Library trust fund, ... 494
  Penikese Hospital, ... 107
  Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 107
  Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, . . 503
  Rogers book fund, ... 504
  State Farm, ... 107
  State Infirmary, ... 107
  State Prison, ... 107
  Technical education fund:
    Commonwealth's grant, ... 510
    United States grant, ... 119, 510, 511
  Todd normal school fund, ... 511, 512
Increase in:
  Contingent debt, ... iv
  Contingent debt sinking funds, ... vi
  Direct debt, ... iv
  Direct debt sinking funds, ... v
Independent Industrial Schools, ... 331
Index of current events, ... 338

PAGE

Indigent and neglected children, ... 260, 261
Indigent soldiers and sailors, ... xvi, 355–361
Industrial Education, Commission on, ... 331, 332
Industrial School for Boys:
  Expenses, ... 386, 387
  Income, ... 107
  Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 526, 527
  Valuation, ... 638
Industrial School for Girls, ... 107, 383–385, 639
Industrial Schools, independent, ... 331
Infantry regiments, M. V. M., Spanish war claims, trust deposit, ... 599
Information relating to idle and abandoned farms, ... 246
Infringement of fish laws, penalties for, ... 118
Inheritance tax, ... 78–86, 111, 479
Inland waters, purity of, ... 220, 221
Inquests in connection with accidents upon sundry railroads, ... 501
Insane in Boston Insane Hospital, board of, ... 275
Insane institutions (see Institutions).
Insane in families, board of, ... 108, 275
Insane in Hospital Cottages for Children, board of, ... 275
Insane Persons, Commission on Laws relating to, ... 239
Insanity, State Board of, ... 108, 274, 275
Insolvency courts fund, ... 479
Insolvent savings banks, ... 470
Inspection of:
  Boilers, District Police, ... 105, 394, 395, 396
  Milk, food and drugs, Board of Health, ... 219
Inspectors of:
  Animals, ... 247–251
  Electric meters, ... 475
  Gas meters, ... 475
  Health, ... 223
  State nurseries, ... 245
Institute of Technology, ... 121, 332
Institutions:
  Charitable:
    Hospital Cottages for Children (Baldwinsville), ... 275
    Lakeville State Sanatorium, ... 521, 522
    Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 431
    Massachusetts Hospital School (Canton), ... 286–288, 483, 527, 637
    Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (Waverley),
      289–291, 402, 403, 486, 527, 528, 637
    Massachusetts State Sanatorium (Rutland), . 291–293, 403, 404, 492, 637
    Monson State Hospital, ... 296–298, 405, 406, 494, 638
    North Reading State Sanatorium, ... 301, 302, 498, 522, 638
    Penikese Hospital (Penikese Island), . . . 107, 273, 303, 304, 406, 638
    State Infirmary (Tewksbury), . 107, 304–307, 409, 431, 529, 530, 638
    Westfield State Sanatorium, ... 522, 523, 638
    Wrentham State School, ... 317, 318, 415, 514, 531–533, 638
  Educational:
    American School at Hartford, ... 330
    Boston School for the Deaf, ... 330
    Bradford Durfee Textile School (Fall River), ... 332
    Clarke School for the Deaf (Northampton), ... 330
    Horace Mann School, ... 330
    Lowell Textile School, ... 332

PAGE

Institutions — *Concluded.*
Educational — *Concluded.*
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ... 121, 332
New Bedford Textile School, ... 333
New England Industrial School for the Deaf (Beverly), . . . 330
Normal Art School (Boston), ... 326
Perkins Institution for the Blind, ... 330
State normal schools at:
Bridgewater, ... 320, 321, 639
Fitchburg, ... 321, 639
Framingham, ... 321, 322, 398, 503, 504, 639
Hyannis, ... 322, 323, 639
Lowell, ... 323, 639
North Adams, ... 323, 324, 639
Salem, ... 324, 325, 639
Westfield, ... 325, 412, 640
Worcester, ... 325, 326, 640
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, ... 332
Insane, institutions for:
Boston, ... 277–279, 464, 525, 637
Danvers, ... 279–281, 469, 525, 637
Foxborough, ... 282–284, 397, 473, 525, 637
Gardner State Colony, ... 284–286, 398, 399, 474, 526, 637
Medfield, ... 293–296, 405, 431, 434, 493, 637
Northampton, ... 298–301, 406, 498, 528, 638
Taunton, ... 307–309, 411, 509, 510, 638
Westborough, ... 309–312, 411, 412, 513, 530, 531, 638
Worcester Asylum, ... 312–314, 413, 414, 513, 531, 638
Worcester Hospital, ... 314–316, 414, 514, 638
Reformatory and correctional:
Foxborough State Hospital, ... 282–284, 397, 473, 525, 637
Industrial School for Girls (Lancaster), . . . 383–385, 409, 410, 529, 639
Lyman School for Boys (Westborough), . . . 381–383, 399, 400, 527, 638
Massachusetts Reformatory (Concord), . . . 107, 372–376, 483–485, 638
Prison Camp and Hospital, ... 366–368, 639
Reformatory Prison for Women (Sherborn), ... 376–378, 502, 639
State Farm (Bridgewater), . . . 378–380, 407, 408, 504, 505, 528, 529, 639
State Prison (Charlestown), ... 368–371, 505–509, 639
Report on exemption from taxation of certain, ... 237
Instruction for adult blind at home, ... 330
Instruction of coast artillery, ... 346
Instruction in public schools of children from the Lyman and Industrial Schools, 389
Instruction in riding for mounted militia, ... 345
Insurance Commissioner:
Expenses, ... 227, 228
Licenses, ... 92
Insurance companies' tax, ... 87–91
Interest on:
Abolition of grade crossings loan, ... 416
Armory loan, ... 416
Collateral legacy tax, ... 111
Debt, ... vii
Deferred payments, ... 111
Deposits, ... 108–111, 120
Deposits of sundry funds, ... 120
Harbor improvement loan, ... 416

Interest on — *Concluded.* PAGE
Hospitals for consumptives loan, ... 416
Hospital for Epileptics loan, ... 416
Inheritance tax, ... 111
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, ... 416
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, ... 416
Prisons and hospitals loan, ... 416
State highway loan, ... 416
State House construction loan, ... 416
State House loan, ... 416
Suffolk County Court House loan, ... 416
Temporary loans, ... 416, 592
War loan, ... 416
International Congress on Tuberculosis, ... 224
Inventory of property of New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, . 122
Investigation of:
Bridge over and boulevard near Neponset River, ... 435
Dogfish, ... 208
Lynn water supply, ... 118
State Hospital for incurables, ... 436
Water power of the Commonwealth, ... 436
Water supply, Medfield State Asylum, ... 434

J.

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 599
Jordan, William F., pension, ... 276
Judges of probate and insolvency courts, ... 199
Judiciary, ... 196–202
Justices of:
Superior court, ... 197–199
Supreme judicial court, ... 196

K.

Kelliher, Julia, annuity, ... 276
Kenny-Clark Company, gratuity, ... 432

L.

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, ... 610
Labor laws, codification of, ... 182
Lakeville State Sanatorium:
Hospitals for consumptives loan fund, ... 521, 522
Valuation, ... 637
Lamb fund:
Industrial School, ... 479
Lyman School, ... 481
Land Court, ... 202
Land registration assurance fund, ... 480, 481
Lawrence armory, ... 350, 641
Laws concerning charities, Manual of, ... 274
Laws relating to Insane Persons, Commission on, ... 239
Laws relating to Taxation, Commission on, ... 241

PAGE
Layhee, Patrick, annuity, ... 276
Legacy tax clerk, ... 183
Legislative bulletin:
Expenses, ... 175
Subscriptions, ... 117
Legislature:
Allowances, ... 432
Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 166
Clerks, Senate and House, ... 166
Contingent expenses, ... 170
Doorkeepers, messengers, pages and postmaster, ... 166, 167
Expenses of committees, ... 170–175
House:
Pay roll, ... 159–165
Printing and binding, ... 168, 169
Stationery, ... 170
Manual of the General Court, ... 169
Senate:
Pay roll, ... 157, 158
Printing and binding, ... 167, 168
Stationery, ... 170
Sergeant-at-Arms' department, ... 186–191
Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 186
"Lexington," steamer, expenses of, ... 395, 396
Library, State, ... 338
Licenses:
Hunters, ... 114
Insurance Commissioner, ... 92
Liquor, ... 70, 71
Moving-picture machine, ... 115
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, compensation and travel, ... 176, 177
Life insurance companies' excise tax, ... 91, 92
Life insurance companies' valuation tax, ... 91
Loan funds, ... 515–539
Loans, sinking funds and annual interest, ... vii, 416
Lobster Cove, Annisquam, improvement of, ... 212
Lobsters:
Egg-bearing, purchase of, ... 208
Sale of, ... 116
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 600
Lowell armory, ... 351, 641
Lowell Normal School:
Expenses, ... 323
Valuation, ... 639
Lowell Textile School, ... 332
Loyal Protective Association of Boston trust deposit, ... 610
Loyal Protective Insurance Company, trust deposit, ... 600
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough:
Buildings, ... 399, 400
Children boarded out, ... 388
Expenses, ... 381–383
Income, ... 107
Instruction of boys in the public schools, from, ... 389
Lamb fund, ... 481
Lyman fund, ... 481, 482
Lyman trust fund, ... 482

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough — *Concluded.* PAGE
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 527
Trustees and agents, ... 388
Valuation, ... 638
Lynn armory, ... 351, 641
Lynn harbor, anchorage basin, ... 217
Lynn water supply, investigation of, ... 118

M.

Maintenance of armories, first class, ... 348–353
Maintenance of armories, second and third class, ... 353
Malden armory, ... 351, 641
Manual of the General Court, ... 169
Manual of laws concerning charities, ... 274
Marlborough armory, ... 351, 641
Mashpee, roads in, ... 419
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 611
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit, ... 601
Masonic Protective Association trust deposit, ... 601
Massachusetts Accident Company trust deposit, ... 602
Massachusetts Agricultural College:
Buildings, ... 400–402
Endowment of, United States, ... 121
Grants, etc., ... 251, 252
Valuation, ... 639
Massachusetts Bird Book, sales of, ... 115
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 602
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, ... 611, 612
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 431
Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, ... 328–330
Massachusetts Highway Commission, expenses, ... 225
Massachusetts hospitals for consumptives loan fund, ... 521–523
Massachusetts hospitals for consumptives loan fund, interest on, ... 416
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:
Interest on loan, ... 416
Loan fund, ... 523
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, tax on, ... 70
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton:
Expenses, ... 286–288
Fund, ... 483
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 527
Valuation, ... 637
Massachusetts Indemnity Company, trust deposit, ... 603
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ... 121, 332
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 603
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord:
Expenses, ... 372–376
Income, ... 107
Industries fund, ... 483–485
Valuation, ... 638
Massachusetts Revolutionary Records, ... 195
Massachusetts School for the Blind, ... 329, 330
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded:
Buildings, ... 402, 403
Disposal of sewage, ... 291

PAGE

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded — *Concluded.*
- Expenses, . . . 289–291
- Fund, . . . 486
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, . . . 527, 528
- Valuation, . . . 637

Massachusetts school fund:
- Distribution of income of 1908, . . . 490, 491
- Income, . . . 489
- Premium on securities purchased for, . . . 338
- Transactions and investments, . . . 486–489

Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . . 121, 362
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, . . . 419
Massachusetts State Prison (see State Prison, Charlestown), . . . 368, 371
Massachusetts State Sanatorium:
- Buildings, . . . 403, 404
- Expenses, . . . 291–293
- Fund, . . . 492
- Valuation, . . . 637

Massachusetts Teachers' Association, . . . 337
Massachusetts volunteers fund, . . . 492, 493
Massachusetts war:
- Interest on loan, . . . 416
- Loan fund, . . . 524
- Loan sinking fund, . . . 416, 452, 453

Matron, State House, . . . 188
Maturity of the contingent and direct debts, . . . 633–636
Mayo, Walter P., gratuity, . . . 432
McDonald, Margaret, annuity, . . . 276
Mechanics in batteries of field artillery, . . . 353
Medfield Insane Asylum:
- Interest on the loan, . . . 416
- Loan fund, . . . 524
- Loan sinking fund, . . . 416, 453–455

Medfield State Asylum:
- Buildings, . . . 405, 431
- Expenses, . . . 293–296
- Fund, . . . 493
- Valuation, . . . 637
- Water supply, investigation of, . . . 434

Medical examiners' fees, . . . 429, 430
Medical inspection in public schools, . . . 336
Medicine, Board of Registration in, . . . 106, 223
Memorial shaft at Baton Rouge, La., . . . 363
Merrimac River, examination of the sanitary condition of, . . . 219
Messengers, doorkeepers, etc., . . . 166, 167
Messengers, porters, etc., . . . 188
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association trust deposit, . . . 612
Metropolitan boulevards, maintenance, . . . 419
Metropolitan district funds, . . . 540–592
Metropolitan District Improvement Commission fund, . . . 566, 567
Metropolitan Improvement Joint Commission fund, . . . 567
Metropolitan loan for parkways and boulevards, . . . xviii
Metropolitan parks:
- Expense fund, . . . 547–549
- Loan, . . . xviii
- Loan fund, . . . 545, 546

Metropolitan parks — *Concluded.* PAGE
Loan fund, series two, ... 560–562
Loan, series two, interest on, ... 416
Loan interest fund, ... 543, 544
Loan interest fund, series two, ... 559, 560
Loan sinking fund, ... 540–543
Loan sinking fund, series two, ... 416, 455, 557–559
Maintenance fund, ... 550–554
Maintenance fund, boulevards, ... 563–566
Maintenance fund, Nantasket, ... 554, 555
Maintenance fund, Wellington bridge, ... 555, 556
Trust fund, ... 540
Metropolitan sewerage:
Loan, ... xviii
Loan fund, north system, ... 571
Loan fund, south system, ... 576
Loan interest fund, north system, ... 570
Loan interest fund, south system, ... 575
Loan sinking fund, north system, ... 568–570
Loan sinking fund, south system, ... 573–575
Maintenance fund, north system, ... 572, 573
Maintenance fund, south system, ... 577, 578
Metropolitan water:
Loan, ... xviii
Loan fund, ... 583, 584
Loan interest fund, ... 582
Loan sinking fund, ... 578–582
Maintenance fund, ... 584–587
Military accounts, ... 340, 341
Military aid to indigent soldiers and sailors, ... xvi, xvii, 355–361
Military camp ground, Framingham:
Expenses, ... 348
Valuation, ... 642
Military expenditures, ... 340–354
Military instruction, ... 341
Militia:
Pay and allowances, ... 341–343
Rifle match, national, ... 343
Rifle practice, ... 343
Transportation, ... 342, 343
Uniforms, for, ... 354
Milk, food and drugs, inspection of, ... 219
Millicent library trust fund, ... 494
Minor wards, division of, ... 258–260
Monson State Hospital:
Buildings, ... 405, 406
Expenses, ... 296–298
Fund, ... 494
Valuation, ... 638
Motor vehicles fees fund, ... 494–498
Mount Everett State Reservation, ... 433, 642
Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation, ... 433, 642
Mount Tom State Reservation, ... 433, 642
Moving-picture machine licenses, ... 115
Murphy, Margaret, annuity, ... 276

N.

PAGE
Nantucket, public park at, ... 119
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 603
National bank tax:
Payments, ... 130–138
Receipts, ... 65, 66, 130
National rifle match, ... 343
Nautical Training School, ... 326–328
Nelson, George, gratuity, ... 432
Neponset River, investigation as to bridge over and boulevard near, . . . 435
Net direct debt for five years, ... vii
Net interest, ... 155
New Bedford armory, ... 351, 641
New Bedford Textile School, ... 333
New boilers, State House, ... 191
New furniture and fixtures, State House, ... 190
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 613
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, ... 330
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 604
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, inventory of property of, . 122
New furniture and fixtures, ... 190
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand trust deposit, ... 604
Normal Art School:
Expenses, ... 326
Valuation, ... 639
Normal schools, aid to pupils in, ... 336
Normal schools, support of, ... 320–326
North Adams Normal School:
Expenses, ... 323, 324
Valuation, ... 639
North Reading State Sanatorium:
Expenses, ... 301, 302
Fund, ... 498
Hospitals for consumptives loan fund, ... 522
Valuation, ... 638
North Shore, gypsy moth fund, ... 499
Northampton, rip-rap Connecticut River at, ... 214
Northampton School of Technology, ... 333
Northampton State Hospital:
Buildings, ... 406
Expenses, ... 298–301
Fund, ... 498
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 528
Valuation, ... 638
Nursery inspectors, ... 245

O.

Odd Ladies' Relief Fund trust deposit, ... 613
Officers, militia, meetings of, ... 343
Official bonds, reimbursement of, ... 430, 431
Old-age insurance and pensions, ... 238, 239
Old State House, preservation of, ... 435
O'Neil, John, annuity, ... 276

PAGE
Order United Hebrews of America, Incorporated, trust deposit, ... 613
Orient Heights, dredging channel near, ... 212
Ornithologist, ... 245
Osterville:
Improvement of East Bay harbor, ... 217
Improvement of West Bay at, ... 217

P.

Pages, messengers and doorkeepers, ... 166, 167
Paper for the Commonwealth, ... 194
Parasites, gypsy and brown-tail moth suppression, ... 255, 256
Parker River bridge repairs, highway commission, ... 227
Paupers, State, ... 260, 266–269
Paupers, State, special allowance, ... 274
Payments on account of funds, ... iii, 439, 441, 443, 445
Payments on account of revenue, ... iii, 3–5, 7
Penalties for:
Failure to make returns to the:
State Board of Charity, ... 117
Tax Commissioner, ... 118
Illegal sale of dairy products, ... 118
Infringement of fish laws, ... 118
Penikese Hospital for Lepers:
Boat for, ... 273
Buildings, ... 406
Expenses, ... 303, 304
Income, ... 107
Valuation, ... 638
Penikese Island harbor, survey of, ... 213
Penikese Island, wharf at, ... 218
Pensions:
Horton, Lewis A., ... 276
Jordan, William F., ... 276
People's Sick Benefit Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 614
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, ... 330
Perry, Levi G., annuity, ... 276
Persons boarded in Boston Insane Hospital, ... 275
Persons boarded in families, Board of Insanity, ... 275
Persons boarded in Hospital Cottages for Children, ... 275
Pharmacy, Board of Registration in, ... 106, 234
Pidgin, Charles F., gratuity, ... 432
Pinnated grouse, protection of, ... 208, 642
Pinnated grouse fund, ... 499
Pittsfield armory, ... 351, 641
Pittsfield School for Apprentices, ... 329, 330
Plumbers:
Examiners of, fees, ... 107
Supervision of, ... 224
Plymouth harbor dredging fund, ... 500
Plymouth harbor, improvement of, channel in, ... 214
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, . . 614
Postmaster, State House, ... 166, 167
Poultry, bounty on, ... 246
Premium on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund, . . 338
Preparation of tables relating to the statutes of the present and previous years, . 179

PAGE

Preservation of:
- Old State House, . . . 435
- Town records, . . . 182
- War records, . . . 363

Printing:
- Acts and resolves, . . . 193
- Assessors' books and blanks, . . . 237
- Atlas sheets, . . . 210
- Ballots for elections, . . . 194
- Blank forms for town officers, . . . 195
- Blue Book, . . . 193
- General Laws, . . . 193
- Manual of the General Court, . . . 169
- Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms for Legislature, . . . 186
- Public Documents, . . . 192
- Publishing laws, . . . 193
- Registration blanks, etc., . . . 194
- Revolutionary Records, . . . 195
- Senate and House, . . . 167–169
- Supplement to Revised Laws, . . . 195
- Term Reports, . . . 193
- Town boundary atlases, . . . 210

Prison Camp and Hospital:
- Expenses, . . . 366–368
- Valuation, . . . 639

Prison Commissioners, Board of, . . . 364
Prison officers retired from State service, . . . 417, 418
Prisons and hospitals:
- Interest on loan, . . . 416
- Loans, . . . xix
- Loan fund, . . . 524–533
- Loan sinking fund, . . . 416, 456, 457

Probate and insolvency courts:
- Judges' salaries, . . . 199
- Registers' fees, . . . 105
- Registers' salaries, . . . 200

Probation, Commission on, . . . 201, 202
Property, allowance to officers for care of, . . . 344
Property of the Commonwealth, real estate, etc., . . . 637–642
Province lands in Provincetown, . . . 210
Province Laws, publication of, . . . 234
Public buildings, . . . 397–415
Public documents, . . . 181, 192
Public libraries, . . . 339
Public park at Nantucket, . . . 119
Public Records, Commissioner of, . . . 235
Public service corporations, corporation tax, . . . 11
Publication of the Province laws, . . . 234
Publishing laws, . . . 193
Pupils in normal schools, aid to, . . . 336
Purchase of:
- Books for State Library, . . . 338
- Egg-bearing lobsters, . . . 208
- Forest lands, . . . 253
- Paper for the Commonwealth, . . . 194
- Regimental histories, . . . 182

Purity of inland waters, . . . 220, 221

Q.

PAGE

Quartermaster-General:
- Expenses, . . . 347, 348
- Sale of supplies, . . . 116
- Supplies, . . . 347

R.

Railroad Commissioners' fund, . . . 500–502
Railroad companies, corporation tax, . . . 12, 13
Railroad inquests, . . . 501, 502
Railroad and street railway inquest assessments, . . . 114
Raymond, Ella, annuity, . . . 276
Real estate, etc., property of the Commonwealth, . . . 637–642
Rearrangement of rooms in State House, . . . 435
Receipts on account of funds, . . . iii, 438, 440, 442, 444
Receipts on account of revenue during the year 1909, . . . iii, 2, 4, 6, 8–119
Receipts and payments for special purposes in detail, . . . 120–138
Receipts and payments on account of revenue, . . . iii, 2–7
Records, files and documents, Secretary's department, . . . 181, 182
Records of Massachusetts volunteers in the civil war, . . . 362, 363
Records (prior to 1800), arrangement of, . . . 181
Recruits, examination of, . . . 354
Reformatory and correctional, . . . 364–396
Reformatory Prison for Women:
- Expenses, . . . 376–378
- Income, . . . 107
- Industries fund, . . . 502
- Survey of lands of, . . . 366
- Valuation, . . . 639

Regimental histories, purchase of, . . . 182
Registers of probate and insolvency, . . . 200
Registration books, blanks, indexing and editing, etc., . . . 194
Registration in:
- Board of:
  - Dentistry, . . . 106, 206
  - Embalming, . . . 463
  - Medicine, . . . 106, 233
  - Pharmacy, . . . 106, 234
  - Veterinary Medicine, . . . 107, 237

Reimbursement of cities and towns on account of gypsy moth, etc., . . . 253–256
Reimbursement of official bonds, . . . 430, 431
Reimbursement of towns on account of support of certain insane persons, . . . 275
Reliance Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 604
Removal of prisoners to and from State and county prisons, . . . 365, 366
Rent of great ponds, . . . 117
Rents paid by the Commonwealth, . . . 205, 206, 220, 223, 225, 229, 231, 232, 237, 239, 247, 253, 256, 261, 273, 290, 295, 300, 316, 320, 329, 330, 331, 353, 389, 396, 475, 481, 495, 499, 501, 521, 522, 547, 548, 551, 555, 564, 567, 571, 573, 576, 578, 583, 586, 591.
Rents, etc., State armories, . . . 353
Repair of State highways, . . . 226
Repair of uniforms, . . . 346
Report on exemption from taxation of certain institutions, . . . 237
Reporter of decisions, . . . 106, 197

PAGE
Representatives' pay roll, ... 157–165
Retired justices of supreme judicial court, ... 196
Retiring members of Council, ... 177
Revenue:
Estimated, ... viii, xvi
Payments on account of, ... iii, 3, 5, 7
Receipts on account of, ... iii, 2, 4, 6, 8–119
Sources of, ... viii
Transactions, ... 1–436
Revenue applicable to general purposes, ... ix, 2, 4, 6
Revenue and expenses for 1909, ... viii
Revere, breakwater off, ... 213
Revised Laws, supplement to, ... 195
Revolutionary Records, ... 195
Ridgley Protective Association trust deposit, ... 605
Rifle practice, ... 343
Road-building machinery, care of, ... 226
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School fund, ... 503
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham fund, ... 503, 504
Rock harbor, improvement of, ... 215
Rockefeller, James B., gratuity, ... 432
Rockport harbor, improvement of, ... 215
Rogers book fund, etc., ... 504
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the, trust deposit, ... 614, 615
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 605
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, trust deposit, 615
Russell, town of, gratuity, ... 432

S.

Saint Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 615
Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, trust deposit, . 615
Salem, improvement of South River at, ... 215
Salem armory, ... 351, 352, 641
Salem Normal School:
Expenses, ... 324, 325
Valuation, ... 639
Sales of:
Atlas sheets of Massachusetts, ... 115
Blue Book, ... 115
Books, etc., ... 115
Bradford History, ... 115
Confiscated liquors, ... 116
Confiscated weapons, ... 116
Deer, ... 117
Hides, etc., Cattle Bureau, ... 116
Lobsters, Fisheries and Game Commission, ... 116
Massachusetts Bird Book, ... 115
Old furniture, etc., ... 117
Publications of State Forester, ... 116
Quartermaster-General's supplies, ... 116
Sarah Fuller Home, the, ... 330
Savings bank tax, ... 66–60
Savings Banks, Commissioner of, ... 203, 204
Savings banks, dividends from insolvent, ... 470

PAGE
Savings banks life insurance department, ... 229
Savings bank life insurance tax, ... 70
School for the Feeble-minded, ... 289–291
School fund income, ... 489
School registers and blanks, ... 337
School ship, United States ship "Enterprise," 327, 328
School superintendents for small towns, ... 333, 334
Scituate, breakwater in, ... 214
Secretary of State's department, ... 105, 180–182
Senate:
Compensation, etc., ... 157, 158
Printing and binding, ... 167, 168
Stationery, ... 170
Senate and House chaplains, ... 166
Senate and House clerks, ... 166
Sergeant-at-Arms' department, ... 186–191
Sesuit harbor, Dennis, improvement of, ... 216
Sewer outlets, examination of, ... 221, 222
Sewerage, Worcester State Hospital, Commission on, ... 241
Signal corps at Chelsea fire, ... 435
Sinking funds, ... v, vi, vii, 416, 446–461, 628, 632
Smith Agricultural School and Northampton School of Technology, . . . 333
Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, ... 362
Soldiers, sailors and marines, burial of, ... xvi, 355–361
Somerville armory, ... 352, 641
South Bay in the city of Boston fund, ... 478
South River, Salem, improvement of, ... 215
South River, Salem, improvement trust deposit, ... 605
Spanish war claim trust deposit, ... 599
Spanish war claim, ... 185
Special allowance State paupers, ... 274
Special duty, militia, ... 342
Special insurance license tax, ... 92
Springfield armory, ... 352, 641
Springfield Mutual Disability Company trust deposit, ... 615
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass., trust deposit, . . 616
Standard record ink, ... 235
State aid and bounties, ... xvi, xvii, 355–361
State Aid and Pensions, Commissioner of, ... 361
State armories, ... 348–353
State Board of:
Agriculture, ... 242, 243
Charity, ... 108, 117, 257–260
Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 205
Education, ... 319, 320
Health, ... 218, 219
Insanity, ... 108, 274, 275
State camp ground, ... 348
State Dairy Bureau for the protection of dairy products, ... 244, 245
State debt, ... iv, v, vi, vii, 446–461, 624–636
State Farm, Bridgewater:
Buildings, ... 407, 408
Expenses, ... 378–380
Income, ... 107
Industries fund, ... 504, 505
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 528, 529
Valuation, ... 639

PAGE
State Firemen's Association, ... 419
State Forester, ... 116, 252, 253
State highway:
Interest on loan, ... 416
Loan, ... xx
Loan fund, ... 533–537
Loan sinking fund, ... 416, 458, 459
State highway repairs, assessments for, ... 112, 113
State highway serial bonds, ... 416
State highways, repair of, ... 226
State highways, suppression of the gypsy and brown-tail moths on, . . . 226
State Hospital for Incurables, investigation concerning, ... 436
State House:
Care of building and grounds, ... 189, 190
Carpenter, ... 188
Elevator expenses, ... 187
Engineer's department, ... 187
Firemen, oilers, etc., ... 187
Heat, light and power, ... 189
Matron, ... 188
New boilers, ... 191
New furniture and fixtures, ... 190
Rearrangement of rooms in, ... 435
Repairs and improvements, ... 191
Sergeant-at-Arms' messengers, ... 188
Special messenger and porters, ... 188
Telephones, ... 189
Valuation, ... 637
Watchmen and assistant watchmen, ... 187, 188
State House loan, interest on, ... 416
State House loan fund, ... 537
State House loan sinking fund, ... 416, 460, 461
State House, preservation of old, ... 435
State House construction loan, interest on, ... 416
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:
Buildings, ... 409, 410
Children boarded out, ... 388
Expenses, ... 383–385
Fay fund, ... 478
Income, ... 107
Instruction of children in the public schools, from, ... 389
Lamb fund, ... 479
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 529
Rogers book fund, ... 504
Trustees and agents, ... 388, 389
Valuation, ... 639
State Infirmary, Tewksbury:
Buildings, ... 409, 431
Expenses, ... 304–307
Income, ... 107
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 529, 530
Valuation, ... 638
State inspectors of health, ... 223
State Library:
Additional accommodations for, ... 434
Expenses, ... 338
Valuation, ... 642

PAGE
State and military aid, ... 355–361
State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 606
State Normal Art School:
Expenses, ... 326
Robert Charles Billings fund, ... 503
Valuation, ... 639
State normal schools, expenses:
Bridgewater, ... 320, 321, 639
Fitchburg, ... 321, 397, 639
Framingham, ... 321, 322, 398, 503, 504, 639
Hyannis, ... 322, 323, 639
Lowell, ... 323, 639
North Adams, ... 323, 324, 639
Salem, ... 324, 325, 639
Westfield, ... 325, 412, 640
Worcester, ... 325, 326, 640
State nursery inspectors, ... 245
State Ornithologist, ... 245
State paupers, ... 260–273
State paupers, special allowance, ... 274
State pay to soldiers and sailors in the Spanish war, ... 524
State printing, ... 192–195
State printing expert, ... 184
State Prison, Charlestown:
Expenses, ... 368–371
Income, ... 107
Industries fund, ... 505–509
Survey of lands of, ... 366
Valuation, ... 639
State reservations, valuation, ... 642
State tax, ... 8–10, 645
Statement of expenses paid and unpaid, with appropriations for 1909 and expenses for 1908, ... 139–156
Stationery:
House and Senate, ... 170
Legislative, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 186
Statistics, Bureau of, ... 229–231
Statue of Admiral John A. Winslow, ... 435
Steamer "Lexington," expenses of, ... 395, 396
Street railway companies, corporation tax, ... 13, 14, 127–129
Subways and Tunnels, Commission on, ... 240
Suffolk County Court House:
Interest on loan, ... 416
Loan, ... xxi
Loan fund, ... 538, 539
Loan interest fund, ... 509
Serial bonds, ... 416, 467
Summary of receipts and payments on account of funds, ... 438–445
Summer census, receipts and payments, ... 122
Sundry pauper expenses:
Burial by cities and towns, ... 269–271
Contagious diseases, ... 261, 262
Indigent and neglected children, ... 260
Reimbursement of towns for care and maintenance of insane, ... 275
Support by cities and towns, ... 266–269
Support and transportation of infants, ... 273
Temporary aid, ... 271–273

Sundry pauper expenses — *Concluded.* PAGE
Temporary Home, Charles Street, ... 260, 261
Temporary Home, Wellesley, ... 261
Transportation of paupers, ... 260
Travel of agents, ... 261
Tuition of children, ... 262–266
Superior court, judges' salaries, ... 197–199
Supervision of plumbers, ... 224
Supervisor of accounts, ... 184
Supervisors of assessors, ... 235
Supplement to Revised Laws, ... 195
Support of:
Feeble-minded persons, ... 275
Normal schools, ... 320–326
Paupers by cities and towns, ... 266–269
Support and burial of State paupers by cities and towns, ... 266–271
Support and transportation of pauper infants, ... 273
Supreme judicial court:
Clerk, ... 196
Clerk, Suffolk County, ... 197
Judges' salaries, ... 196
Officers, ... 197
Reporter of decisions, ... 197
Retired justices, ... 196
Surgeon-General's department, ... 354
Survey of Hummarock beach, ... 213
Survey of lands of State Prison and Reformatory Prison for Women, . . . 366
Survey of Penikese Island harbor, ... 213
Surveys and improvement of harbors, etc., ... 210
Sutton, hatchery at, ... 207
Swaim, Roger D., gratuity, ... 432

T.

Table of expenditures for the abolition of grade crossings, etc., ... 646, 647
Tables and indexes relating to the statutes, etc., ... 179
Taunton State Hospital:
Buildings, ... 411
Expenses, ... 307–309
Fund, ... 509, 510
Valuation, ... 638
Tax Commissioner's department, ... 118, 235–237
Taxation, Commission on laws relating to, ... 241
Taxation of certain institutions, report on exemption from, ... 237
Teachers' county associations, ... 336
Teachers' institutes, ... 337
Technical education fund:
Commonwealth's grant, ... 510
United States' grant, ... 119, 510, 511
Telephone and Telegraph Commissioners fund, ... 511
Telephone and telegraph companies, corporation tax, ... 12
Telephones, ... 189
Temporary aid to State paupers, ... 271–273
Temporary Home:
Charles Street, ... 260, 261
Wellesley, ... 261

PAGE
Temporary loans, ... 121, 416, 592
Term Reports, ... 193
Textile schools, ... 332, 333
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 607
Thompson Hardware Company, gratuity, ... 432
Thompson, J. Herbert, gratuity, ... 432
Todd normal school fund, ... 511, 512
Tour of duty, militia, pay for, ... 341
Town boundary atlases, printing, ... 210
Town of Falmouth for improvement of Deacon Pond trust deposit, . . . 607
Town records, preservation of, ... 182
Transfers to meet deficiencies, ... xxi
Transportation of:
Militia, ... 342, 343
State paupers, ... 260
Treasurer's department, ... 183
Truro, roads in, ... 419
Trust companies, corporation tax, ... 14
Trust deposits, ... 118, 593–616
Trust funds, ... 462–514
Trustees of Lyman and Industrial schools, ... 388, 389
Tuberculosis, International Congress on, ... 224
"Tuberculosis in Massachusetts," 224
Tuition of children:
By State Board of Charity, ... 262–266
Where high schools are not maintained, ... 335, 336

U.

Uniforms, allowance to officers for, ... 344
Uniforms for the militia, ... 354
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 607
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit, ... 616
United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers, Supreme Colony, trust deposit, . . 616
United States:
Endowment of colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts, . . . 121
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, ... 121
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, ... 608
United States ships, expenses, ... 346, 347
Unpaid checks fund, ... 512

V.

Vaccine lymph, production and distribution of, ... 222, 223
Valuation of real estate, the property of the Commonwealth, ... 637–642
Veterans retired from State service, ... 417, 418
Veterinary laboratory, maintenance, ... 251
Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in, ... 107, 237
Vineyard Haven harbor, breakwater in, ... 214
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 608
Volunteers, aid to families of, ... 355–361

W.

PAGE

Wachusett Mountain State Reservation, ... 432, 642
Waltham armory, ... 352, 641
War expenses, ... 355–361
War records, preservation of, ... 363
Watchmen and assistant watchmen, ... 187, 188
Water companies, corporation tax, ... 12
Water power of the Commonwealth, investigation of, ... 436
Water-shed of Charles River basin, ... 224
Weights and Measures, Commissioner of:
  Expenses, ... 238
  Valuation, ... 642
Welch, Harry W., annuity, ... 276
Wellfleet dike fund trust deposit, ... 608
West Bay at Osterville, improvement of, ... 217
West End Street Railway, Commission on, ... 239
West Falmouth, improvement of harbor, ... 211
Westborough State Hospital:
  Buildings, ... 411, 412
  Expenses, ... 309–312
  Fund, ... 513
  Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 530, 531
  Valuation, ... 638
Westfield Normal School:
  Buildings, ... 412
  Expenses, ... 325
  Valuation, ... 640
Westfield State Sanatorium:
  Hospitals for consumptives' loan fund, ... 522, 523
  Valuation, ... 638
Weymouth Fore River, dredging, ... 212
Wharf at Penikese Island, ... 218
Wilford, Roxanna N., annuity, ... 276
Winchester, hatchery at, ... 208
Winslow, Admiral John A., statue of, ... 435
"Winslow," United States ship, expenses of, ... 346, 347
Winthrop harbor, anchorage basin, ... 216
Witchmere harbor, Harwich, improvement of, ... 213
Wollaston beach, Quincy, channel at, ... 217
Worcester armory, ... 352, 641
Worcester State Asylum:
  Buildings, ... 413, 414, 431
  Expenses, ... 312–314
  Fund, ... 513
  Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 531
  Valuation, ... 638
Worcester State Hospital:
  Buildings, ... 414
  Commission on sewerage, ... 241
  Expenses, ... 314–316
  Fund, ... 514
  Valuation, ... 638

PAGE

Worcester Normal School:
- Expenses, ... 325, 326
- Valuation, ... 640

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, ... 332

Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 616

Wrentham State School:
- Buildings, ... 415
- Expenses, ... 317, 318
- Fund, ... 514
- Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 531–533
- Valuation, ... 638

Public Document No. 12

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 19, 1910.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
BOSTON, Jan. 19, 1910.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to transmit herewith my report for the year ending this day.

Very respectfully,

DANA MALONE,
Attorney-General.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
State House.

Attorney-General.

DANA MALONE.

Assistants.

FREDERIC B. GREENHALGE.
FRED T. FIELD.
ANDREW MARSHALL.

Engineer of Grade Crossings.

HENRY W. HAYES.

Chief Clerk.

LOUIS H. FREESE.

Statement of Appropriation and Expenditures.

Appropriation for 1909,		$45,000 00
Expenditures.		
For law library,		$430 95
For salaries of assistants,		10,950 00
For expert services,		1,018 52
For collection of Spanish war claims against national government,		600 00
For clerks,		3,166 66
For office stenographers,		2,602 66
Telephone operator,		491 59
For messenger,		1,200 00
For expenses in the abolition of grade crossings: —		
Salary of engineer,	$3,600 00	
Other expenses incidental thereto,	1,201 28	
		4,801 28
For office expenses,		1,688 00
For court expenses,		3,848 49
Total expenditures,		$30,798 15
Costs collected,		4,394 29
Net expenditures,		$26,403 86

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
BOSTON, Jan. 19, 1910.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with Revised Laws, chapter 7, section 8, I submit my report for the year ending this day.

The cases requiring the attention of the office during the year, to the number of 3,321, are tabulated below: —

Corporation returns filed without suit,	80
Dissolutions of corporations, voluntary petitions for,	54
Extradition and interstate rendition,	99
Grade crossings, petitions for abolition of,	132
Informations at the relation of the Tax Commissioner,	322
Informations at the relation of the Commissioner of Corporations,	479
Informations at the relation of the Treasurer and Receiver-General under corporation and inheritance tax laws,	358
Other inheritance tax cases,	873
Indictments for murder,	25
Land Court petitions,	11
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Armory Commissioners,	2
Land-damage cases arising from the alteration of grade crossings,	6
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Harbor and Land Commission,	4
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Charles River Basin Commission,	68
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Massachusetts Highway Commission,	11
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Metropolitan Park Commission,	12
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	36
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the State Board of Insanity,	1

Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Wrentham School,	1
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Mt. Tom State Reservation Commission,	2
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Greylock Reservation Commission,	2
Legislative counsel and agents,	48
Miscellaneous cases arising from the work of the above-named commissions,	29
Miscellaneous cases,	266
Public charitable trusts,	90
Public administrators petitions,	256
Savings bank accounts, withdrawal of,	1
Settlement cases for support of insane paupers,	53

Capital Cases.

Indictments for murder pending at the date of the last annual report have been disposed of as follows: —

Ming Sing, Hom Woom, Leon Gong, Wong Duck, Wong How, Joe Guey, Dong Bok Ling, Yee Wat, Yee Jung and Warry Charles, indicted in Suffolk County, August, 1907, for the murder of Chin Mon Quin, Wong Shu Chin, Chin Leet and Leet Kai Nom, at Boston, on Aug. 2, 1907. They were arraigned Sept. 3, 1907, and pleaded not guilty. Charles W. Bartlett, Esq., Harvey H. Pratt, Esq., and J. C. Woodman, Esq., appeared as counsel for the defendants. In February, 1908, the defendants were tried by the jury before Pierce and Brown, JJ. The result was a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree against all the defendants except Yee Wat, who died in jail before the verdict was rendered. In the case against Wong Duck, Wong How and Dong Bok Ling, a motion for new trial was granted by the court. The indictment against Yee Jung was nol-prossed, and the defendant discharged. April 30, 1908, exceptions were filed in the cases against Ming Sing, Hom Woom, Leon Gong, Joe Guey and Warry Charles. These exceptions were overruled by the Supreme Judicial Court, and on July 3, 1909, the defendants were sentenced to death. On Oct. 12, 1909, this sentence was duly executed upon Ming Sing, Hom Woom and Leon Gong. On Nov. 20,

1909, after hearing before a committee of the Council, in the cases of Joe Guey and Warry Charles sentence was commuted to imprisonment for life in the State Prison. In the cases of Wong Duck, Wong How and Dong Bok Ling the indictments were placed on file and the prisoners discharged. The case was in charge of Assistant District Attorneys F. W. McGettrick and M. J. Dwyer.

Salvatore Caracoccia, indicted in Essex County, May, 1908, for the murder of Guiseppe Bellavia, at Lynn, on Jan. 20, 1908. He was arraigned June 23, 1908, and pleaded not guilty. Michael L. Sullivan, Esq., and J. Frank Williams, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. The indictment for murder in the first degree was nol-prossed, and on Feb. 17, 1909, the defendant was tried on an indictment for an attempt to murder, and was found guilty and sentenced to three years in the house of correction. The case was in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

Jessie Hay, indicted in Essex County, September, 1908, for the murder of her infant child, at Lawrence, on April 25, 1908. She was arraigned Sept. 30, 1908, and pleaded not guilty. John P. S. Mahoney, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Jan. 27, 1909, the defendant retracted her former plea, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and on Feb. 1, 1909, the defendant was released on probation. The case was in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

John J. Herlihy, indicted in Hampden County, December, 1908, for the murder of David Moran, at Southwick, on Sept. 11, 1908. He was arraigned Feb. 3, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. H. B. Putnam, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. The defendant retracted his former plea, and pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the Common-

wealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Stephen S. Taft.

Frank Sarno, indicted in Hampden County, December, 1908, for the murder of Cemento Giglo, at Palmer, on Dec. 14, 1908. He pleaded not guilty. A. L. Green, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. The defendant retracted his former plea, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for not more than twenty nor less than sixteen years. The case was in charge of District Attorney Stephen S. Taft.

Salvatore Signorelli, indicted in Essex County, September, 1908, for the murder of Mario Magri, at Lawrence, on Aug. 13, 1908. He was arraigned June 15, 1909, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. John P. S. Mahoney, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for a term of not more than fifteen nor less than ten years. The case was in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

Hattie Simmons, indicted in Bristol County, November, 1908, for the murder of William P. Simmons. She was arraigned Nov. 24, 1908, and pleaded not guilty. Charles Mitchell, Esq., and Emanuel Sullavon, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. This indictment was nol-prossed, and in February, 1909, the defendant was reindicted for the murder of Harry P. Simmons. She was again arraigned Feb. 15, 1909, and pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to the Reformatory Prison for Women for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney James M. Swift.

Indictments for murder found since the date of the last annual report have been disposed of as follows: —

John W. Brown, indicted in Middlesex County, March, 1909, for the murder of Lauretta Bland, at Newton, on Feb. 19, 1909. He was arraigned June 11, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Edgar P. Benjamin, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Nov. 12, 1909, the defendant retracted his former plea, and pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

Francesco Chincholo, indicted in Suffolk County, February, 1909, for the murder of Callogero De Luca, at Boston, on Jan. 17, 1909. He was arraigned April 8, 1909, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. J. F. Sweeney, Esq., and Guy Ham, Esq., appeared as counsel for the defendant. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for a term of not more than twelve nor less than ten years. The case was in charge of District Attorney Arthur D. Hill.

Patrick Gannon, indicted in Worcester County, May, 1909, for the murder of Mary Gannon, at Clinton, on April 13, 1909. He was arraigned May 20, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Thomas L. Walsh, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In September, 1909, the defendant was tried by a jury before Sanderson, J. So much of the indictment as charged murder in the first degree was nol-prossed, leaving it to stand for murder in the second degree. The result was a verdict of guilty. The defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney George S. Taft.

James B. Harmon, indicted in Middlesex County, March, 1909, for the murder of Maude H. Hartley, at Somerville, on Dec. 18, 1908. He was arraigned March 24, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Thomas F. Vahey, Esq., and James H. Vahey, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In November, 1909, the defendant was tried

by a jury before White and Fox, JJ. On Dec. 11, 1909, during the progress of the trial, the defendant retracted his former plea, and pleaded guilty to murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, the case was withdrawn from the jury, and the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

Salvatore Lasprogata, indicted in Suffolk County, March, 1909, for the murder of Giovanni Matarazzo, at Boston, on Feb. 18, 1909. He was arraigned May 6, 1909, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. John E. Crowley, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for a term of not more than twenty nor less than sixteen years. The case was in charge of District Attorney Arthur D. Hill.

John Murphy, indicted in Middlesex County, June, 1909, for the murder of Thompson Crowe, John Carper, Michael Yenson, Joseph L. Leveroni and Edwin Neurse, at Somerville, on June 5, 1909. He was arraigned June 11, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. No counsel was assigned to act for the defendant. It appeared, upon examination by alienists, that the defendant was insane at the time of the commission of the crimes, and he was therefore committed to the State Asylum for Insane Criminals at Bridgewater. The case was in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

Lawrence F. Nelson, indicted in Plymouth County, October, 1909, for the murder of Desère Vanderpole, at Abington, on July 18, 1909. On Oct. 22, 1909, the defendant was adjudged insane, and was committed to the Taunton State Hospital. The case was in charge of District Attorney Thomas E. Grover.

Hiram M. Perry, indicted in Suffolk County, March, 1909, for the murder of Catherine A. McDougall, at Boston, on Feb. 24, 1909. He was arraigned April 30, 1909, and

pleaded guilty to manslaughter. J. H. Vahey, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. This plea was accepted by the Commonwealth, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for a term of not more than ten nor less than five years. The case was in charge of District Attorney Arthur D. Hill.

Ambrose Van Buskirk, indicted in Essex County, May, 1909, for the murder of Catherine Gray, at Lawrence, on Jan. 23, 1909. John P. S. Mahoney, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On May 29, 1909, the defendant was adjudged insane, and was committed to the Danvers Insane Hospital. The case was in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

The following indictments for murder are now pending: —

Peter Delorey and James Mantir, indicted in Middlesex County, March, 1909, for the murder of Annie Mullins, at Arlington, on March 27, 1908. They were arraigned June 16, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Frank McDermott, Esq., Henry H. Winslow, Esq., and John A. E. Moroney, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendants. In November, 1909, the defendants were tried by a jury before Fox and White, JJ. The result was a verdict of guilty of manslaughter against Peter Delorey, and a verdict of guilty of murder in the second degree against James Mantir. Motion of defendants for a new trial was denied, and defendants' exceptions are now pending. The case is in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

Henri Ferron, indicted in Middlesex County, September, 1909, for the murder of Florida LaRiviere, at Lowell, on Aug. 27, 1909. He was arraigned Oct. 4, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. William H. Bent, Esq., and Albert O. Hamel, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

WILLIAM C. HOWARD, indicted in Bristol County, November, 1908, for the murder of Ida Howard. He was arraigned Nov. 24, 1908, and pleaded not guilty. James M. Morton, Jr., Esq., and Edward T. Bannon, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In February, 1909, the defendant was tried by a jury before Crosby and Sanderson, JJ. The result was a verdict of murder in the second degree, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. Exceptions were taken to the verdict of the jury, which exceptions are now pending. The case is in charge of District Attorney James M. Swift.

CHESTER S. JORDAN, indicted in Middlesex County, March, 1909, for the murder of Honora C. Jordan, at Somerville, Sept. 1, 1908. He was arraigned April 15, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Charles W. Bartlett, Esq., Harvey H. Pratt, Esq., and Jeremiah S. Sullivan, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In April, 1909, the defendant was tried by a jury before Stevens and Bell, JJ. The result was a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree. The defendant's motion for a new trial was denied, and exceptions are now pending. The case is in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

MARY KELLEHER, indicted in Middlesex County, March, 1909, for the murder of Annie T. Kelleher, at Somerville, on March 1, 1906. She was arraigned March 23, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Hugh Bancroft, Esq., and Harry N. Stearns, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

GIACINTO PELOSI, indicted in Suffolk County, June, 1909, for the murder of Mariana Pelosi, at Boston, on May 19, 1909. He was arraigned July 16, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. A. H. Weed, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney Joseph C. Pelletier.

Raymond Plouffe, indicted in Worcester County, October, 1909, for the murder of Henry N. Stone, at Harvard, on Sept. 13, 1909. He was arraigned Nov. 5, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. David F. O'Connell, Esq., and John M. Maloney, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney George S. Taft.

Elizabeth Richmond, indicted in Middlesex County, September, 1909, for the murder of Stewart MacTavish, at Cambridge, on July 23, 1909. She was arraigned Sept. 20, 1909, and pleaded not guilty. Ralph W. Gloag, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

Napoleon J. Rivet, indicted in Middlesex County, June, 1908, for the murder of Joseph Gailloux, at Lowell, on Feb. 29, 1908. He was arraigned June 17, 1908, and pleaded not guilty. William H. Bent, Esq., and Joseph H. Guillett, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In January, 1909, the defendant was tried by a jury before Harris and Hitchcock, JJ. The result was a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree. Defendant's motion for a new trial was denied, and exceptions are now pending. The case is in charge of District Attorney John J. Higgins.

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company Cases.

At the date of my annual report for 1908 there were pending four cases, which arose out of the controversy between the Commonwealth and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company of which the history is given at length in that report. Two of these cases were bills in equity against the Worcester & Webster and Webster & Dudley street railway companies, which, as I then stated, are, in effect, disposed of by the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth in *Attorney-General ex rel.* v. *New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,* 198

Mass. 413. There was also pending an appeal from the decree in the last-mentioned case, upon which a decision affirming the decree was handed down on March 1, 1909. (201 Mass. 371.) The other pending case was an information in equity under the provisions of St. 1906, c. 372, in which it was alleged that the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company had directly or indirectly acquired the ownership or control of shares of stock in the Boston & Maine Railroad.

Since my last report His Excellency the Governor, by a special message, dated April 20, 1909, recommended that the Legislature consider the advisability of creating a corporation authorized under proper limitations to purchase and hold the stock, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and pointed out certain advantages which might accrue therefrom. Subsequently, on June 18, 1909, the Legislature enacted chapter 519 of the Acts of the year 1909, entitled, "An Act to incorporate the Boston Railroad Holding Company." This corporation was, in substance, a business corporation chartered "for the sole purpose of acquiring and holding the whole or any part of the capital stock, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and of voting upon all certificates of stocks so acquired and held, and of receiving and collecting dividends and interest upon said stock, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness," and the stock so acquired could not be sold without express authority from the Legislature. The act further authorized any railroad corporation chartered under the laws of the Commonwealth and existing at the date of the passage of the act to guarantee the principal of and the dividends and interest upon the capital stock, bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness of the Boston Railroad Holding Company, and after such guaranty to acquire and hold the securities of that company; and I am advised that, by authority of these provisions of law, the Boston Railroad Holding Company has acquired somewhat more than one hundred thousand shares of stock of the Boston & Maine Railroad, being the stock alleged in the pending information against the New York, New Haven

& Hartford Railroad Company, hereinbefore mentioned, to be owned or controlled by it in violation of the laws of the Commonwealth, and that the stock and bonds issued to pay therefor have been guaranteed by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company. Since the situation which existed at the date of the filing of such information has been so materially changed with reference to the ownership or control of the stock of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and since the ownership and control now existing in the Boston Railroad Holding Company have been expressly sanctioned by the Legislature, there is no further merit in the pending information already referred to; and that proceeding, as well as the bills in equity directed against the Worcester & Webster and the Webster & Dudley street railway companies, respectively, may properly be dismissed.

Chapter 86 of the Resolves of 1908.

By resolve of the Legislature approved May 1, 1908, it was provided that: —

> The attorney-general is hereby authorized and directed to inquire and determine to what extent, if any, the sovereignty of the commonwealth has been violated by the Berkshire Power Company, a Connecticut corporation, which, by the erection and maintenance of a dam across the Housatonic river in the state of Connecticut, some distance southerly of the line between said state and the town of Sheffield in this commonwealth, is alleged to have overflowed lands and highway in said town, causing great hindrance to public travel and menacing the public health. And the attorney-general is authorized to institute such proceedings in the premises in courts outside of this commonwealth as he may deem expedient, in the name and at the expense of the commonwealth.

This resolve is to be construed as calling the attention of the Attorney-General to the situation which exists with reference to the construction by the Berkshire Power Company, a Connecticut corporation, of a dam across the Housatonic River in the State of Connecticut, and the consequent flowing of adjacent lands in the town of Sheffield, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, which is stated to have caused great hindrance to public travel and has menaced the public

health. From so much of the resolve as authorizes the Attorney-General to institute proceedings in courts outside the Commonwealth, it may further be inferred that it was the desire of the Legislature that, should conditions warrant it, an appropriate proceeding should be brought in the courts of the United States or in the courts of Connecticut for the purpose of abating the alleged nuisance.

In accordance with the desire of the Legislature as expressed in this resolve, I have made a careful investigation of the question presented therein, and have twice visited the locality where the effect of the dam referred to is manifested, once in the company of a competent engineer.

The facts in the case are, briefly stated, that the Berkshire Power Company, a corporation organized under the laws of Connecticut for the purpose, among others, of owning, constructing and operating power plants of various kinds for generating electricity, has constructed a dam across the Housatonic River at North Canaan, Conn., the height of such dam being about 6 feet, exclusive of flash boards. It is said that, taking into consideration all the circumstances, the difference between the water above and below the dam is approximately 8 feet. It further appears that the country above the dam is, comparatively speaking, flat, and that the raising of the water, even to the extent specified, results in the flowing of a considerable area of riparian land, including to some extent two or three of the highways of the town of Sheffield.

No detailed estimate of the damage to the highways has been presented to me. The flowed area is not permanently below the level of high-water mark, except as to a very small area, and the only effect of such flowing, of which I am advised, is to place water upon such highways and land at certain times and seasons, especially during what are called the spring freshets, and to render a certain area of the land in the village of Sheffield swampy. The dam of the Berkshire Power Company was erected under express authority of the State of Connecticut in Special Acts of Connecticut, 1905, chapter 374, an act which provides for the payment of

damages to any person whose property is injured by the erection or maintenance of such dam.

Attempts have been made to settle the damages so occasioned to Massachusetts land owners, but in some cases these have failed, and there has been considerable litigation in the federal courts. It was there attempted to obtain an injunction against the company, but it was finally held that the complainant was estopped from claiming this form of relief, for the reason that he had participated in negotiations for a settlement. See *Griffith* v. *Berkshire Power Co.,* and *Hughes* v. *Berkshire Power Co.,* 158 Fed. 219. The court did, however, intimate that in the same proceeding the complainants might have their damages assessed. See also *Andrus* v. *Berkshire Power Co.,* 145 Fed. 47, 147 Fed. 76, and 203 U. S. 596. It is clear, moreover, that owners of property in Massachusetts who are damaged have a remedy under the Connecticut statute, should they go into Connecticut to enforce it. *Brickett* v. *Haverhill Aqueduct Co.,* 142 Mass. 394.

In any event, however, the Attorney-General has no authority to prosecute claims for the benefit of private individuals, except in the single instance of the unascertained individuals who may benefit by a public charitable trust; and there his power and duty in the premises rest upon the benefit which accrues to the public generally by the proper administration of a charitable trust, rather than upon any benefit which may accrue to the individuals whom, because they are unascertainable, he represents. Even if the State should make the claims of those individuals who have been damaged in their property rights its own, and should attempt to pursue such claims in the courts of the United States, where alone they may be so pursued, it would be unavailing. See *New Hampshire* v. *Louisiana,* 108 U. S. 76. If, therefore, any action upon the part of the Attorney-General is required in the premises, it must be upon the ground that the public health, convenience and safety are affected to such a degree as to constitute a public nuisance, or that the rights of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as a sovereign State, have been invaded, to such an extent as to justify an appeal to the

Supreme Court of the United States for redress. It may be assumed that if the Commonwealth were dealing with a private individual or corporation within the limits of its jurisdiction, the flowing of the highways would constitute a public nuisance to the extent that such individual or corporation might be indicted and prosecuted therefor, if there were no reasonably proper ground for such flowage. It does not follow, however, that because an obstruction of the highway might be made the subject of a criminal indictment, it is therefore, and for that reason alone, a proper ground for action by the Attorney-General.

But it may be assumed that if an individual or corporation within the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth had committed the acts complained of, such acts, if unauthorized, would justify interference by appropriate proceedings upon the part of the Attorney-General in the interests of the general public who use the highways. The precise question to be determined is, therefore, whether or not such acts constitute a sufficient ground for a proceeding by the Commonwealth, by its chief law officer, in the Supreme Court of the United States, to vindicate its sovereignty or to protect the lives or property of its inhabitants from the acts of a citizen of another State, — for such an action can be brought in no inferior court. Article III., section 2 of the Constitution of the United States provides that the judicial power of the United States shall extend to "controversies between two or more states," and controversies "between a state and citizens of another state;" and by the same article and section it is also provided that in cases "in which a state shall be a party, the supreme court shall have original jurisdiction." See *New Hampshire* v. *Louisiana,* 108 U. S. 76, 86. Any action upon the facts here presented would undoubtedly be an action by a State against the inhabitants of another State, within the meaning of the Constitution, and would therefore have to be brought in the Supreme Court of the United States. That such an action will lie, has long been established. Thus it was said in the late case of *Georgia* v. *Tennessee Copper Co.,* 206 U. S. 230, 237: —

The caution with which demands of this sort, on the part of a State, for relief from injuries analogous to torts, must be examined, is dwelt upon in *Missouri* v. *Illinois,* 200 U. S. 496, 520, 521. But it is plain that some such demands must be recognized, if the grounds alleged are proved. When the States by their union made the forcible abatement of outside nuisances impossible to each, they did not thereby agree to submit to whatever might be done. They did not renounce the possibility of making reasonable demands on the ground of their still remaining *quasi*-sovereign interests; and the alternative to force is a suit in this court. *Missouri* v. *Illinois,* 180 U. S. 208, 241.

But the case presented must be one of serious and general interest to the complainant. So, in *Missouri* v. *Illinois,* 200 U. S. 496, 521, the court said: —

Before this court ought to intervene, the case should be of serious magnitude, clearly and fully proved, and the principle to be applied should be one which the court is prepared deliberately to maintain against all considerations on the other side. See *Kansas* v. *Colorado,* 185 U. S. 125.

Is the case presented by the situation in the town of Sheffield such a case that the highest court in the land would hold that it was of such serious magnitude as would, between sovereign and independent States, justify a resort to war? See *Missouri* v. *Illinois,* 200 U. S. 518, 520. I say without hesitation that it is not; that injuries of the character here complained of have existed and have been tolerated if not recognized by the courts of the several States for a long time. Indeed, our own court has declared the principle which governs acts of the character here set forth. In *Manville Co.* v. *Worcester,* 138 Mass. 89, the court expressly recognized the possibility of creating an easement upon land in one State by acts accomplished in another. That case was an action of tort by the owner of a mill site in the State of Rhode Island for the diversion of waters in Massachusetts. The court held that there was no distinction between flowage and diversion, and in disposing of a contention that a servitude could not be created in one State in favor of lands in another State, said: —

We are unable to agree to this proposition upon either principle or authority. Every decision and dictum that we have found, bearing on the precise point, is the other way. *Slack* v. *Walcott,* 3 Mason, 508, 516; *Thayer* v. *Brooks,* 17 Ohio, 489; *Stillman* v. *White Rock Manfg. Co.,* 3 Woodb. & M. 538; *Rundle* v. *Delaware & Raritan Canal,* 1 Wall. Jr. 275, S. C. 14 How. 80; *Foot* v. *Edwards,* 3 Blatchf. 310.

We think that the cases which recognize civil, and even criminal, liability for flowing land in one State by means of a dam in another, are hardly less pertinent. *Howard* v. *Ingersoll,* 17 Ala. 780; *Wooster* v. *Great Falls Manfg. Co.,* 39 Maine, 246; *Eachus* v. *Illinois & Michigan Canal,* 17 Ill. 534; *Armendiaz* v. *Stillman,* 54 Texas, 623; *State* v. *Lord,* 16 N. H. 357. The defendant admits these cases to be law, and tries to distinguish them. But we cannot assent to the distinction between discharging and withdrawing water.

The court further observes: —

Of course the laws of Rhode Island cannot subject Massachusetts land to a servitude, and, apart from any constitutional considerations, if there are any, which we do not mean to intimate, Massachusetts might prohibit the creation of such servitudes. So it might authorize any acts to be done within its limits, however injurious to lands or persons outside them. But it does not do either. It has no more objection to a citizen of Rhode Island owning an easement, as incident to his ownership of land in that State, than it has to his owning it in gross, or to his purchasing lands here in fee. Questions might be conceived as to the transfer of such easements, but they do not arise here. *Slack* v. *Walcott, ubi supra.* So far as their creation is concerned, the law of Massachusetts governs, whether the mode of creation be by deed or prescription, or whether the right be one which is regarded as naturally arising out of the relation between the two estates; being created, the law of Rhode Island, by permission of that of Massachusetts, lays hold of them and attaches them in such way as it sees fit to land there, Massachusetts being secured against anything contrary to its views of policy by the common traditions of the two States, and by the power over its own territory which it holds in reserve.

In speaking of this case the court said, in *Mulhall* v. *Fallon,* 176 Mass. 266, 267: —

We come then to the more difficult question, whether the plaintiff can claim the benefit of the act. However this may be decided, it is not to be decided upon any theoretic impossibility of Massachu-

setts law conferring a right outside her boundary lines. In *Mannville Co.* v. *Worcester,* 138 Mass. 89, where a Rhode Island corporation sought to recover for a diversion of waters from its mill in Rhode Island by an act done higher up the stream in Massachusetts, it was held, following earlier decisions, that there was no such impossibility, although the point was strongly urged. It is true that legislative power is territorial, and that no duties can be imposed by statute upon persons who are within the limits of another State. But rights can be offered to such persons, and if, as is usually the case, the power that governs them makes no objection, there is nothing to hinder their accepting what is offered.

Moreover, the Supreme Court of the United States has recognized the same limitation, for in the case of *Missouri* v. *Illinois,* 200 U. S. 496, the court said (p. 521): —

But it does not follow that every matter which would warrant a resort to equity by one citizen against another in the same jurisdiction equally would warrant an interference by this court with the action of a State. It hardly can be that we should be justified in declaring statutes ordaining such action void in every instance where the Circuit Court might intervene in a private suit, upon no other ground than analogy to some selected system of municipal law, and the fact that we have jurisdiction over controversies between States.

The nearest analogy would be found in those cases in which an easement has been declared in favor of land in one State over land in another. But there the right is recognized on the assumption of a concurrence between the two States, the one, so to speak, offering the right, the other permitting it to be accepted. *Mannville Co.* v. *Worcester,* 138 Massachusetts, 89. But when the State itself is concerned, and by its legislation expressly repudiates the right set up, an entirely different question is presented.

It seems to me that we have here exactly the case of a servitude created in one State upon lands situated in another, against which no provision has been enacted in the State where the land is situated, and where full and adequate means of assessing damages have been afforded to individuals or corporations in their property; and that, so far as concerns the flowing of the land and the injury to private owners, there is no ground for action upon the part of the attorney-general.

Upon the score of public health there is no evidence to show that any such situation exists as requires the intervention of the Supreme Court of the United States. The general public appears to be affected only to a limited extent, even by the flowing of riparian land and a section of some hundred yards in length of a highway and lesser damage to one or two other highways in the town of Sheffield. When one contrasts the statement of the situation at Sheffield, of the portion of the public affected, and of the very slight grounds for action upon the part of the Commonwealth as a sovereign State, with the situation of which the State of Georgia complained, in *Georgia* v. *Tennessee Copper Co., supra,* where the allegation of the bill, that a wholesale destruction of forest, orchard and crops was going on, and other injuries were being done and threatened in five counties, was amply sustained by the proof offered to the court, who found that noxious gas was carried by the wind great distances and over great tracts of Georgia land, — it seems hardly necessary to seek further authority for the proposition that it would be impossible to prove a case based upon the condition in Sheffield, which would bring an action by the Commonwealth against the Berkshire Power Company, a corporation and citizen of Connecticut, within the principle laid down by the Supreme Court of the United States as governing action by a State against a citizen of another State.

The Claim of Anna F. Conant.

On March 15 an order of the House of Representatives, adopted in concurrence by the Senate, was transmitted to me, requesting me to investigate the matter of the petition of Anna F. Conant, pending before the General Court, for reimbursement for damages sustained by her in 1901 by reason of the change of grade of Mount Vernon Street in the city of Boston, and to state in this report whether or not her claim or any part of it should be paid by the Commonwealth. The facts upon which this claim is based are as follows: In 1903 Anna F. Conant petitioned the Legislature for the payment of the sum of $4,000 to indemnify her for

the damages sustained by her in 1901 as lessee and occupant of the premises No. 31 Mount Vernon Street in the city of Boston, through the change of grade of Mount Vernon Street, under authority of St. 1900, c. 382, as amended by St. 1901, c. 525. She employed counsel for the purpose of having her petition for damages duly filed in court, in accordance with the provisions of statute above referred to, but no petition was brought within the time therein prescribed. The petition filed with the Legislature in 1903 was referred to the next General Court, with the result that in the following year the petitioner was given leave to withdraw. A new petition, based upon the same subject matter, but seeking the payment of the lesser sum of $2,500, was presented to the Legislature in 1909, and such petition, with the accompanying resolve, was submitted to me, in accordance with the order above referred to.

I have carefully investigated the matter, and I find that for approximately twenty years the petitioner has occupied the premises at 31 Mount Vernon Street, and during all of that period has conducted the business of renting rooms and furnishing board therein. For some time before and during the work of construction necessary in changing the grade of Mount Vernon Street the petitioner occupied such premises under a written lease at a rental price of $2,000 a year. By reason of such work access to her house was seriously interfered with for a period of four months, and the condition of the street during the whole process of the work was such as to make her house unattractive and uncomfortable to occupants of long standing, as well as to prospective patrons, and resulted in the temporary loss of some business and the diversion of other business for a year. The furnishing of board, which formed a very substantial part of the entire business, was seriously affected during the process of the work. The petitioner's lessor made no reduction of rent for this period of disturbance, and, so far as I can ascertain, the petitioner has not received any compensation from such lessor for the damages sustained by her. The lessor received damages amounting to the sum of $7,000 on account of the limitation of the height of his building, and was paid ap-

proximately $450 for the cost of adapting his building to the changed conditions, but received nothing on account of damage to his lessee. The petitioner, by reason of the statute of limitations, is not legally entitled to any payment, but is, in my opinion, equitably entitled to be paid the sum of $1,500 by the Commonwealth, on account of damages sustained by her as herein described.

Orders for the Reduction of the Price of Gas.

In my last report I stated that the case of *Haverhill Gas Light Company* v. *Barker and others,* a bill in equity to restrain the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners and the Attorney-General from enforcing an order of the commissioners fixing the price at which gas should be sold by the Haverhill Gas Light Company at 80 cents per 1,000 cubic feet, had been referred by the Circuit Court, in which it was pending, to a special master, to find the facts and report thereon to the court. During the year numerous hearings have been had before the master, but the case has not as yet been fully heard by him. Recently the city council of Haverhill has voted to acquire a municipal gas plant. Under the provisions of the statute governing the acquisition by municipalities of plants for the manufacture or distribution of gas, another favorable vote on the part of the council and approval by the voters of the city will be necessary. If such action is taken, it is probable that the plant belonging to the petitioner in this case will be acquired by the city.

In view of the agreement of the Salem Gas Light Company to comply with the order of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners fixing the price at which gas should be sold by that company at $1.10 per 1,000 cubic feet, made in consequence of the petition filed by me on behalf of the Board in the Supreme Judicial Court to enforce such order, such petition and the bill in equity filed in the Circuit Court of the United States by the company to restrain the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners and the Attorney-General from enforcing the order have been dismissed.

Grade Crossings.

During the past year the Commonwealth has been represented at more than eighty hearings before special commissions and auditors or in the courts. Of these, Mr. H. W. Hayes, engineer of grade crossings, has attended seventy-six, and has made forty-four visits of inspection of construction work in progress at Fitchburg, Worcester, Russell, Malden, Belmont, Hyde Park, Somerville, Deerfield, Northfield, Lynn, Neponset, Newton, Lanesborough and Stockbridge. Fifty statements of expenditures submitted to auditors by railroad corporations, cities and towns, amounting to $2,324-575, have been examined and verified, and the Commonwealth has objected to items to the amount of $56,713.06, as a result of which the sum of $21,208.09 has been disallowed, and the questions involving most of the balance still remain to be decided. At the request of the special commissions appointed to abolish grade crossings at Southborough and at Weston, the engineer of grade crossings has prepared plans and drafted reports for the elimination of the several crossings affected.

Civil Service Law.

As the law now stands (R. L., c. 19, § 34), a ruling of the Civil Service Commissioners that a person is appointed to or employed in the public service in violation of the civil service rules can be made completely effective only by a proceeding brought by the Attorney-General, at the relation of the Civil Service Commissioners, in the Superior Court. In my judgment, there would be a gain in ease and efficiency of administration, without injustice to appointees or employees in the public service classified under civil service rules, if the law were so changed as to make a ruling of the Civil Service Commissioners conclusive unless reviewed by the court in a proceeding brought by the employee or appointee; and I suggest for your consideration whether legislation should not be enacted to accomplish this result.

The Inheritance Tax.

The inheritance tax statutes (R. L., c. 15, § 4, and St. 1909, c. 490, Part IV, § 4) charge property subject to a legacy or succession tax with a lien to secure the payment of such tax, but no suitable method is provided by which such lien may be enforced. I therefore recommend legislation which will provide an adequate method of enforcing such lien.

Forms of Mittimus.

There are in use in the various courts of the Commonwealth different forms of blank for a mittimus. It would seem desirable, for the convenience of the officials of the Commonwealth in the performance of their duties, that the blanks be made uniform, or at least that the statute under which the person is sentenced be referred to in the mittimus; and I call this matter to your attention, for such action as you may deem proper.

Levy on Corporate Shares.

As pointed out by the Supreme Judicial Court in a recent case, since the enactment of St. 1884, c. 229, now re-enacted in St. 1903, c. 437, § 28, the system for the attachment of shares of stock and for taking them on execution, set forth in R. L., c. 167, §§ 66, 68, and c. 177, § 50, respectively, cannot be literally carried out and applied. The changes made by St. 1884, c. 229, as to the title of the holder of the certificate after a sale, made necessary a corresponding change in the effect of an execution sale. I therefore recommend that the necessary change in R. L., c. 177, be made, and that there be some provision for the retirement of the original shares of stock.

Department of the Attorney-General.

During the past year cases to the number of 3,321 have occupied the attention of this department. The total amount of collections made on behalf of the Commonwealth is ap-

proximately $226,419, of which $4,484 were penalties collected from corporations for failure to comply with the provisions of law regulating the filing of statements in the various departments. Under St. 1909, c. 266, providing for the collection of taxes upon legacies and successions by an action of contract or by informations in equity brought in the Supreme Judicial Court, the sum of $10,174.67 has been recovered.

On the first day of March, 1909, Mr. James F. Curtis, after more than three years of faithful and efficient service as an Assistant Attorney-General, resigned, to take a position as Assistant District Attorney for Suffolk County. While Assistant Attorney-General he performed the duties assigned to him with conspicuous ability, and the meritorious performance of his work deserves high commendation.

Annexed to this report are the principal opinions submitted during the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANA MALONE,
Attorney-General.

OPINIONS.

OPINIONS.

Corporation — Purpose of Organization — Buying and Selling Real Estate.

The Commissioner of Corporations has no authority to approve the incorporation of certain persons for the purchase of waste, undeveloped or partially developed lands with a view to their development and sale, such purpose being forbidden by St. 1903, c. 437, § 7, as amended by St. 1906, c. 286, § 1, that "three or more persons may associate themselves . . . with the intention of forming a corporation under the general laws for any lawful purpose . . . except to buy and sell real estate."

JAN. 21, 1909.

Hon. WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY, *Commissioner of Corporations.*

DEAR SIR: — In a letter of Jan. 21, 1909, you have requested my opinion as to whether or not you have authority to approve the incorporation of certain persons for purposes as follows: —

To buy and make waste, undeveloped and partially developed land into useful property; to survey and divide the same into building lots and roads, to build factories thereon and sell, or develop a manufacturing business in the same, or improve it in any other way; to accept pay therefor in stocks, or mortgages. To sell houselots for cash, or on land contracts, or bonds. To establish parks and pleasure grounds on the same, and to make, vend, buy and sell any and all kinds of manufactured articles and to do any and all other things necessary or convenient to carry out the general purposes specified, so far as the same shall not conflict with the laws of the Commonwealth.

The provision of the statute upon the subject is clear and definite. St. 1903, c. 437, § 7, as amended by St. 1906, c. 286, provides as follows: —

Three or more persons may associate themselves by a written agreement of association with the intention of forming a corporation under the general laws for any lawful purpose which is not excluded by the provision of section one except to buy and sell real estate.

Among the purposes of the proposed corporation is the purpose to buy and sell real estate, which is obviously not a purpose for which incorporation is permitted by the statute.

In my opinion, therefore, you are quite correct in your ruling to the effect that you had no authority to approve of the incorporation proposed for the purposes described.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Boards of Health — Causes of Sickness — Contagious Diseases — Right to enter Schools — Inspectors of Health.

A local board of health may, under its general authority conferred by R. L., c. 75, if in fact a contagious disease as a cause of sickness is found in a school, or if such board has reasonable and proper grounds for believing that a contagious disease may be found therein, enter such school and make all necessary examinations in the premises, and, if pupils suffering from contagious diseases dangerous to the public health are found, may remove such pupils to a hospital or quarantine station, but, in the absence of any reasonable grounds for believing that contagious disease existed in a school, such board or its agents would have no authority to enter therein for the purpose of making an examination of the physical condition of the pupils in attendance.

State inspectors of health, acting under their general powers as defined in St. 1907, c. 537, § 3, providing that such inspectors "shall gather all information possible concerning the prevalence of tuberculosis and other diseases dangerous to the public health within his district," would not be authorized to enter a school or hospital for the purpose of making a physical examination of individual pupils or patients.

JAN. 22, 1909.

WILLIAM C. HANSON, M.D., *Acting Secretary, State Board of Health.*

DEAR SIR: — You require my opinion upon the question "whether a local board of health, or its agent, acting under its general powers in investigating causes of sickness within its town and removing or preventing the same, has authority to enter public schools for the purpose of detecting causes of sickness, and, in case of discovery of infection in a pupil, to exclude such pupil from the school, and to make such further quarantine regulations as it may in case of disease in a house for the protection of the public."

I assume that your inquiry is directed to the exercise by local boards of health of the general powers conferred upon such

boards, with respect to causes of sickness, by R. L., c. 75, § 65, which is as follows: —

> The board of health shall examine into all nuisances, sources of filth and causes of sickness within its town, or on board of vessels within the harbor of such town, which may in its opinion be injurious to the public health, shall destroy, remove or prevent the same as the case may require and shall make regulations for the public health and safety relative thereto and relative to articles which are capable of containing or conveying infection or contagion or of creating sickness which are brought into or conveyed from its town, or into or from any vessel. Whoever violates any such regulation shall forfeit not more than one hundred dollars.

and that your inquiry is further limited to the authority of a local board of health, where contagious diseases have been found actually to exist, to enter a school and discover whether or not such disease is actually present among the pupils attending such school. If it be further assumed that entries into such school for purposes involving an examination of the physical condition of the scholars therein are based upon reasonable grounds for believing that cases of sickness, which are in fact and effect causes of sickness, exist in such school, I am of opinion that local boards of health have the necessary power in the premises. Where sources of sickness actually exist, the powers of local boards of health are broad and comprehensive. See *Belmont* v. *New England Brick Co.,* 190 Mass. 442; *Stone* v. *Heath,* 179 Mass. 385. And such powers are not weakened where the causes of sickness are cases of contagious disease so numerous as to form an epidemic. See *Oliver* v. *Gale,* 182 Mass. 39, 40. Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws itself contains provisions for dealing with diseases dangerous to the public health, and gives to a local board of health the power to remove or to quarantine a person suffering from a disease of that character. See sections 42, 43, 44 and 45.

It follows, therefore, that if in fact contagious disease as a cause of sickness is found in a school, or if a local board of health has reasonable and proper grounds for believing that such contagious disease may be found therein, such board has authority to enter such school and to make all necessary examinations in the premises, and if pupils suffering from contagious diseases dangerous to the public health are found therein, to remove them to a hospital or quarantine station, in accordance with the pro-

visions of section 42 above referred to. Upon the other hand, however, I am of opinion that a local board of health has no greater powers with respect to investigating generally the state of health of the pupils in a school than such board would have with respect to any other individual; and that, in the absence of any reasonable ground to believe that contagious disease as a cause of sickness exists in any school, such board of health, or its agents, would have no authority to enter upon the premises for the purpose of making an examination of the physical condition of the pupils in attendance at such school.

Your communication further inquires whether State inspectors of health, acting under their general powers as defined in St. 1907, c. 537, § 3, which provides that each State inspector of health "shall gather all information possible concerning the prevalence of tuberculosis and other diseases dangerous to the public health within his district," have authority to enter school-houses and hospitals for the purpose of obtaining such information. The State inspectors of health are appointed under the provisions of St. 1907, c. 537, which provides in section 3 that: —

> Every state inspector of health shall inform himself respecting the sanitary condition of his district and concerning all influences dangerous to the public health or threatening to affect the same; he shall gather all information possible concerning the prevalence of tuberculosis and other diseases dangerous to the public health within his district, shall disseminate knowledge as to the best methods of preventing the spread of such diseases, and shall take such steps as, after consultation with the state board of health and the local state authorities, shall be deemed advisable for their eradication; he shall inform himself concerning the health of all minors employed in factories within his district, and, whenever he may deem it advisable or necessary, he shall call the ill health or physical unfitness of any minor to the attention of his or her parents or employers and of the state board of health.

You do not, in this question, state the character of the information of which the health inspector is assumed to be in search. If such inspector desires to enter a school or hospital for the purpose of making a physical examination of individual pupils or patients, I am of opinion that the statute above quoted would not authorize him so to do. He has, however, the same right to enter a hospital or school that is possessed by any other individual in search of information, independent of statute. If the statute above quoted confers upon such inspector any right

of entry into hospitals or schools, such right or authority must be found in the first clause of section 3, and must be for the purpose of enabling the inspector to inform himself concerning the sanitary conditions of his district, which conceivably might include the sanitary condition or method of construction of either a hospital or a school, and such other information of like nature as might be deemed necessary or important. Upon the other hand, if the information which he seeks is to be gained by an examination of persons or of records of cases in the custody of a hospital or school, or other similar information, I am of opinion that the statute does not contemplate the acquisition thereof as a matter of right, and does not confer authority upon the inspector to enter either a hospital or a school for any such purpose.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Boston & Maine Railroad — Extension of Line — Consolidation with other Corporations — Liability to Forfeiture of Charter.

The ownership and control of the Portsmouth Street Railway and the purchase of the Eastern Railroad Company, both corporations of the State of New Hampshire, by the Boston & Maine Railroad, were duly authorized by the Legislature of this Commonwealth, and such acquisition and control do not render the charter of the Boston & Maine Railroad liable to forfeiture under the provision of St. 1906, c. 463, part II., § 47, that "if a railroad corporation owning a railroad in this commonwealth and consolidated with a corporation owning a railroad in another state . . . without authority of the general court, . . . extends its line of railroad, or consolidates with any other corporation, . . . the charter and franchise of such corporation shall be subject to forfeiture."

The acquisition and control of the Concord Street Railway and the extension of its line from Concord to Manchester, by the Concord & Montreal Railroad Company, was an acquisition and extension of a New Hampshire corporation of its own line, under proper authority from the State of New Hampshire, and such acquisition and extension do not render liable to forfeiture under the provision of law above cited the charter of the Boston & Maine Railroad, which operates the Concord & Montreal Railroad under a lease authorized by the Legislature of this Commonwealth.

FEB. 16, 1909.

Hon. ALLEN T. TREADWAY, *President of the Senate.*

SIR: — On January 26 an order of the tenor following was adopted by the Honorable Senate: —

Ordered, That the Attorney-General be requested to inform the Senate whether in his opinion the Boston & Maine Railroad Company, or any other railroad corporation owning a railroad in the Commonwealth and consolidated with a railroad in another State, has subjected itself to the forfeiture of its charter and franchise by reason of the provision of the general railroad and railway law contained in chapter four hundred and ninety-three of the statutes of nineteen hundred and six which forbids such a corporation to extend its line of railroad without the authority of the General Court, or by reason of any other provision of section forty-seven of part two of said chapter.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the foregoing order, and to reply thereto as follows: —

I assume that the Honorable Senate, by reference to "chapter four hundred and ninety-three of the statutes of nineteen hundred and six," intended to designate chapter 463 of the Acts of said year, which is entitled "An Act relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies," and to require my opinion upon the effect of section 47 of part II. of said chapter with reference to the present status of the Boston & Maine Railroad and of any other railroad corporation owning a railroad within the Commonwealth and consolidated with a railroad in another State.

The section referred to, St. 1906, c. 463, part II., § 47, provides that: —

> If a railroad corporation owning a railroad in this commonwealth and consolidated with a corporation owning a railroad in another state increases its capital stock, or the capital stock of such consolidated corporation, except as authorized by this act, without authority of the general court, or without such authority extends its line of railroad, or consolidates with any other corporation, or makes a stock dividend, the charter and franchise of such corporation shall be subject to forfeiture.

No evidence was transmitted to me by the Honorable Senate, or is officially before me, with respect to any specific act or acts of the Boston & Maine Railroad, or of any other consolidated corporation operating a railroad within the Commonwealth, except the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, upon the legal status of which, with respect to certain provisions of the section above quoted, I have already expressed an opinion, which is before the Honorable Senate in my annual report; and

I am aware of no provision of law which would require or even authorize the Attorney-General officially to ascertain or determine the facts material and necessary to a consideration of the present inquiry, in order to perform intelligently the duty imposed upon him by the provisions of R. L., c. 7, § 7, to "give his opinion upon questions of law submitted to him by the governor and council or by either branch of the general court."

I am informed, however, that, although the question in the form submitted involves an investigation of fact with respect to the history of the several consolidated railroad corporations which operate railroads within the Commonwealth, which it is beyond the power of the Attorney-General to make, the Honorable Senate had particularly in view certain definite and specific acts of the Boston & Maine Railroad, upon the legality of which, with respect to the provisions of the statute above quoted, my opinion is desired, viz., the acquisition or control of the Concord Street Railway and the extension of its road to Manchester, the ownership and control of the Portsmouth Street Railway and the purchase of the Eastern Railroad Company.

With respect to these transactions the material facts are matters of record, and are before me. The Concord Street Railway is directly owned and operated by the Concord & Montreal Railroad Company, a corporation of the State of New Hampshire, which has extended the line of such street railway to the city of Manchester. Both the original purchase and the subsequent extension were effected under and by virtue of the provisions of the general laws of the State of New Hampshire, which permit a railroad corporation to construct and operate its lines by electricity in or upon the public highways. The sections above referred to are as follows (St. 1895, c. 27, §§ 22 and 23): —

SECTION 22. Every railroad corporation established under the laws of this state, and operating railroads therein with steam for a motive power, are hereby authorized to operate their railroads, or any part thereof, by electricity; and for the purpose of making the necessary changes from steam to electricity as motive power, every such railroad corporation may, with the consent of the railroad commissioners, and subject to the provisions of sections seventeen and eighteen of this act, issue such an additional amount of capital stock as may be necessary to defray the expenses of making such change in motive power and equipment.

SECTION 23. If any existing steam railroad shall build extensions, branches, or additions to its lines, to be operated by electricity as the

motive power, such steam railroad shall have the same right to build and operate such extensions, branches, and additions in the public highways, and be subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions as to that part of said extensions, branches, and additions operated by electricity in public highways, as by the provisions of this act are conferred and imposed upon street railways in their use of public highways.

See St. (N. H.) 1903, c. 102.

The connection of the Boston & Maine Railroad with these transactions arises from the fact that it operates the Concord & Montreal Railroad Company under a lease dated June 29, 1895, and duly authorized by the Legislatures of Massachusetts and of New Hampshire, in New Hampshire by chapter 5 of the Acts of the year 1889, and in Massachusetts by St. 1893, c. 263. See St. (N. H.) 1893, c. 100; St. (N. H.) 1889, c. 146.

It appears, therefore, that the acquisition of a street railway line in Concord and the extension of such line from Concord to Manchester by the Concord & Montreal Railroad Company was an acquisition and extension by a New Hampshire corporation of its own line, duly authorized thereto by the laws of that State.

The Portsmouth Street Railway Company was constructed and is operated as a part of the Dover & Portsmouth Railroad Company, under authority of chapter 27 of the Acts of the year 1895, of New Hampshire, the general law of the State of New Hampshire, which, as before stated, permits the operation by steam roads of extensions, branches or additions to its lines operated by electricity in the public highways (see sections 22 and 23 of chapter 102 of the statutes of New Hampshire for the year 1903); and such street railway formed a part of the line of the Dover & Portsmouth Railroad Company on Jan. 1, 1900, when such company was acquired by purchase by the Boston & Maine Railroad. This acquisition was effected under the express authority of the State of New Hampshire, given in St. 1889, c. 5, § 10, which authorized the purchase of the road, franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway Railroad, the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad, and certain other railroads therein named. The Massachusetts authority for the purchase of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad appears to have been conferred by St. 1891, c. 308, which in section 1 provided that: —

The Boston and Maine Railroad is hereby authorized to acquire by purchase, the road, franchises and property of any railroad corporation whose road is now operated by it under lease, contract or through ownership of stock, and whether said road belongs to a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth or organized under the laws of the state of Maine, the state of New Hampshire, or the state of Vermont.

Prior to the passage of this statute the relation of the Boston & Maine Railroad to the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad Company had been that of lessor to lessee. It therefore appears that the street railway in question forms a part of a railroad corporation whose property, rights and franchises are owned by the Boston & Maine Railroad; that prior to such ownership such extensions as may have been made of the lines of the Portsmouth Street Railway were extensions of the line of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad Company; and that subsequent to such ownership there have been, as I am informed, no extensions thereof.

The acquisition of the Eastern Railroad Company, as has been stated, was authorized in New Hampshire by St. 1889, c. 5, which in section 10 authorized the Boston & Maine Railroad to acquire by purchase the road, franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, and thereafter to acquire by purchase the roads, franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad of New Hampshire, the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway Railroad, and certain other railroads therein specified. In section 12 the Boston & Maine Railroad was further authorized "to acquire by purchase the road, franchises and property of any railroad corporation incorporated under the laws of either the state of Massachusetts, Vermont or Maine whose road is now leased to or operated by said Boston & Maine Railroad . . . ", — a general provision identical with that contained in the Massachusetts statute of 1891, chapter 308, which has already been quoted. In Massachusetts a like permission was granted to the Boston & Maine Railroad by St. 1888, c. 250, which in section 1 provided for the acquisition of the Eastern Railroad Company, with authority subsequently to acquire by purchase the road, franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company of New Hampshire and of the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway Railroad (see St. 1890, c. 195). In accordance with the authority conferred by these statutes of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, respectively, the Boston & Maine Railroad acquired by purchase the road, franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Com-

pany on May 9, 1890, the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire on June 15, 1899, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway Railroad on May 9, 1890.

From these facts it is clear that the Boston & Maine Railroad has not in the specific instances discussed consolidated with any other railroad within the State of New Hampshire, and has not within that State extended its own line contrary to the prohibition of St. 1906, c. 463, part II., § 47. It must follow, therefore, that if by reason of any of these transactions the charter of the Boston & Maine Railroad has become liable to forfeiture under the provision of law already referred to, it has become liable thereto by reason of the extension of the line of the Concord & Montreal Railroad Company, a New Hampshire corporation leased by the Boston & Maine Railroad, from Concord to Manchester in the State of New Hampshire, — an extension which was duly authorized by the laws of New Hampshire. Upon this point I am constrained to say to the Honorable Senate that in my opinion the provisions of section 47 cannot be extended to include, even by implication, an extension of the lines of a New Hampshire corporation so authorized and effected. Even if the extension under consideration were of the lines of the Boston & Maine Railroad itself, the scope and purpose of the provision in section 47, with respect to extensions of the lines of railroads beyond the limits of the Commonwealth, would not be wholly free from doubt. In the case of *Attorney-General ex rel* v. *New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.*, 198 Mass. 413, the court, in discussing a consolidated corporation similar to the Boston & Maine Railroad, and the mutual concessions by the several States by which it was created, said (page 422): —

> How far, by reason of the peculiar nature of the corporation, or by force of express provisions in the statutes, has Massachusetts given up its right of control of this corporation, or relieved it of the application of our general laws, and how far has it retained such control? As creating a corporation to build and operate a railroad in two different States, and by the language quoted from St. 1844, c. 28, § 2, the Legislature recognized the fact that the corporation might have certain franchises, rights, powers, privileges and property granted or acquired under the laws of only one of the two States. As to such rights and powers as pertain only to local matters, like the location of the railroad, the possession and management of real estate, the crossing of highways and other railroads, the State in which they were to be exercised would have exclusive jurisdiction. This fact is enough to show the reason for using the lan-

guage relied on by the defendant. In regard to all such matters, the action of only one State would be appropriate and sufficient. How far this implied authority to grant powers and franchises without the co-operation of the sister State should be held to extend, it is unnecessary in this case to decide. Whether it should go so far as to include the acquisition of other railroads within the State where the power is granted, or the location and construction of new lines and extensions there, and an increase of the capital stock for such purposes, is a question upon which it is not necessary to express an opinion.

See 1 Op. Atty.-Gen., 118, 137.

It further appears that all issues of stock and bonds of the Boston & Maine Railroad have been made in conformity to the laws of the Commonwealth, and have been approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.

This being so, I have to advise the Honorable Senate that such facts as I now have before me do not disclose any acts of the Boston & Maine Railroad, or, with the exception hereinbefore stated, of any other consolidated corporation which operates a railroad within the Commonwealth, which would render liable to forfeiture the charters of such corporations under the provisions of section 47 of part II. of chapter 463 of the Acts of 1906.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Registration of Hunters — Citizen — Residence on Land used exclusively for Agricultural Purposes.

Under the provisions of St. 1908, c. 484, § 3, which exempts, from the requirement prescribed by the statute of a certificate of registration, citizens who are *bona fide* residents on land owned or leased by them, and on which they are actually domiciled, such land being used exclusively for agricultural purposes, a person who is resident in a city or town and not upon a farm, but who is the owner of a wood lot used for growing wood, is not exempt from registration. A farmer, however, who is actually resident upon land used exclusively for agricultural purposes, may hunt without registration in a wood lot which is a part of his farm.

FEB. 26, 1909.

Hon. GEORGE W. FIELD, *Chairman, Commissioners on Fisheries and Game.*

DEAR SIR: — In a letter of present date you have requested my opinion upon the construction to be given to section 3 of chapter 484 of the Acts of 1908, requiring citizens of the United

States resident in Massachusetts, who desire to hunt in Massachusetts, to be registered and to pay a registration fee. The section referred to is as follows: —

> Every citizen of the United States who is a bona fide resident of this state shall pay for such certificate a fee of one dollar: *provided, however,* that this act shall not apply to any such citizen who is a bona fide resident on land owned or leased by him and on which he is actually domiciled, which land is used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and not for club or shooting purposes.

Your inquiries, as I understand them, are: first, whether a person who lives in a city or town and not upon a farm, but is the owner of a wood lot used for growing wood, may hunt in that wood lot without registration; and, second, whether a person who does live upon a farm and carries on agriculture as a vocation, and is the owner of a wood lot used for growing wood, may hunt in that wood lot without registration.

In my opinion, the first question is to be answered in the negative. The clear intent of the proviso quoted is to exempt the farmer from restrictions upon his freedom to hunt within the limits of his own farm. The resident of a town or city who is not a farmer, but owns a wood lot, is not actually domiciled and resident on land used exclusively for agricultural purposes. He is therefore within neither the intent nor the terms of the statute, and is clearly not exempt from registration.

In reply to the second question, my opinion is that a farmer who is actually domiciled and resident upon land used exclusively for agricultural purposes may hunt without registration in a wood lot which is part of his farm. All the land embraced in the farm which he operates as a farm, whether it is tillage, pasture or woodland, is to be considered as land used for agricultural purposes. Such wood lot, while it need not be actually contiguous to the rest of the farm, must, in my opinion, be so nearly adjacent as to be considered as in fact a part of the farm upon which the farmer lives, and to be so used.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Pauper Law — Insane Person — Removal from the Commonwealth — Settlement.

The provision of R. L., c. 80, § 6, that "a person who is absent from the commonwealth for ten consecutive years shall lose his settlement," is applicable to an insane person who was removed to an asylum in another State and there maintained for more than ten consecutive years.

MARCH 5, 1909.

OWEN COPP, M.D., *Executive Officer, State Board of Insanity.*

DEAR SIR: — In a letter of recent date you have requested my opinion upon the question arising upon the following facts: a woman fifty years of age had an undoubted settlement in Massachusetts, when, in 1896, she was taken to Mount Hope Asylum in Baltimore, Md., where she has remained continuously since that time supported as a private patient. Her relatives now desire to have her returned to Massachusetts and committed to an insane hospital of this Commonwealth.

The question upon which you have asked my opinion is, whether the woman's settlement in Massachusetts has been lost under the provision of the last clause of R. L., c. 80, § 6, that —

A person who is absent from the commonwealth for ten consecutive years shall lose his settlement.

The clause of the statute quoted, which has been held to be prospective in operation, was enacted in 1898, and has, therefore, been in effect during more than ten years of the patient's absence.

In my opinion, the statute operates upon the settlements of the sane and insane with the same effect, and whether a settlement has been lost under its provisions depends not upon the mental condition of the person in question, but solely upon her actual residence during the ten years under consideration.

The patient referred to has, therefore, in my opinion, lost the settlement which she had in Massachusetts in 1896.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Receptacle for Proprietary or Patent Medicine or Food Preparation — Label — Statement of Contents — Alcohol.

Where a proprietary or patent medicine or food preparation containing alcohol is put up in a glass bottle enclosed in a pasteboard wrapper, the provisions of St. 1906, c. 386, § 1, as amended by St. 1907, c. 259, § 1, requiring that "upon every package, bottle or other receptacle holding any proprietary or patent medicine or any proprietary or patent food preparation which contains alcohol . . . shall be marked or inscribed a statement on the label of the quantity or proportion of each of said substances contained therein," are complied with if a proper statement is inscribed upon the pasteboard wrapper, so long as such bottle is contained therein. If, however, the glass bottle is removed from such wrapper and separately sold or offered for sale, the statutes above cited would require a statement of the quantity or proportion of alcohol contained in such bottle to be inscribed upon the bottle itself.

MARCH 26, 1909.

MARK W. RICHARDSON, M.D., *Secretary, State Board of Health.*

DEAR SIR: — You have submitted to me an inquiry as to whether, in the case of a proprietary or patent food preparation containing alcohol, which is put up in a glass bottle enclosed in a pasteboard wrapper, the requirements of St. 1906, c. 386, § 1, as amended by St. 1907, c. 259, § 1, are complied with, if a statement of the quantity or proportion of alcohol contained therein is properly inscribed upon the pasteboard wrapper; that is, whether such statement must also be inscribed upon the glass bottle.

St. 1906, c. 386, § 1, as amended by St. 1907, c. 259, § 1, provides in part that: —

> Upon every package, bottle or other receptacle holding any proprietary or patent medicine, or any proprietary or patent food preparation, which contains alcohol, morphine, codeine, opium, heroin, chloroform, cannibis indica, chloral hydrate, or acetanilid, or any derivative or preparation of any such substances, shall be marked or inscribed a statement on the label of the quantity or proportion of each of said substances contained therein. . . . The provisions of section nineteen of chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws, so far as they are consistent herewith, shall apply to the manner and form in which such statements shall be marked or inscribed.

Section 6 of this statute imposes a penalty upon "whoever manufactures, sells or offers for sale any . . . food preparation in violation of the provisions of this act . . ."

R. L., c. 75, § 19, provides in part that "the required label shall be firmly attached to or printed on the exterior of the said article, on the top or side thereof and in plain sight."

In my opinion, the requirements of these statutes are complied with so long as the glass bottle is within the pasteboard wrapper, if a proper statement is inscribed upon the pasteboard wrapper. The required label is then "on the exterior of the package or envelope." If, however, the glass bottle is removed from the pasteboard wrapper and in this condition sold or offered for sale, these statutes are not complied with unless the statement be properly marked or inscribed upon the glass bottle itself.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Animals — Slaughter or Killing — Healthy Condition — Meat from Carcasses of Cattle infected with Tuberculosis — Sale.

St. 1908, c. 329, providing in section 1 that "the sale, offer or exposure for sale, or delivery for use as food, of the carcass . . . of any animal which has come to its death in any manner or by any means otherwise than by slaughter or killing while in a healthy condition . . . shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months," does not permit meat derived from the carcasses of cattle infected to any degree with tuberculosis or any other disease to be sold as food within this Commonwealth.

MARCH 25, 1909.

Hon. JOSEPH WALKER, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of an order adopted by the Honorable House of Representatives on March 16, last, requiring the opinion of the Attorney-General "as to whether the laws and statutes of this Commonwealth permit cattle which are infected to any degree with tuberculosis to be killed and sold as food in this Commonwealth."

I am aware of no provision of law which forbids the killing of cattle which are infected with tuberculosis; on the contrary, the killing of cattle so infected is in certain cases expressly re-

quired (see R. L., c. 90, §§ 4, 6), and I therefore assume that the Honorable House of Representatives in substance requires my opinion upon the question whether or not the laws of the Commonwealth permit the sale of food products in any form derived from the carcasses of cattle which are found to have been to any degree infected with tuberculosis. Upon that assumption I reply as follows: —

The general supervision and inspection of slaughtered animals and of all meat and other food products derived therefrom is vested in boards of health of cities and towns. R. L., c. 56, § 70, provides in part that: —

> Boards of health of cities and towns may inspect the carcasses of all slaughtered animals and all meat, fish, vegetables, produce, fruit or provisions of any kind found in their cities or towns, and for such purpose may enter any building, enclosure or other place in which such carcasses or articles are stored, kept or exposed for sale. If, on such inspection, it is found that such carcasses or articles are tainted, diseased, corrupted, decayed, unwholesome or, from any cause, unfit for food, the board of health shall seize the same and cause it or them to be destroyed forthwith or disposed of otherwise than for food.

See R. L., c. 56, § 73.

By section 99 of chapter 75 of the Revised Laws it is provided that the proprietor of every slaughter house, canning, salting, smoking or rendering establishment, and of every establishment used for the manufacture of sausages or chopped meat of any kind, who is engaged in the slaughter of neat cattle, sheep or swine, the meat or product of which is to be sold or used for food, shall be annually licensed by the mayor and aldermen of the city, the selectmen of the town, or, in towns having a population of more than five thousand, by the board of health, if there be any.

Section 101 provides that: —

> A licensee under the provisions of the preceding section shall not slaughter any such animals, or cause them to be slaughtered at such slaughter house or establishment, on any days other than those specified in the application for such license, except in the presence of a member of the board of health or of an inspector appointed therefor by said board; but he may at any time change the days for slaughtering such animals, by giving at least seven days' written

notice thereof to the board or officer authorized to issue licenses, who shall immediately give written notice of such change to such inspector of such city or town.

Section 102 provides that: —

Such inspector as has been appointed by the board of health shall be present at all licensed slaughter houses or establishments upon the days designated for slaughter by the licensee, as provided in the preceding section, and there carefully examine the carcasses of all animals at the time of slaughter. Such inspection shall be made in such manner and under such rules and regulations as the board of cattle commissioners may determine and direct. If, in the opinion of an inspector, any carcass, or any meat or product thereof is diseased, corrupted, unwholesome or unfit for food, he shall seize it and cause it to be destroyed, as provided in section seventy of chapter fifty-six.

Section 103 provides that in a slaughtering establishment wherein inspection and branding is not carried on under the rules and regulations for the inspection of live stock and other products, established by the United States department of agriculture, the carcasses of animals slaughtered shall at the time of slaughter, if not condemned, be stamped or branded by the inspector thereof in like manner as those inspected by the United States Bureau of Animal Industry for interstate trade.

By section 104 a penalty is provided for the sale of unstamped carcasses, which shall be deemed unfit for food. See St. 1903, c. 220; St. 1908, c. 329.

R. L., c. 90 (originally St. 1894, c. 491), dealt with the contagious diseases of domestic animals, and in general authorized the Board of Cattle Commissioners, established by its provisions, from time to time to make orders and regulations relative to the prevention, suppression and extirpation of contagious diseases of domestic animals, and relative to the inspection, examination, quarantine, care and treatment or destruction of such animals which are affected with, or have been exposed to, such diseases. Section 7 is as follows: —

The board may make regulations for the inspection of meat, which shall conform to the regulations of the United States bureau of animal industry for the inspection of meat for export and for interstate commerce.

By St. 1902, c. 116, the Board of Cattle Commissioners was abolished, and a Bureau of the State Board of Agriculture, to be known as the Cattle Bureau, was created. In section 3 it was provided that the Governor should annually appoint a Chief of the Cattle Bureau, who should have the powers and perform the duties heretofore imposed and conferred upon the Board of Cattle Commissioners, with the additional proviso that no orders or regulations made by him under authority of sections 4 and 7 of chapter 90 of the Revised Laws should take effect until approved by the Governor and Council.

R. L., c. 90, § 12, provided for the appointment in cities, except Boston, and in all towns, of one or more inspectors of animals. By section 13 authority was conferred upon the Cattle Commissioners, whose powers are now vested in the Chief of the Cattle Bureau, to appoint such inspector or inspectors in any city or town which failed to comply with the provisions of section 12, above cited. Sections 14 and 15 deal with the duties of such inspectors. Section 16 is as follows: —

> An inspector shall comply with and enforce all orders and regulations which may be directed to him by the board of cattle commissioners or by any of its members. If he refuses or neglects so to do, he shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.

The effect of the statutes above cited is to provide that the inspection of slaughter houses, and of the carcasses of cattle slaughtered therein and the products derived therefrom, so far as such inspection relates to food products, is within the jurisdiction of the local boards of health. See R. L., c. 75, §§ 100–108; c. 56, §§ 70–76. It is also apparent from such statutes that the Cattle Bureau of the State Board of Agriculture is vested with authority to examine and inspect living animals and the carcasses of animals which may be killed as a result of such inspection, in order to ascertain whether or not such animals were affected with any contagious or infectious disease. See R. L., c. 90, §§ 12–34. It is to be observed, however, that the inspection conducted by the Cattle Bureau does not include an investigation of the food products derived from cattle, such inspection being within the jurisdiction of local boards of health, but is limited to an inspection of living cattle and a post-mortem examination of cattle which have been killed for the reason

that they appeared to be affected with some contagious disease enumerated in R. L., c. 90, § 28.

The inspection of meat within this Commonwealth is guided by certain rules and regulations prepared by the Chief of the Cattle Bureau and submitted for approval to the Governor and Council, under authority of R. L., c. 90, § 7, as amended by St. 1902, c. 116, § 3, which rules and regulations, in accordance with the direction contained in that section, are in conformity with the regulations established by the United States Bureau of Animal Industry for the inspection of meat for export and for interstate commerce. The rules and regulations of the Federal Bureau, promulgated by authority of an act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906 (34 St. 674), provide in section 13 as follows: —

PARAGRAPH 1. The following principles are declared for guidance in passing on carcasses affected with tuberculosis: —

Principle A. — The fundamental thought is that meat should not be used for food if it contains tubercle bacilli, if there is a reasonable possibility that it may contain tubercle bacilli, or if it is impregnated with toxic substances of tuberculosis or associated septic infections.

Principle B. — On the other hand, if the lesions are localized and not numerous, if there is no evidence of distribution of tubercle bacilli through the blood, or by other means, to the muscles or to parts that may be eaten with the muscles, and if the animal is well nourished and in good condition, there is no proof, or even reason to suspect, that the flesh is unwholesome. . . .

Principle D. — By localized tuberculosis is understood tuberculosis limited to a single or several parts or organs of the body without evidence of recent invasion of numerous bacilli into the systemic circulation.

PARAGRAPH 2. The following rules shall govern the disposal of tuberculosis meat: —

Rule A. — The entire carcass shall be condemned —

(*a*) When it was observed before the animal was killed that it was suffering with fever.

(*b*) When there is a tuberculous or other cachexia, as shown by anemia and emaciation.

(*c*) When the lesions of tuberculosis are generalized, as shown by their presence not only at the usual seats of primary infection, but also in parts of the carcass or the organs that may be reached by the bacilli of tuberculosis only when they are carried in the systemic circulation. Tuberculosis lesions in any two of the following-mentioned organs are to be accepted as evidence of generalization when they occur in addition to local tuberculous lesions in the di-

gestive or respiratory tracts, including the lymphatic glands connected therewith: spleen, kidney, uterus, udder, ovary, testicle, adrenal gland, brain, or spinal cord or their membranes. Numerous uniformly distributed tubercles throughout both lungs also afford evidence of generalization.

(*d*) When the lesions of tuberculosis are found in the muscles or intermuscular tissue or bones or joints, or in the body lymphatic glands as a result of draining the muscles, bones or joints.

(*e*) When the lesions are extensive in one or both body cavities.

(*f*) When the lesions are multiple, acute, and actively progressive. (Evidence of active progress consists in signs of acute inflammation about the lesions, or liquefaction necrosis, or the presence of young tubercles.)

Rule B. — An organ or a part of a carcass shall be condemned —

(*a*) When it contains lesions of tuberculosis.

(*b*) When the lesion is immediately adjacent to the flesh, as in the case of tuberculosis of the parietal pleura or peritoneum, not only the membrane or part affected but also the adjacent thoracic or abdominal wall is to be condemned.

(*c*) When it has been contaminated by tuberculous material, through contact with the floor, a soiled knife, or otherwise.

(*d*) All heads showing lesions of tuberculosis shall be condemned.

(*e*) An organ shall be condemned when the corresponding lymphatic gland is tuberculous.

Rule C. — The carcass, if the tuberculous lesions are limited to a single or several parts or organs of the body (except as noted in Rule A), without evidence of recent invasion of tubercle bacilli into the systemic circulation, shall be passed after the parts containing the localized lesions are removed and condemned in accordance with Rule B.

Rule D. — Carcasses which reveal lesions more numerous than those described for carcasses to be passed (Rule C), but not so severe as the lesions described for carcasses to be condemned (Rule A), may be rendered into lard or tallow if the distribution of the lesions is such that all parts containing tuberculous lesions can be removed. Such carcasses shall be cooked by steam at a temperature not lower than 220 degrees Fahrenheit for not less than four hours.

Acting under authority of R. L., c. 90, § 7, the Chief of the Cattle Bureau established certain regulations, approved by the Governor and Council in accordance with the terms of St. 1902, c. 116, § 3, and thereby having the force of law, which are in substantial accord with the rules and regulations of the Federal Bureau of Animal Industry.

It is clear, therefore, that the statutes and the rules and regu-

lations of the Cattle Bureau, which conform to the regulations of the United States Bureau of Animal Industry, did permit cattle which were infected only to the extent of showing lesions which were localized and not numerous, where there was no evidence of the distribution of tubercle bacilli through the blood, or by other means, to the muscles or to parts that might be eaten with the muscles, to be killed if well nourished and in good condition, and the meat derived from the carcasses of such cattle to be sold as food, under proper inspection, within the Commonwealth, since under such conditions there is no proof, or even reason to suspect, that such meat is unwholesome; but such statutes and regulations did not permit the sale of any meat which was infected with tuberculosis.

Upon April 30, 1908, chapter 329 of the Acts of 1908 became a law. This act provided in section 1 as follows: —

> The sale, offer or exposure for sale, or delivery for use as food, of the carcass, or any part or product thereof, of any animal which has come to its death in any manner or by any means otherwise than by slaughter or killing while in a healthy condition, or which at the time of its death is unfit by reason of disease, exhaustion, abuse, neglect or otherwise for use as food, or of any calf weighing less than forty pounds when dressed, with head, feet, hide and entrails removed, is hereby declared to be unlawful and prohibited. Whoever sells or offers or exposes for sale or delivers or causes or authorizes to be sold, offered or exposed for sale or delivered for use as food any such carcass or any part or product thereof, shall be punished by fine of not more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months.

Section 2 placed upon the State Board of Health and its inspectors, the State inspectors of health and all boards of health of cities and towns, and their inspectors, officers, agents and assistants, the duty of, and conferred upon them the necessary powers for, enforcing this statute.

Section 5 placed all slaughter houses under the supervision of the State Board of Health, and subject to inspection by the State inspectors of health.

Section 7 provided that "nothing in this act shall affect or impair the rights, powers or authority of any board or officer not herein mentioned." This section obviously refers to the enforcement of the earlier provisions of the act, and does not affect or limit the application of such provisions.

Section 1 of chapter 329 of the Acts of 1908 appears in a draft of legislation accompanying a petition by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, which sets forth that such society represents "that there is need of further legislation for the prevention of cruelty to animals, especially to protect them against cruelty in transportation, and to protect the public against the sale or use for food, or other improper use, of the carcasses of animals which have died in consequence of cruelty, maltreatment or neglect or otherwise than by regular slaughter; and to provide further means and agencies for enforcing the laws in relation thereto by extending the powers of the State Board of Health or its officers or agents or of local health officers or otherwise." The act itself, however, is much broader and more drastic than the petition, and, by providing that the sale, offer or exposure for sale or delivery for use as food of the carcasses, or of any part or product thereof, of any animal which has come to its death in any manner or by any means otherwise than by slaughter or killing while in a healthy condition, in my opinion does in terms forbid the sale — although not the killing — of any animal infected to any degree with tuberculosis, notwithstanding that such infection is local, and that the meat derived from the carcass thereof is not in any way affected by such disease.

Replying specifically to the order of the Honorable House of Representatives, therefore, I am constrained to say that in my opinion the laws and statutes of this Commonwealth do not permit meat derived from the carcasses of cattle infected to any degree with tuberculosis, or with any other disease, to be sold as food within this Commonwealth.

I desire to point out, however, the obvious inconsistency which exists between St. 1908, c. 329, § 1, and other provisions of the laws of the Commonwealth and the provisions of the laws and rules and regulations of the Federal government in the premises.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

The Soldiers' Home in Chelsea — Charitable Corporation — Purposes of Incorporation — Soldiers and Sailors.

The charitable corporation called the "Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts," created by the provisions of St. 1877, c. 218, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Chelsea a

home "for deserving soldiers and sailors and such members of their families as said trustees may deem to be proper," may receive in such home or institution any deserving soldier or sailor, who has served in the organized military or naval forces either of the commonwealth or of the United States; and the transfer contemplated by St. 1908, c. 199, § 3, providing that "all real and personal estate held by said trustees shall revert to the commonwealth when the purpose for which the trustees were incorporated shall have been accomplished," may not be made upon failure to find inmates for the institution who have served in the late war of the rebellion.

APRIL 14, 1909.

Hon. ALBION F. BEMIS, *Chairman, Committee on Finance of the Executive Council.*

DEAR SIR: — I have your letter of April 8, in which you inquire, on behalf of the committee on finance of the Executive Council, "in regard to the future transfer of the Chelsea Hospital by its board of trustees to the Commonwealth."

By the name "Chelsea Hospital" you doubtless intend to designate the home for worthy soldiers and sailors maintained in the city of Chelsea by the "Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts," a charitable corporation created by the provisions of St. 1877, c. 218, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a home "for deserving soldiers and sailors and such members of their families as said trustees may deem to be proper." The Commonwealth has repeatedly appropriated money in aid of the institution so established. See Res. 1905, c. 50; 1906, c. 53; 1907, c. 972, etc. In addition to the annual appropriation so made by the Commonwealth, there have been from time to time other appropriations for the construction of additional buildings for the use of the institution. See Res. 1905, c. 77; St. 1906, c. 48; Res. 1907, c. 105, etc. In 1908 the charter of the corporation (St. 1877, c. 218) was amended by St. 1908, c. 199, which provided, among other things, for the representation among the trustees of the institution, three of whom are appointed by the Governor by and with the advice and consent of the Council, of the voluntary associations known as the "Massachusetts Division, Sons of Veterans, United States of America," and the "Department of Massachusetts, United Spanish War Veterans." In section 3 of this act there is a provision that "all real and personal estate held by said trustees shall revert to the commonwealth when the purpose for which the trustees were incorporated shall have been accomplished," — a

provision probably attached to the act for the reason that most of the property held or controlled by the corporation was donated or paid for from appropriations made by the Commonwealth.

Upon these facts I assume that in substance you desire to be advised whether or not "the purpose for which the trustees were incorporated" is to be deemed to have been accomplished when there may be no longer deserving soldiers or sailors who have served in and are veterans of the war of the rebellion. It is to be observed that the purposes of the institution, as expressed in St. 1877, c. 218, § 1, are not in any way limited to deserving soldiers or sailors who have served in any particular war, or, indeed, to soldiers who have served in any war; and in my opinion such purposes are sufficiently broad to include and apply to any deserving soldier or sailor who has served in the organized military or naval forces either of the Commonwealth or of the United States, and cannot fail so long as the United States or the Commonwealth may maintain a regular military or naval force of enlisted soldiers or sailors. It is therefore my opinion that the transfer contemplated by St. 1908, c. 199, § 3, may not be made upon failure to find inmates for the institution known as the "Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts" who have served in the late war of the rebellion, and that other deserving soldiers and sailors who are not veterans of that war may be eligible to become inmates thereof. In reaching this conclusion I do not deem it necessary to consider whether or not the provisions of the section above referred to are effective at any time to secure in the manner contemplated the transfer of the real and personal estate held by the trustees of such institution.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Insurance — Accident and Health Disability — Form of Policy — Insurance Commissioner — Approval — Exercise of Legislative Power by Ministerial Officer — Constitutional Law.

A proposed act, vesting in the Insurance Commissioner authority to approve the form of every policy of accident or health disability insurance issued in this Commonwealth, and constituting such approval a condition precedent to the issuance and delivery of such policy, without prescribing any standard form therefor or directing what, in substance, such policy shall contain, would be unconstitutional under the Constitution of Massachusetts, Article XXX. of the Bill of Rights, as a delegation of legislative power to a ministerial officer.

APRIL 21, 1909.

OSCAR C. HAMMARSTROM, Esq., *Clerk of the Committee on Insurance.*

DEAR SIR:— By your letter of April 5 you seek my opinion upon the constitutionality of a proposed act relative to accident, health and disability insurance, which contains the following provisions: —

SECTION 1. On and after January first, nineteen hundred and ten, no policy of accident or health disability insurance shall be issued or delivered in this commonwealth that does not provide for a period of grace in the payment of premiums of at least thirty days during which period the policy shall remain in force nor until a copy of the form thereof has been filed at least thirty days with the insurance commissioner, and has been approved by him.

SECTION 2. If the insurance commissioner refuses to approve the form of policy aforesaid, he shall notify the proper officer of said company, with a statement of the reasons of said commissioner for the refusal of his approval; and said company may, within a reasonable time after the receipt of such notification, petition the supreme court to review the said action of the insurance commissioner.

Insurance against bodily injury or death by accident and upon the health of individuals is authorized by St. 1907, c. 576, § 32, as amended by St. 1908, c. 248, which provides that: —

Ten or more persons residents of this commonwealth may form an insurance company for any one of the following purposes: —

. . . . . .

Fifth, To insure any person against bodily injury or death by accident, or any person, firm or corporation against loss or damage on account of the bodily injury or death by accident of any person, or against damage caused by automobiles to property of another, for which loss or damage said person, firm or corporation is responsible, and to make insurance upon the health of individuals.

It is well established that the Legislature may prescribe a standard form of policy for any one or more of the kinds of insurance authorized under the section above quoted, or may enact substantive provisions for all policies (*New York Life Insurance Co.* v. *Hardison,* 199 Mass. 190; *Hewins* v. *London Assurance Corpn.,* 184 Mass. 177; *Quinn* v. *Fire Association,* 180 Mass. 560; *Boyden* v. *Massachusetts Masonic Life Assn.,* 167 Mass. 242; St. 1907, c. 576, §§ 60, 91 and 93), and may empower the Insurance Commissioner to pass upon and approve or disapprove both the form and substance of insurance policies submitted to him, in re-

gard to such standard form or to any other requirement of law, vesting in the court the authority to review such finding upon petition of any company aggrieved thereby. *Aetna Life Insurance Co.* v. *Hardison,* 199 Mass. 181; *Provident Savings, etc., Society* v. *Cutting,* 181 Mass. 261; St. 1907, c. 576, § 75.

It is to be observed, however, that the authority of the Insurance Commissioner to approve or disapprove the form or substance of a policy of insurance, in the cases above cited, rests upon some statutory declaration of the essentials which such policy shall contain, and that the function of the commissioner is to determine, as a ministerial officer and in the management of the details in the administration of the law, whether or not such policy conforms to the requirements of law, his determination being subject to judicial review. *New York Life Insurance Co.* v. *Hardison, supra,* p. 197.

With respect to the kinds of insurance here under consideration, to wit, accident, health and disability insurance, the Legislature has not established any standard form of policy, nor directed what in substance the contract shall contain; and in approving or disapproving any policy submitted to him under the provisions of section 1 of the proposed statute, the Insurance Commissioner must act upon his own unguided judgment, discretion and experience. In other words, the act in effect authorizes the Insurance Commissioner to establish such standard form or forms as he may deem applicable or proper in the premises, without in any particular indicating what shall be included therein. An authority so sweeping cannot be deemed to be the mere working out of details under a legislative act, or determination of facts upon which the application of a law has been made to depend, or discretion in its execution (see *Commonwealth* v. *Sisson,* 189 Mass. 247), but is rather an authority to make or change the law itself. In other jurisdictions, where no standard form or other requirement has been established for contracts of insurance, a power vesting in the Insurance Commissioner, or some other officer with like duties, to formulate and prescribe the nature of such contracts, has been held to be unconstitutional as a delegation of the legislative authority to a ministerial officer. *King* v. *Concordia Fire Insurance Co.,* 140 Mich. 258, 268; *O'Neil* v. *Insurance Co.,* 166 Pa. St. 77; *Anderson v. Assurance Co.,* 59 Minn. 182; *Phoenix Insurance Co.* v. *Perkins,* 19 So. Dak. 59; *Dowling* v. *Insurance Co.,* 92 Wis.

73; and I see no reason to doubt the application in this Commonwealth of the principles so established.

I am therefore of opinion that section 1 of the proposed act is unconstitutional, for the reason that it purports to delegate to and vest in a ministerial officer authority which may be constitutionally exercised only by the Legislature itself. Constitution of Massachusetts, Bill of Rights, Article XXX.

I may add that in my opinion section 2 of the proposed act is objectionable upon like grounds, since it purports to impose upon the Supreme Judicial Court duties which are ministerial and not judicial in their nature. *Case of Supervisors of Elections,* 114 Mass. 247.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Insurance — Corporation — Transaction of Insurance Business — Place of Contract — Jurisdiction.

A Massachusetts corporation maintaining a department store, which, in combination with certain other corporations, persons and co-partnerships within and beyond the Commonwealth, has given to a resident in the State of New York a power of attorney to make contracts of insurance in its behalf with each of such other corporations, persons and co-partnerships in which all of the other corporations, persons and co-partnerships bear a proportionate and distinct liability, is transacting the business of insurance within the provisions of St. 1907, c. 576, § 3, which provides that "a contract of insurance is an agreement by which one party for a consideration promises to pay money or its equivalent or to do an act valuable to the assured upon the destruction, loss or injury of something in which the other party has an interest . . ." If, however, such contracts are made in the State of New York, and no act in connection therewith is done within this Commonwealth, such corporation is not engaged in the business of insurance within the Commonwealth.

APRIL 23, 1909.

Hon. FRANK H. HARDISON, *Insurance Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — You ask my opinion upon the question whether or not a Massachusetts corporation maintaining a department store for the sale of dry goods and other merchandise, upon the facts stated by you, should be held to be engaged in the business of insurance, and with respect thereto subject to the regulations and restrictions imposed by the laws of the Commonwealth upon the conduct of the business of insurance.

Upon the facts submitted it may be assumed that the corporation in question, and other persons, copartnerships and corporations within and beyond the Commonwealth, have given to a person resident in the State of New York their several powers of attorney which authorize such person to make contracts of insurance with each of such persons, copartnerships and corporations, in which all of the other persons, copartnerships and corporations shall bear a proportionate and distinct liability. By the powers of attorney so given an association has been created for the purpose above stated, which is managed and directed by a committee of five, representing those who have executed such powers of attorney, which committee has the power to disqualify and close the account of any member of such association; to maintain a general supervision over the acts of the attorney in fact; and to take charge of money received by him, subject to the deduction of his compensation, and to invest the same.

Upon these facts two questions are presented: first, whether or not the transactions above described constitute the business of insurance as defined by the provisions of the laws of the Commonwealth; and, second, if such transactions do constitute the business of insurance, whether or not such business may be regulated in accordance with the insurance laws.

No difficulty is presented by the first question. St. 1907, c. 576, § 1, provides that: —

> In this act, unless the context otherwise requires: —
>
> "Company" or "insurance company" includes all corporations, associations, partnerships or individuals engaged as principals in the business of insurance.

Section 3 provides: —

> A contract of insurance is an agreement by which one party for a consideration promises to pay money or its equivalent or to do an act valuable to the assured upon the destruction, loss or injury of something in which the other party has an interest, and it shall be unlawful for a company to make a contract of insurance upon or relative to any property or interests or lives in this commonwealth, or with any resident thereof, or for any person as insurance agent or insurance broker to make, negotiate, solicit or in any manner aid in the transaction of such insurance, except as authorized by the provisions of this act or the laws relating to "fraternal beneficiary corporations" and "assessment insurance." All contracts of insur-

ance on property, lives or interests in this commonwealth shall be deemed to be made therein.

The transaction of the corporation in question, in my opinion, clearly constitutes the business of insurance. The corporation by its authorized agent receives a contract of insurance under which, in case of loss, each member of the association is severally and distinctly bound to pay a proportionate part. Such corporation, also through its agent, makes with each and every other member a similar contract, upon which it in turn is severally liable for its proportionate share of the total amount of insurance provided for in such contract. It follows that the corporation, through its agent, has made as many separate contracts of insurance as there are persons, copartnerships or corporations which have filed powers of attorney with the common agent; or, in other words, it has participated in separate contracts of insurance equal in number to the total number of such powers of attorney. It is to be observed that this is not the case of a corporation which insures in a mutual insurance company, thereby binding itself by a single contract to pay assessments wherever loss is incurred by any member of the company; the distinction being that in such case there is but a single contract, providing for the payment of such assessments as may be necessary, while here the corporation has written as many separate contracts of insurance as there are members of the association, and it will continue to write additional and separate policies as often as new members are admitted thereto.

I am confirmed in the view already expressed by section 91 of chapter 576 of the Acts of 1907, which provides for the regulation of associations of individuals who conduct the business of insurance in the manner known as Lloyds, "whereby each associate underwriter becomes liable for a proportionate part of the whole amount insured by a policy."

Upon the second inquiry a more difficult question is presented. Although it is not specifically so stated, I assume that the contracts made under authority of the power of attorney given by the corporation in question are made in New York, that payments upon them by way of premiums or other charges and payments of losses are there made, and that no business is in fact conducted within this Commonwealth. This being so, it would seem that if the association, with the exception of the Massachusetts corporation, were composed of persons, copartnerships

or corporations which were not domiciled or located within the Commonwealth, the insurance by such corporation of its property in Massachusetts with such association could not be regulated by the laws of this Commonwealth. In *Allgeyer* v. *Louisiana,* 165 U. S. 578, 590, the court, in holding that the State of Louisiana could not constitutionally prohibit the making of contracts by its citizens with corporations not permitted to do business in the State of Louisiana, where such contracts were made beyond the limits of that State, said: —

> In the privilege of pursuing an ordinary calling or trade and of acquiring, holding and selling property must be embraced the right to make all proper contracts in relation thereto, and although it may be conceded that this right to contract in relation to persons or property or to do business within the jurisdiction of the State may be regulated and sometimes prohibited when the contracts or business conflict with the policy of the State as contained in its statutes, yet the power does not and cannot extend to prohibiting a citizen from making contracts of the nature involved in this case outside of the limits and jurisdiction of the State, and which are also to be performed outside of such jurisdiction; nor can the State legally prohibit its citizens from doing such an act as writing this letter of notification, even though the property which is the subject of the insurance may at the time when such insurance attaches be within the limits of the State.

It must, I think, be equally true that a person resident in Massachusetts and engaged in other business therein may beyond the limits of the Commonwealth execute a contract to insure a person domiciled in another State, and that persons may go from Massachusetts into other jurisdictions with the purpose either of insuring or of being insured, and may execute with citizens of other States such contracts as they desire to make. It can hardly be that, if persons so minded meet in another jurisdiction and assume toward each other the relations of insurer and insured under a contract made and to be performed in such jurisdiction, doing no act in connection therewith in this Commonwealth, they may, upon their return thereto, be held to be conducting in Massachusetts the business of insurance. If all the acts with relation to the creation of such a contract are in fact accomplished in another jurisdiction, the mere residence of the parties in Massachusetts would not confer upon this Commonwealth any jurisdiction to regulate either the form of the contract or the

performance of its obligations. And if a single contract is beyond the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth when made under such circumstances, a series of contracts so made is equally beyond such jurisdiction, and the making of such contracts would not constitute the business of insurance within the Commonwealth solely by reason of the fact that the contracting parties were resident therein.

Upon the assumption already made, therefore, that all the contracts of insurance referred to are in fact made in the State of New York, and that no act in connection therewith is done within this Commonwealth, I am of opinion that the corporation in question is not engaged in the business of insurance within the Commonwealth, and that such business conducted in the State of New York cannot be regulated or controlled by the laws of this Commonwealth.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Governor and Council — Authority to Investigate Expenditures — Committee on Ways and Means.

The Governor and Council may make investigations for the purpose of ascertaining whether or not money appropriated by the Legislature for the several departments and institutions which, or the expenditures of which, are by law subject to their supervision, is being expended in a proper manner; but they may not constitutionally prevent the expenditure of money so appropriated for the purposes for which it was appropriated.

The committee on ways and means of the Legislature may at any time ask the advice of the Governor and Council in regard to a proposed appropriation, but is not required so to do.

APRIL 26, 1909.

His Excellency, EBEN S. DRAPER, *Governor.*

SIR: — Replying to Your Excellency's letter, in which you say, "It has been intimated that under the Constitution of the Commonwealth the Governor and Council has authority to investigate the expenditures in any department and to familiarize itself as much as it sees fit with any of the expenditures of the Commonwealth," and ask whether or not this is so, and also whether the ways and means committee of the Legislature may ask the advice of the Council in regard to any proposed appropriations for expenditures.

As to the duties of the Council, the Constitution of Massachusetts, part second, chapter II, section III, article I, provides: —

There shall be a council for advising the governor in the executive part of the government . . .; and the governor, with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, according to the laws of the land.

Article V of said section provides: —

The resolutions and advice of the council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present; and this record may be called for at any time by either house of the legislature; . . .

Under chapter II, section I, article XI, of the Constitution it is provided: —

No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of this commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary defence and support of the commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

R. L., c. 6, § 28, provides as follows: —

Except as hereinafter provided, no money shall be paid from the treasury without a warrant from the governor drawn in accordance with an appropriation in some act or resolve of the same or of the preceding year after the demand or account to be paid has been certified by the auditor; but the principal and interest on all public debts shall be paid when due without any warrant, and the governor may, without an appropriation, draw his warrant for the payment of his own salary and the salaries of the justices of the supreme judicial court, for the payments required to be made from the income of the school fund, and for repayments required by section sixty-eight of chapter fourteen. No certificate shall be required from the auditor for payment of the pay rolls of the members of the council and general court.

The articles of the Constitution and the statutes above quoted are the only general laws defining the duties of the Governor and Council in reference to expenditures. The Legislature fre-

quently by an act or resolve provides that payments shall be made only upon approval of the Governor and Council, and in such cases statutes should be carefully examined in order to ascertain what are the prerequisites to the exercise of the authority of the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, to draw a warrant on the treasury. Whenever it appears that by such act or resolve the Legislature has either referred a claim or demand to any other officer or board or the Auditor of Accounts to be examined and audited, or has indicated an intention that money appropriated shall be paid upon the warrant of the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, then the general law above quoted will be so far modified. See Opinion of the Justices, 13 Allen, 594.

As Your Excellency knows, appropriations are made by the Legislature after hearings before the ways and means committee or otherwise as in the judgment of the Legislature seems best. The Governor and Council have no right to withhold an appropriation by refusing to draw a warrant therefor merely because such appropriation is thought by them to be unwise. The time for the Governor to object to an appropriation is when the act or resolve comes before him for signature after it has been enacted by the Legislature. That power is always open to him, and should be exercised when in his judgment an expenditure is thought by him to be unwise or unwarranted.

I quote, as to the duty of the Auditor of Accounts in reference to expenditures, section 15 of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws, which is as follows: —

He shall examine all accounts and demands against the commonwealth, excepting those for the salaries of the governor and of the justices of the supreme judicial court, those due on account of the principal or interest of a public debt, or of the pay rolls of the executive council, the senate or the house of representatives. He may require affidavits that articles have been furnished, services rendered and expenses incurred, as claimed. Such affidavit for any state institution may be made by the disbursing officer thereof. The auditor shall in all cases make a certificate specifying the amount due and allowed on each demand, the name of the person to whom such amount is payable, the law authorizing the same and the head of expenditure to which it is chargeable. If the general court, by express statute, authorizes a board or public officer to approve demands against the commonwealth, and an appropriation therefor has been made, the auditor shall, when such demands have been

properly approved, promptly audit and certify such an amount, not exceeding the appropriation for that purpose, as he may deem correct; and if it appears to him that there are improper charges in said accounts, he shall report the same to the governor and council, with a separate certificate therefor. He shall retain in his office copies of all such certificates and transmit the originals to the governor, who, with the advice and consent of the council, may issue his warrant to the treasurer and receiver general for the amount therein specified as due.

Also section 19 of said chapter, which is as follows: —

All original bills and vouchers on which money has been or may be paid from the treasury upon the certificate of the auditor or the warrant of the governor shall be kept in the auditor's department; and all boards, commissions or public officers authorized to make contracts under which money may be payable from the treasury shall file with the auditor certified copies thereof.

The Governor and Council may at any time examine such bills and vouchers in the Auditor's department, and thus familiarize themselves with the expenditures of the Commonwealth as much as they wish. They may take such measures as they see fit to ascertain that the money appropriated for the various institutions in the Commonwealth is being expended in the manner intended by the Legislature, and may make such personal investigation at the institutions themselves as may be necessary to make sure that this is being done; but they have no right to say that the money appropriated by the Legislature shall not be expended in the way authorized by it. There are various departments under the immediate supervision of the Governor, and in such departments it is his duty to see that the money appropriated is properly expended therein. There are other departments in which it is the duty of the head of such departments to see that the money appropriated is properly expended, and for which the Governor is not responsible, and in which he has no authority except so far as may be necessary to see that the warrants are drawn in accordance with the appropriations authorized by the Legislature. Should the Governor and Council be of opinion that the finances of any institution are not being properly and economically expended, the remedy would be by removal of the trustees or other officers over whom they have authority, in accordance with the statutes in such case made and

provided. To this extent, under the Constitution and law of the Commonwealth the Governor and Council have authority to investigate the expenditures of any department, and to familiarize themselves as much as they see fit with any of the expenditures of the Commonwealth.

Replying further, the ways and means committee of the Legislature, or any legislator, has a perfect right to request the advice of the Governor and Council in regard to any proposed appropriation for expenditures, or the advice of any other person; but that committee is not obliged to do so, and it may act upon the advice or not, as it sees fit.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Inspection of Buildings — Inspector of Factories and Public Buildings — Plans — Establishment — Accommodations for Ten or More Employees above Second Story.

The word "establishment," as used in R. L., c. 104, § 22, which in part provides that "no building more than two stories in height which is designed to be used above the second story, in whole or in part, as a factory, workshop or mercantile or other establishment and has accommodations for ten or more employees above said story, . . . shall be erected until a copy of the plans thereof has been deposited with the inspector of factories and public buildings for the district in which it is to be erected . . .", refers to a single business organization, and does not include a number of offices above the second story which are independently occupied, and in none of which are ten or more persons employed.

MAY 17, 1909.

Gen. J. H. WHITNEY, *Chief, Massachusetts District Police.*

DEAR SIR: — Your communication of April 2 requires my opinion upon the following question: —

Is the person who erects or constructs a building, or an architect or other person who draws plans or specifications or superintends the erection or construction of a building having ten or more rooms above the second floor and which are designed to be used for business offices, and in no one of said offices are ten or more persons to be employed, required to deposit the plans and specifications of said building with the inspector of factories and public buildings of the district in which the building is to be erected?

Your inquiry appears to relate to R. L., c. 104, § 22, which provides that: —

> No building which is designed to be used, in whole or in part, as a public building, public or private institution, school house, church, theatre, public hall, place of assemblage or place of public resort, and no building more than two stories in height which is designed to be used above the second story, in whole or in part, as a factory, work-shop or mercantile or other establishment and has accommodations for ten or more employees above said story, and no building more than two stories in height designed to be used above the second story, in whole or in part, as a hotel, family hotel, apartment house, boarding house, lodging house or tenement house, and has ten or more rooms above said story, shall be erected until a copy of the plans thereof has been deposited with the inspector of factories and public buildings for the district in which it is to be erected by the person causing its erection, or by the architect thereof. . . .

The interpretation to be given to the above section with respect to the present inquiry must depend upon the meaning of the word "establishment," since it is clear that the building to which you refer is not designed for use either as a factory or as a workshop. The word "establishment" in this connection is defined as: —

> An organized household or business concern and everything connected with it, as servants, employees, etc.; an institution, whether public or private: as, a large *establishment* in the country; a large iron or clothing *establishment;* a hydropathic or water-cure *establishment.*

The word "establishment" therefore imports a single business organization of some extent, and several offices in which are conducted distinct occupations may not be joined together to create an establishment within the meaning of the statute. The section above quoted includes only such an establishment or business, carried on in any building, as may have accommodations for ten or more employees above the second story. This language, in my opinion, must be taken to refer to a single establishment, and not to a number of offices which are independently occupied and in none of which are ten persons employed, although in the aggregate there may be ten or more employees.

Confining myself to the precise form of the question submitted, therefore, and without attempting to otherwise limit or

define the meaning of the words "mercantile or other establishment," I am of opinion that the question submitted should be answered in the negative.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Boston Railroad Holding Company — Acquisition of Stock, Bonds, and Other Evidences of Indebtedness of the Boston & Maine Railroad — Restraint of Trade — Anti-Trust Act.

The proposed bill (now St. 1909, c. 519) incorporating the Boston Railroad Holding Company, which authorized such company to acquire the stock, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and permitted any railroad corporation existing under the laws of the Commonwealth at the date of the passage of such bill to guarantee the principal of and the dividends and interest upon the capital stock, bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness of the Boston Railroad Holding Company, and to acquire and hold such stock, bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness, is not in conflict with the provisions of the so-called Anti-Trust Act, the Federal Statute of July 2, 1890 (26 Stat. 209), which provides in section 1 that "every contract, combination in the form of trust or otherwise, or conspiracy in restraint of trade or commerce among the several states, or with foreign nations, is hereby declared illegal."

MAY 27, 1909.

ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., *Clerk of the Committee on Railroads.*

DEAR SIR: — The committee on railroads has submitted to me for my opinion the following question: —

The committee on railroads is considering the so-called holding company bill submitted to it by you. The question has been raised as to whether, if the New Haven Railroad were to control, directly or indirectly, this company, it would be a violation of the so-called Sherman Anti-Trust Act or of any other federal statute, or whether the holding company could then be made a party to the federal suit now pending against the New Haven Railroad.

I assume that the inquiry of the committee is directed to any action upon the part of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company which may be authorized by the provisions of section 4 of the proposed bill, which, so far as material, are as follows: —

Any railroad corporation incorporated at the date of the passage of this act under the laws of this commonwealth may guarantee the principal of and the dividends and interest upon the capital stock, bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness of said Boston railroad holding company, and may acquire and hold said stock, bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness: *provided, however,* that the shares of stock of said Boston railroad holding company shall not be sold or transferable until said stock has been guaranteed as hereinbefore provided. Any railroad corporation acquiring said stock as hereinbefore provided shall not thereafter sell the same without the express authority of the legislature.

The so-called Sherman Anti-Trust Act, the statute of July 2, 1890 (26 Stat. 209), which is, so far as I am aware, the only federal statute material in the premises, is entitled "An Act to protect trade and commerce against unlawful restraints and monopolies," and provides in section 1 that: —

Every contract, combination in the form of trust or otherwise, or conspiracy, in restraint of trade or commerce among the several states, or with foreign nations, is hereby declared to be illegal. Every person who shall make any such contract or engage in any such combination or conspiracy, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or by both said punishments, in the discretion of the court.

It provides in section 2 that: —

Every person who shall monopolize, or attempt to monopolize, or combine or conspire with any other person or persons, to monopolize any part of the trade or commerce among the several states, or with foreign nations, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

These provisions of law have been the subject of numerous decisions by the Supreme Court of the United States: *United States* v. *E. C. Knight Co.,* 156 U. S. 1; *United States* v. *Trans-Missouri Freight Association,* 166 U. S. 290; *United States* v. *Joint Traffic Association,* 171 U. S. 505; *Hopkins* v. *United States,* 171 U. S. 578; *Anderson* v. *United States,* 171 U. S. 604; *Addyston Pipe & Steel Co.* v. *United States,* 175 U. S. 211; *Montague & Co.* v. *Lowry,* 193 U. S. 38; *Northern Securities Co.* v. *United States,* 193 U. S. 197; *Swift & Co.* v. *United States.* 196 U. S. 375; *Loewe* v. *Lawlor,* 208 U. S. 274; *Shawnee Com-*

press Co. v. *Anderson,* 209 U. S. 423; and see *United States* v. *American Tobacco* Co., 164 Fed. 700; *Bigelow* v. *Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.,* 167 Fed. 721.

Of the cases above cited, the *Northern Securities Co.* v. *United States* (193 U. S. 197), known as the "Northern Securities Case," was the most important, as it was the most sweeping in effect. In that case the basis of the complaint brought by the federal government was the acquisition by the Northern Securities Company, a corporation of the State of New Jersey, of the control of the Great Northern Railway Company, operating lines of railway which extended from Duluth and St. Paul in the State of Minnesota, to Portland in the State of Oregon, and to Everett and Seattle in the State of Washington, and the Northern Pacific Railway Company, operating lines of railway from Ashland in the State of Wisconsin, and from Duluth and St. Paul in the State of Minnesota, to Portland in the State of Oregon, and to Spokane, Seattle and Tacoma in the State of Washington, which were parallel and competing lines, and were engaged in active competition for interstate freight and passenger traffic. This was effected by means of an exchange of the stock issued by the Northern Securities Company for that of the two railroads above mentioned, and the possession of such stock vested in the Northern Securities Company the control of both railroads, with the direct and necessary effect, as the court said, "to restrain and monopolize interstate commerce by suppressing or (to use the words of this court in *United States* v. *Joint Traffic Association*) 'smothering' competition between the lines of two railway carriers" (p. 354). A majority of the court held this transaction to be a violation of the Anti-Trust Act, so called, and the Northern Securities Company was required to reconvey to the former holders all of the stock of the Great Northern Railway Company and the Northern Pacific Railway Company which had come into its possession. After reviewing and summarizing the previous decisions upon the Anti-Trust Act, the majority opinion laid down certain principles as established by such decisions and within which the case before the court was held to fall. These principles, as declared by the court, speaking through Mr. Justice Harlan, were as follows: —

That although the act of Congress known as the Anti-Trust Act has no reference to the mere manufacture or production of articles or commodities within the limits of the several States, it does embrace and declare to be illegal every contract, combination or con-

spiracy, in whatever form, of whatever nature, and whoever may be parties to it, which directly or necessarily operates *in restraint* of trade or commerce *among the several States or with foreign nations;*

That the act is not limited to restraints of interstate and international trade or commerce that are unreasonable in their nature, but embraces *all* direct *restraints* imposed by any combination, conspiracy or monopoly upon such trade or commerce;

That railroad carriers engaged in interstate or international trade or commerce are embraced by the act;

That combinations even among *private* manufacturers or dealers whereby *interstate or international commerce* is restrained are equally embraced by the act;

That Congress has the power to establish *rules* by which *interstate and international commerce* shall be governed, and, by the Anti-Trust Act, has prescribed the rule of free competition among those engaged in such commerce;

That *every* combination or conspiracy which would extinguish competition between otherwise competing railroads engaged in *interstate trade or commerce,* and which would *in that way* restrain *such* trade or commerce, is made illegal by the act;

That the natural effect of competition is to increase commerce, and an agreement whose direct effect is to prevent this play of competition restrains instead of promotes trade and commerce;

That to vitiate a combination, such as the act of Congress condemns, it need not be shown that the combination, in fact, results or will result in a total suppression of trade or in a complete monopoly, but it is only essential to show that by its necessary operation it tends to restrain interstate or international trade or commerce or tends to create a monopoly in such trade or commerce and to deprive the public of the advantages that flow from free competition;

That the constitutional guarantee of liberty of contract does not prevent Congress from prescribing the rule of free competition for those engaged in *interstate and international commerce;* and

That under its power to regulate commerce among the several States and with foreign nations, Congress had authority to enact the statute in question.

The court also, in effect, decided that the Anti-Trust Act might be enforced against a State corporation acting within its charter powers, provided that such action created a combination or conspiracy which was in restraint of interstate trade; and disposed of the contention upon the part of the defendants that if the statute were held to embrace the particular case then under con-

sideration it would be repugnant to the Constitution of the United States.

Such, then, in brief, are the affirmative propositions established by the Northern Securities case, and the statute must now be taken to extend to every combination or conspiracy in restraint of interstate commerce, whether reasonable or unreasonable. See *Shawnee Compress Co.* v. *Anderson, supra; United States* v. *American Tobacco Co., supra.*

If the principle so declared is to be accepted without reservation or qualification, it must be conceded that it would reach and forbid every kind of combination of individuals or corporations in any way engaged in interstate commerce, and would in and of itself be decisive of the present inquiry; but in the Northern Securities decision the court did not have before it a case which involved the consolidation by express authority of a State of two domestic railroad corporations engaged in interstate traffic, or the control of one by the other, expressly sanctioned by the same authority; on the contrary, the combination before the court was expressly forbidden by the State in which one of the constituent railroads was incorporated and both were extensively operated (see Gen. Laws of Minn., 1899, c. 359; Laws of Minn., 1881, p. 109; 1874, p. 154), and was effected by means of a corporation of a State at a distance from the territory in which such railroads were located.

I conceive, therefore, that the first and more important question which is presented by the communication of the committee is in substance whether or not the provisions of the Anti-Trust Act include and prohibit a consolidation of two railroad corporations, such consolidation being duly authorized by the State by which they were created, or a control of one such railroad by the other, duly sanctioned by the Legislature of such State; and to this inquiry I reply as follows: —

The right of a State to authorize or require or forbid the consolidation of corporations which are subject to its jurisdiction is clearly recognized by the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States. In *Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.* v. *Kentucky,* 161 U. S. 677, where the court was dealing with the consolidation of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company, the Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Railroad Company and certain subordinate corporations, a consolidation alleged to be in violation of the provisions of section 201 of the Constitution of Kentucky of 1891, which forbade the consolidation of the capital

stock, franchise or property, or the pooling of the earnings, of certain corporations, including railroad corporations, it is nowhere intimated that the power of a State to authorize or forbid the consolidation of railroad corporations within its limits is to be confined to lines of railroad engaged exclusively in *intra*state commerce. Upon the other hand, the court, at page 702, uses language which expressly concedes and confirms the right of a State to create and to regulate the instruments of interstate commerce within its jurisdiction, even to the extent of permitting the purchase by one railroad corporation of the stock of another: —

> It has never been supposed that the dominant power of Congress over interstate commerce took from the States the power of legislation with respect to the instruments of such commerce, so far as the legislation was within its ordinary police powers. Nearly all the railways in the country have been constructed under State authority, and it cannot be supposed that they intended to abandon their power over them as soon as they were finished. The power to construct them involves necessarily the power to impose such regulations upon their operation as a sound regard for the interests of the public may seem to render desirable. In the division of authority with respect to interstate railways Congress reserves to itself the superior right to control their commerce and forbid interference therewith; while to the States remains the power to create and to regulate the instruments of such commerce, so far as necessary to the conservation of the public interests.
>
> If it be assumed that the States have no right to forbid the consolidation of competing lines, because the whole subject is within the control of Congress, it would necessarily follow that Congress would have the power to authorize such consolidation in defiance of State legislation, — a proposition which only needs to be stated to demonstrate its unsoundness. As we have already said, the power of one railway corporation to purchase the stock and franchises of another must be conferred by express language to that effect in the charter; and hence, if the charter of the Louisville & Nashville Company had been silent upon that point, it will be conceded that it would have no power to make the proposed purchase in this case. As the power to purchase, then, is derivable from the State, the State may accompany it with such limitations as it may choose to impose.

See also *Railroad Co.* v. *Maryland,* 21 Wall. 456.

The case of *Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.* v. *Kentucky* was decided on March 30, 1896, more than five years after the passage of the Anti-Trust Act; and while the statute was not

involved in the question at issue, and was not referred to in the opinion, the court must be deemed to have been well aware of its provisions, and upon that date to have declared that such provisions did not limit the right of a State to regulate and control domestic railroad corporations so far as necessary to the conservation of the public interests; and that even in the case of competing railroads such regulation and control did not constitute an interference with interstate commerce. See *Pearsall* v. *Great Northern Railway Co.*, 161 U. S. 647; *Cleveland, etc., Ry. Co.* v. *Illinois*, 177 U. S. 514; *Wisconsin, Minnesota & Pacific Railroad* v. *Jacobson*, 179 U. S. 287, 297; *Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.* v. *Kentucky*, 183 U. S. 503, 519; see also *Missouri Pacific Railway* v. *Larrabee Mills*, 211 U. S. 612, 621.

It is evident that the several States have never regarded the statute as prohibiting or even limiting their action with respect to the regulation and control of domestic railroad corporations as an exercise of the police power. In this Commonwealth the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, the Boston & Maine Railroad and the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, as they now exist, are the result of numerous consolidations, leases and other forms of control authorized by the statutes of this Commonwealth and of other States in which they have been incorporated. Subsequent to 1890, when the Anti-Trust Statute was enacted, the Boston & Albany Railroad Company has been leased to the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company by authority of St. 1900, c. 468; the Fitchburg Railroad Company has been leased to the Boston & Maine Railroad by authority of St. 1900, c. 426; the Old Colony Railroad Company has been leased to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company by authority of the general law (1894); and numerous other statutes have been enacted authorizing consolidations or leases of railroads within the Commonwealth. See St. 1894, c. 53; St. 1898, cc. 194, 399; St. 1900, c. 424 (and see St. 1906, c. 463, part I, § 67; St. 1907, c. 585). In no one of these instances has the authority of the Commonwealth or the legality of the action of any railroad thereunder been questioned by the federal authorities. I cannot believe that it was beyond the power of the Commonwealth to enact the legislation by which these consolidations were effected, or that the federal courts would entertain bills in equity to enjoin their further continuance, or sustain criminal suits against the officers who operate the lines of railroad which they include; and in this

respect I am unable to distinguish between a consolidation and any other form of combination or control. So long as a combination is created by State authority, it seems to me immaterial by what means it is effected, whether by a holding company, a lease or a consolidation.

Notwithstanding any doubt which may be created by the language of the decision in the Northern Securities case, I am therefore constrained to conclude that there is still vested in the several States, under the police power, authority to regulate and control domestic railroad corporations, notwithstanding that such corporations are instrumentalities of and are engaged in interstate commerce and in competing therefor, including the power to authorize their consolidation or the control of one by another through a lease or the ownership of stock; and I am further of opinion that it is within the authority of the Commonwealth to pass the proposed act now before the committee, and that action thereunder by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company or by any other railroad corporation chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts would not constitute a violation of the Anti-Trust Act. If the law were otherwise it would, in my judgment, create inextricable confusion in every State in the Union, and, in the words of Mr. Justice Holmes, a former chief justice of the highest court of the Commonwealth, in his dissenting opinion in the Northern Securities case, would "disintegrate society so far as it could into individual atoms."

Whether or not the holding company contemplated by the proposed statute might properly be made a party to the suit brought under the Anti-Trust act in the federal court, and now pending, against the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, is a question which must depend upon the ultimate decision in that suit, and I cannot with propriety attempt to foretell what that decision may be. I may, however, suggest that the allegation which concerns the ownership or control of the stock of the Boston & Maine Railroad by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company is but one among several grounds for federal action, and is not essential to the maintenance of the suit; and that such allegation is based upon a state of facts which, as I am advised, does not now exist, and which may be distinguished from the state of facts which would exist if action were taken by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company under the proposed statute now before the committee.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Register of Deeds — Duty to record Instrument in Foreign Language.

A register of deeds is not by law required to receive and record an instrument in a foreign language, whether or not such instrument is accompanied by a translation.

JUNE 24, 1909.

HENRY E. WOODS, Esq., *Commissioner of Public Records.*

DEAR SIR: — In reply to your inquiry as to "whether or not a register of deeds within this Commonwealth is obliged under its laws to receive and record any instrument in a foreign language, even if the said instrument be accompanied by a translation," I advise you that in my opinion a register of deeds is not obliged to receive and record any instrument in a foreign language, even though such instrument be accompanied by a translation.

The purpose of recording an instrument in the registry of deeds is to give notice of the contents thereof. It follows that the record must be such that a person examining it with a reasonable degree of care and intelligence may obtain actual notice of the facts recorded. Persons making such examinations cannot, in my opinion, reasonably be required to be familiar with languages other than English, which is the language used in the conduct of the affairs of the Commonwealth and in ordinary business transactions. Since the record must be in English, and since it must be an accurate copy of the instrument recorded, the instrument must be in English. The record of a translation of an instrument would not be in compliance with the statutes requiring the recording of such instrument. Even if both an original instrument in a foreign language and a translation of it were recorded, a person examining the record would have no assurance that the translation was accurate.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

State Highway — Opening — City or Town — Water Works — Service Pipes.

The water commissioners of a town are not authorized, without the permission of the Massachusetts Highway Commission, as required by R. L., c. 47, § 11, to open a State highway for the purpose of laying service pipes therein, under an act providing that, in the

construction and maintenance of suitable water works for the use of such town, they may "lay and maintain aqueducts, conduits, pipes and other works under and over . . . public and other ways" in such town.

JULY 12, 1909.

A. B. FLETCHER, Esq., *Secretary Massachusetts Highway Commission.*

DEAR SIR: — In your letter of July 2 you state that the water commissioners of the town of Plainville recently opened a State highway in that town for the purpose of laying service pipes, and that the opening so effected was without permission from the Massachusetts Highway Commission.

Such action is expressly forbidden by the provisions of R. L., c. 47, § 11, that: —

No opening shall be made in any such highway nor shall any structure be placed thereon . . . except in accordance with a permit from the commission, which shall exercise complete and permanent control over such highways.

It appears, however, that the water commissioners of the town of Plainville make the claim that they are not required to secure a permit from the Massachusetts Highway Commission in accordance with the provision above quoted, for the reason that chapter 404 of the Acts of 1908, entitled "An Act to authorize the town of Plainville to supply itself and its inhabitants with water," provides in section 2 that the town, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining complete and effective water works, "may construct wells and reservoirs and establish pumping works, and may construct, lay and maintain aqueducts, conduits, pipes and other works under and over any land, water courses, railroads, railways and public or other ways, and along such ways in the town of Plainville, in such manner as not unnecessarily to obstruct the same; and for the purpose of constructing, laying, maintaining, operating and repairing such conduits, pipes and other works, and for all proper purposes of this act, said town may dig up or raise and embank any such lands, highways or other ways in such manner as to cause the least hindrance to public travel on such ways."

I am of opinion that the water commissioners of the town of Plainville may not rely upon the provisions of the latter statute

to justify their action in opening a State highway within that town; and that in digging up a State highway, unless authorized so to do, such statute cannot serve as justification in the premises.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Taxation — Excise Tax on Express Business on any Railroad, Railway, Steamboat or Vessel in the Commonwealth — Computation — Gross Earnings within the State — Value of Capital, Bonds and Unfunded Debt — Deductions — Stocks, Securities and Real Estate outside Commonwealth not used in Express Business.

In St. 1907, c. 586, as amended by St. 1908, c. 194, and St. 1908, c. 615, imposing an excise tax upon all persons, companies, partnerships or associations doing an express business upon any railroad, railway, steamboat or vessel in the Commonwealth, and providing, in section 5, that such tax shall be "upon the fair cash value of such proportion of his or its capital, bonds and unfunded debt . . . as the gross earnings of the said person, company, partnership or association within the state, bear to his or its total gross earnings," the words, "gross earnings . . . within the state" include earnings within the State from interstate business, and such earnings should be considered in determining the amount of such tax.

In determining the amount "of the capital, bonds and unfunded debt" of a person, company, partnership or association doing an express business on any railroad, railway, steamboat or vessel within the Commonwealth for the purpose of computing the excise tax provided for under the statutes above cited, property consisting of stocks, securities and real estate outside the Commonwealth and not used in the express business should be deducted from the total value of the capital, bonds and unfunded debt.

AUG. 11, 1909.

ALBERT E. TAYLOR, Esq., *Clerk of the Board of Appeal.*

DEAR SIR: — The Board of Appeal, constituted under R. L., c. 14, § 65, has requested my opinion upon certain questions relative to the computation of the tax upon the Adams Express Company and the American Express Company imposed by St. 1907, c. 586, as amended by St. 1908, c. 194, and St. 1908, c. 615.

This statute in section 5 requires the Tax Commissioner to levy an excise tax upon every person, company, partnership or association doing an express business on any railroad, railway, steamboat or vessel in the Commonwealth, —

upon the fair cash value of such proportion of his or its capital, bonds and unfunded debt . . ., after deducting therefrom the value of the real estate, machinery, merchandise and other property belonging to the person, company, partnership or association, within the commonwealth and subject to taxation in the various cities and towns thereof, together with the value of securities owned by him or it and not liable to local taxation, as the gross earnings of the said person, company, partnership or association within the state, bear to his or its total gross earnings.

The first question submitted is as to the meaning of the words "gross earnings . . . within the state," as used in the above section.

The tax imposed by the statute is similar in its nature to the tax imposed in this Commonwealth upon telegraph companies, and held to be constitutional in *Western Union Telegraph Co.* v. *Massachusetts,* 125 U. S. 530 (see also *Massachusetts* v. *Western Union Telegraph Co.,* 141 U. S. 40), and to the taxes on express companies imposed in some other jurisdictions and sustained in the *Adams Express Cases,* 165 U. S. 194; 165 U. S. 255; 166 U. S. 171; 166 U. S. 185. See also *Fargo* v. *Hart,* 193 U. S. 490. It is an excise under the Massachusetts Constitution measured by the value of property within the Commonwealth not otherwise taxed. It is an attempt to reach the additional value "gained by the property being part of a going concern." The local tax and the excise "together fairly may be called a commutation tax." See Holmes, J., in *Galveston, Harrisburg, etc., Railroad* v. *Texas,* 210 U. S. 217, 226.

In the value of the property which is the measure of the tax, the Legislature, in my opinion, intended to include the increased value due to the use of such property in interstate commerce. The tax "is intended to reach the intangible value due to . . . the organic relation of the property in the State to the whole system." See Holmes, J., in *Fargo* v. *Hart,* 193 U. S. 490, 499.

This can constitutionally be done. *Adams Express Cases, supra; Fargo* v. *Hart, supra; Galveston, Harrisburg, etc., Railroad* v. *Texas, supra.*

The value of property within the State, including the increased value due to its use in interstate commerce, may be determined by reference to gross earnings within the State, including earnings from interstate business. In my opinion, the words, "gross earnings . . . within the state," as used in the present statute,

include earnings within the State from interstate business, and such earnings should be considered in determining the amount of the excise.

The statute, unlike many statutes imposing similar taxes, does not provide a method of determining the part of the earnings from interstate business to be treated as earnings within the State. *Cf. Maine* v. *Grand Trunk Railway Co.*, 142 U. S. 217; *Wisconsin & Michigan Railroad Co.* v. *Powers*, 191 U. S. 379; *Galveston, Harrisburg, etc., Railroad* v. *Texas, supra.* Such earnings are, therefore, to be determined as a matter of fact without the aid of *prima facie* rules. I shall not attempt to advise as to the method which should be followed in making this determination. Unless it has been made to appear to the Board of Appeal, as it has not to me, that the amount of the gross earnings within the State, used by the Tax Commissioner in the computation of the tax, includes a larger part of the earnings from interstate business than, all things considered, can fairly be apportioned to this State, the Board should not revise the determination of the Tax Commissioner upon this point.

The second inquiry is as to whether, in determining the fair cash value of the proportion of the capital, bonds and unfunded debt of the companies upon which the tax is levied, property consisting of stocks, securities and real estate outside the Commonwealth not used in the express business should be deducted from the total value of capital, bonds and unfunded debt.

In my opinion this deduction should be made. *Fargo* v. *Hart, supra,* is decisive upon the point that such property cannot be used as the measure of a tax such as is here in question. See also *Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad Co.* v. *Pennsylvania,* 198 U. S. 341. The reason is clear. The tax is, in effect, a tax on the property by which it is measured. A State cannot tax property outside its jurisdiction. The more difficult question is whether such property should be deducted in computing the tax, or whether the statute should be regarded as unconstitutional as an attempt to tax property not within the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth. In my judgment, the former is the better view. Though the requirement of such a deduction may not be read into the statute except for good reason (*American Glue Co.* v. *Commonwealth,* 195 Mass. 528, 530), there is, in the fact that otherwise federal constitutional requirements would be infringed a sufficient reason for implying authority to make such deduction.

Such a construction is in accord with the established principle stated in *Pittsburg, etc., Railway Co.* v. *Backus,* 154 U. S. 421, 428: —

> It is not to be assumed that a State contemplates the taxation of any property outside its territorial limits, or that its statutes are intended to operate otherwise than upon persons and property within the State. It is not necessary that every section of a tax act should in terms declare the scope of its territorial operation. Before any statute will be held to intend to reach outside property, the language expressing such intention must be clear.

The conclusion which I have reached as to the second inquiry is in accord with an opinion given by my predecessor to the Tax Commissioner under date of Dec. 1, 1905.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Taxation — Exemption — Woodland used for Educational Purposes — Forestry.

A tract of woodland, acquired and used by Harvard University for the purpose of instruction in forestry, is owned and occupied for educational purposes, and is therefore exempt from taxation, under the provisions of R. L., c. 12, § 5, cl. 3, which exempt from taxation real estate owned and occupied by literary, charitable and scientific institutions for the purpose for which such institutions are incorporated.

AUG. 13, 1909.

Hon. WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY, *Tax Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — You have requested my opinion as to whether a tract of about seventeen hundred acres of woodland, situated in the town of Petersham, acquired by Harvard University for the teaching of forestry, is subject to taxation.

The woodland in question is taxable unless it is exempt because owned and occupied by Harvard University, or its officers, for the purposes for which the university was incorporated. R. L., c. 12, § 5, cl. 3. I am of opinion that it is exempt on this ground. No question is made but that the teaching of forestry is within the broad educational purposes for which Harvard University was incorporated. That woodland is as necessary for the teaching of forestry as is a farm for the teaching of agriculture, is ap-

parent. As a farm is exempt from taxation if used in the teaching of agriculture (*Mt. Hermon Boys' School* v. *Gill,* 145 Mass. 139), so, in my judgment, woodland used in the teaching of forestry is likewise exempt from taxation. To claim this exemption, of course, the officers of the university must, in their use of the woodland, be acting in good faith and reasonably. *Emerson* v. *Trustees of the Milton Academy,* 185 Mass. 414, 415. So far as disclosed by the facts submitted to me and agreed to by the assessors of the town and by the representative of the university, there is nothing to indicate that the use of the woodland in question is not in good faith and reasonable. It does not appear that the area is unreasonably large. It appears that the sales of lumber from the woodland are considerable in amount, but this fact does not deprive the university of its exemption, if such sales are merely incidental to the main use of the woodland as a place and means of instruction. From the statement submitted, it is to be inferred that such sales are merely incidental to such main use.

A part of the tract (whether of the seventeen hundred acres situated in the town of Petersham or of three hundred in the adjoining town of Phillipston is not stated) is poor farming land, on which are a dwelling house which is occupied and used by students, two barns and a few other buildings. This dwelling house is used as a dormitory and dining room and for lecture rooms; the resident superintendent lives in one wing of it. It is, by reason of this use, exempt from taxation. See *Harvard College* v. *Cambridge,* 175 Mass. 145. The barns and other buildings are exempt from taxation, since they are used for purposes incidental to instruction in forestry. See *Mt. Hermon Boys' School* v. *Gill, supra; Emerson* v. *Trustees of Milton Academy, supra.* The farming land not occupied by buildings is not used for purposes inconsistent with the general use of the woodland. It would be difficult to acquire a large area of woodland without some open. Under authority of *Wesleyan Academy* v. *Wilbraham,* 99 Mass. 599, 604, it is exempt from taxation.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Taxation — Business Corporation — Deductions — Stocks and Bonds subject to Taxation if owned by a Natural Person Resident in this Commonwealth.

In the assessment of the franchise tax upon a business corporation under St. 1903, c. 437, or St. 1909, c. 490, part III, the value of stocks and bonds which would be subject to taxation if owned by a natural person in this Commonwealth should not be deducted from the value of the corporate franchise.

Oct. 22, 1909.

Hon. William D. T. Trefry, *Tax Commissioner.*

Dear Sir: — You have requested my opinion as to the method of determining the amount upon which the franchise tax upon domestic business corporations is to be assessed.

By St. 1903, c. 437, § 72, codified as St. 1909, c. 490, part III, § 41, cl. 3, it is provided that there shall be deducted from the value of the shares constituting the capital stock of a domestic business corporation the value "of its property situated in another state or country and subject to taxation therein," and "of securities which if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth would not be liable to taxation." In St. 1903, but not in the codification, it is further provided that "from such value there shall not be deducted securities which, if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth, would be liable to taxation."

Your inquiry is whether there should be deducted from the value of the shares constituting the capital stock of such a corporation the value of "certain stocks and bonds, all of which would be subject to taxation if owned by a natural person resident in this Commonwealth, which stocks and bonds upon the first day of May are situated in New York and Illinois."

In determining the amount upon which the franchise tax upon a business corporation is to be assessed, no deductions are to be made other than those expressly authorized by statute. *Commonwealth* v. *New England Slate & Tile Co.,* 13 Allen, 391; Cf. *Commonwealth* v. *Hamilton Mfg. Co.,* 12 Allen, 298; *Manufacturers' Insurance Co.* v. *Loud,* 99 Mass. 146; *Home Insurance Co.* v. *New York,* 134 U. S. 594.

In view of the express provision of St. 1903, it is clear that under that law the value of the stocks and bonds in question should not be deducted from the value of the shares constituting the capital stock of the corporation. The provisions of the codifi-

cation, which took effect on the thirtieth day after June 12, 1909 (R. L., c. 8, § 1), are to be construed as continuations of existing statutes (section 26). Such codification is not to be presumed to have changed the law unless the intention clearly appears. *Wright* v. *Dresser*, 140 Mass. 147, 149. The commission which reported the codification expressly disclaim any intention to change the law (report of the Commission on Taxation, January, 1908, pp. 12, 79), and the same construction can reasonably be given to the law as codified as was given to the earlier law. It is, therefore, unnecessary for me to express an opinion as to which law governs, since, in my judgment, under either law the value of the stocks and bonds referred to is not to be deducted.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Corporation — Name or Title containing the Words "Bank" or "Banking."

The provisions of St. 1909, c. 491, § 4, amending St. 1908, c. 590, § 16, that no person, partnership, corporation or association, except co-operative banks, savings banks and trust companies incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth, and such foreign banking corporations as were doing business therein and were subject to the examination or supervision of the Bank Commissioner on June 1, 1906, should thereafter "transact business under any name or title which contains the word 'bank' or 'banking,' as descriptive of said business," are applicable to a corporation organized prior to the passage of such act.

OCT. 26, 1909.

Hon. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Bank Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — I have your letter of the 19th inst., in which you request my opinion as to whether or not it is in violation of chapter 491 of the Acts of 1909 for any corporation chartered by this Commonwealth prior to the passage of said act to continue to use the words "bank" or "banking" in connection with its business. Your reference is to section 4 of the act cited, which amends St. 1908, c. 590, § 16, by adding at the end thereof the words: "Nor shall any person, partnership, corporation or association except co-operative banks incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth and corporations described in the first sentence of this section hereafter transact business under any name or title which contains the words 'bank' or 'banking,' as de-

scriptive of said business." The corporations described in the first sentence of the section are "savings banks and trust companies incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth," and "such foreign banking corporations as were doing business in this commonwealth and were subject to examination or supervision of the commissioner on June first, nineteen hundred and six."

This statute is in the nature of a police regulation for the prevention of fraud. Its purpose is evidently to prevent persons, partnerships, corporations and associations other than those under the supervision of the Bank Commissioner from holding themselves out as banks or banking institutions. It is intended that any one dealing with a corporation which transacts business under a name or title containing the words "bank" or "banking" shall have the assurance that he is safeguarded in such dealing by provisions of law and by State supervision. This purpose wholly fails if the prohibition in the statute under consideration be construed as not applying to corporations formed prior to its enactment.

The language of the statute, apart from other considerations, indicates that the Legislature meant that the prohibition should apply to corporations, whenever formed. If the Legislature had intended it to apply only to corporations formed after its enactment, it could readily have said so. If this had been the intention, the prohibition, in the case of corporations, would naturally have been against incorporation rather than against the transaction of business under such name or title. The prohibition, as applied to corporations, is the same as applied to persons, yet no one would suggest that the prohibition as to persons applied only to those commencing business after the passage of the act.

The history of the statute, so far as it is of any assistance, leads to the same conclusion. The statute was passed at the instance of the Bank Commissioner, who recommended legislation prohibiting the doing of business under such name or title "by organizations not incorporated under banking or trust company laws of this Commonwealth." There is here no suggestion of a limitation to corporations afterward formed.

The hardship caused by the statute, construed in this manner, is not unreasonably severe. A change in the name of a corporation may readily be effected. See St. 1903, c. 437, § 40. Of course the name has a value which would be destroyed by a change, but to require a change in name imposes no greater hard-

ship upon the corporation than upon a person, partnership or association. At any rate, the hardship is no greater than the Legislature may properly impose under a police regulation. No constitutional rights are invaded.

These considerations lead me to the conclusion which I have stated, — that the prohibition in the statute applies to the corporations not expressly excepted therefrom, regardless of the time of formation.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Insane Person — Guardian — Petition to sell Real Estate — Notice.

Under the provisions of St. 1909, c. 504, § 102, that upon a petition of a guardian for license to sell property of a spendthrift or of an insane person a license to sell shall not be granted to such guardian unless "seven days' notice of the petition therefor has been given to the overseers of the poor of the city or town in which the spendthrift resides, or to the state board of insanity in the case of an insane person," such notice, in the case of an insane person, is to be given only to the State Board of Insanity.

R. L., c. 145, § 41, providing that a conservator shall give bond as required of guardians of insane persons, and making all provisions of law relative to the management, sale or mortgage of the property of insane persons applicable to such conservator, is not repealed by St. 1909, c. 504, §§ 99–102, inclusive, providing for the appointment of guardians for insane persons and spendthrifts, and is to be construed in connection with such statutes.

Nov. 1, 1909.

OWEN COPP, M.D., *Executive Officer, State Board of Insanity.*

DEAR SIR: — You have requested my opinion as to the construction of St. 1909, c. 504, §§ 99, 100, 101 and 102, with reference to the following questions: —

First: must notice of guardian's petition for license to sell property of an insane person be given only to the overseers of the poor of the city or town in which said insane person resides, or to the said overseers and to the State Board of Insanity or only to the State Board of Insanity?

Second: what effect does chapter 504, Acts of 1909, sections 99 to 102 inclusive, have upon Revised Laws, chapter 145, section 41, in regard to notices to be sent to the Board of Insanity?

The sections of the statute referred to are as follows: —

SECTION 99. If the relatives or friends of an insane person, or the mayor and aldermen of a city or the selectmen of a town in which he is an inhabitant or resident, or the state board of insanity, apply to the probate court to have a guardian appointed for him, the court shall cause not less than seven days' notice of the time and place appointed for the hearing to be given to him and to the state board of insanity, except that the court may, for cause shown, direct that a shorter notice be given to him and to the said board; and if after a hearing the court finds that he is incapable of taking care of himself, it shall appoint a guardian of his person and estate. A copy of such appointment shall be sent by mail by the register to the said board. If in the opinion of the court additional medical testimony as to the mental condition of the person alleged to be insane is desirable, it may require such person to submit to examination, and may appoint one or more physicians, expert in insanity, to examine such person and report their conclusions to the court. Reasonable expense incurred in such examination, shall be paid out of the estate of such person, or by the county, as may be determined by the court.

SECTION 100. Upon the petition of the mayor of a city, the selectmen of a town, the overseers of the poor of a city or town, the state board of insanity, or other person in interest, the court may, if it finds that the welfare of a minor, insane person, or spendthrift requires the immediate appointment of a temporary guardian of his person and estate, appoint a temporary guardian of such minor, insane person, or spendthrift, with or without notice, and may in like manner remove or discharge him or terminate the trust. A temporary guardian may proceed and continue in the execution of his duties, notwithstanding an appeal from the decree appointing him, until it is otherwise ordered by the supreme judicial court, or until the appointment of a permanent guardian, or until the trust is otherwise legally terminated.

SECTION 101. No final account or discharge of a guardian of an insane person shall be allowed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-five of the Revised Laws, unless at least seven days' notice of the petition therefor has been given to the state board of insanity.

SECTION 102. A license to sell shall not be granted to the guardian of a spendthrift who resides in this commonwealth, or of an insane person, unless seven days' notice of the petition therefor has been given to the overseers of the poor of the city or town in which the spendthrift resides, or to the state board of insanity in the case of an insane person. Such notice may be served upon any one of said overseers or board.

In my opinion, the statute, in section 102, provides that notice of a guardian's petition to sell property of an insane person who resides in this Commonwealth shall be given only to the State Board of Insanity. The provision as to notice to the overseers of the poor applies only to the case of a spendthrift. The language of the act seems to me clear, and the construction indicated is in accord with the general purpose of the act, to bring all matters relative to the care and support of the insane into the hands of State officials.

In reply to the second question, my opinion is that since R. L., c. 145, § 41, has been neither repealed nor amended, it is to be construed as still in force and to be read with the statute above quoted. R. L., c. 145, § 41, is as follows: —

> Such conservator shall give bond as is required of guardians of insane persons, and all provisions of law relative to the management, sale or mortgage of the property of insane persons shall apply to such conservator.

Since St. 1909, c. 504, contains the present provisions of law relative to the management, sale or mortgage of the property of insane persons, the provisions of sections 99–102 are applicable to the cases of persons for whose property conservators have been appointed, and notice of petitions for the disposition of property in the hands of conservators must be given to the State Board of Insanity.

While, however, this is in my opinion clearly the effect of the statutes as they stand, it would seem that the situation may have been the result of an oversight upon the part of the Legislature. St. 1909, c. 504, expressly provides that in the case of a spendthrift the guardian's notice shall be given to the overseers of the poor of the city or town where the spendthrift resides. The position of an aged person whose property is in the hands of a conservator is more nearly analogous to that of a spendthrift than that of an insane person, and as a matter of administration it would seem that the law should be so amended as to require the conservator to give notice of his petitions to the overseers of the poor rather than to the State Board of Insanity.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Foreign Corporation — Usual Place of Business — Commissioner of Corporations.

The words "usual place of business," in R. L., c. 126, § 4, which provides that every foreign corporation which has a usual place of business within the Commonwealth, or is engaged therein, permanently or temporarily, in the construction, erection, alteration or repair of a building, bridge, railroad, railway or structure of any kind, shall, before doing business in this Commonwealth, in writing appoint the Commissioner of Corporations and his successor in office to be its true and lawful attorney, include a foreign corporation which has executive offices within the Commonwealth where a considerable part of the management of the business of the company is carried on.

Nov. 5, 1909.

Hon. WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY, *Commissioner of Corporations.*

DEAR SIR: — You have requested my opinion as to whether certain foreign public service corporations for which the Stone & Webster Management Association acts as general manager may be said to have usual places of business in this Commonwealth, and thus become subject to the provisions of chapter 126 of the Revised Laws.

A foreign public service corporation is subject to the provisions of this chapter if it "has a usual place of business in this Commonwealth" (section 4). The language quoted is the same as that used in R. L., c. 14, § 50, and in St. 1903, c. 437, § 58.

Under date of Oct. 26, 1908, I advised you that "the phrase 'usual place of business' used in the Revised Laws is broad enough to include corporations which had within this Commonwealth offices used solely for directors' meetings or transfer offices . . .", and that these words in section 58 of the business corporation act "are to be construed as they were to be construed under the earlier act." In this opinion I was interpreting the law relative to mining companies. I am, however, of opinion that the words "usual place of business" are to be construed in the same way in the section now under consideration as in the sections of the Revised Laws dealing with mining companies and in the statute dealing with business corporations. In my opinion, if the companies in question actually have executive offices here, at which offices a considerable part of the management of the companies' business is carried on, they have usual places of

business here within the meaning of chapter 126 of the Revised Laws. Cf. *People* v. *Horn Silver Mining Co.*, 105 N. Y. 76.

I do not attempt to pass upon the specific cases submitted, since each case must be determined upon its special facts.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Savings Banks — Authorized Investments — First Mortgages of Real Estate — Notes secured by a Mortgage of Real Estate to a Trust Company.

Notes secured by a mortgage of a tract of land with buildings thereon to a trust company as trustee, as security for an issue of notes made by the owners of the property, of which the notes in question are a part, are not a legal investment for savings banks, since they do not constitute an investment in "first mortgages of real estate," within the provisions of St. 1908, c. 590, § 68, cl. 1, defining authorized investments for savings banks in this Commonwealth.

Nov. 11, 1909.

Hon. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Bank Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — You ask my opinion as to whether it is lawful for a savings bank to invest in notes secured by a mortgage of a tract of land with buildings thereon to a trust company, as trustee, as security for an issue of notes made by the owners of the property of which the notes referred to are a part. These notes amount on the whole to less than 60 per cent. of the value of the real estate subject to the mortgage.

St. 1908, c. 590, § 68, cl. 1, which defines authorized investments for savings banks, is as follows: —

First. In first mortgages of real estate located in this commonwealth not to exceed sixty per cent of the value of such real estate; but not more than seventy per cent of the whole amount of deposits shall be so invested. If a loan is made on unimproved and unproductive real estate, the amount loaned thereon shall not exceed forty per cent of the value of such real estate. No loan on mortgage shall be made except upon written application showing the date, name of applicant, amount asked for and security offered, nor except upon the report of not less than two members of the board of investment who shall certify on said application, according to their best judgment, the value of the premises to be mortgaged; and such application shall be filed and preserved with the records of the corporation.

At the expiration of every such loan made for a period of five or more years not less than two members of the board of investment shall certify in writing, according to their best judgment, the value of the premises mortgaged; and the premises shall be revalued in the same manner at intervals of not more than five years so long as they are mortgaged to such corporation. Such report shall be filed and preserved with the records of the corporation. If such loan is made on demand or for a shorter period than five years, a revaluation in the manner above prescribed shall be made of the premises mortgaged not later than five years after the date of such loan and at least every fifth year thereafter. If at the time a revaluation is made the amount loaned is in excess of sixty per cent, or in the case of unimproved and unproductive real estate in excess of forty per cent, of the value of the premises mortgaged, a sufficient reduction in the amount of the loan shall be required, as promptly as may be practicable, to bring the loan within sixty per cent, or in the case of unimproved and unproductive real estate within forty per cent, of the value of said premises.

Savings banks cannot invest in any notes of the kind described unless such investment is authorized by clause 1 of the above section, which authorizes investments in "first mortgages of real estate located in this commonwealth, not to exceed sixty per cent of the value of such real estate." The question is, therefore, whether the investment described is an investment in "first mortgages of real estate."

A similar question was considered by Attorney-General Knowlton. (1 Op. Atty.-Gen., 434.) St. 1894, c. 317, § 21, was then in force. It did not differ materially, so far as this question is concerned, from the present statute. In that opinion the then Attorney-General said: —

I am of opinion, however, that the purchase of bonds by a savings bank, which are a portion of a larger number secured by a mortgage given by the obligor to a third person as trustee for the benefit of bondholders, is not a "loan upon mortgage," within the meaning of the statutes relating to savings banks. . . . "Loans upon first mortgages of real estate," as that expression is used in the statute, are loans made to an individual or a corporation upon the security of a mortgage given by the borrower to the savings bank. Certain rights attach to the holder of a mortgage which do not appertain to the holder of a bond secured by a mortgage in the hands of a trustee. It was, in my opinion, the intention of the statute to authorize savings banks to loan upon mortgages only when the full and unrestricted rights of mortgagees are conferred upon

the bank, to the end that the entire control and custody should be in the hands of the bank. (Page 435.)

In an opinion of Attorney-General Parker (2 Op. Atty.-Gen., 593) the same provision of statute, then R. L., c. 113, § 26, cl. 1, was under consideration, and it was pointed out that in the case of an assignment of a mortgage to a savings bank the section contemplates one "which should have effect to vest in the latter (that is, the savings bank) the full and unrestricted rights of a mortgagee in the premises."

The general propositions stated in these opinions were clearly correct, and no reason appears for now departing from them.

It is true that certain of the specific objections existing in the case considered in the opinion of the Attorney-General first cited (1 Op. Atty.-Gen., 434) have been done away with. The trustee cannot require indemnity before foreclosing; he has no prior lien on the property for his charges; there is no express exemption from responsibility for the negligence of agents and the trustee has not discretion as to whether or not to foreclose. It is to be noticed, however, that any holder of a note may request foreclosure. The result is that some other person holding a note secured by the mortgage in question might insist upon foreclosure, although the bank did not wish it, and the bank could not prevent such foreclosure. The bank has not, then, entire control and custody as it would have in the case of a mortgage held by it directly.

It is not clear to me that it is contemplated to comply with the provisions of the first clause of section 68, which provides that "no loan on mortgage shall be made except upon written application showing the date, name of applicant, amount asked for and security offered, nor except upon the report of not less than two members of the board of investment who shall certify on said application, according to their best judgment, the value of the premises to be mortgaged." If this is not done, clearly the loan would not be one authorized by the statute. It is further provided in the second paragraph of the first clause of said section that at the expiration of every such loan there must be a revaluation by the board of investment at intervals of not more than five years so long as they are mortgaged; and also that "If at the time a revaluation is made the amount loaned is in excess of sixty per cent of the value of the premises mortgaged, a sufficient reduction in the amount of the loan shall be

required, as promptly as may be practicable, to bring the loan within sixty per cent of the value of the premises."

The deed of trust, a copy of which is submitted to me, makes no provision for such a contingency; and from a careful consideration of the statute I am of opinion that such a loan was not contemplated by the Legislature, but that the words "so long as they are mortgaged to such corporation" mean a direct mortgage to the savings bank itself and not to a trustee. I am, therefore, of opinion that such an investment in the case described is not an investment in "first mortgages of real estate." As pointed out in the opinion first quoted, such forms of loans are becoming more frequent, and it may be that the Legislature will authorize savings banks to purchase them; but until such time comes I am of opinion that savings banks cannot legally invest therein.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Trust Company — Reserve — Time Deposit.

An agreement in writing, payable thirty days after demand or notice, is a time deposit payable at a stated time, within the meaning of St. 1908, c. 520, § 8, which provides that "every trust company . . . shall at all times have on hand as a reserve an amount equal to at least fifteen per cent of the aggregate amount of its deposits, exclusive of savings deposits and of time deposits represented by certificates or agreements in writing and payable only at a stated time."

Nov. 12, 1909.

Hon. ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, *Bank Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — You request my opinion as to whether an agreement in writing, payable thirty days after demand or notice, is a time deposit payable at a stated time, and therefore exempt from the reserve requirements.

St. 1908, c. 520, § 8, provides that: —

Every trust company doing business within the commonwealth shall at all times have on hand as a reserve an amount equal to at least fifteen per cent of the aggregate amount of its deposits, exclusive of savings deposits and of time deposits represented by certificates or agreements in writing and payable only at a stated time, but whenever such time deposits may be withdrawn within thirty days they shall be subject to the reserve requirements of this

act; and every trust company doing business in the city of Boston shall at all times have on hand as a reserve an amount equal to at least twenty per cent of the aggregate amount of its deposits computed in the same manner.

In my opinion, this law requiring a reserve does not apply to deposits of the character described in the question. The deposits in question cannot be withdrawn within thirty days, but only thirty days after demand or notice, and therefore come within the terms of the statute which exempts deposits payable at a stated time from the reserve requirement.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

Official Bond — Surety — Married Woman — Wife of Principal.

Under the provisions of R. L., c. 153, § 2, that "a married woman may make contracts, oral and written, sealed and unsealed, in the same manner as if she were sole, except that she shall not be authorized hereby to make contracts with her husband," a married woman may, as surety, sign the official bond of her husband.

Nov. 23, 1909.

CHARLES R. PRESCOTT, Esq., *Controller of County Accounts.*

DEAR SIR: — In answer to your communication, dated November 17, in which you inquire whether or not a wife is eligible as surety upon the official bond of her husband, I beg to refer you to the provisions of R. L., c. 153, § 2, which section is as follows: —

A married woman may make contracts, oral and written, sealed and unsealed, in the same manner as if she were sole, except that she shall not be authorized hereby to make contracts with her husband.

This statute "enables a married woman to 'make contracts, oral and written, sealed and unsealed, in the same manner as if she were sole,' and does not require that the consideration of her contracts should enure to her own benefit. The provision that nothing in this act shall authorize her 'to convey property to, or make contracts with, her husband,' is evidently not intended to impose any new restriction on her capacity, but merely to affirm the rule of the common law, so far as her husband

is the other party to her grant or contract; and does not prevent both of them from binding themselves by a joint promise to a third person, within the authority conferred by the statute. *Parker* v. *Kane,* 4 Allen, 346." (*Major* v. *Holmes,* 124 Mass. 108.) See also *Binney* v. *Globe National Bank,* 150 Mass. 574.

It follows, therefore, that a married woman may, as surety, sign the official bond of her husband.

Very truly yours,

DANA MALONE, *Attorney-General.*

INDEX TO OPINIONS.

PAGE

Animals affected with tuberculosis, sale of meat derived from carcasses of, 15
Anti-trust act, acquisition of stock of Boston & Maine Railroad by Boston Railroad Holding Company, ... 37
Authorized investments for savings banks, notes secured by mortgage of real estate to a trust company, ... 59
"Bank" or "banking" in name of corporation, ... 53
Bonds, official, wife of principal as surety, ... 63
Boston & Maine Railroad, acquisition of stock of, by Boston Railroad Holding Company, anti-trust act, ... 37
Boston & Maine Railroad, liability to forfeiture of charter, ... 5
Boston Railroad Holding Company, restraint of trade, anti-trust act, . 37
Buildings, inspection of, plans deposited with inspector of factories and public buildings, ... 35
Business, usual place of, of foreign corporation, ... 58
Charitable corporation, purposes, Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, . . 22
City or town, authority to open State highway to lay water pipes, . 45
Constitutional law, exercise of legislative power by ministerial officer, . 24
Corporation, business, taxation, deduction of stocks and bonds taxable if owned by a natural person, ... 52
  Charitable, Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, purposes, ... 22
  Foreign, usual place of business, ... 58
  Insurance, transaction of business of insurance, ... 27
  Name containing words "bank" or "banking," 53
  Organized to buy and sell real estate, ... 1
Deed, in foreign language, duty of register of deeds as to recording, . 45
Employees, ten or more, above second story, inspection of buildings, . 35
Excise tax, computation of, on express business, ... 47
"Establishment," definition of, in reference to inspection of buildings, . 35
Exemption from taxation of property used in instruction in forestry, . 50
Expenditures, investigation of, by Governor and Council, ... 31
Express business, computation of excise tax on, ... 47
Forestry, instruction in, exemption of property used for, ... 50
Guardian of an insane person, petition to sell real estate, notice, . . 55
Governor and Council, power to investigate expenditures, ... 31
Health, boards of, right to enter schools in cases of contagious diseases, . 2
  Inspectors of, right to enter schools, ... 2
Hunters, registration of, residence on land used for agricultural purposes, 11
Insane person, guardian, petition to sell real estate, notice, ... 55

PAGE

Insane person, settlement, removal from Commonwealth, ... 13
Insurance, accident and health disability, form of policy, ... 24
Place of contract, jurisdiction, ... 27
Insurance Commissioner, approval of form of policy, ... 24
Married woman as surety on official bond of husband, ... 63
Meat, derived from carcasses of cattle affected with tuberculosis, . . 15
Mortgage of real estate to a trust company, notes secured by, as authorized investments for savings banks, ... 59
Notice, of petition to sell real estate by guardian of insane person, . 55
Patent medicine, label, ... 14
Pauper law, settlement, effect of removal of insane person from Commonwealth, ... 13
Policy, insurance, approval of form of, constitutional law, ... 24
Proprietary or patent medicine, label, statement of contents, . . 14
Real estate, organization of corporation to buy and sell, ... 1
Register of deeds, duty to record instrument in foreign language, . . 45
Registration of hunters, residence on land used for agricultural purposes, 11
Restraint of trade, acquisition of stock of Boston & Maine Railroad by Boston Holding Company, ... 37
Savings banks, authorized investments, notes secured by mortgage of real estate to a trust company, ... 59
Schools, right of boards of health to enter in cases of contagious diseases, 2
Right of inspectors of health to enter, ... 2
Settlement, insane person, removal from Commonwealth, ... 13
Soldiers and sailors, charitable corporation, Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, . 22
State highway, authority of city or town to open, for water pipes, . 45
Surety, wife of principal on official bond, as, ... 63
Taxation of business corporations, deduction of stocks and bonds taxable if owned by a natural person, ... 52
Excise tax on express business, computation, ... 47
Exemption of property used for educational purposes, forestry, . 50
Trust company, notes secured by mortgage of real estate to, as authorized investments for savings banks, ... 59
Reserve, time deposit, ... 62
Tuberculosis, sale of meat from animals affected with, ... 15

LIST OF CASES

IN WHICH THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

HAS APPEARED

DURING THE YEAR 1909.

GRADE CROSSINGS.

Notices have been served upon this department of the filing of the following petitions for the appointment of special commissioners for the abolition of grade crossings: —

Barnstable County.

Barnstable, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of County Road, Pond Village, crossing. Railroad Commissioners appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Arthur W. DeGoosh appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Bourne, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Collins and Handy crossings. Louis A. Frothingham, Henry L. Parker, Jr., and Lyman P. Thomas, appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Arthur W. DeGoosh appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Berkshire County.

Adams. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Commercial Street crossing in Adams. George W. Wiggin, William W. McClench and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Great Barrington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of a grade crossing in the village of Housatonic in said town. John J. Flaherty, Edmund K. Turner and Stephen S. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank N. Nay appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Lanesborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Valley Road and Glen Road crossings. Railroad Commissioners appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Lee, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Langdon's crossing in Lee. Wade Keyes, Thomas W. Kennefick

and Luther Dean appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Lenox, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Lenox. Fred Joy, Louis A. Frothingham and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. J. Mott Hallowell appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

North Adams. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing, known as Braytonville crossing, in North Adams. Edmund K. Turner, William W. McClench and Joseph P. Magenis appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

North Adams, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of State Street and Furnace Street crossings. Edmund K. Turner, David F. Slade and William G. McKechnie appointed commissioners. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Hubbard and Gates avenues and Jason Street crossings in Pittsfield. Thomas W. Kennefick, William Sullivan and Charles M. Ludden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Patrick J. Ashe appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Merrill crossing in Pittsfield. Thomas W. Kennefick, Frederick L. Green and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Holmes Road crossing. William W. McClench, Charles N. Clark and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Stockbridge, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of "River Road" crossing in Stockbridge. James B. Carroll, Edward B. Bishop and Luther Dean appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Wade Keyes appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Stockbridge, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Street crossing. Railroad commissioners appointed

commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. A. W. DeGoosh appointed auditor. Pending.

Williamstown. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of a grade crossing in Williamstown, near the Fitchburg Railroad station. Edmund K. Turner, William W. McClench and Charles N. Clark appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Bristol County.

Attleborough. Directors of Old Colony Railroad, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Main Street crossing in Attleborough. George W. Wiggin, Augustus P. Martin and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Clarence H. Cooper appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Attleborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of West Street, North Main Street and other crossings in Attleborough. James R. Dunbar, Henry L. Parker and William Jackson appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Chas. P. Searle appointed auditor. Auditor's sixth report filed. Pending.

Easton. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing at Eastondale. James E. Cotter, Wm. Rankin and Chas. D. Bray appointed commissioners. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Fall River, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Brownell Street crossing and other crossings in Fall River. John Q. A. Brackett, Samuel N. Aldrich and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's nineteenth report filed. Pending.

Mansfield. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossing at North Main, Chauncey, Central, West, School and Elm streets in Mansfield. Samuel L. Powers, Stephen S. Taft and Wm. Jackson appointed commissioners. Pending.

New Bedford, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of certain grade crossings in New Bedford. George

F. Richardson, Horatio G. Herrick and Wm. Wheeler appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's thirteenth report filed. Pending.

Taunton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Taunton. William B. French, A. C. Southworth and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Taunton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings at Danforth and other streets in Taunton. Pending.

Essex County.

Gloucester. Boston & Maine Railroad, petitioner. Petition for abolition of crossings at Magnolia Avenue and Brays crossing. Arthur Lord, Moody Kimball and P. H. Cooney appointed commissioners. Pending.

Haverhill, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Washington Street and other crossings in Haverhill. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's ninth report filed. Pending.

Ipswich. Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Locust Street crossing in Ipswich. George W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and William F. Dana appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Ipswich, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of High Street and Locust Street crossings. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and William F. Dana appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Lawrence. Boston & Maine Railroad, petitioner. Petition for abolition of crossing at Chickering Street. Pending.

Lynn, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Summer Street and other crossings on Saugus branch of Boston & Maine Railroad and Market Street and other crossings on main line. George W. Wiggin, Edgar R.

Champlin and Edmund K. Turner appointed commis sioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Lynn, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings at Pleasant and Shepard streets, Gas Wharf Road and Commercial Street, on the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad. Pending.

Rowley. Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in Rowley. E. K. Turner, Ralph A. Stewart and James M. Swift appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Edward A. McLaughlin appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Salem, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of grade crossings at Bridge, Washington, Mill, North, Flint and Grove streets in Salem. Pending.

Salem, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lafayette Street crossing in Salem. Pending.

Franklin County.

Deerfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of "Upper Wisdom Road" crossing. Edmund K. Turner, Calvin Coolidge and Hugh P. Drysdale appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Lyman W. Griswold appointed auditor. Pending.

Greenfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Allen and Russell streets crossings in Greenfield. Edmund K. Turner, Walter P. Hall and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Northfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road to South Vernon. Edmund K. Turner, Charles W. Hazelton and Charles H. Innes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Hampden County.

Chicopee, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Plainfield and Exchange Street crossings and other crossings in Chicopee. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Timothy G. Spaulding appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Palmer and Belchertown Road crossing in Palmer. T. M. Brown, Chas. E. Hibbard and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Burley's crossing in Palmer. Pending.

Russell, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Montgomery Road crossing. Railroad Commissioners appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Thomas W. Kennefick appointed auditor. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bay State Road and other crossings in Springfield. George W. Richardson, Marshall Wilcox and George W. Wiggin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Charles W. Bosworth appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South End Bridge crossing in Springfield. Arthur H. Wellman, John J. Flaherty and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of North Elm Street crossing in Westfield. Charles E. Hibbard, Joseph Bennett and George W. Wiggin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Westfield. Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Coburn's and Morse's crossings in Westfield. Charles M. Ludden, William Sullivan and Richard W. Irwin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Hampshire County.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Holyoke Road crossing in Belchertown. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Leache's crossing in Belchertown. Augustus W. Locke, George W. Johnson and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William H. Clapp appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Disposed of.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of crossing of road from Belchertown to Three Rivers and road from Bondville to Ludlow. Pending.

Northampton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grove Street and Earl Street crossings in Northampton. Frederick L. Greene, Stephen S. Taft and James M. Sickman appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William P. Hayes appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Ware, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Maple Street and Gilbertville Road crossings in Ware. Alpheus Sanford, Everett C. Bumpus and William W. McClench appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. John W. Mason appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Acton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Great Road crossing in Acton. Benj. W. Wells, George Burrage and William B. Sullivan appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Pending.

Acton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Maynard, Stow and Maple streets crossings in Acton. Edmund K. Turner, Edward F. Blodgett and Wade Keyes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Ayer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in Ayer. Samuel K. Hamilton, Theodore C. Hurd and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Robert P. Clapp appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Ayer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of West Main and Park streets crossing in Ayer. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Anson D. Fessenden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Belmont, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Brighton Street, Concord Avenue and Trapelo Road crossings in Belmont. Pending. Theodore C. Hurd, Fred Joy and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Guy Murchie appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Cambridge. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Prison Point Street crossing in Cambridge. Henry S. Milton, Edward B. Bishop and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's sixth report filed. Pending.

Chelmsford, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Princeton Street crossing in Chelmsford. Edmund K. Turner, Frederick W. Dallinger and Charles F. Worcester appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. W. C. Dillingham appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Everett. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings at Broadway and Main Street in Everett. George W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Robert S. Gray appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's sixth report filed. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Marble Street crossing. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Concord Street crossing. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Waverly Street crossing. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Bishop Street crossing. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Hollis and Waushakum streets crossings. Pending.

Framingham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Claflin Street crossing. Pending.

Lexington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grant Street crossing in Lexington. Alpheus Sanford, Edmund K. Turner and S. Everett Tinkham appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Franklin Freeman appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Middlesex and Thorndike streets crossings. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Boston Road and Plain Street crossings. Arthur Lord, David F. Slade and Henry A. Wyman appointed commissioners. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of School and Walker streets crossings. Arthur Lord, David F. Slade and Henry A. Wyman appointed commissioners. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lincoln Street crossing. Arthur Lord, David F. Slade and Henry A. Wyman appointed commissioners. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Middlesex, Thorndike and Lincoln streets and Boston Road grade crossings. Pending.

Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pawtucket Street crossing and other crossings in Lowell. George W. Wiggin, John W. Ellis and Samuel L. Minot appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Patrick H. Cooney appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Disposed of.

Malden. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Medford Street and other crossings in Malden. Geo. W. Wiggin, Robert O. Harris and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Malden, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pleasant and Winter streets crossing in Malden. George W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Fred Joy appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Winfield S. Slocum appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Marlborough, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hudson Street crossing in Marlborough. Walter Adams, Charles A. Allen and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Natick. Boston & Worcester Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for alteration of Worcester Street crossing in

Natick. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Larkin T. Trull appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theo. C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Concord Street and Pine Grove Avenue crossings in Newton. George W. Wiggin, T. C. Mendenhall and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings on main line in Newton. Theo. C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's eleventh report filed. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Glen Avenue and nine other crossings in Newton. Geo. W. Wiggin, T. C. Mendenhall and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Patrick H. Cooney appointed auditor. Auditor's sixteenth report filed. Pending.

North Reading, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in North Reading. Alpheus Sanford, George N. Poor and Louis M. Clark appointed commissioners. Report of commissioners filed. Pending.

Somerville, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Park Street, Dane Street, Somerville Avenue and Medford Street crossings in Somerville. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and James D. Colt appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Patrick H. Cooney appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Wakefield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hanson Street crossing in Wakefield. Pending.

Waltham, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Street crossing in Waltham. Geo. F. Swain, —— —— and Geo. A. Sanderson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Waltham, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Moody Street, Main Street, Elm Street, River Street, Pine Street, Newton Street and Calvary Street crossings in Waltham. Arthur Lord, Patrick H. Cooney and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Weston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Church Street crossing. Railroad Commissioners appointed commissioners. Pending.

Weston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Concord Road crossing. Railroad Commissioners appointed commissioners. Pending.

Winchester, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of crossing at Winchester station square. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Arthur Lord appointed commissioners. Pending.

Norfolk County.

Braintree, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Pearl Street crossing at South Braintree. Patrick H. Cooney, Frank N. Nay and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Braintree. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossing at School, Elm, River and Union streets in Braintree. John L. Bates, Winfield S. Slocum and Arthur H. Wellman appointed commissioners. Pending.

Brookline. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Kerrigan Place crossing in Brookline. William Sullivan, Henry M. Hutchins and Wade Keyes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry M. Hutchins appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Brookline and Boston. Directors of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Reservoir Lane crossing in Boston and Brookline. Henry C. Mulligan, Charles T. Davis and Albert S. Apsey appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Robert G. Dodge appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Canton. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dedham Road crossing in Canton. Samuel L. Powers, Stephen S. Taft and Wm. Jackson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Dedham. Directors of the Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of River Street and Whiting Avenue crossings. Augustus P. Martin, Charles A. Allen and Fred Joy appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Clarence H. Cooper appointed auditor. Auditor's supplemental report filed. Disposed of.

Dedham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Eastern Avenue and Dwight Street crossings in Dedham. Alpheus Sanford, Charles Mills and J. Henry Reed appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Pending.

Dedham, Selectmen of, and Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petitions for abolition of East Street, Walnut Street and Vernon Street crossings in Dedham, consolidated with petitions to abolish Milton Street crossing in Hyde Park. Samuel N. Aldrich, Edward B. Bishop and H. C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's thirteenth report filed. Pending.

Foxborough. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossing at Cohasset and Summer streets in Foxborough. Samuel L. Powers, Stephen S. Taft and Wm. Jackson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Hyde Park and Dedham, consolidated petitions. See Dedham.

Hyde Park, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Fairmount Avenue and Bridge Street crossings in Hyde Park. Boyd B. Jones, Edmund K. Turner and Fred Joy appointed commissioners. Thomas W. Proctor appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Needham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Charles River Street crossing in Needham. Pending.

Quincy. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Saville and Water streets crossings in Quincy. John L. Bates, Winfield S. Slocum and Arthur H. Wellman appointed commissioners. Pending.

Sharon. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossing at Depot, Garden and Mohawk streets in Sharon. Samuel L. Powers, Stephen S. Taft and Wm. Jackson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Walpole, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Oak Street crossing and other crossings in Walpole. Dana Malone, Edmund K. Turner and Henry A. Wyman appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. N. L. Sheldon appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Westwood. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Green Lodge Street crossing in Westwood. Samuel L. Powers, Stephen S. Taft and Wm. Jackson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Plymouth County.

Abington. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Central Street crossing in Abington. Alpheus Sanford, Erastus Worthington, Jr., and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Hingham. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Rockland Street crossing in Hingham. Winfield S. Slocum, Alpheus Sanford and Henry C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Arthur W. DeGoosh appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Scituate. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Water Street and Union Street crossings in Scituate. Arthur H. Wellman, Edmund K. Turner and Oscar A. Marden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dudley Street crossing in Dorchester. Thomas Post, Fred Joy and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James D. Colt appointed auditor. Auditor's eighth report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dorchester Avenue crossing in Boston. F. N. Gillette, Charles S. Lilley and Charles Mills appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's thirty-first report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Austin Street, Cambridge Street and Perkins Street crossings in Charlestown. Henry S. Milton, Edward B. Bishop and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Com-

missioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's twelfth report filed. Pending.

Boston. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Neponset and Granite avenues crossings in Dorchester. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Freeport, Adams, Park, Mill and Walnut streets and Dorchester Avenue crossings. James R. Dunbar, Samuel L. Powers and Thomas W. Proctor appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Arthur H. Wellman appointed auditor. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Congress Street crossing in Boston. George W. Wiggin, Edward B. Bishop and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-seventh report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Essex Street crossing in Brighton. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Winfield S. Slocum appointed commissioners. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Blue Hill Avenue and Oakland Street crossings in Boston. William B. French, Arthur H. Wellman and George A. Kimball appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twentieth report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of all crossings in East Boston. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Winfield S. Slocum appointed auditor. Auditor's eleventh report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings at Saratoga, Maverick and Marginal streets in East Boston. Railroad Commissioners appointed commissioners. Pending.

Revere, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Winthrop Avenue crossing in Revere of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad. Pending.

Revere, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Winthrop Avenue crossing in Revere. George W. Wiggin,

Everett C. Bumpus and Charles D. Bray appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Worcester County.

Blackstone. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Mendon Street crossing in Blackstone. Railroad commissioners appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William S. Dana appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Clinton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Sterling, Water, Main, High and Woodlawn streets crossings. George W. Wiggin, William E. McClintock and James A. Stiles appointed commissioners. Pending.

Fitchburg, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Rollstone Street crossing in Fitchburg. Edmund K. Turner, Edwin U. Curtis and Ernest H. Vaughan appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Gardner, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Union Street crossing in Gardner. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Franklin L. Waters appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Holden, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dawson's crossing and Cedar Swamp crossing in Holden. Charles A. Allen, Arthur P. Rugg and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. H. L. Parker appointed auditor. Pending.

Hubbardston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Depot Road crossing in Hubbardston. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Water, Summer, Mechanic and Main streets crossings. George W. Wiggin, George F. Swain and Charles D. Barnes appointed commissioners. Pending.

Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lancaster Street crossing in Leominster. Alpheus Sanford, Charles A. Allen and Seth P. Smith appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Disposed of.

Northborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition

of Westborough Hospital station crossing in Northborough. Thomas Post, William Wheeler and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Guy W. Currier appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Northbridge and Uxbridge, joint petition of Selectmen of. Petition for abolition of Whitin's station crossing. Alpheus Sanford, Edward B. Bishop and Harry C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fifth report filed. Disposed of.

Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road from Southborough to Framingham. Samuel W. McCall, Louis A. Frothingham and Eugene C. Hultman appointed commissioners. Pending.

Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road leading from Southborough to Hopkinton. George C. Travis, James W. McDonald and William Sullivan appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing at Fayville in Southborough. Pending.

West Boylston. Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Prescott Street crossing. Pending.

Westborough, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street and Summer Street crossings in Westborough. George W. Wiggin, George N. Smalley and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. H. L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Disposed of.

Worcester, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings at Exchange, Central and Thomas streets. Arthur Lord, George F. Swain and Fred Joy appointed commissioners. Pending.

Worcester, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grafton Street crossing and eight other crossings, including alterations of Union Station. James R. Dunbar, James H. Flint and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James A.

Stiles appointed auditor. Auditor's tenth report filed. Pending.

Worcester. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Webster Street, Ludlow Street, Sutton Lane and Heard Street crossings in Worcester. Harvey N. Shepard, Frederick Brooks and Joseph S. Ludlam appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James A. Stiles appointed auditor. Auditor's amended second report filed. Pending.

The following cases have been brought for alleged land damages incurred in the alteration of grade crossings. The Commonwealth, being obliged under the statutes to pay at least twenty-five per cent. of the expenses incurred in the alteration of all grade crossings, has in all cases been made a party thereto.

Belmont *v.* Boston & Maine Railroad *et al.* Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Boston & Maine Railroad *v.* Belmont. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Fitchburg Railroad Company *v.* Belmont. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Lovejoy, Augustus, *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Malden *v.* Boston & Maine Railroad Company. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Worcester *v.* Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company *et al.* Superior Court, Worcester County. Pending.

CASES ARISING IN THE COURTS

UNDER THE

ACTS RELATIVE TO INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION TAXES.

PETITION FOR INSTRUCTIONS.

Barnstable County.

Horton, Charles P., estate of. Arthur H. Phippen *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Berkshire County.

White, Matilda W., estate of. Frank H. Butler, administrator. Petition for instructions and discharge of lien. Final decree.

Bristol County.

Haskell, Mary S., estate of. Frank C. Haskell, administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Simmons, Allen S., estate of. Robert F. Raymond *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Essex County.

Cheever, Samuel, estate of. William C. Rust, administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Gorrill, Mark S., estate of. Clinton R. Thom *et al.*, administrators. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Nichols, Mary C., estate of. Frank O. Woods, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Franklin County.

Hosmer, Maria L., estate of. John L. Baker *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Hampshire County.

Welton, Walter B., estate of. Henry W. Kidder, administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Langdell, Margaret E., estate of. Eugene Wambaugh *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Langdell, Margaret E., estate of. Eugene Wambaugh, *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Mink, Louis, estate of. Frank Louis Mink, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Minot, George, estate of. Arthur O. Fuller, trustee. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mitchell, Austin R., estate of. James L. Richards *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions and postponement. Decree.

Norfolk County.

Hall, William F., estate of, Fannie M. H. Fegan, administratrix. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Suffolk County.

Browne, Charles A., estate of. Ida F. Richardson, executrix. Petition for instructions. Dismissed.

Fessenden, Ferdinand S., estate of. Samuel Pote, trustee. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Howe, Irving A., estate of. D. J. Lord, administrator. Petition of Treasurer and Receiver-General for payment of tax on certain legacies. Settled.

Marshall, James C., estate of. The New England Trust Company, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Pending.

O'Keefe, Patrick, estate of. Martin Hayes *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Rogers, Mary P., estate of. Albert W. Thompson, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Hart, Thomas N., executor, *v.* Edwin F. Warren *et al.* Petition for instructions. Disposed of.

Worcester County.

Burnap, Harriet T., estate of. Samuel W. Miller, administrator. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Thayer, Eugene V. R., estate of. Nathaniel Thayer *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

INVENTORIES.

Barnstable County.

Clark, Achsah S., estate of. Lewis F. Clark, administrator. Pending.

Webquish, Miranda V., estate of. Edward S. Ellis, administrator. Dismissed.

Berkshire County.

Coughlin, William, estate of. Annie T. Coughlin, administratrix. Dismissed.

Harrington, William A., estate of. Orceala Harrington, administratrix. Final decree.

Voll, Elizabeth, estate of. Minnie V. Potter, administratrix. Final decree.

Bristol County.

Baines, James, estate of. Margaret Baines, administrator. Final decree.

Baker, Nancy J., estate of. Leonard F. King, administrator. Final decree.

Conway, Martin J., estate of. Martin Conway *et al.*, administrators. Final decree.

Didier, Francois, estate of. Jean B. Jean, administrator. Final decree.

Johnson, Ann, estate of. Betsey Miller, administratrix. Final decree.

Lessard, Andre, estate of. Marie Lessard, executrix. Final decree.

Martel, Arthur, estate of. Melvina Martel *et al.*, executors. Final decree.

Philla, Henry, estate of. Fannie Philla, administratrix. Pending.

Pierce, Edward A., estate of. Morris R. Brownell, administrator. Dismissed.

Reilly, Mary, estate of. Mary E. Banks, administratrix. Final decree.

Rogers, Helen A., estate of. James W. Richardson, administrator. Pending.

Sullivan, Mary E., estate of. Daniel Sullivan, executor. Dismissed.

Essex County.

Agganes, Louis N., estate of. George P. Agganes, administrator. Pending.

Bent, Thomas H., estate of. William A. Bent, administrator. Final decree.

Darcey, Mary, estate of. Ann Fitzsimmons, administratrix. Final decree.

Davis, Agnes H., estate of. Walter A. Davis, administrator.

Dunkerly, Daniel, estate of. Sarah Dunkerly, administratrix. Final decree.

Eagan, Michael, estate of. Edward F. Eagan, administrator. Dismissed.

Gilmartin, Daniel, Jr., estate of. Daniel Gilmartin, administrator. Final decree.

Giroux, Joseph, estate of. Philomene Giroux, administrator. Final decree.

Grandmaison, Abraham, estate of. Vena A. Grandmaison, administratrix. Pending.

Harrington, Margaret, estate of. Jerome F. Kennelly, administrator. Pending.

Hinds, Catherine, estate of. John J. Lowney, administrator. Final decree.

Houle, Joseph, estate of. Maria Houle, executrix. Final decree.

Jewett, David J. F., estate of. Alice C. Jewett, administratrix. Final decree.

Kelley, Mary, estate of. Mary E. Mulcahey *et al.*, executors. Final decree.

Kimball, Mary E., estate of. Ella M. Kimball, administratrix. Final decree.

King, Ellen F., estate of. James H. King, administrator. Final decree.

Knowlton, Ann E., estate of. Frances A. Watson, executrix. Final decree.

Kwiatkowski, Wladeslaw, estate of. John Kwiatkowski, administrator. Final decree.

Litt, Louis, estate of. Devoise Litt, administrator. Final decree.

Mahoney, Margaret, estate of. Nellie J. Mahoney, administratrix. Final decree.

McDavitt, Dominic, estate of. Maria McDavitt, administratrix. Final decree.

Mignault, Armand, estate of. Rose A. M. Mignault, executrix. Final decree.

Murphy, Thomas M., estate of. Mary F. Murphy, executrix.

Nelson L. Sigfrid, estate of. Carl Johnson, administrator. Final decree.

O'Brien, Philip, estate of. Mary E. Sweeney, administratrix. Pending.

Pecker, James M., estate of. James Pecker, administrator.

Reade, William C., estate of. Beverly S. Reed, administrator. Final decree.

Sanborn, Aaron T., estate of. Franklin Balch, administrator.

Shute, Joseph, estate of. Annie F. Shute, administratrix. Pending.

Smith, Fannie M., estate of. Katherine F. S. Smith, administratrix. Dismissed.

Smith, Richard, estate of. John H. Smith, executor. Final decree.

Tallouse, Ethel M., estate of. Fred E. Tallouse, administrator. Pending.

Testino, Mary C., estate of. Felice Senno, administratrix. Final decree.

Thurston, George A., estate of. James T. Davidson, administrator. Final decree.

Uhlig, John A., estate of. Christiana Uhlig, administratrix. Final decree.

Wentworth, Isaac E., estate of. George E. Durgin, administrator. Final decree.

Westwood, Charles E., estate of. David Westwood, administrator. Dismissed.

Wildes, Sarah J., estate of. F. Balch, administrator. Pending.

Franklin County.

Hulbert, Abbie L., estate of. J. Henry Nichols, executor. Final decree.

Hampden County.

Ethier, Cordelia, estate of. Olivier Baudriault, executor. Final decree.

Fitzpatrick, James J., estate of. John A. Fitzpatrick, administrator. Pending.

Kane, John J., estate of. Matilda A. Kane, administratrix. Dismissed.

King, Albert H., estate of. Freemont Temple, administrator. Final decree.

Kubik, Sebastyan, estate of. Karolina Kubik, administratrix. Pending.

Kurlej, Maryanna Rusin, estate of. Waldyslaw Kurlej, executor. Pending.

Lamb, Almira E., estate of. Charles M. Goodnow, administrator.

Laventure, Henry T., estate of. Clara R. Laventure, administratrix. Pending.

Leseige, Gasper R., estate of. Deseire Leseige, administrator. Final decree.

McNamara, Michael, estate of. Dennis McNamara, administrator. Final decree.

O'Connor, Mary, estate of. Hannah O'Connor, administratrix. Final decree.

Robinson, Delphine, estate of. Frank Z. Robinson, executor. Pending.

Syrek, William, estate of. Joseph Tuleja, executor. Final decree.

Taylor, Frederick H., estate of. Sarah B. St. Ledger, administratrix. Final decree.

Middlesex County.

Anderson, Robert N., estate of. Carl J. Anderson, administrator. Final decree.

Aylward, John, estate of. John H. Aylward, administrator.

Basso, Luigi, estate of. Rosa Basso, administratrix. Dismissed.

Blake, George B., estate of. George H. Blake, administrator. Dismissed.

Brooks, Armenia P., estate of. Charlotte Johnson, administratrix. Dismissed.

Brown, Belmore N., estate of. Anna E. Brown, administratrix. Pending.

Buckley, Timothy J., estate of. Margaret Buckley, administratrix. Final decree.

Burrell, Mary E., estate of. Dennis J. Kelley, executor. Final decree.

Callaghan, Mary, estate of. Mary E. Cunningham, administratrix. Final decree.

Cosgrove, John, estate of. Kate Cosgrove, executrix. Final decree.

Coughlin, John, estate of. Sarah Coughlin, administratrix. Final decree.

Cusick, George M., estate of. Elizabeth A. Cusick, administratrix. Final decree.

Dimond, Charles H., estate of. Elphonso I. Everton, administrator. Dismissed.

Downey, Patrick, estate of. Annie Downey, administratrix. Final decree.

Downs, Joseph W., estate of. Mary A. Downs, administratrix. Final decree.

Dwyer, Timothy, estate of. Ellen M. Dwyer, administratrix. Final decree.

Eddy, Arthur S., estate of. Lawrence Bond, administrator. Final decree.

Ellis, Martha J., estate of. Walter B. Ellis, executor. Final decree.

Elston, Abraham A., estate of. John F. Elston, executor. Final decree.

Everton, Ella M., estate of. Elphonso I. Everton, administrator. Dismissed.

Finnegan, Patrick, estate of. Mary Finnegan, administratrix. Pending.

Folger, Alice M., estate of. Henry C. Folger, administrator. Final decree.

Forsaith, Elbridge, estate of. Allen S. White, administrator. Final decree.

Gilberti, Antonio, estate of. Margaret J. Gilberti, administratrix.

Gormley, James J., estate of. Rose A. Gormley, executrix. Final decree.

Gott, Jabez E., estate of. Guy L. Gott, administrator. Dismissed.

Granger, Mary, estate of. Bridget Mahoney, administratrix. Dismissed.

Hartwell, Martha N., estate of. Alfred T. Hartwell, administrator. Final decree.

Higgins, Thomas, estate of. Emma E. Higgins, executrix. Final decree.

Hildreth, Helen J., estate of. Florence H. Dresser, administratrix. Final decree.

Hoisington, Elver C., estate of. Roseltha R. Hoisington, administratrix. Final decree.

Jackson, Dorothy B., estate of. Volney Skinner, administrator. Pending.

Jenkinson, Susan M., estate of. Bernice M. Scott, administratrix. Final decree.

Kane, Mary, estate of. John J. Kane, administrator. Final decree.

Kirkland, Mary L., estate of. Robert N. Turner, administrator. Final decree.

Langeline, Henry C., estate of. Frank N. Carpenter, administrator. Final decree.

Little, Martha W., estate of. Willard A. Little, administrator. Final decree.

Martinez, Alfred, estate of. Julia Martinez, executrix. Final decree.

Mason, Harriet, estate of. Theodella Tyler, administratrix. Pending.

McClaren, Mary E., estate of. Eva F. Loukes, administratrix. Final decree.

McLeod, Donald, estate of. Annette McLeod, executrix. Dismissed.

Meehan, Michael J., estate of. Mary F. Meehan, executrix. Final decree.

Miller, Laura A., estate of. Darius L. V. Moffett, administrator.

Murray, Ann, estate of. Ellen E. Murray, administratrix. Final decree.

Nowell, Susan A., estate of. Edith M. Nowell, administratrix. Final decree.

Ordway, Ada B., estate of. Charles F. Ordway, administrator. Final decree.

Phelps, Mary A., estate of. Elizabeth A. Phelps, administratrix. Final decree.

Pope, George W., estate of. Jessie F. Pope, administratrix. Final decree.

Rayfuse, Emeline P., estate of. Justin N. Dows, administrator. Final decree.

Reardon, Daniel E., estate of. Margaret Reardon, administratrix. Final decree.

Russin, Annie, estate of. Moris Russin, administrator. Final decree.

Russo, Gerard, estate of. Louise R. Russo, administratrix. Pending.

Ryder, Nellie B., estate of. Frank L. Tibbetts, administrator. Dismissed.

Saxe, Abby D., estate of. Charles L. Seavey *et al.*, executors. Final decree.

Sheehan, Elizabeth R., estate of. Mary E. Gaffney, administratrix. Dismissed.

Staples, Mary E., estate of. Mabel D. Thirierge, executrix. Pending.

Strong, Mary J., estate of. Lawrence W. Strong, executor. Final decree.

Tozier, Susan C., estate of. James W. Tozier, administrator. Final decree.

Twitchell, Charles M. A., estate of. Everett H. Hadley, administrator.

Vahey, Mary, estate of. John P. Vahey, executor. Pending.

Walker, William A., estate of. Joseph F. Ham *et al.*, administrators. Dismissed.

Wight, Ella A., estate of. Walter H. Gregg, administrator. Final decree.

Wyeth, Mary A., estate of. Wilfred C. Wyeth, administrator. Pending.

Norfolk County.

Atwood, Charles F., estate of. Harrison H. Atwood, administrator. Final decree.

Bent, Roswell, estate of. Ann Bent, executrix. Final decree.

Blanchard, Calvin, estate of. Antoinette S. Paige, administratrix. Final decree.

Buckley, Timothy, estate of. Annie Buckley, executrix. Dismissed.

Chestnut, Cora L., estate of. Samuel J. Chestnut, administrator. Dismissed.

Childs, Henry O., estate of. Charles L. Johnson, administrator. Final decree.

DeLory, John R., estate of. Robert Q. DeLory, administrator. Final decree.

Frye, Howard, estate of. Edward Frye, administrator. Final decree.

Hannan, John, estate of. Nancy Hannan, administratrix. Dismissed.

Hayden, Amanda C., estate of. Frank L. Hayden, administrator. Final decree.

McInnis, William, estate of. Daniel G. McInnis, administrator. Final decree.

Monstovich, John, estate of. Wylam Monstovich, administrator. Dismissed.

Murray, Margaret, estate of. Catherine E. Murray, executrix. Final decree.

Sonia, Frank A., estate of. Catherine Sonia, administratrix. Final decree.

Staples, Catherine W., estate of. George F. McIntire, administrator. Dismissed.

Weston, Elizabeth A., estate of. H. E. Ruggles, administrator. Dismissed.

Wines, Millard, estate of. Abbie E. Moulton, administratrix. Final decree.

Plymouth County.

Bixby, Fred M., estate of. Lillie Bixby, executrix. Dismissed.

Broughton, Margaret, estate of. Daniel Broughton, administrator. Final decree.

Burrill, Willard A., estate of. Mary F. Burrill, administratrix. Final decree.

Davis, Faith May, estate of. Nettie L. Davis, administratrix. Dismissed.

Eames, Margaret C., estate of. Etta F. Shaw, administratrix. Final decree.

Fish, Angenette, estate of. Edwin E. Fish, administrator. Dismissed.

Fitzgerald, Mary, estate of. Patrick J. Fitzgerald, administrator. Dismissed.

Hill, Susan B., estate of. Sarah T. Holmes, administratrix. Final decree.

Holmes, Massena F., Jr., estate of. Massena F. Holmes, administrator. Dismissed.

Jones, Ellen, estate of. William H. Jones, administrator. Final decree.

Lambert, J. Edgar, estate of. Kendall B. Lambert, administrator. Final decree.

Rourke, Francis, estate of. Thomas J. Rourke, administrator. Dismissed.

Shurtleff, Eliza A., estate of. George R. Shurtleff, administrator. Final decree.

Tinkham, George B., estate of. Elisha B. Tinkham, administrator. Dismissed.

Tobin, Elizabeth, estate of. Frank J. Lally, executor. Dismissed.

Whitcomb, Hannah L., estate of. Harold G. Leavitt, executor. Final decree.

Suffolk County.

Allen, Harriet S., estate of. Charles T. Allen, executor. Final decree.

Andrews, Clifford F., estate of. Addie L. Andrews, administratrix.

Applebee, Albert W., estate of. Hattie A. Applebee, administratrix. Final decree.

Arthur, Ferida, estate of. Leo Ferris, administrator. Pending.

Barry, Ellen T., estate of. Michael Barry, administrator. Final decree.

Bartlett, Annie M., estate of. Charles J. Bartlett, executor. Final decree.

Benson, Elizabeth A., estate of. A. Dudley Bayley, administrator. Final decree.

Brown, Benjamin H., estate of. Katherine K. Brown, administratrix. Final decree.

Brown, Robert H., estate of. Bridget Brown, administratrix. Final decree.

Burns, Patrick, estate of. Elizabeth F. Thomas, administratrix. Final decree.

Cahill, Patrick, estate of. Patrick J. Cahill, administrator. Dismissed.

Call, Frances C., estate of. John M. Call, executor. Final decree.

Campana, Michael E., estate of. George Campana, administrator. Pending.

Cassidy, Mary Ann, estate of. Andrew J. Cassidy, executor. Final decree.

Catanzaro, Angelo, estate of. Antonio Catanzaro, administrator. Dismissed.

Cobleigh, Charles C., estate of. Ellen F. Cobleigh, executrix. Final decree.

Collins, Mary, estate of. John F. Coppinger, executor. Final decree.

Collins, Michael D., estate of. Michael J. Collins, executor. Final decree.

Cook, Clara, estate of. Edward C. Creed, executor. Final decree.

Craig, Annie, estate of. William H. Craig, administrator. Final decree.

Crowley, Daniel J., estate of. Patrick J. Crowley, administrator. Pending.

Cusack, Thomas F., estate of. James J. Kelly, executor. Final decree.

Cusick, Thomas, estate of. Michael Cusick, administrator. Final decree.

Devine, William J., estate of. Katherine F. Whalley, administratrix. Final decree.

Dickey, Thomas J., estate of. Pamelia P. Dickey, executrix. Pending.

Evans, John, estate of. Christopher E. McCaffrey, administrator. Final decree.

Evans, Thomas W., estate of. E. W. Brewer, administrator. Final decree.

Fallon, John F., estate of. Annie McNally, administratrix. Pending.

Fargo, Martha, estate of. Anna F. Rogers, executrix. Pending.

Farrer, Daniel F., estate of. Clarence P. Weston, executor. Final decree.

Flanagan, William, estate of. Annie F. Flanagan, executrix. Final decree.

Forbes, James J., estate of. Agnes C. Forbes, administratrix. Final decree.

Foster, Mary, estate of. George A. Foster, administrator. Final decree.

Frothingham, Edwin, estate of. Mattie M. Frothingham, administratrix. Pending.

Gardner, Annie W., estate of. Charles E. W. Kent, administrator. Final decree.

Gilligan, Delia, estate of. Joseph J. O'Brien, administrator. Final decree.

Glass, Joseph, estate of. Mamie Glass, administratrix. Final decree.

Hake, Ann, estate of. John B. Hake, administrator. Dismissed.

Healey, Bessie, estate of. Margaret Doyle, administratrix. Final decree.

Healey, Rose, estate of. Michael H. Healey, administrator. Dismissed.

Heidtke, Margaret, estate of. Edward C. Heidtke, administrator. Dismissed.

Hennessey, John, estate of. Mary Alston, administratrix. Dismissed.

Horne, Norman S., estate of. Irene S. Horne, administratrix. Pending.

Janse, Johanna, estate of. Edward A. Janse, administrator. Final decree.

Jordan, Joanna M., estate of. Francis J. Jordan, administrator. Pending.

Joseph, Amelia, estate of. Mary Marshall, administratrix. Final decree.

Kelly, Arsenius J., estate of. Helen C. Kelly, administratrix. Final decree.

Kennedy, Katherine J., estate of. Edward C. Creed, administrator. Final decree.

Kenney, Ellen, estate of. Daniel Kenney, administrator. Final decree.

King, David J., estate of. Elizabeth King, administratrix. Pending.

Kneeland, Frank, estate of. Catherine F. Kneeland, administratrix. Final decree.

Lawson, Mary, estate of. Edward P. Lawson, administrator. Final decree.

Leach, George H., estate of. Alfred G. Ochs, administrator. Pending.

Leary, Ellen E., estate of. Michael J. Mahoney, executor. Final decree.

Love, Mary M., estate of. Henry W. Beal, administrator. Pending.

Lunny, Catherine, estate of. Thomas A. Walsh, executor. Final decree.

Lynch, Catherine T., estate of. Edward F. Lynch, administrator. Final decree.

Lynch, Timothy, estate of. Julia Lynch, administratrix. Final decree.

Mahoney, Bridget, estate of. Timothy D. Mahoney, administrator. Final decree.

Manning, Charles W., estate of. Almira E. Manning, executrix. Final decree.

Martin, John, estate of. Rosie Martin, administratrix. Final decree.

McAskill, John A., estate of. Christee McAskill, administrator. Final decree.

McAuliffe, Catherine H., estate of. John T. McAuliffe, administrator. Final decree.

McCarthy, James, estate of. Delia McCarthy, administratrix. Final decree.

McCarthy, Jeremiah F., estate of. Margaret E. McCarthy, executrix. Pending.

McCarthy, Maria, estate of. John McCarthy, administrator. Pending.

McCarthy, Mary R., estate of. William J. Joyce *et al.*, administrators. Final decree.

McDermott, Eliza B., estate of. Ida M. Gerrity, administratrix. Final decree.

McDonough, Bridget, estate of. Edward I. Buckley, administrator. Final decree.

McGrath, Kate, estate of. Elizabeth F. McGrath, executrix. Pending.

McKeen, William, estate of. Katherine M. McKeen, administratrix. Pending.

McLaughlin, Ellen, estate of. Annie M. Story, administratrix. Final decree.

Melia, Delia, estate of. Emily Barry, administratrix. Final decree.

Mellow, Susan Augusta, estate of. Elizabeth H. Norman, administratrix. Final decree.

Melvin, Jane, estate of. Mary F. Claffey, executrix. Final decree.

Morgan, Helen M., estate of. Henry H. Morgan, administrator. Final decree.

Mullen, Francis, estate of. Annie M. Mullen, executrix. Final decree.

Mulligan, Robert W., estate of. Samuel E. Paige, administrator. Final decree.

Murphy, Bridget, estate of. Mary G. Murphy, administratrix. Final decree.

Murphy, Cornelius, estate of. Katherine Murphy, administratrix. Final decree.

Murphy, Hannah, estate of. James H. P. Dyer, administrator. Final decree.

Newcomb, Mary S., estate of. Charles B. Newcomb *et al.*, executors. Final decree.

O'Connell, David J., estate of. Daniel F. O'Connell, administrator. Final decree.

O'Flaherty, Ellen, estate of. Daniel D. O'Flaherty, administrator. Final decree.

O'Neil, James H., estate of. Stanley Bishop, administrator. Final decree.

Prendergast, James, estate of. Anne Prendergast *et al.*, executors. Final decree.

Raymond, Edward A. W., estate of. Martha Clement, administratrix. Final decree.

Reardon, William H., estate of. John H. Reardon, administrator. Final decree.

Sampson, Frances E., estate of. Edward J. Sampson, administrator. Pending.

Shacat, Isidore C., estate of. Hyman Shacat, administrator. Pending.

Shea, Thomas, estate of. Patrick E. Shea, administrator. Dismissed.

Skinner, Augusta F., estate of. John H. Skinner, administrator. Dismissed.

Slattery, John A., estate of. Mary E. J. Slattery, administratrix. Final decree.

Smith, Andrew, estate of. Fannie Reynolds, executrix. Final decree.

Smith, John, estate of. Bartholomew A. Brickley, executor. Final decree.

Spear, Koysta S., estate of. Lucy May Calden, administratrix. Final decree.

Spooner, John S., estate of. Wallace Spooner, administrator. Final decree.

Springer, Pauline, estate of. Jessie Springer, administratrix. Dismissed.

Strid, August, estate of. Elma Strid, administratrix. Pending.

Strumph, Harry M., estate of. Lea Rosenbaum, administrator. Final decree.

Sullivan, John, estate of. Mary Modden, administratrix. Final decree.

Taylor, James L., estate of. Catherine Taylor, administratrix. Final decree.

Thatcher, Josephine, estate of. Lucinda E. Shaw, executrix. Final decree.

Towle, Susan M., estate of. Joseph Towle, administrator. Final decree.

Tracey, Thomas, estate of. Alice E. Tracey, administratrix. Dismissed.

Ufford, Hezekiah G., estate of. Julia F. Ufford *et al.*, executors. Final decree.

Vassalo, Carlo, estate of. John E. Vassalo, administrator. Final decree.

Welch, John J., estate of. Michael J. Connolly, executor. Final decree.

Welchlin, John A., estate of. Catherine Welchlin, administratrix. Pending.

Young, Alexander F., estate of. Thomas Young, administrator. Final decree.

Worcester County.

Beaman, Agnes E., estate of. Ernest L. Beaman, administrator. Final decree.

Dietzman, Herman, estate of. William H. Dietzman, administrator. Final decree.

Feehan, Johanna, estate of. Daniel F. Feehan, executor. Final decree.

Fitts, Emily L., estate of. Palmer Fitts, administrator. Final decree.

Gallagher, William B., estate of. Sadie A. Gallagher, administratrix. Dismissed.

Grenier, Louis, estate of. Louis H. Grenier, executor. Final decree.

Houck, Annie M., estate of. George W. Houck, administrator. Final decree.

Howe, Minnie L., estate of. Sherman R. Howe, administrator. Final decree.

Impresoia, Constantine, estate of. Domenick Impresoia, administrator. Final decree.

Keevan, Thomas, estate of. Richard Cody, executor. Final decree.

King, James M., estate of. Frances S. King, executrix. Final decree.

McGee, Patrick, estate of. John L. McGee, administrator. Dismissed.

O'Malley, Honora, estate of. Margaret T. Smith, executrix. Final decree.

Padula, Batista, estate of. Charles M. Padula, executor. Final decree.

Pominville, Dinise, estate of. Christina Bouthillette, executrix. Final decree.

Rution, James I., estate of. James F. Ryan, executor. Final decree.

Shales, Thomas, estate of. Alma Shales, executrix. Dismissed.

Walsh, David B., estate of. Mary S. Walsh, administratrix. Final decree.

PUBLIC CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Bristol County.

Borden, Ariadne J., estate of. Henry H. Earl, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Pease, Abner, estate of. George A. Crampton *et al.*, trustees. Petition for appointment of trustee. Dismissed.

Pease, Abner, estate of. James L. Dexter *et al.*, trustees. Petition for appointment of trustees. Decree.

Pease, Abner, estate of. James L. Dexter *et als.*, trustees. Petition to establish trust to be a public charity. Pending.

Essex County.

Bartlett, David G., estate of. Albert L. Bartlett, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Buffum, Jonathan, estate of. Caroline P. Moulton *et al.*, executors. Petition for allowance of final account. Account allowed.

Dickson, W. Scott, estate of. Aroline C. Gove *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for appointment of trustees. Assented to petition.

Essex Agricultural Society *v.* Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation and the Attorney-General. Petition to sell real estate and to apply the doctrine of *cy-pres*. Service accepted. Petition dismissed. Petitioner appealed. Pending.

Mack, Esther Clark, estate of. Eben B. Symonds, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Punchard, Benjamin H., estate of. Domestic and Foreign Mission Society, petitioner. Petition to vacate decree appointing trustee. Pending.

Ropes, Eliza O., estate of. Charles W. Richardson *et al.*, executors. Petition for appointment of trustee and for instructions. Decree. Appeal.

Ropes, Eliza O., estate of. Charles W. Richardson *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Ropes, Mary P., estate of. Charles W. Richardson *et al.*, administrators. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Ropes, Mary P., estate of. Charles W. Richardson *et al.*, administrators. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Ropes, Mary P., estate of. Charles W. Richardson *et al.*, executors. Petition for appointment of trustee and for instructions. Decree. Appeal.

Wood, James M., estate of. Lawrence Home for Aged People, petitioner. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Decree.

Franklin County.

Emerson, George H., estate of. Charles F. Adams, 2d, trustee. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust. Assented to petition.

Stratton, Abigail, estate of. Frank H. Montague *et al.*, trustees. Petition for allowance of tenth account. Pending.

Hampden County.

Holbrook, George B., *et al. v.* Edward W. Appleton *et al.* Petition for leave to sell real estate under deed of trust, and for instructions. Pending.

Weld, David, estate of. Stephen S. Taft, Jr., administrator. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Whiting, H. Amelia, *v.* The Women's Union Temperance Organization. Petition for injunction to prevent defendant corporation from exceeding its powers under charter. Pending.

Woman's Union Temperance Organization of Holyoke *v.* Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Holyoke *et als.* Petition for instructions. Decree.

Hampshire County.

Gates, John R., estate of. Francis S. Reynolds, trustee. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Assented to petition.

Gaylord, George H., petitioner. Petition for termination of trust fund created for Russell Society. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Ashton, John, estate of. Massachusetts General Hospital *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Bigelow, Hannah E., estate of. James F. Bigelow *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Bodwell, Abbie, estate of. George G. Clark, trustee. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Goodnow, Rebecca D., estate of. Eugene D. Brooks, trustee. Petition for instructions as to disposition of estate held in trust. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Harrington, Elizabeth W., estate of. Clara W. Harrington *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructors. Decree.

Haven, Hannah B., estate of. William T. Haven *et al.*, executors. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hayes, Maria, estate of. William Nutt, executor. Petition for allowance of first and final account. Account allowed.

Hayes, Maria, estate of. Edward Clark *et al.*, trustees. Petition for release of present trustees and appointment of successors. Pending.

Holden, Joseph, *et al. v.* Attorney-General. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Decree.

Houston, Ellen, estate of. Anna C. Fall, trustee. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Houston, Ellen, estate of. Anna C. Fall, trustee. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Houston, Ellen, estate of. Anna C. Fall, trustee. Petition for allowance of second account. Pending.

Phinney, Robert J. W., estate of. Sarah M. C. Phinney, executrix. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Decree.

Smith, George O., estate of. Albert S. Parsons *et al.*, trustees. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust. Assented to petition.

Symmes, Edmund, estate of. Westford Academy, trustee. Petition for instructions. Petition dismissed.

Whitney, Caroline A. R., estate of. Charles A. Stone *et al.*, trustees. Petition for instructions. Petition dismissed.

Whitney, Caroline A. R., estate of. Charles A. Stone *et al.*, trustees. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Wilder, Harriet A., estate of. Ministry-at-large in Lowell, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Norfolk County.

Ely, Frederick D., *et al. v.* Attorney-General *et al.* Bill in equity for instructions under the will of Charlotte Kingsbury. Rescript. Final decree.

Harlow, Robert Henry, estate of. Francis L. Hayes *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree. Appeal to Supreme Judicial Court. Final decree.

Whiting, Josiah, estate of. American Unitarian Association, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Plymouth County.

Ellis, Benjamin, estate of. Eldoretta McFarlin, executrix. Petition for instructions. Decree.

McFarlin, Peleg, estate of. Eldoretta McFarlin, executrix. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Anagnostopoulos, Michael, estate of. Wallace L. Pierce *et al.*, trustees. Petition for allowance of first and final account. Pending.

Anagnostopoulos, Michael, estate of. Wallace L. Pierce *et al.*, executors and trustees. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Ashton, Elisha V., estate of. Charles P. Greenough, trustee. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Decree.

Bradlee, Joseph P., estate of. Francis C. Welch petitioner. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Brown, Josiah W., estate of. Sewall W. Abbott *et al.*, trustees. Petitions for instructions. Pending.

Cheney, Ednah D., estate of. Charles S. Gill *et al.*, executors. Petition for allowance of first, second and third and final accounts. Pending.

Church of the Unity. Charles F. Perry *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for disposition of trust fund. Decree.

Cushing, Emeline, estate of. Archibald H. Grimke *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Cushing, Emeline, estate of. Archibald H. Grimke *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for allowance of first to thirteenth accounts, inclusive. Pending.

De Witt, William E., estate of. Wilbur C. Temple, trustee. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Diocese of Western Massachusetts *v.* John S. Blatchford, trustee, *et al.* Petition for leave to convey trust estate under deed of trust of George B. Hogar. Decree.

Dix, John H., estate of. Charles P. Greenough *et al.*, trustees. Petition for allowance of eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh accounts. Accounts allowed.

Eckley, Frances Augusta, estate of. Francis R. Bangs, trustee. Petition for allowance of first and second and final accounts of S. Gannett Wells, and of first account of Francis R. Bangs, trustee. Assented to petition.

Harris, Mary, estate of. Elizabeth L. Bond, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Harvard College, President and Fellows of, *v.* Attorney-General. Petition for distribution of trust funds of estate of David A. Wells. Pending.

Hemenway, Mary, estate of. Augustus Hemenway *et al.*, trustees. Petition for allowance of fourth account. Pending.

Jackson, Charles E., estate of. Charles A. Jackson *et al.*, trustees. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Jackson, James, estate of. Frederick C. Bowditch, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Liversidge, Thomas, estate of. Richard P. Humphreys *et al.*, trustees. Petition for leave to sell real estate. Pending.

Lyman, Florence, estate of. Thomas Dwight *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Lyman, Florence, estate of. Thomas Dwight *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Lyman, Florence, estate of. Thomas Dwight *et al.*, executors. Petition for allowance of first account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mabie, William I., *et al.* *v.* Edwin S. Gardner and Attorney-General. Petition for instructions regarding a public charitable trust under will of Mary Redding. Pending.

Minot, William, *v.* Attorney-General. Petition to modify a decree entered March 19, 1901, in the estate of Thomas Thompson. Pending.

Paine, Robert T., *et al.* *v.* Attorney-General *et al.* Petition for instructions as to scheme for erection of monument to Phillips Brooks. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Parkman, George F., estate of. Edmund D. Codman, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Pierce, Elizabeth I., estate of. Thomas A. Bubier, trustee. Petition for allowance of first, second and third accounts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Poor, Edwin Herbert, estate of. New England Trust Company, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Pope, Ebenezer, estate of. Boston Monthly Meeting of Friends, petitioner. Petition to distribute estate under *cy-pres* doctrine. Decree.

Potter, Sarah E., estate of. New Bedford Free Public Library, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, petitioner. Petition for leave to borrow money. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Way, Fannie D., estate of. William T. Way, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to appointment.

Wellington, Caroline T. M., estate of. Charlestown Charity Fund, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Worcester County.

Blanchard, Margaret Bromfield, estate of. Bromfield School, trustee. Petition for leave to transfer property held in trust. Decree.

Brown, Mary A. L., estate of. Annie E. Blanchard, executrix. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Cavanaugh, Morris, estate of. Jerry R. Kane, administrator. Petition for leave to compromise claim. Decree.

Foster, Richard W., estate of. Catherine E. Foster *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Frost, Sumner M., estate of. Edward B. Tilton *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Murdock Fund, trustees of. Petition for appointment of Orange Whitney incorporator to fill vacancy. Assented to petition.

Nelson, Charles Horatio, estate of. Anna B. Nelson *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Southgate, Isaac, estate of. Frank D. Tucker, petitioner. Petition for appointment of new trustee. Pending.

Stevens, Cephas B., estate of. Charles F. Richardson *et al.*, trustees. Petition for leave to mortgage real estate left in trust. Decree.

Winch, Ellen M. B., estate of. Charles W. Perkins *et al.*, executors. Petition for allowance of first and second and final accounts. Pending.

SUITS CONDUCTED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL

In Behalf of State Boards and Commissions.

The following cases have been reported to this department by State boards and commissions, to be conducted by the Attorney-General, or under his direction.

1. Metropolitan Park Commission.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land by the said commission.

Middlesex County.

Allen, Herbert F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Blais, Eugenia V., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Blais, Michel, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Debbins, Robert W., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kerr, William B., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Northrup, Stephen C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Phelan, Patrick, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Tolsom, Thomas, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Suffolk County.

Hurley, John J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Proctor, George F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Welch, Mary E., *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

2. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.

Petitions to the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts for assessment of damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land, and rights and easements in land, by said board.

Norfolk County.

Boston & Albany Railroad Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Boston & Albany Railroad Company *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Goddard, George A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Worcester County.

Allen, Byron D., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Allen, Byron D., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Ball, Oliver M., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Bartlett, Asenath M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Bigelow, James A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Bradley, Patrick, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Brigham, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Burgess, Thomas H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Cutting, Louis, administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fitzgerald, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Fuller, Willis A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Fyfe, Mary J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Fyfe, Mary J., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hastings, George R., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hastings, Mary J., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hastings, Mary J., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hastings, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Joyce, Bridget M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Kendall, Everett, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Kendall, Sanford C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Keyes, Henry F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Kirby, Nellie M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Knight, Asa E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lamb, Aroline M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Longley, Olive E., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Plummer, George M., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Shattuck, George W., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Taylor, Jennie W., administratrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Welch, James E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, James H., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, J. Frank, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, J. Frank, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wood, Lucy A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

3. Massachusetts Highway Commission.

Petitions to the Superior Court for a jury to assess damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land, or injury to land, by said commission. Under agreement with this Commonwealth most of these cases are defended by the various towns in which the land is situated.

Bristol County.

Lincoln, Benjamin A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Seabury, Phœbe W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Talbot, Joseph, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Franklin County.

Connecticut Valley Street Railway Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Hampshire County.

Flagg, Lucretia Taft, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Taft, Kate P., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Nourse, Joseph P., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Norfolk County.

McLaughlin, Nancy M., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Worcester County.

Hill, Everett, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sullivan, Kate, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Warren, Alice E. M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

4. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages caused by the taking of land by said commissioners.

Suffolk County.

Butler, Philip H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
East Boston Company *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lamb, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Lamb, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

5. Charles River Basin Commissioners.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages caused by the taking of land by said commissioners.

Middlesex County.

Proctor, George O., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Suffolk County.

Abbott, Ellen M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Abbott, Katherine M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Allen, Henry F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Allen, Henry F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Apthorp, Octave L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Barstow, Catherine A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bartlett, Schuyler S., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Beal, Elizabeth S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Beal, Thomas P., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending
Bowditch, Alfred, *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Brown, Rebecca W., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Case, Laura L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Coolidge, Julia, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Cotting, Charles E., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Edmands, Katherine B., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fields, Annie, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Freeman, Caroline S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Goddard, George A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hall, Harry S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Heaton, Robert C., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Higginson, Henry L., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Homans, Helen A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Home for Aged Women *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hooper, James R., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hooper, Robert C., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hopkins, Georgiana, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hunneman, Carleton, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hutchins, Edward W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Inches, Louise P., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Jackson, Frances E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Jewell, Edward, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Loring, Mary H., *et al.*, trustees, v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Mann, Jonathan H., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
McClure, Maria M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Means, Helen G., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Meyer, Heloise, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Moseley, Helen C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Niles, Sarah F., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Paine, Robert Treat, trustee, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Parker, George W., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Parkinson, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Parkman, Henry, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Pierce, Katherine C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Pierce, Wallace L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Prince, Fannie L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Prince, Lillian C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Putnam, Harriet L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Richardson, Margaret W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sears, Mary C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sears, Richard D., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sears, Ruth W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Shattuck, Frederick C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Shattuck, George B., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Shaw, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Skinner, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sleeper, Maria W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Stackpole, Martha P., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Stanton, Esther H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Sullivan, Richard, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Tarbell, Arthur P., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Taylor, Georgianna O., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Taylor, Mary M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Ware, Mary L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Whitney, Christiana S., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wigglesworth, George, *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Williams, John D., trustee, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Williams, Ralph B., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

6. Armory Commissioners.

Suffolk County.

Brooks, Ellen A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Pending.
Lyons, Ellen E., *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Pending.

7. Mt. Tom State Reservation.

Hampshire County.

Colton, George S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Colton, George S., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

8. Greylock Reservation Commission.

Berkshire County.

Phillips, Dewey, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Smith, Clarence M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

9. STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

Suffolk County.

Boston *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

10. WRENTHAM SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Norfolk County.

Soderberg, Annie L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

11. MISCELLANEOUS CASES FROM ABOVE COMMISSIONS.

Bristol County.

Chace, Charles A., trustee, *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Action of tort for damages caused by defects in State highway. Dismissed.

Essex County.

Cilley, Orran G., *v.* Cattle Bureau. Petition to recover the value of cattle condemned by Cattle Bureau. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Hogan, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover for materials furnished to contractor in construction of boulevard in Quincy. Pending.

International Automobile and Vehicle Tire Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for damages caused by construction of bridge across Charles River under St. 1903, c. 391. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Atkins, Florence R., Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity in regard to violation of building restrictions imposed by Metropolitan Park Commission. Decree.

Austin Engineering and Construction Company *v.* Commonwealth. Bill to recover on contract with Park Commission. Pending.

Baldwin, Walter H., *et al.,* Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity in regard to building in violation of restrictions imposed by Metropolitan Park Commission. Appeal to Supreme Judicial Court. Decree.

Davis, James A., *et al. v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Petition to recover for labor and materials used in construction of sewer. Pending.

Doherty, James, *v.* Edward W. Everson *et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by blasting. Pending.

Doherty, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages caused by blasting for metropolitan sewer. Pending.

Dunican, Anna L., *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Settled.

Eastman, Charles Albert, *v.* Board of Registration in Medicine. Bill in equity to enjoin Board from revoking certificate. Pending.

Ellinwood, Ralph R., Commonwealth *v.* Petition to restrain respondent from infringing park regulations on Revere boulevard. Pending.

Gibbons, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Damage caused by blasting in construction of metropolitan sewer. Pending.

Hersey, Albert A., *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Bill in equity to recover for labor and materials furnished in construction of metropolitan sewer in Melrose. Settled.

Martin Brothers, Commonwealth *v.* Bill to recover for services of inspector furnished by Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board in cutting ice on Waushacum Pond. Disposed of.

McGinniss, Margaret T., Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity to restrain defendant from encroaching on land of the Commonwealth. Pending.

Minon, Joseph, Henry H. Sprague *et als. v.* Information to restrain the defendant from boating on Lake Cochituate. Settled.

Natick, Commonwealth *v.* To recover for use of water of Lake Cochituate. Pending.

National Contracting Company *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract to recover on bond. Pending.

Niland, Michael, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages caused by blasting for metropolitan sewer. Pending.

Niland, Michael, *v.* Edward W. Everson *et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by blasting. Pending.

Normile, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts *et al.* Petition for a jury to assess damages caused by construction of sewer in Roxbury. Pending.

Normile, Francis, *v.* Edward W. Everson & Co. and Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort.

Old Colony Construction Company, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract to recover on bond. Pending.

Pacific Surety Company *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* (McBride & Co.). Petition to recover from McBride & Co. certain sums expended by petitioner. Pending.

Raddin, Hiram A., *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Bill in equity in regard to violation of building restrictions imposed by Metropolitan Park Commission. Decree.

Thomas, Lyman P., *v.* George M. Quirk *et al.* Action to recover for labor and materials furnished in construction of State highway. Pending.

Worcester County.

Gatchell, David H., *v.* Commonwealth. Claim for damage to horse on State highway. Settled.

12. State Board of Charity.

Actions of contract pending in the Superior Court to recover charges for the support of insane paupers in State insane hospitals, under the provisions of R. L., c. 87.

Suffolk County.

Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Waltham. Settled.

Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Waltham. Settled.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Joseph J. Heney, administrator. Settled.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Ella L. Howe, administratrix. Settled.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* McGonagle. Settled.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Melrose. Settled.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Charles A. Mullin. Pending.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Augustus Perrin. Pending.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Maria Sliney. Pending.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Waltham. Settled.

Chapin, Treasurer, *v.* Worcester. Settled.

Stevens, Treasurer, *v.* Joseph C. Colligan. Pending.

Stevens, Treasurer, *v.* Granville S. Dow. Pending.

Stevens, Treasurer, *v.* George M. Stearns, administrator. Pending.

MISCELLANEOUS CASES.

Allen, Henry F., *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Alley & Emery, Inc. Claim for merchandise furnished by Massachusetts Commission for the Blind. Disposed of.

American Soda Fountain Company, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Dumping material into tide water. Pending.

American Writing Paper Company *et al.*, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction to restrain respondents from dumping material into tide water. Discontinued as to American Writing Paper Company. Pending.

Anderson, Mary J., administratrix of the estate of Elizabeth P. Anderson, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Andrew, Manuel, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of sealer of weights and measures in Cambridge. Pending.

Barker, Forrest E., *et al. v.* Haverhill Gas Light Company. Petition for injunction to restrain company from business until compliance with order of Gas Commission. Pending.

Barker, Forrest E., *et al. v.* Salem Gas Light Company. Bill in equity to require company to comply with order of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners. Disposed of.

Beal, Elizabeth S., *v.* Charles River Basin Commission. Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Beal, Thomas P., *et al. v.* Charles River Basin Commission. Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Billings, William H., administrator of the estate of Mary Haynes, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Blake, Martha L., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by lowering the grade of Bowdoin Street. Settled.

Bombard, Louis L., executor of the will of James Wall, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Boston *v.* Commonwealth. Sewer assessment on Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown. Pending.

Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition to take land in Natick for additional tracks. Disposed of.

Boston & Northern Street Railway Company. Claim for amount expended in relaying water pipes in Washington Street, Lynn, destroyed by electric currents. Pending.

Boston Elevated Railway Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover tax paid to Commonwealth under protest. Decree.

Boston Society of New Jerusalem *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Bowditch, Alfred, *et al. v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Brennan, James M., *v.* Charles E. Woodbury, Superintendent. Action of tort for personal injuries. Pending.

Bright, William E., *et al. v.* Railroad Commissioners *et al.* Petition for *certiorari.* Pending.

Brogan, Hugh H., administrator c. t. a. of the estate of Bridget C. Brogan, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Brooks, Frank H., executor of the will of Charles G. Brooks, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Brown, Clarence W., executor of the will of William N. Burnham, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Brown, Henry, executor of the will of Rhoda B. Potter, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Bryne, Andrew W., *et als. v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Petition to recover money in hands of Commonwealth. Pending.

Bryson, James, executor of the will of Bernard Bryson, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Burr, Arthur E., trustee, *v.* Commonwealth. Action to recover money held by Commonwealth, and belonging to H. P. Cummings Company. Pending.

Butland, Francis A., Attorney-General, *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of call fireman in Lawrence. Pending.

Cahill Construction Company *v.* Commonwealth. Bill in equity. Pending.

Campbell, H. Douglas, *v.* Commonwealth. Bill to recover for services in connection with work on Spanish war claims. Settled.

Chapin, Arthur B., Bank Commissioner, *v.* Boston Banking Company. Petition for injunction and appointment of a receiver. Referred to James D. Colt, master, who reported in favor of defendant.

Chapin, Arthur B., Bank Commissioner, *v.* Joseph DeMarco. Petition for injunction and appointment of receiver. Injunction issued, and George R. Stobbs appointed receiver.

Chapin, Arthur B., Bank Commissioner, *v.* DeMarco Ticket Company. Petition for injunction and appointment of receiver. Injunction issued, and George R. Stobbs appointed receiver.

Cheney, Ansel J., *v.* James O'Doherty. Bill in equity to enjoin respondent for violation of building laws in construction of schoolhouse in Haverhill. Pending.

Cheney, Ansel J., *v.* James O'Doherty. Bill in equity to enjoin respondent for violation of building laws in construction of schoolhouse in Haverhill. Pending.

Clark, Herbert E., *et al.*, administrators of the estate of Lurissa A. Clark, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Coen, Bridget E., executrix of the will of Rose Coen, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

Coleman, George H., executor of the will of Eliza McCarthy, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

Collins, Joseph W., *et al. v.* James B. Hamblin. Petition to require the respondent to construct a fishway in dam on Acushnet River. Disposed of.

Columbian National Life Insurance Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petitions for abatement of franchise tax paid in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907. Pending.

Commonwealth *v.* Boston. Action to recover money expended in changing grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Commonwealth *v.* Boston. Action to recover money expended in changing grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Commonwealth *v.* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company. Action of tort for damage to property of Massachusetts Reformatory, caused by fire. Pending.

Commonwealth *v.* Worcester. To recover for land taken from the Commonwealth. Pending.

Conant, Nellie M., *v.* Mary F. Conant *et al.* Action of tort. Pending.

Conant, Nellie M., *v.* Hosea M. Quimby. Action of tort. Pending.

Connecticut Valley Street Railway Company, McClintock, William E., *et al. v.* Petition for writ to compel obedience with order of Massachusetts Highway Commission. Disposed of.

Connors, James M., *v.* Commonwealth. Damages caused by defect in State highway. Pending.

Corney, James H., executor of the will of Matilda Corney, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Cotter, Margaret, executrix of the will of Elizabeth Connell, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Cotting, Charles E., *et al.*, trustees of Boston Real Estate Trust, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover money paid as betterments on land sold by Commonwealth. Pending.

Cotting, Charles E., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover sewer assessment. Pending.

Crocker, George G., *et al. v.* Charles River Basin Commission. Bill to restrain Commonwealth from closing the dam across Charles River. Rescript.

Crockett, Sara L., estate of. H. L. Harding *et al.*, executors. Petition of Treasurer and Receiver-General to collect tax on said estate. Pending.

Crossdale, Edward, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of respondent to the office of police officer in Lawrence. Petition dismissed, on motion of Attorney-General.

Cummings, Roscoe F., executor of the will of Ellen L. Cummings, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax.

Cummins, John F., administrator of the estate of John B.

Halloran, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Cushing, Lawrence B., *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by widening Bowdoin Street. Settled.

Dailey, Michael R., executor of the will of Maurice Daily, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Donovan, Daniel J., executor of the will of George W. Conboy, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Dowley, George B., administrator of the estate of Lewis H. Plaisted, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Dunn, William T., *v.* Samuel J. Lowe. Appeal from finding of Superior Court under R. L., c. 91, § 91. Rescript.

East Boston Company, petitioner, *v.* Commonwealth. Appeal from decree of Court of Land Registration. Rescript.

Edgerly, Frank H., *et al. v.* Cattle Bureau. Bill to recover for horse killed by order of Cattle Commissioner under R. L., c. 90. Pending.

Ellicott, Josephine, executrix of the will of Nancy H. Ellicott, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Everett, Willard S., executor of the will of Elizabeth Davis, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Field, Ralph, administrator of the estate of George A. Mason, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Fields, Annie, *v.* Charles River Basin Commission. Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Fifield, George W., administrator c. t. a. of the estate of Eveline R. Baldwin, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Fifield, George W., executor of the will of Ruth S. Shaw, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Follansbee, Hazen L., executor of the will of David W. Swett, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

Foster, George W., administrator of the estate of Elvira A. Foster, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Fottler, Lucy Ann, *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by lowering grade of Bowdoin Street. Settled.

Fowler, Charles F., executor of the will of Eliza E. Crocker, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Frankfort Marine and Plate Glass Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover deposit with Treasurer. Pending.

Galvin, Stephen P., administrator of the estate of Calvin R. Baker, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Gardner, Henry R., executor of the will of Emily M. Rayner, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

George H. Sampson Company *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Bill of complaint. Pending.

Georgia Home Insurance Company *v.* Commonwealth. Action to compel Treasurer and Receiver-General to return bond deposited with him by said company. Pending.

Grant, Robert, Judge of Probate, *v.* William W. Risk *et al.* Contract on bond as public administrator. Pending.

Hall, John O., executor of the will of Mary O. S. Kent, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Hammond, Gardner Green, petitioner. Petition to register title to land in Chilmark. Pending.

Hanson & Parker, Limited, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover from Commonwealth amount of tax alleged to be unlawfully assessed. Decree.

Hanson, Lydia W., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for damages caused by lowering grade of Bowdoin Street. Settled.

Harmon, G. Howard, executor of the will of Walter S. Harmon, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Harrington, Charles C., executor of the will of Elizabeth A. Harrington, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Harvey, James R., Commonwealth *v.* Action to recover for

horses returned by the State Colony for the Insane. Claim proved in bankruptcy.

Haverhill Gas Light Company *v.* Gas and Electric Light Commissioners *et al.* Bill in equity in the Circuit Court of the United States to restrain the Board from carrying out an order to decrease the price of gas in Haverhill. Pending.

Hersey, Albert A., *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill to restrain Commonwealth from paying out money in its hands for construction of north metropolitan sewer system. Rescript.

Higginson, Henry L., *et al. v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Hillside Corporation. Petition to register title to land. Decree.

Home for Aged Women *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Hopkins, Jonathan. Petition for leave to withdraw deposit in Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown, deposited by Joseph M. Day, judge of probate. Disposed of.

Hume, Edgar B., *et al.*, petitioners. Petition to register title to land in Pittsfield. Decree.

Hunneman, Carleton, *v.* Charles River Basin Commission. Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

International Automobile and Vehicle Tire Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for damages to petitioner's property caused by change of east branch of Charles River by Park Commission. Pending.

Irving, Eleanor N., executrix of the will of Elizabeth Conway, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Jackson, Frances E., *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Jackson, Henry C., executor of the will of Emeline L. Harris, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Jay, Pierre, Bank Commissioner, *v.* Greenfield Savings Bank. Petition for injunction. Injunction issued.

Jenney, E. C., executor of the will of Maria P. Stark, Attorney-

General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Johnson, Edwin A., executor of the will of Bessie M. Fuller, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Johnson, Julia A., executrix of the will of Daniel G. Davis, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Kent, George H., executor of the will of Eliza Ann May, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Keyes, Wade, executor of the will of Annie E. Robinson, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Kilroy, John, administrator of the estate of Bridget Woodsum, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Knox, James E., executor of the will of Sarah J. Sheldon, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

LaMoss, Erwin, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Bowdoin Street caused by lowering of the grade of Bowdoin Street. Settled.

Lawrence, Amory A., *et al. v.* Harbor and Land Commissioners. Bill in equity to require enforcement of stipulations in deed of Commonwealth's land. Rescript.

Lawrence, Common Council of, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for use of Attorney-General's name for writ of mandamus. Pending.

Lenon, Sarah L., executrix of the will of James Libby, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

Libby, George W., administrator of the estate of Oliver Libby, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Linehan, Frank E., *et al.,* Commonwealth *v.* Claim for steam supplied from Deer Island Pumping Station. Settled.

Little, George T., *et al.,* executors of the will of Rachel R. Thayer, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Little, Henry B., petitioner. Petition to register title to land in Peabody. Pending.

Loomis, James H., executor of the will of George W. Gibson, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Lowe, Philip, executor of the will of William P. Rainey, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Lyons, Walter S., *v.* Commonwealth. Bill of complaint to recover for work done on Foxborough State Hospital from funds held by the Commonwealth. Pending.

Mahar, Joseph P., executor of the will of Thomas J. Rehill, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Mahoney, Francis R., executor of the will of John Driscoll, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Manchester, Abraham, executor of the will of Abraham E. Manchester, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Mann, Mary Ellen, executrix of the will of Phebe Totman. Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Maritime Insurance Company *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill to recover bonds deposited with the Treasurer and Receiver-General. Pending.

Matthews, Albert W., executor of the will of Martha Bruce, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Maxwell, Orrin R., administrator of the estate of Thomas T. Maxwell, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

MacDonald, George E., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of secretary of the board of overseers of the poor of Gloucester. Pending.

Macfarlane, Ada. Petition to register title to land in Winthrop. Pending.

McCarthy, Justin H., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition under R. L., c. 201, to recover salary. Pending.

McCarthy, Justin H., *v.* Jophanus H. Whitney *et al.* Petition

for mandamus to compel reinstatement as boiler inspector. Dismissed.

McClure, Maria M., *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

McGuirk, Ann, executrix of the will of Terrence Farley, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

McIntire, Charles H., trustee under the will of Maria T. Clark, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

McLaughlin & Reilly Company, Commonwealth *v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the right of respondent to use charter fraudulently procured. Petition dismissed.

McSweeney, Charles H., petitioner. Petition to register title to land in Quincy. Decree.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover taxes alleged to have been illegally assessed. Rescript.

Moore, William H., *et al.*, executors of the will of Edward W. Murray, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Morgan, Thomas, *et al.*, executors of the will of Martha Frankland, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Morse, Electra A., *et al. v.* David Ferguson *et al.* Action of tort. Pending.

Morton, Edward P., executor of the will of Anne Cuddy, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Munroe & Arnold-Merritt Express Company *v.* Selectmen of Peabody. Petition for mandamus to compel issuance of license. Use of name of Attorney-General denied.

Murphy, Mary E., executor of the will of Delia Martin, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Murphy, William H., executor of the will of Bridget Connor, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

National Contracting Company *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to recover under R. L., c. 201. Pending.

New England Maple Syrup Company *v.* Henry P. Walcott *et als.* Bill in equity for an injunction. Pending.

New England Trust Company, trustee under the will of James C. Marshall, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Commissioner of Corporations *v.* Rescript.

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information to enjoin the company from holding stock of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Pending.

Nickerson, George B. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus.* Dismissed.

North, Lucy A., executrix of the will of Horatio S. Ware, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

O'Brien, Johanna T., *et al.,* executors of the will of Mary J. Fitzgerald, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

O'Brien, Mary F., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of assistant superintendent of State aid department of Lowell. Pending.

O'Connell, Joseph P., *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill to recover money in hands of Commonwealth belonging to Austin Engineering and Construction Company. Pending.

O'Leary, Thomas, *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill in equity. Disposed of.

Osman, Charles F., administrator c. t. a. of the estate of Johanna F. Rising, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Paine, Robert Treat, trustee, *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Parker, Edward S., executor of the will of George W. Barry, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Parker, Galen A., executor of the will of Martha R. Temple, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Patridge, Eugene E., executor of the will of Charles L. Pitts, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Peach, Ambrose B., *v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill in equity. Disposed of.

Peterson, Joseph N., *et al.*, Armory Commissioners, *v.* John Meaney *et al.* Dismissed.

Phillips, Edwin E., petitioner. Petition to register title to land in Sandwich. Petition withdrawn.

Pi Eta Associates *v.* Horace F. Ball. Appeal from order of inspector of buildings. Disposed of.

Porter, Rose M., *v.* Frank H. Hardison. Action of tort. Pending.

Powers, Wilbur H. Petition to register title to land in Winthrop. Pending.

Pratt, Annie L., executrix of the will of Sarah M. Wyman, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Pratt, C. J., administrator of the estate of Daniel W. Pratt, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Provident Institution for Savings, Attorney-General *v.* Petition to withdraw deposits under St. 1907, c. 340. Rescript. Writ of error. Pending in the Supreme Court of the United States.

Raboin, Israel, executor, *v.* Louis Raboin, Jr., *et al.* Appeal from decree of Probate Court, allowing will of Louis Raboin, Sr. Rescript.

Rayner, Augustus J. C., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of rodman for the Massachusetts Highway Commission. Pending.

Riverbank Improvement Company, petitioner. Petition to register title to land on Charles River. Decree.

Rody, Mary T., executrix of the will of Catherine Murphy, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Rogers, Morrison, *et al.*, executor of the will of John P. McElroy, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Ryan, Annie, administratrix of the estate of Mary Kilroy,

Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Ryan, John S., executor of the will of Margaret Gorman, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

St. Peter's Italian Fishermen's Union of Mutual Succor, Inc. Failure to file annual statement with Insurance Commissioner. Disposed of.

Salem Gas Light Company *v.* Gas and Electric Light Commissioners *et al.* Bill in equity in the Circuit Court of the United States to restrain the board from carrying out an order to decrease the price of gas in Salem. Settled.

Salmon, Patrick M., *et al.*, executors of the will of Ellen Noonan, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Sargent, Clara J., *v.* State Board of Lunacy and Charity. Superior Court, Essex County. Appeal on a complaint charging neglect of children under St. 1882, c. 181. Pending.

Segee, Samuel A., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for use of Attorney-General's name in an information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try respondent's title to the office of assessors of Revere. Use of name denied.

Skinner, Francis, *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Smith, Susan, executrix of the will of Eliza Ann Smith, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Society of Mutual Succor St. Mary of Lattani of Roccmonfina, Inc., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of receiver. Edward McAnally appointed receiver.

Somerville *v.* Commonwealth. Claim for aid furnished paupers having no settlement. Dismissed.

Stearns, James P., administrator of the estate of Robert Bramhall, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Stevens, Elmer A., Treasurer and Receiver-General, *v.* Alfred Sorenson. Bill to recover for storage on Commonwealth pier, South Boston. Disposed of.

Strout, Edward E., *et al.*, trustees of Little Nahant Land Com-

pany, *v.* Albert E. Turner *et al.* Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register the title to land in Nahant. Decree.

Sullivan, Richard, *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

Tillinghast, Edwin L., Jr., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of assistant city auditor of New Bedford. Rescript.

Titcomb, George H., *v.* Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, George A. Marden, Treasurer, *et al.* Petition for injunction to restrain the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from the payment of money under St. 1883, c. 259, and St. 1891, c. 397. Pending.

Title Guaranty and Surety Company, Trustees of Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics *v.* Action of contract. Pending.

Trull, William, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of respondent to the office of police officer in Lawrence. Information dismissed, on motion of Attorney-General.

Tuhill, Thomas, executor of the will of Patrick Hayes, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Dismissed.

Turley, Thomas J., *et al.*, administrators of the estate of Mary Benson, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Vahey, James H., administrator d. b. n. of the estate of Ellen Gougeon, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Vineyard Grove Company, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for use of Attorney-General's name in an information in the nature of *quo warranto.* Use of name granted.

Wade, Daniel T., executor of the will of Charles C. Fiske, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Walen, William W., administrator of the estate of Almira C. Walen, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Waltham Watch Company *v.* Commonwealth. Action to recover corporation tax for 1908. Pending.

Waltham Watch Company *v.* Commonwealth. Action to recover corporation tax for 1909. Pending.

Ware, Mary L., *v.* Commonwealth. Bill to enjoin Charles River Basin Commission from maintaining wall. Pending.

Webster & Dudley Street Railway Company, Attorney-General *v.* Pending.

Welch, Mary Ann, executrix of the will of Thomas Welch, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Welch, William J., *v.* John A. Campbell. Action of tort. Pending.

Welch, William J., *v.* Hosea M. Quinby, superintendent. Action of tort. Pending.

Wenham Mutual Benefit Association, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information for failure to comply with R. L., c. 119, § 14. Disposed of.

Westborough Insane Hospital, Trustees of, *v.* Daniel A. Dorey *et al.* Petition to recover for breach of contract. Pending.

Weston, town of, *v.* Railroad Commissioners *et al.* Petition for *certiorari.* Pending.

Wheeler, Edward C., executor of the will of Benjamin P. Clark, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

White, Ida M., executrix of the will of Cyrus White, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

White, Ida V., *v.* Charles River Basin Commission *et al.* Bill to enjoin Commonwealth from interfering with riparian rights on Charles River. Pending.

White, William P., Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for use of Attorney-General's name in an information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the respondent's title to the office of mayor of Lawrence. Use of name granted.

Whitaker, Elbridge J., executor of the will of Oliver Everett, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Whitney, Jophanus H., *v.* James O'Doherty. Bill of complaint to restrain respondent from using building for public performances until altered to conform to regulations. Pending.

Whittaker, James, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of respondent

to the office of police officer in Lawrence. Information dismissed, on motion of Attorney-General.

Wolley, Edwin L., *et al.*, administrators of the estate of Lydia G. Jennison, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Pending.

Worcester & Webster Street Railway Company, Attorney-General *v.* Pending.

Worcester Art Museum *v.* Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield. Bill in equity to determine rights of public in Hamilton Square. Final decree.

Worthen, William F., executor of the will of Charles W. Worthen, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition to recover inheritance tax. Final decree.

Wyman, Estelle, *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Pending.

Wyman, Estelle Louise, petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus.* Petition dismissed.

COLLECTIONS.

Collections have been made by this department as follows: —

Corporation taxes for the year 1908, overdue and referred by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the Attorney-General for collection,	$134,802 50
Interest,	1,177 62
Costs,	4,394 29
Miscellaneous,	86,045 34
Total,	$226,419 75

The following table shows a detailed statement of the same: —

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
A. C. Grady Loan Company,	$43 05	$0 25	$43 30
A. E. Gloyd Shoe Company,	64 50	44	64 94
A. E. Lyon Company,	7 74	–	7 74
A. Foster Brooks Company,	14 44	62	15 06
A. H. Nelson Manufacturing Company,	51 60	25	51 85
A. P. Nardini Company,	86 00	1 72	87 72
A. Ziegler & Sons Company,	1,255 60	3 35	1,258 95
Acorn Pants Company,	48 92	–	48 92
Adams Square Company,	90 30	15	90 45
Adamson Publishing Company,	17 20	15	17 35
Aldis Owen Halls' System of Business Enterprises, Inc.,	8 85	03	8 88
Alley & Emery, Inc.,	473 00	9 46	482 46
American Carpet Beater Company,	14 20	28	14 48
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	43 00	86	43 86
American Foundry Company,	82 56	–	82 56
American Knitting Company,	129 00	60	129 60
American Grocery Company,	424 15	–	424 15
American Live Poultry Company,	26 83	3 35	30 18
Anchor Laundry Company,	68 80	–	68 80
Angier Company,	283 64	11 66	295 30
Aronson Brothers, Inc.,	15 82	13	15 95
Arthur C. Harvey Company,	2,134 09	7 11	2,141 20

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
American Metal Supply Company,	$30 96	$1 20	$32 16
Atlantic Tea Company,	72 24	3 60	75 84
Atlas Worsted Company,	134 50	2 58	137 08
Austin Furniture Company,	259 29	2 33	261 62
Bacon & Donovan Engine Company,	245 01	64	245 65
Bailey Automobile Company,	240 80	3 39	244 19
Balance Shoe Company,	34 40	–	34 40
Barbour Stockwell Company,	421 40	–	421 40
Barnett Drop Forging Company,	213 28	4 27	217 55
Barthel Blow Lamp Company,	239 75	9 56	249 31
Bartlett Box and Lumber Company,	240 80	2 17	242 97
Bartlett Company,	137 60	–	137 60
Bassett Cranberry Company,	17 20	–	17 20
Batchelder & Lincoln Company,	5,160 00	23 22	5,183 22
Bath Grinder Company,	173 72	1 47	175 19
Bay State Art Company,	60 44	69	61 13
Bay State Brass Company,	306 16	1 53	307 69
Beaudry & Co., Inc.,	33 02	–	33 02
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company,	67 51	69	68 20
Benjamin N. Moore & Sons Company,	1,804 28	15 04	1,819 32
Berkshire Mills Supply Company,	412 80	2 06	414 86
Bernard Billings Company,	60 20	57	60 77
Big Bargain Clothing Company,	64 50	77	65 27
Black Island Granite Associates,	5 00	11	5 11
Blake Electric Company,	48 71	96	49 67
Blake Pump and Condenser Company,	50 74	45	51 19
Bloodine Corporation,	30 96	28	31 24
Blue Ribbon Laundry Company,	48 59	–	48 59
Bon Ton Millinery Company,	60 20	–	60 20
Booker Custom Laundry, Inc.,	68 80	–	68 80
Boston Advocate Company,	58 68	50	59 18
Boston & St. John Tripolite Company,	8 00	–	8 00
Boston & Worcester Street Railway Company,	16,280 99	43 42	16,324 41
Boston Art Silver Plate Company,	25 80	51	26 31
Boston Bolt Company,	258 00	–	258 00
Boston Book Company,	1,612 50	17 61	1,630 11
Boston Branch, Inc.,	12 90	30	13 20
Boston Brass Andiron Company,	30 96	–	30 96
Boston Building Wrecking Company,	75 68	20	75 88
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company,	619 20	6 60	625 80
Boston Electric Company,	130 46	2 60	133 06
Boston Mirror Company,	129 00	1 16	130 16

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Boston Sculpture Company,	$20 64	–	$20 64
Boston Taxicab Company,	17 20	$0 17	17 37
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company,	408 07	1 02	409 09
Bow Ridge Development Company,	237 70	–	237 70
Bowden Felting Mills Company,	1,746 21	7 57	1,753 78
Brighton Dressed Meat Company,	82 30	1 64	83 94
Bristol County Furniture Company,	185 76	1 63	187 39
Brockton Concrete Stone and Brick Company,	10 10	–	10 10
Brockton Die Company,	75 50	48	75 98
Brockton Ideal Shoe Company,	69 14	–	69 14
Brunswick Company,	104 23	–	104 23
Buck Printing Company,	172 00	75	172 75
Builders Iron and Steel Company,	51 60	48	52 08
Bullock Thread and Twine Company,	230 82	2 07	232 89
Bun Jun Lo Company,	12 90	10	13 00
Burmester Rubber Company,	20 64	20	20 84
Burton H. Wiggin Company,	10 32	03	10 35
Butman & Cressy Company,	264 63	2 65	267 28
Butts & Ordway Company,	567 60	3 40	571 00
C. C. C. Fire Hose Company,	292 40	–	292 40
C. E. Trumbull Company,	43 00	11	43 11
C. H. Annable Lumber Company,	242 52	2 22	244 74
C. H. Buck Painting Company,	5 09	06	5 15
C. J. Roadstrand Company,	262 78	2 62	265 40
C. M. Barrett Company,	10 90	–	10 90
C. S. Viall Chair Company,	71 38	62	72 00
C. W. Luce & Co., Inc.,	531 05	2 66	533 71
C. W. Stone Company,	64 67	70	65 37
Cambridge Brass Company,	51 60	–	51 60
Cambridge Commercial College,	38 70	–	38 70
Cambridge Market Company,	25 80	–	25 80
Carlton Hotel Company,	43 00	40	43 40
Carmel Tea and Coffee Company,	12 38	–	12 38
Central Dry Goods Company,	103 20	1 09	104 29
Chapman Company,	34 40	1 18	35 58
Charles A. Lind Company,	36 55	33	36 88
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	1,720 00	34 40	1,754 40
Charles E. Perry Company,	254 21	68	254 89
Charles F. Mulliken Oil Company,	17 20	–	17 20
Charles J. Jacobs Company,	60 20	60	60 80
Charles L. Ireson, Inc.,	412 80	–	412 80
Charles S. Gore Company,	266 60	2 53	269 13
Charles West Lumber Company,	137 60	37	137 97
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	141 04	2 82	143 86

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Citizens Electric Street Railway Company,	$2,078 86	$5 54	$2,084 40
Clapp-Eastham Company,	37 84	36	38 20
Clapp Tea Company,	110 25	90	111 15
Clark & Roberts Company,	17 20	–	17 20
Cleaveland Securities Company,	21 07	42	21 49
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company,	103 20	2 27	105 47
Cobb-Eastman Company,	584 80	–	584 80
Cold Blast Market Company,	68 73	–	68 73
Collins Hardware Company,	1,496 40	6 48	1,502 88
Colonial File Selling Company,	49 02	39	49 41
Columbia Kid Company,	989 00	19 78	1,008 78
Commercial Brewing Company,	289 56	5 78	295 34
Common Sense Gum Company,	135 74	5 35	141 09
Commonwealth Mining Company,	40 00	–	40 00
Conant Whiting & Co., Inc.,	18 16	08	18 24
Connecticut Valley Street Railway Company,	1,409 53	12 69	1,422 22
Consolidated Wrapping Machine Company,	947 72	5 53	953 25
Consumers Glue Company,	64 51	1 28	65 79
Continental Shoe Company,	15 97	40	16 37
Coulter Coal and Lumber Company,	133 30	1 20	134 50
Crescent Gardens Amusement Company,	13 76	1 04	14 80
Crocker Pen Company,	8 53	–	8 53
Crown Novelty Company,	163 40	45	163 85
Cummings & King Company,	210 00	1 05	211 05
Cyrus T. Clark Company,	58 48	29	58 77
D. H. Eames Company,	567 60	4 45	572 05
Daleys Nantasket Express Company,	55 04	1 85	56 89
Dalton - Ingersoll Manufacturing Company,	864 30	7 35	871 65
Daniel Gunn & Co., Inc.,	29 24	26	29 50
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Inc.,	25 80	1 00	26 80
Davis Cut Sole Company,	43 00	–	43 00
Davis Howard Company,	41 28	88	42 16
Derrin Ice Cream Company,	15 91	11	16 02
Dewey Investment Company,	58 87	2 34	61 21
Dexter Machine Company,	82 56	–	82 56
Dill Cattle Company,	300 00	6 00	306 00
Dr. Burleigh Corporation,	80 65	80	81 45
Dr. Hallock Drug Company,	47 47	2 39	49 86
Dorchester Waste Company,	10 00	20	10 20
Douglas Electric Company,	64 50	17	64 67
Durant Reed Company,	172 00	–	172 00
Durgin McManus Company,	115 41	–	115 41
Dyar Supply Company,	118 19	1 06	119 25

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
E. D. Shadduck, Inc.,	$150 50	$1 35	$151 85
E. G. Tutein & Co., Inc.,	13 76	27	14 03
E. H. Saxton Company,	309 60	1 40	311 00
E. L. Wood Box Company,	172 00	–	172 00
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company,	73 96	–	73 96
E. R. Knott Machine Company,	78 27	55	78 82
E. R. Taylor Company,	93 67	1 86	95 53
E. T. Slattery Company,	1,720 00	34 40	1,754 40
Eastern Carbonic Gas Company,	206 40	4 12	210 52
Eastern Webbing Company,	11 18	06	11 24
Eastern Furniture Company,	43 86	91	44 77
Edward T. Harrington Company,	70 64	–	70 64
Ehrman Manufacturing Company,	66 84	–	66 84
Electric Maintenance Company,	12 45	25	12 70
Electro Weld Company,	73 61	–	73 61
Elk Flint Bottle Company,	32 00	96	32 96
Ellis & Buswell Company,	60 20	–	60 20
Elydium Laboratory Company,	86 00	–	86 00
English & Fleet, Inc.,	210 68	63	211 31
Espinosa Fruit Company,	10 00	08	10 08
Essex Supply Company,	172 00	1 55	173 55
Eureka Valve Company,	25 80	–	25 80
Ewell Drug Company,	12 90	37	13 27
Excel Leather Company,	66 65	19	66 84
F. S. McDermott Company,	51 60	24	51 84
F. W. Flosdorf Company,	252 84	–	252 84
Falkson Cohen Company,	774 00	–	774 00
Falmouth Land Company,	596 66	15 91	612 57
Farrington Printing Company,	43 00	–	43 00
Federal Vending Company,	31 47	28	31 75
Felton Turner Heating Company,	168 56	1 29	169 85
Ferd F. French & Co., Inc.,	86 00	22	86 22
Ferncroft Inn, Inc.,	92 88	2 32	95 20
Fidelity Listed Securities Corporation,	189 20	3 78	192 98
Flanders Company,	72 24	1 44	73 68
Flexible Tire Company, Inc.,	209 58	1 99	211 57
Foil Metal Manufacturing Company,	612 83	52 70	665 53
Ford Steel Column Company,	20 07	20	20 27
Framingham Shoe Company,	3,741 00	55 91	3,796 91
Freeman Clothing Company,	30 96	–	30 96
French Carriage Company,	448 50	6 20	454 70
Frye & Crawford Drug Company,	34 40	18	34 58
Fyfe-Eskrigge Company,	6 12	06	6 18
G. B. Lawrence Company,	69 66	60	70 26
G. W. Gilbert & Co., Inc.,	117 13	3 51	120 64
G. W. Peterson Company,	8 60	–	8 60
Gallagher & Munroe Company,	137 60	1 24	138 84
Garden City Shoe Company,	297 56	–	297 56

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Gardner Automobile Company,	$9 28	$0 02	$9 30
Gay Automobile Company,	33 54	17	33 71
Geddis Remedy Company,	17 73	–	17 73
Geisel Automobile Station, Inc.,	32 68	68	33 36
Gem Leather Company,	24 08	24	24 32
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company,	12 04	11	12 15
George C. Melville Company,	154 80	1 39	156 19
George F. Vester Company,	68 80	69	69 49
George G. Snow Company,	3,003 24	70 06	3,073 30
George P. Bingham Company,	123 84	2 47	126 31
George Worcester Furniture Company,	65 36	1 55	66 91
Georgetown Gas Company,	60 20	–	60 20
Gilbert Piano Manufacturing Company,	136 22	98	137 20
Glendale Laundry, Inc.,	17 20	–	17 20
Globe Credit Company,	21 50	19	21 69
Globe Gas Light Company,	129 00	1 07	130 07
Globe Mattress Manufacturing Company,	81 52	81	82 33
Goodale Comb Company,	133 30	33	133 63
Gordon Automobile Supply Company,	99 07	1 98	101 05
Gorman Leonard Coal Company,	30 96	–	30 96
Grafton Electric Company,	6 45	03	6 48
Graham Company,	64 50	50	65 00
Grant-Watkins Company,	62 60	1 25	63 85
Greater Boston Cigar Company,	135 45	1 26	136 71
Greendale Gas Engine Company,	107 50	61	108 11
Greenfield Recorder Company,	25 80	11	25 91
Gregory & Brown Company,	223 60	1 38	224 98
Groton Ice Company,	6 19	–	6 19
Grueby-Faience Company,	292 40	2 00	294 40
Guy Hobbs Amusement Company,	17 20	34	17 54
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Company,	696 60	1 86	698 46
H. C. & C. D. Castle, Inc.,	160 82	1 71	162 53
H. C. Girard Company,	144 48	73	145 21
H. C. Greenwood Company,	202 94	–	202 94
H. Cabitt Company,	25 80	20	26 00
H. M. Kinports Company,	103 20	3 11	106 31
H. Newman & Son, Inc.,	28 72	–	28 72
H. W. Forbush Company,	86 00	–	86 00
Hackett Brothers Company,	86 00	–	86 00
Hadley-Gill Cement Company,	113 41	–	113 41
Hampden Creamery Company,	92 50	–	92 50
Hampden Knitting Company,	239 51	84	240 35
Hanemann Monument Company,	35 43	31	35 74
Hanson Cedar Company,	109 42	69	110 11
Happy Moments Company,	58 30	1 44	59 74
Harrison Brothers Company,	567 10	1 69	568 79

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Harry R. Stone Company,	$47 47	–	$47 47
Hartshorn Company,	28 38	$0 11	28 49
Harvard Amusement Company,	6 02	08	6 10
Harvard Automobile Company,	86 34	80	87 14
Harvard Baking Powder Company,	60 20	1 36	61 56
Haskell Sutherland Company,	68 11	41	68 52
Hatch Express Company,	327 66	1 13	328 79
Haverhill Construction Company,	96 61	–	96 61
Haviland Company,	5 16	10	5 26
Hawkes Laundry Company,	7 56	–	7 56
Hayden Photographic Manufacturing Company,	73 06	41	73 47
Hemenway Rollins Company,	57 06	51	57 57
Henry H. Tuttle Company,	451 50	3 98	455 48
Henry Woods Sons Company,	230 91	5 27	236 18
Hibbard & Mason, Inc.,	97 86	–	97 86
Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company,	67 42	35	67 77
Highland Telephone Company,	86 00	35	86 35
Hippodrome Amusement Company,	10 32	08	10 40
Hiram D. Dewar Company,	31 30	62	31 92
Hitchcock Supply Company,	649 50	1 85	651 35
Hoffecker Company,	109 39	71	110 10
Home Correspondence School,	54 43	36	54 79
Homer Foote & Co., Inc.,	688 00	10 32	698 32
Howe Mill Crayon Company of Lowell, Mass.,	25 28	15	25 43
Hugh Nawn Contracting Company,	1,239 69	4 34	1,244 03
Human Life Publishing Company,	159 85	1 59	161 44
Hunt Metal Corner Company,	10 14	05	10 19
Hurst Sporting Goods Company,	13 93	34	14 27
Hyde Park General Hospital, Inc.,	52 11	48	52 59
Hyland Mattress Company, Inc.,	34 40	–	34 40
Ideal Comb Company,	48 96	–	48 96
Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc.,	36 12	41	36 53
Independent Oil Company,	178 67	1 25	179 92
India Mica Company,	33 58	67	34 25
Isaac H. Dinner Company,	60 20	54	60 74
J. Brest Company,	227 04	2 90	229 94
J. G. Bridge Company,	152 04	–	152 04
J. H. Chandler Company,	25 80	51	26 31
J. H. Gerlach Company,	147 83	83	148 66
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company,	86 00	–	86 00
J. M. Howard & Son Company,	147 06	10 29	157 35
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company,	98 90	1 75	100 65
J. Nardi Company,	86 00	1 72	87 72
J. S. Round & Co., Inc.,	9 00	–	9 00

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
J. T. Tighe Company,	$344 00	$1 89	$345 89
J. W. Luther Company,	240 80	60	241 40
James B. Wood & Son Company,	190 92	1 71	192 63
James Barrett Manufacturing Company,	498 80	4 50	503 30
James H. Brown Company,	17 20	15	17 35
James H. Whittle Company,	302 72	11 81	314 53
James Solomont & Brothers, Inc.,	527 24	4 48	531 72
Jamesville Construction Company,	87 03	2 27	89 30
Jellison Drug Company,	17 20	34	17 54
Jenks-Williams Paving Company,	25 80	–	25 80
Jeremiah Clark Machinery Company,	188 34	53	188 87
John A. Robinson Company,	38 33	34	38 67
John Briggs & Co., Inc.,	114 24	97	115 21
John C. DeLaney Moulding Company,	30 96	28	31 24
John Cavanagh & Son Building Moving Company,	258 00	2 94	260 94
John Reardon & Sons Company,	225 09	1 12	226 21
John W. Luce & Co., Inc.,	17 20	34	17 54
Jordan Drug Company,	43 00	69	43 69
Joseph Andrews Lumber Company,	37 15	23	37 38
Joseph Bentley Hair Company,	221 88	–	221 88
Joseph M. Bradley Company,	34 52	31	34 83
Joseph P. Boyce Cigar Company,	175 44	1 57	177 01
K. G. Laham & Co., Inc.,	24 76	49	25 25
Kaleva Co-operative Association,	41 29	–	41 29
Karrer & Co., Inc.,	138 80	1 20	140 00
Keniston Engineering Company,	120 40	1 08	121 48
Kent Street Laundry Company,	30 96	1 80	32 76
King Mining Company,	85 00	77	85 77
Kinney Heating and Supply Company,	63 64	49	64 13
Kleno Manufacturing Company,	18 92	–	18 92
Krey Music Company,	43 00	41	43 41
L. A. Littlefield Silver Company,	172 00	4 30	176 30
L. C. Clark Company,	29 24	29	29 53
L. D. Hamlin Company,	103 20	88	104 08
L. M. Bowes Company,	314 76	–	314 76
L. Mazur Company,	79 12	–	79 12
Lake View Drug Company,	43 00	93	43 93
Lang & Jacobs Company,	120 40	56	120 96
Langley Transportation Company,	17 20	51	17 71
Lawrence Produce Company,	69 00	63	69 63
Lease Audit Company,	8 25	–	8 25
Ley Construction Company,	64 50	–	64 50
Linscott Motor Company,	103 20	1 10	104 30
Linscott Sporting Goods Company,	86 00	1 00	87 00

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Lombard Machine Company,	$62 78	–	$62 78
London Harness Company,	645 00	$7 95	652 95
Lord & Co., Inc.,	140 18	–	140 18
Lott-English Furniture Company,	258 00	1 16	259 16
Louis Sonnabend Company, Inc.,	55 04	1 10	56 14
Lovell's, Inc.,	76 81	–	76 81
Lucy Mill and Lumber Company,	5 85	–	5 85
Lynn Shoe Company,	111 11	97	112 08
M. A. Dame & Son Company,	172 00	1 49	173 49
M. A. Hannigan Company,	172 00	1 43	173 43
M. & M. Manufacturing Company,	25 80	13	25 93
M. D. Vaughan Company,	15 48	–	15 48
M. Mordell Company,	68 80	–	68 80
Magee Furnace Company,	2,798 99	14 00	2,812 99
Majestic Company,	154 80	69	155 49
Malden Grain Company,	77 40	1 75	79 15
Manufacturers Bottle Company,	59 44	1 78	61 22
Marathon Egyptian Cigarette Company,	26 83	29	27 12
Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company,	829 38	3 12	832 50
Martin Kelley Company,	361 20	8 90	370 10
Mason Cigar Company,	32 25	30	32 55
Massachusetts Builders Finish Company,	68 80	65	69 45
Massachusetts College of Commerce, Inc.,	116 10	1 05	117 15
Massachusetts Confectionery Company,	50 00	–	50 00
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company,	21 07	–	21 07
Massachusetts School of Law, Inc.,	17 20	–	17 20
Matanzas Telephone Company,	5 16	–	5 16
Matthew F. Sheehan Company,	25 80	13	25 93
Menashi Khoury Company,	11 76	10	11 86
Merchants and Mechanics Consolidated Realty and Investment Company,	86 00	77	86 77
Merrimack Engineering Company,	45 40	1 02	46 42
Merrimac Paper Company,	1,745 80	–	1,745 80
Metropolitan Air Goods Company,	80 84	1 00	81 84
Metropolitan News and Publishing Company,	438 60	17 54	456 14
Miscoe Spring Water Company,	34 40	09	34 49
Mitchell Press,	72 24	1 44	73 68
Mitchell Publishing Company,	25 80	57	26 37
Model Laundering Company,	34 40	40	34 80
Modern Foundry Company,	58 82	–	58 82
Monarch Valve and Manufacturing Company,	712 64	7 12	719 76
Monn Product Company,	11 16	06	11 22

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Morgan Brothers Company, . .	$41 28	–	$41 28
Morgan Creamery Company, .	34 40	$0 50	34 90
Mount Desert Granite Company,.	5 22	12	5 34
Mount Pleasant Stable Company,.	25 80	22	26 02
Muir's Laundry, Inc., . . .	113 52	1 02	114 54
Murphy Boot and Shoe Company,	103 20	98	104 18
Musicians Supply Company, .	72 24	36	72 60
Mystic Lumber Company, . .	51 60	47	52 07
N. Richardson Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	75 28	75	76 03
Navin & Kelly Company, . .	351 63	13 77	365 40
Neponset River Coal Company, .	363 02	–	363 02
New Bedford Loom Picker and Strap Company, ...	20 64	50	21 14
New Can Company, . . .	154 80	1 08	155 88
New England Cigar Box Company,	52 42	52	52 94
New England Cloak and Suit Company, ...	137 60	5 50	143 10
New England Corset Company, .	146 20	3 23	149 43
New England Office Furniture Company, ...	110 08	2 20	112 28
New England Paper Bag Company, ...	72 51	–	72 51
New England Reed Company, .	448 50	4 04	452 54
New Marshall Engine Company, .	5 00	–	5 00
New Talmud Publishing Company, ...	41 28	82	42 10
Newburyport Herald Company, .	20 64	21	20 85
Newport Transfer Express Company, ...	7 50	–	7 50
Norris F. Comley Conservatories,	69 66	35	70 01
North Shore Auto-Passenger Company, ...	13 76	74	14 50
Northampton Printing and Binding Company, ...	38 47	–	38 47
Northwood Manufacturing Company, ...	6 65	–	6 65
Norton Door Check Company, .	61 92	2 46	64 38
Norwich Belting Company, . .	30 50	–	30 50
Noyes & Dewar Company, . .	129 00	83	129 83
Oak Hill Nurseries, . . .	90 90	1 20	92 10
Oak Birch Park Corporation, .	19 20	22	19 42
Odorless Excavating Company, .	12 90	06	12 96
Oleic Company, Inc., . . .	11 18	–	11 18
Oliver & Howland Company, .	403 23	3 02	406 25
O'Neil Auto Garage Company, .	17 20	15	17 35
Park & Pollard Company, . .	9 10	–	9 10
Parker-Turco Company, . .	44 96	25	45. 21
Parthenais Brothers Company, .	86 00	–	86 00
Peabody Candy Company, . .	31 56	–	31 56
Peabody Granite Company, . .	122 98	–	122 98

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Peabody Supply Company, . .	$68 00	$0 68	$69 48
Peerless Manufacturing Company,	58 48	29	58 77
Pentucket Narrow Fabric Mills, .	12 90	28	13 18
Peoples Combination Clothing Company, ...	110 08	99	111 07
Peoples Drug Store Company, .	25 80	23	26 03
Peoples Furniture Company, .	103 20	1 06	104 26
Peoples Ice Company, ...	17 20	15	17 35
Perkins & Co., Inc., ...	318 20	1 80	320 00
Philbrook Distributing Company,	51 60	1 02	52 62
Phillips & Krensky Company, .	72 24	1 44	73 68
Phillips Company, ...	13 76	32	14 08
Photo Supply Company, . .	41 28	44	41 72
Pierce & Barnes Company, . .	17 20	10	17 30
Pierce Hardware Company, . .	653 60	–	653 60
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, .	521 84	2 60	524 44
Pilgrim Foundry Company, . .	335 40	13 40	348 80
Pilot Garage and Supply Company, ...	216 72	4 55	221 27
Plymouth Press, Inc., ...	116 44	–	116 44
Poole & Price Machine Company,	33 16	66	33 82
Prince's Express Company, . .	10 93	–	10 93
Providence & Fall River Street Railway Company, ...	272 04	73	272 77
Publication Research and Trading Company, ...	20 38	81	21 19
Publishers Binding and Mailing Company, ...	180 60	1 80	182 40
Puritan Print, Inc., ...	15 48	12	15 60
Puritan Confectionery Company,.	19 17	17	19 34
Quaboag Leather Company, .	103 20	–	103 20
Quincy New System Wet Wash Company, ...	9 11	09	9 20
R. J. Todd Company, ...	20 00	–	20 00
R. L. Cleveland Company, . .	165 12	1 21	166 33
R. M. Bucknam & Co., Inc., .	22 61	–	22 61
Ralph F. Russell Company, . .	86 00	1 72	87 72
Randall-Faichney Company, .	868 90	3 26	872 16
Red Dragon Company, ...	64 50	1 50	66 00
Reed & Barton Corporation, .	5,557 81	14 81	5,572 62
Richard Sayles Woolen Company,	306 50	2 66	309 16
Robbins Spring Water Company,	86 00	43	86 43
Robert G. Wallace Company, .	68 80	–	68 80
Robert S. Jones Company, . .	41 96	24	42 20
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	1,000 00	7 42	1,007 42
Rosengard Furniture Company, .	110 08	28	110 36
Rowe Contracting Company, .	223 56	–	223 56
Roxbury Eye and Ear Infirmary,	18 73	09	18 82
Roxbury Shoe Thread Company,.	189 20	1 70	190 90
S. D. Viets Company, ...	451 84	1 20	453 04
S. E. Cassino Company, . . .	67 76	–	67 76

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
S. L. Gabriel Company,	$29 24	$0 26	$29 50
S. M. Howes Company,	1,689 04	9 57	1,698 61
S. R. Bailey & Co., Inc.,	990 30	14 50	1,004 80
St. Clair's, Inc.,	37 30	34	37 64
Salem Barrell Company,	59 08	–	59 08
Salem Commercial School, Inc.,	137 60	1 51	139 11
Samoset Chocolate Company,	354 49	95	355 44
Sample Shoe Shop Company,	61 92	16	62 08
Samuel M. Baker Company,	34 40	34	34 74
Samuel Ward Company,	1,331 28	11 98	1,343 26
Sargent Ice Company,	7 74	03	7 77
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union,	68 80	60	69 40
Scherrer Manufacturing Company,	8 08	08	8 16
Schipper Brothers Coal Mining Company, Inc.,	52 64	1 05	53 69
Scott & Sons Company,	32 85	1 31	34 16
Second Regiment Band,	15 05	05	15 10
Shawmut Waxed Paper Company,	75 68	1 76	77 44
Sheldon Yacht and Power Boat Corporation,	58 48	50	58 98
Silas Peirce & Co., Ltd.,	2,122 84	19 45	2,142 29
Small, Maynard & Co., Inc.,	172 00	65	172 65
Smalley Jar Company,	17 20	60	17 80
Snowflake Axle Grease Company,	94 60	65	95 25
Soule Art Publishing Company,	113 58	1 29	114 87
South Boston Wood and Coal Company,	16 44	–	16 44
Spatula Publishing Company,	77 40	34	77 74
Specialty Nail Company,	76 11	–	76 11
Springfield Feld Spar and Mica Company,	100 00	1 00	101 00
Springfield Hat and Cap Company,	110 59	2 21	112 80
Springfield Union Publishing Company,	202 96	1 69	204 65
Standard Bottling and Extract Company,	331 96	–	331 96
Standard Concrete Construction Company,	19 47	19	19 66
Standard Credit Company,	72 41	–	72 41
Standard Union Company,	108 84	1 09	109 93
Stanhope Forge and Machine Works,	16 51	–	16 51
Star Credit Company,	17 20	48	17 68
Stillson Motor Car Company,	289 82	3 04	292 86
Stoughton Record Company,	33 60	–	33 60
Suffolk Supply Company,	98 00	3 76	101 76
Symonds & Poor Carbonator Company,	748 20	14 96	763 16
T. D. Cook & Co., Inc.,	326 80	6 53	333 33
T. F. Kilbride Company,	258 00	–	258 00

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Tavender Process Company,	$6 27	$0 06	$6 33
Taylor Goodwin Company,	712 51	16 62	729 13
Thayer Woolen Company,	558 14	3 90	562 04
Theodore Metcalf Company,	1,634 00	22 70	1,656 70
Thomas J. Shea Company,	50 56	35	50 91
Thompson, Snow & Davis Company,	774 00	2 71	776 71
Tichnor Brothers, Inc.,	66 04	59	66 63
Tilton, Fuller & Milton, Inc.,	86 86	72	87 58
Times Newspaper Company,	13 07	–	13 07
Tropical Medicine Company,	20 21	40	20 61
Tudor Press, Inc.,	78 94	60	79 54
Turva Co-operative Store Company,	18 57	13	18 70
Union Laundry Company,	101 48	93	102 41
Union Overall Manufacturing Company,	232 20	2 00	234 20
Union Parlor Furniture Company,	84 62	–	84 62
Union Tool Company,	19 95	30	20 25
Unique Stove Company,	42 58	1 80	44 38
United States Column Company,	150 75	76	151 51
United States Land Development Company,	8 25	16	8 41
University Schools of Correspondence,	258 00	2 83	260 83
Upton Investment Company,	34 40	–	34 40
Vermont Clover Creamery Company,	6 00	–	6 00
Vienna Lunch Company,	51 60	2 65	54 25
Vose-Swain Engraving Company,	55 04	–	55 04
W. A. Norton Company,	34 40	28	34 68
W. H. Saart Company,	537 43	–	537 43
W. K. Farrington Press,	68 80	1 37	70 17
W. P. Goode Brush Company,	77 40	1 55	78 95
Wadleigh Company,	122 80	62	123 42
Walker Brothers Dyeing and Bleaching Company,	48 84	18	49 02
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Mass.,	111 80	1 11	112 91
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer Street Railway Company,	189 39	1 89	191 28
Washington Department Store, Inc.,	194 01	1 26	195 27
Watson Shoe Company,	1,118 00	10 06	1,128 06
Wellington-Pierce Company,	403 44	1 14	404 58
Weymouth Pharmacy,	72 24	42	72 66
Whitcomb & Withington Company,	160 47	1 44	161 91
Whitlow Corporation,	77 40	70	78 10
Whittier Woodenware Company,	412 80	3 71	416 51
Wilber Coal and Ice Company,	82 56	51	83 07

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
William A. Davis Company,	$24 08	$0 48	$24 56
William Allen Sons Company,	345 72	2 99	348 71
William Bourne & Son Piano Company,	43 00	40	43 40
William Walker Company,	132 57	3 97	136 54
Williamstown Press Company,	37 84	80	38 64
Winthrop Lunch Company,	10 66	12	10 78
Winthrop M. Baker Corporation,	70 58	70	71 28
Wire Fabric Company,	44 72	1 77	46 49
Wold Machine Company,	45 58	91	46 49
Wood, Barker Company,	172 00	57	172 57
Worcester Broken Stone Company,	82 56	78	83 34
Worcester Gazette Company,	151 36	43	151 79
Worcester Plunger Elevator Company,	153 94	–	153 94
Worcester Textile Machine Company,	54 61	58	55 19
Worcester Wood Fiber Wall Plaster Company,	17 20	–	17 20
Wordell Plumbing Company,	124 25	2 65	126 90
Young's, Inc.,	86 00	1 72	87 72
	$134,802 50	$1,177 62	$135,980 12

Miscellaneous Collections.

A. Baab & Co., penalty,	$25 00
A. Cunningham Drug Company, penalty,	5 00
A. F. Murphy Die and Machine Company, penalty,	5 00
A. F. Ross & Co., Inc., penalty,	10 00
A. H. Demond Company, penalty,	25 00
A. H. Nelson Manufacturing Company, penalty,	10 00
Abram French Company, R. W. Boyden, receiver, corporation tax for 1901,	500 00
Adams, town of, board of paupers,	8 86
Ætna Securities Company, penalty,	5 00
Agawam Farm and Supply Company, penalty,	5 00
Agawam Cranberry Company, penalty,	15 00
Airified-gas Heating and Power Company, excise tax and penalty,	225 00
Albert Culver Company, penalty,	5 00
Ali, Mohammed, estate of, escheated estate,	474 78
Alley & Emery, Inc., claim of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind,	145 47

Amalgamated Manufacturing Mining Company, penalty,	$70 29
American Amusement Company, penalty, . . .	5 00
American Citizen Company, corporation tax for 1907,	70 29
American Concrete Block Company, penalty, . .	5 00
American Electric Process Company, penalty, . .	75 00
American Industrial Corporation, penalty, . . .	5 00
American Iron Company, penalty, ...	15 00
American-Newfoundland Packing and Trading Company, penalty, ...	5 00
American Nitrate Company, penalty, ...	10 00
American Pneumatic Service Company, penalty, . .	25 00
Amusement Construction Company, penalty, . . .	10 00
Astor Lunch Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Atlantic Park Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Atlas Construction Company, steam furnished by Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, . . .	77 50
Atwater, L. C., trustee, board of John R. Atwater at State Hospital, ...	294 92
Austin Ford & Sons Company, penalties, . . .	20 00
Autogenous Welding Equipment Company, penalty, .	15 00
Automatic Rapid Unloading Company, penalty, . .	5 00
Azorian Company, penalty, ...	5 00
B. Feinberg Sons Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Baker Yacht Basin, Inc., penalty, ...	5 00
Balance Shoe Company, penalties, ...	15 00
Bangs Peat and Coke Company, penalty, . . .	5 00
Barney & Berry, Inc., penalty, ...	5 00
Barthon, Frank, estate of, escheated estate, . . .	2 88
Bassett Cranberry Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Bates & Guild Company, penalty, ...	10 00
Bates, James P., estate of, inheritance tax, . . .	725 10
Bay State Compressed Air Vacuum Cleaner Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Bay State Lumber Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Beacon Loan Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Beckonert, B. L., guardian, board of William E. Beck at State Hospital, ...	757 64
Benson Furniture Company, penalty, ...	15 00
Berkshire Cycle and Automobile Company, penalties, .	10 00
Bernard Billings Company, penalty, ...	5 00
Beverly, city of, board of paupers, ...	4 29
Beverly Transportation Company, corporation tax for 1904, ...	132 80
Biddle Baking Company, penalty, ...	10 00
Black Island Granite Associates, penalty, . . .	5 00

Blackstone, town of, board of paupers,	$444 83
Blanchard, Sarah, estate of, inheritance tax,	94 33
Blandford, town of, board of paupers,	16 80
Bleiler Contracting Company, penalty,	5 00
Boothby Hospital, penalty,	15 00
Boston & St. John Tripolite Company, penalty,	10 00
Boston Acetylene Generator Company, penalty,	5 00
Boston Branch, Inc., penalty,	10 00
Boston, city of, board of paupers,	900 11
Boston Coaked Peat Company, penalty,	5 00
Boston Cold Storage Company, penalty,	15 00
Boston Consolidated Gas Company, excess of sulphur in gas,	300 00
Boston Co-operative Flower Market, penalty,	5 00
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company, penalty,	20 00
Boston Decorative Plant Company, penalty,	20 00
Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, penalty,	10 00
Boston Development Company, penalty,	10 00
Boston Fire Patrol Company, penalty,	15 00
Boston Ice Cream and Baking Company, penalty,	10 00
Boston Terrier Record Company, penalty,	5 00
Boston Traveler Company, penalty,	5 00
Boston Wool and Paper Stock Company, penalty,	5 00
Brogan, Hugh H., administrator of the estate of Bridget C. Brogan, inheritance tax,	91 09
Brooks, Frank H., executor of the will of Charles G. Brooks, inheritance tax,	313 71
Brown-Binnian Company, penalty,	10 00
Brown, Henry, executor of the will of Rhoda B. Potter, inheritance tax,	487 13
Brown Oil Company, penalty,	20 00
Brown Stocking Company, penalty,	5 00
Buckland Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Building Trades Credit Agency, penalty,	15 00
Burtworth Carpet Company, penalty,	25 00
Butler Auto Supply Company, penalty,	25 00
Buzzell Heat and Light Generator Company, penalty,	5 00
C. A. Anderson, Inc., penalty,	10 00
C. E. Woodward Company, penalty,	10 00
C. H. Loveland Company, penalty,	5 00
C. I. Brink-Roys Company, penalty,	5 00
C. M. Tyler Company, penalty,	10 00
C. W. Alger Company, penalty,	10 00
C. W. Morse Leather Company, penalty,	5 00
C. W. Sweetland & Co., Inc., penalty,	10 00

Calcide Process Company, penalty,	$10 00
Cambridge, city of, board of paupers,	317 66
Carleton & Hovey Company, penalty,	40 00
Cary, Alice M., estate of, inheritance tax,	47 68
Central Laundry Company, penalty,	10 00
Central Oil Company, penalty,	25 00
Charles A. Bennett Company, penalty,	15 00
Cheewawbeek Farm, Inc., penalty,	10 00
Chilmark China Clay Company, penalty,	10 00
Churchill Company, penalty,	5 00
Clark & Cole Company, penalty,	10 00
Clark & Roberts Company, penalty,	5 00
Clark & Smith Company, penalty,	25 00
Clark Chemical Company, penalty,	5 00
Clark Machine and Foundry Company, penalty,	25 00
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Company, penalty,	5 00
College City Cutlery Company, penalty,	5 00
Colonial Leather Goods Company, penalties,	15 00
Combination Envelope Company, penalty,	5 00
Commercial Brewing Company, penalty,	10 00
Commercial Express Company, penalty,	10 00
Commercial Oil Company, penalty,	5 00
Common Sense Gum Company, penalties,	30 00
Commonwealth Garage, Inc., penalty,	5 00
Commonwealth Rubber Company, excise tax and penalty,	125 00
Compressed Fiber Company, penalty,	5 00
Conant & Donelson Company, penalty,	5 00
Concord, town of, board of paupers,	12 40
Concrete Power Block Company, penalty,	25 00
Connecticut River Transmission Company, penalty,	50 00
Connecticut Valley Street Railway Company, penalty,	197 50
Connell, Elizabeth, estate of, inheritance tax,	33 72
Consolidated Cape Cod Cranberry Company, penalty,	15 00
Consumers Sand Company, penalty,	5 00
Contractors and Builders Supply Company, penalties,	20 00
Cook Fire Door Company, penalty,	5 00
Corney, James H., executor of the will of Matilda Corney, inheritance tax,	38 60
Crawford-Plummer Company, penalty,	25 00
Credit Reporting Company, penalty,	5 00
Criterion Knitting Company, penalty,	5 00
Cuban Development Company, penalty,	10 00
Cuba Fruit Company, penalty,	25 00
Cumberland Development Company, penalty,	10 00

Cummings, John F., administrator of the estate of John B. Halloran, inheritance tax,	$97 30
Cummings, Mary E., estate of, inheritance tax,	163 93
Curtis, Susan M., estate of, inheritance tax,	439 25
Cutler, Pamelia, estate of, inheritance tax,	55 39
D. J. Kiley Construction Company, penalty,	5 00
D. W. Pingree Company, penalty,	10 00
Danvers Gas Light Company, excess of sulphur in gas,	100 00
Darley Engineering Company, penalty,	15 00
Davis Sewing Machine Company, penalty,	20 00
Dependable American Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Devonshire Overall Company, penalty,	10 00
Dinsmore Express Company, penalty,	5 00
Directory Publishing Company, penalty,	5 00
Dodge, Benjamin N., estate of, inheritance tax,	264 64
Dowley, George B., administrator of the estate of Lewis H. Plaisted, inheritance tax,	300 00
Dresser-Hull Company, penalty,	20 00
Drew, Stranahan, Hussey Company, penalty,	5 00
Driscoll & Co., Inc., penalties,	10 00
Driscoll, John, estate of, inheritance tax,	213 55
Dunbar Boot Shop, Inc., penalty,	10 00
Dunlap-Cooke Company, penalty,	5 00
E. A. McMillin Company, penalty,	10 00
E. F. Drew & Co., Inc., penalty,	5 00
E. P. Blake Company, penalty,	10 00
E. R. Taylor Company, penalties,	15 00
East Boston Gas Company, excess of sulphur in gas,	100 00
East Boston-Manhattan Market Company, penalty,	5 00
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, penalty,	5 00
Eastern Beef Company, penalty,	15 00
Eastern Fishing Company, penalty,	15 00
Eastern Press, Inc., penalty,	10 00
Eco Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Eddy Company, penalty,	10 00
Edwin Shivill Advertising Agencies, penalty,	15 00
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, penalty,	5 00
Egremont Marble Company, penalty,	5 00
Ellicott, Josephine, administratrix of the estate of Nancy H. Ellicott, inheritance tax,	123 80
Elliott Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Ellis & Buswell Company, penalty,	5 00
England, Lydia P., estate of, inheritance tax,	87 47
Equitable Supply Company, penalty,	5 00

F. J. Chartonnean Company, penalty,	$5 00
F. L. O'Bryan Company, penalty,	25 00
F. W. Dodge Company, penalty,	25 00
Fall River Brick and Concrete Company, penalty,	5 00
Fall River, city of, board of paupers,	213 14
Farnum Hanscom Company, penalty,	15 00
Fifield, George W., administrator of the estate of Eveline R. Baldwin, inheritance tax,	685 11
Fifield, George W., administrator of the estate of Ruth S. Shaw, inheritance tax,	277 36
Fifth Ward Market Company, penalty,	5 00
Flanders Company, penalty,	5 00
Frank Tenney Company, penalty,	5 00
Franklin Clothing Company, penalty,	10 00
Franklin Square Pharmacy, penalty,	15 00
Fred S. & A. D. Gore Corporation, penalty,	15 00
Frederick J. Quinby Company, penalty,	40 00
Fyfe & Eskrigge Company, penalty,	5 00
Gardner, Henry R., executor of the will of Emily M. Rayner, inheritance tax,	148 26
Gem Leather Company, penalty,	10 00
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, penalty,	10 00
George P. Bingham Company, penalties,	15 00
George Parker Fish Company, penalty,	5 00
George T. Hoyt Company, penalty,	5 00
George Worcester Furniture Company, penalty,	5 00
Gibbs, H. E., board of Herbert E. Gibbs at State Hospital,	3 20
Glen Mills Cereal Company, penalty,	5 00
Glendeves Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Gloucester Dairy Company, penalty,	10 00
Golden Rule Company, penalty,	10 00
Goodyear Raincoat Company, penalty,	20 00
Green Mountain Lumber Company, penalty,	10 00
Grover & Haskell Company, penalty,	15 00
Guptill Company, penalty,	5 00
H. E. Pinkham Shoe Company, penalty,	10 00
H. L. Leonard Company, penalty,	5 00
H. M. Kinports Company, penalty,	5 00
Hall, John O., executor of the will of Mary O. S. Kent, inheritance tax,	150 40
Hanlon Thornton Company, penalty,	20 00
Harmon, G. Howard, administrator of the estate of Walter S. Harmon, inheritance tax,	779 46
Harris, Emeline L., estate of, inheritance tax,	1,567 63

Hart Renting and Power Company, penalty,	$15 00
Haverhill Box Board Company, penalty,	15 00
Haverhill Shoe Manufacturing Association, penalty,	5 00
Haviland Company, penalty,	5 00
Healey Brothers Shoe Company, penalty,	10 00
Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Company, penalties,	25 00
Highland Telephone Company, penalty,	2 22
Hill-Ray Engineering Company, penalty,	10 00
Hind Roofing and Sheet Metal Company, penalty,	15 00
Hoffecker Company, penalty,	20 00
Holland Electric Company, penalty,	5 00
Holyoke Auto Company, penalty,	15 00
Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, penalty,	10 00
Houle, Maria, executrix of the will of Joseph Houle, inheritance tax,	1 00
Howard Dustless-Duster Company, penalty,	25 00
Howe, Annie E., estate of, inheritance tax,	99 00
Howe, Irving A., estate of, inheritance tax,	879 99
Howe, Martha S., estate of, inheritance tax,	382 88
Hoyle Lumbering Company, penalty,	5 00
Hurst Sporting Goods Company, penalty,	15 00
Hyde Park General Hospital, penalty,	5 00
Ideal Cloak and Suit Company, penalty,	10 00
Ideal Confectionery Company, penalty,	5 00
International Consolidated Oil Company, penalty,	25 00
Ipswich, town of, board of paupers,	68 57
Irving, Eleanor N., executrix of the will of Elizabeth Conway, inheritance tax,	34 25
J. B. Judkins Company, penalty,	5 00
J. E. Elkins Company, penalty,	5 00
J. H. Chandler Company, penalty,	10 00
J. H. Gerlach Company, penalty,	10 00
J. Johnston Company, penalty,	3 00
J. S. Kennedy Company, penalty,	10 00
J. S. Turner Manufacturing Company, penalty,	10 00
J. W. Calnan Company, penalty,	5 00
J. W. Streeder Company, penalty,	5 00
Jackson, Andrew S., guardian, board of Delia Barrett,	260 00
James B. Wood & Son Company, penalties,	30 00
James Bryden Company, Inc., penalty,	5 00
James H. Lamb Company, penalty,	25 00
Jap Stick Company, penalty,	10 00
Jewellers and Silversmiths Co-operative Refining Company, penalty,	10 00

John Boyd & Co., penalty,	$5 00
John Cavanaugh & Son Building Company, penalty,	50 00
John Hardy Company, penalty,	15 00
John W. Luce & Co., Inc., penalty,	25 00
Joseph Andrews Lumber Company, penalty,	10 00
Journeymens Aid, Inc., penalty,	5 00
Judah Goldberg Company, penalty,	15 00
Kent, George W., executor of the will of Eliza Ann May, inheritance tax,	354 90
Kiernan, Katherine, estate of, board at State Hospital,	425 00
Kilroy, John, administrator of the estate of Bridget Woodsum, inheritance tax,	107 27
King Philip Brewing Company, penalty,	50 00
Kings Clothing Company, penalty,	10 00
Kirkland, Nancy M., estate of, inheritance tax,	134 55
Kissel-Kar Company, penalty,	10 00
Kohinoor Zinc Company, penalty,	25 00
Korn Silverman Leather Company, penalty,	5 00
L. G. McKnight & Son Company, penalty,	10 00
Lakeside Construction Company, penalty,	10 00
Lamson Consolidated Store Company, penalty,	50 00
Laney, Isaac H., estate of, inheritance tax,	35 79
Lawrence Athletic Association, penalty,	25 00
Lebosque, Helen, estate of, on account of inheritance tax,	10 00
Lee the Tailor, penalty,	10 00
Lever Cream Separator Company, penalty,	25 00
Lexington Peat Company, penalty,	15 00
Liberty Lumber Company, penalty,	5 00
Liberty Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Lillian G. Smith Cloak and Suit Company, corporation tax for 1907,	26 18
Lincoln Securities Company, penalty,	5 00
Lincoln, town of, board of paupers,	8 00
Linscott Motor Company, penalty,	20 00
Listed Securities Corporation, penalty,	5 00
Little, George F., executor of the will of Rachael R. Thayer, inheritance tax,	110 79
Lock Brackett Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Lombard Fireproofing Company, penalty,	10 00
Lowell & Fitchburg Electric Company, penalty,	15 00
Lowell Automobile Company, penalty,	10 00
Lowell, city of, board of paupers,	94 63
Lucy Mill and Lumber Company, penalty,	10 00
Lutz & Schramm Company, penalty,	25 00
Lynn, city of, board of paupers,	84 80

Lynn Dwyer Lamp Company, penalty,	$10 00
Lynn Hebrew Mutual Loan Company, penalty,	5 00
Lynnfield, town of, board of paupers,	7 66
M. J. Doyle Printing Company, penalty,	5 00
Mackintosh Manufacturing Company, penalty,	25 00
Mahoney, Mary, estate of, inheritance tax,	41 35
Malden & Melrose Gas Company, excess of sulphur in gas,	800 00
Malden Co-operative Express, penalty,	100 00
Manhattan Collar Company, penalty,	10 00
Manning & Armstrong Company, penalty,	5 00
Martin Kelly Company, penalty,	5 00
Marysville Wood Scouring Company, penalty,	10 00
Mason Cigar Company, penalty,	5 00
Mason Motor Fan Company, penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Automobile Company, penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Belting Company, penalty,	10 00
Massachusetts Brick Company, penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Cigar Dealers Association, penalty,	10 00
Massachusetts College of Commerce, penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Leather Welting Company, penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Magnetic and Botanic Institute, Inc., penalty,	5 00
Massachusetts Talc Company, penalty,	10 00
Matthew F. Sheehan Company, penalty,	25 00
Mathewson Company, penalty,	5 00
McBride, Elizabeth C., guardian, board of Matthew T. McBride at State Hospital,	200 00
McGonagle, Francis J., guardian, board of William F. McGonagle at State Hospital,	223 82
McIntosh-Brown Company, penalty,	20 00
McManus Pharmacy, Inc., penalty,	5 00
McQuarrie, Georgianna S., estate of, inheritance tax,	48 00
Meisterschaft Publishing Company, penalty,	15 00
Melrose, city of, board of paupers,	97 49
Mercantile Monthly Company, penalties,	20 00
Metropolitan Color Printing Company, penalty,	5 00
Metropolitan Mercantile and Realty Company, excise tax, filing fee and penalty,	230 00
Middlebury Vermont Mining Company, corporation tax for 1907 and penalty,	525 00
Middlesex Grocery Company, penalty,	5 00
Miller & Franklin Company, penalty,	25 00

Miller, George, settlement of bastardy case,	$50 00
Millburn, Jane, estate of, inheritance tax,	30 00
Mitchell Press, penalty,	15 00
Mohawk Dairy Company, penalty,	10 00
Monn Products Sales Company, penalty,	5 00
Montello Heel Company, penalty,	10 00
Morrison Company, corporation tax for 1907,	6 32
Morse, Hattie, estate of, legacy tax,	89 20
Mount Desert Granite Company, penalty,	5 00
Murphy, Catherine, estate of, inheritance tax,	49 85
Mutual Shoe Company, penalty,	5 00
N. Richardson Sons Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Nantucket Central Railroad, tax,	4 49
National Automatic Heater Company, penalty,	25 00
National Cash Trading System, penalty,	5 00
National Electric Equipment Company, penalty,	15 00
National Hat and Cap Company, penalty,	5 00
National Nitro-Culture Company, penalty,	10 00
National Soda Fountain Company, penalty,	20 00
Needham, town of, board of paupers,	17 60
Nemasket Springs Company, penalty,	15 00
Nemo Heater Company, penalty,	25 00
Neopolitan Ice Cream Company, penalty,	10 00
Nesmith Shoe Company, penalty,	5 00
Never Clog Salt Shaker Company, penalty,	5 00
New England Amusement Company, penalty,	5 00
New England Concrete Company, penalty,	15 00
New England Electric and Supply Corporation, penalty,	25 00
New England Engine and Boat Association, Inc., penalty,	5 00
New England Granite Company, penalty,	5 00
New England Trolley Wheel Company, penalty,	10 00
New England Waste Cleaning and Oil Extracting Company, penalty,	5 00
New Marshall Engine Company, penalty,	10 00
New Talmund Company, penalty,	10 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, reimbursement on account of Southborough grade crossing,	177 71
Newark Lunch Company, penalty,	10 00
Newburyport Fish Cold Storage Company, penalties,	10 00
Nichols & Drown Company, penalty,	15 00
Non-Corrosive Valve and Pipe Company, penalty,	5 00
Noonan, Ellen, estate of, inheritance tax,	48 32

North Dighton Co-operative Association, penalty,	$5 00
North, Lucy A., administratrix of the estate of Horatio S. Ware, inheritance tax,	120 00
North Shore Transit Company, penalty,	40 00
Norton Door Check Company, penalty,	5 00
Norwood, town of, board of paupers,	77 77
Noshake Grate and Heating Company, penalty,	5 00
O'Neil Auto Garage Company, penalty,	10 00
Orient Distributing Company, penalty,	15 00
Orient Manufacturing Company, penalty,	25 00
Oulton Motor and Manufacturing Company, penalty,	10 00
Oxford Fiber Company, penalty,	25 00
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, penalty,	25 00
Pach Brothers Company, penalty,	5 00
Parker & Coran, Inc., penalty,	5 00
Peckham Davis Company, penalty,	5 00
Peoples Legal Company, penalty,	5 00
Pepperell, town of, board of paupers,	12 40
Peter F. Tague Company, penalty,	5 00
Phœnix Lunch Company, penalty,	15 00
Photo Supply Company, penalty,	5 00
Pierce Hardware Company, penalty,	10 00
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, penalty,	5 00
Pilgrim Rubber Company, penalty,	10 00
Pine Grove Mineral Spring Company, penalty,	5 00
Plymouth Cement Stone Company, penalty,	5 00
Portsmouth & Lynn Express Company, penalty,	5 00
Practical Politics, penalty,	10 00
Pratt, G. J., administrator of the estate of Daniel W. Pratt, inheritance tax,	173 48
Publication Research and Trading Company, penalty,	5 00
Publishers Press, penalty,	10 00
Purcell, Edward H., estate of, inheritance tax,	337 99
Purdy & Henderson, penalty,	5 00
Quality Saw and Tool Works, penalty,	5 00
Quansett Mining Company, penalty,	5 00
Quincy Hack and Stable Company, penalty,	5 00
R-A-C Business Expansion Company, penalty,	5 00
Ralph F. Russell Company, penalty,	25 00
Ray Lawson Granite Company, penalty,	20 00
Reading Co-operative Association, penalty,	5 00
Reliable Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Relindo Cushion Shoe Company, penalty,	5 00
Remington Tool and Machine Company, penalty,	5 00
Revere, town of, board of paupers,	53 20

Rocky Hill Crystal Spring Water Company, penalty,	$5 00
Roebling Construction Company, penalty,	50 00
Rogers, Morrison, executor of the will of John P. McElroy, inheritance tax,	181 66
Ross Towboat Company, damage to Cambridge Bridge,	100 00
Roll Stationery Company, penalty,	5 00
Roxbury Storage Salesrooms, penalty,	15 00
Ruth Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Ryan, John J. executor of the will of Margaret Gorman, inheritance tax,	214 15
Sampson Press, Incorporated, penalty,	10 00
Sanitary Plumbing Company, penalty,	10 00
Santa Sofia Mines and Milling Company, fee for filing first papers,	25 00
Sawyer Belting Company, penalty,	5 00
Saxtons River Soap Stone Company, penalty,	5 00
Shawmut Consolidated Copper Company, penalty,	75 00
Sheldon Yacht and Power Company, penalty,	15 00
Shove & Gage Company, penalty,	15 00
Smith, Susan, executrix of the will of Eliza Ann Smith, inheritance tax,	81 25
Sorenson, Alfred, storage on Commonwealth pier, South Boston,	100 00
Springfield Business School, penalty,	10 00
Springfield Feldspar Company, penalty,	25 00
Springfield Navigation Company, penalty,	5 00
Stafford Company, penalty,	250 00
Standard Labelling Machine Company, penalty,	5 00
Standard Paper Tube Company, penalty,	25 00
Standard Ring Traveller Company, penalty,	15 00
Star Credit Company, penalty,	15 00
Star Inter-State Express Company, penalty,	10 00
Sterling Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Stone Telegraph and Telephone Company, penalty,	25 00
Story-Simmons Company, penalty,	10 00
Strong & Garfield Company, penalty,	5 00
Suburban Club House Corporation, penalties,	25 00
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, excess of sulphur in gas,	200 00
Suffolk Lighting Company, penalty,	5 00
Suffolk Loan Company, penalty,	3 00
Suffolk Supply Company, penalty,	25 00
Sullivan, Mary, estate of, inheritance tax,	98 64
Sulphume Company, penalty,	25 00
Superior Laundry Company, penalty,	5 00

Sylvester Tower Company, penalty,	$5 00
T. H. Buckley Car Manufacturing Company, penalty,	10 00
Tailby-Nason Company, penalty,	5 00
Terminal Wharf and Railroad Warehouse Company, penalty,	15 00
Thomas J. Young Company, penalty,	5 00
Time Saver Company, penalty,	20 00
Tirrells Pharmacy, penalty,	5 00
Traders Wharf and Warehouse Company, penalty,	5 00
Travers Colten Company, penalty,	10 00
Triumph Safety Burner Company, penalty,	5 00
Tucke & Parker Company, penalty,	15 00
Twin Elm Spring Corporation, penalty,	10 00
Tyler Chapman Company, penalty,	10 00
Union Comb Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
United States Appraisal Company, penalty,	15 00
United States Banana Company, penalty,	25 00
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, payment of indemnity bond in the case of Hersey *v.* Commonwealth,	10,300 80
United States, Spanish war claim,	47,957 82
Universal Marine Company, penalty,	5 00
Universal Oil Company, penalty,	10 00
Upton Investment Company, penalty,	15 00
Van Kannell Revolving Door Company, penalty,	5 00
Vellumoid Paper Company, penalty,	15 00
Vernon Court Hotel Company, penalty,	10 00
Vestal Oil Company, penalty,	20 00
Victor Manufacturing Company, penalty,	20 00
Vienna Lunch Company, penalty,	5 00
Viscoloid Company, penalty,	15 00
W. & V. O. Kimball Company, penalty,	25 00
W. E. Woodman Company, corporation tax for 1905,	200 00
W. H. Mague Company, corporation tax for 1907,	105 58
W. W. Reed Manufacturing Company, penalty,	10 00
Wakefield, town of, board of paupers,	74 00
Walfair Construction Company, penalty,	5 00
Waltham, city of, board of paupers,	1,056 72
Warren Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Watertown, town of, board of paupers,	36 80
Waverly Magazine Company, penalty,	5 00
Webster & Southbridge Gas and Electric Light Company, excess of sulphur in gas,	200 00
Welch Motor Car Company, penalty,	5 00
West Disinfecting Company, penalty,	15 00

Westfield Marble and Sandstone Company, penalty,	$10 00
Westport, town of, board of paupers,	40 40
Wheelock Fence Company, penalty,	5 00
Whilow Corporation, penalty,	5 00
White, Ida M., executrix of the will of Cyrus White, inheritance tax,	353 20
Wilder Snow Plow Manufacturing Company, penalty,	5 00
Wilson Building Moving Company, penalty,	5 00
Winthrop Lunch Company, penalty,	5 00
Wire Fabric Company, penalty,	3 00
Wire Goods Company, penalties,	25 00
Wirt Manufacturing Company, penalties,	25 00
Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., penalty,	5 00
Wood-Barker Company, penalty,	5 00
Worcester, city of, board of paupers,	394 87
Worcester Coal Company, penalty,	10 00
Worcester Envelope Company, penalty,	10 00
Worcester Hotel Company, penalty,	10 00
Worcester Shoe Machinery Company, penalty,	5 00
Workers Co-operative Company, penalty,	25 00
York, George H., board of Emeline York at State Hospital,	25 00
Young, William H. A., estate of, inheritance tax,	100 00
	$86,045 34

EXTRADITION AND INTERSTATE RENDITION.

The following applications for requisitions for fugitives from justice have been referred by His Excellency the Governor to this department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1909, for examination and report thereon: —

Date of Reference.	State or Country upon whose Executive Requisition was made.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Venue of Prosecution.	Report.
1909.					
Jan. 2,	New York,	Louis Silva,	Burglary,	Plymouth,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 11,	New York,	Alexander Mars and Emma Gardner,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 14,	Pennsylvania,	Philip A. Pierce,	Abandoning wife,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 14,	New York,	Chester Cronk,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 18,	New York,	Clarence E. Magee,	Escape from house of correction,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 18,	Vermont,	Cora C. Guy,	Assault and battery,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 20,	Dominion of Canada,	Isadore Einhorn,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 22,	Ohio,	William Jones,	Larceny from person,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 27,	New York,	Andrew P. Todd,	Polygamy,	Berkshire,	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 29,	Connecticut,	Stanford Kelley,	Larceny,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 1,	District of Columbia,	Mollie Clark,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.

Feb. 12,	California,	Daniel Maguarre and Mehitable Lenom.	Adultery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 15,	District of Columbia,	Frank G. Kenney	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 16,	Wisconsin,	Harry C. Ward,	Larceny,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 4,	New York,	Harry W. Griffin,	Stealing,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 11,	Illinois,	Robert A. Harvey,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 12,	New York,	John McDermott,	Larceny,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 15,	New York,	Fred C. Graham,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 16,	Pennsylvania,	Fred M. Weston,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 17,	New York,	Albert E. Holmes,	Non-support,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 17,	New York,	John R. Dedham,	Breaking and entering,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 22,	New York,	Alphonse DuBean,	Abandonment of wife,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 22,	Argentine Republic,	Josephine N. Pastene,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 22,	New Jersey,	Benjamin E. Robbins, *alias*,	Assault with intent to murder,	Bristol,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 26,	Maine,	Raphael Aboto,	Conspiracy,	Middlesex,	Not lawful.
March 30,	New York,	Antonio Puccis,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 7,	New York,	Edward J. Cooney,	Breaking and entering,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 13,	New York,	Samuel Pearlstein,	Breaking and entering,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 13,	New York,	Joseph Mungielluso,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 14,	New York,	William M. Short,	Assault and battery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 20,	New Jersey,	Robert Wallace,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 20,	New York,	John Kidey,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.

Date of Reference.	State or Country upon whose Executive Requisition was made.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Venue of Prosecution.	Report.
1909.					
April 26,	Louisiana,	Alexander Hough, *alias*,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 30,	New York,	Arthur Perry,	Breaking and entering,	Franklin,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 30,	New York,	Arthur White,	Breaking and entering,	Franklin,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 30,	New York,	Charles G. Bruffer,	Breaking and entering,	Franklin,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 4,	Ohio,	Hugh McClure,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 5,	New York,	John H. Quilhot,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 7,	New York,	Joseph S. Block,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 11,	Oklahoma,	Alfred Johnson,	Attempt to commit larceny,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 14,	Illinois,	Frank Christie and Lillian Christie,	Breaking and entering,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 15,	Connecticut,	Wladyslaw Lusina,	Larceny in a building,	Worcester,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 21,	New York,	Henry V. Tyler,	Escaped convict,	Worcester,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 25,	New Jersey,	Jacob Freas,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 25,	Pennsylvania,	Jacob Clukow,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 27,	Dominion of Canada,	Edward G. Magee,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 2,	Illinois,	George Rogers,	Breaking and entering,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 2,	Connecticut,	Alexander Budrewicz,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 3,	New York,	Francisek Krislitski,	Polygamy,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 15,	New York,	Joseph Sunberg,	Non-support,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.

June	15,	New York,	Anson M. Lord,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
June	23,	Illinois,	Joseph Jackson,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
July	12,	Vermont,	Joseph H. Smith and Alice Aldrich,	Lewd cohabitation,	Plymouth,	Lawful and in proper form.
July	21,	California,	Frank W. Newbury,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
July	28,	Ohio,	Fred Jacobson,	Larceny,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug.	6,	Virginia,	William Oswald,	Breaking and entering,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form
Aug.	12,	Pennsylvania,	Moses Oppenheimer,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug.	12,	New Hampshire,	Abraham Elkin,	Non-support of children,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug.	12,	California,	Charles W. Dodson,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug.	13,	New York,	Joseph D. Sunberg,	Non-support,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug.	16,	Ohio,	Samuel Reppaport,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug.	20,	New York,	Jose Van Der Berg, *alias*,	Forgery,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	10,	New York,	James Handrahan,	Abuse of a female child,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	11,	Connecticut,	G. W. Brown, *alias*,	Larceny,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	13,	New York,	William E. Murphy,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	15,	New York,	John F. Callanan,	Larceny,	Plymouth,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	15,	Pennsylvania,	Chester J. White,	Larceny,	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	15,	Dominion of Canada,	Henri Ferron,	Murder,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	20,	California,	William H. Woodall,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept.	22,	Iowa,	Isaac Feldman,	Non-support,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct.	1,	New Jersey,	William Burnett,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.

Date of Reference.	State or Country upon whose Executive Requisition was made.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Venue of Prosecution.	Report.
1909.					
Oct. 7,	New York,	Edwin W. Stuber,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 8,	New Jersey,	Bromislaw Zinckieneicto,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 13,	New York,	Thomas Getting, *alias*,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 14,	Kansas,	James L. Franklin,	Breaking and entering,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 16,	New York,	Henry A. Seymour,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 26,	New York,	Luigi Laraldi, *alias*,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 3,	Florida,	John Wilson,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 8,	Rhode Island,	William and Edith Porter,	Kidnapping,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 19,	Illinois,	Robert H. Fleury,	Larceny,	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 30,	New York,	John G. Ackerman,	Polygamy,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 1,	Rhode Island,	William J. Wadland,	Larceny,	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 6,	Washington,	Andrew F. Gormley,	Larceny,	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 10,	New York,	Philip Pitts,	Assault and battery,	Norfolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 15,	New York,	Michael J. F. Flynn,	Libel,	Plymouth,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 24,	New York,	W. R. Kimball,	Fraudulently procuring entertainment at an inn.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.

The following requisitions upon His Excellency the Governor for the surrender of fugitives from the justice of other States have been referred by him to this department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1909, for examination and report thereon: —

Date of Reference.	State making the Requisition.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Report.
1909.				
Jan. 12,	Maryland,	Barney Karper and Joseph Sloan,	Conspiracy,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 11,	Pennsylvania,	John Klinska,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 8,	Connecticut,	Mitchell Antone,	Obtaining money under false pretences,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 23,	North Carolina,	Phil Alston,	Murder,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 12,	Washington,	George B. Nickerson,	Forgery,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 6,	Ohio,	Arthur Reisman,	Grand larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 12,	Ohio,	Philip A. Clark,	Obtaining money under false pretences,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 30,	Illinois,	E. G. Hyatt,	Forgery,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 2,	Ohio,	Samuel Gardner,	Grand larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 17,	Illinois,	Peter Eales,	Confidence games,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 7,	Maine,	William O. Connor,	Compound larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 13,	New York,	Ernest Shell, *alias*,	Grand larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 16,	Vermont,	G. H. Worcester, *alias*,	Defrauding hotel keeper,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 20,	Ohio,	Aphelia Turner, *alias*,	Pocket picking,	Lawful and in proper form.

RULES OF PRACTICE

IN INTERSTATE RENDITION.

Every application to the Governor for a requisition upon the executive authority of any other State or Territory, for the delivery up and return of any offender who has fled from the justice of this Commonwealth, must be made by the district or prosecuting attorney for the county or district in which the offence was committed, and must be in duplicate original papers, or certified copies thereof.

The following must appear by the certificate of the district or prosecuting attorney:—

(*a*) The full name of the person for whom extradition is asked, together with the name of the agent proposed, to be properly spelled.

(*b*) That, in his opinion, the ends of public justice require that the alleged criminal be brought to this Commonwealth for trial, at the public expense.

(*c*) That he believes he has sufficient evidence to secure the conviction of the fugitive.

(*d*) That the person named as agent is a proper person, and that he has no private interest in the arrest of the fugitive.

(*e*) If there has been any former application for a requisition for the same person growing out of the same transaction, it must be so stated, with an explanation of the reasons for a second request, together with the date of such application, as near as may be.

(*f*) If the fugitive is known to be under either civil or criminal arrest in the State or Territory to which he is alleged to have fled, the fact of such arrest and the nature of the proceedings on which it is based must be stated.

(*g*) That the application is not made for the purpose of enforcing the collection of a debt, or for any private purpose whatever; and that, if the requisition applied for be granted, the criminal proceedings shall not be used for any of said objects.

(*h*) The nature of the crime charged, with a reference, when practicable, to the particular statute defining and punishing the same.

(*i*) If the offence charged is not of recent occurrence, a satisfactory reason must be given for the delay in making the application.

1. In all cases of fraud, false pretences, embezzlement or forgery, when made a crime by the common law, or any penal code or statute, the affidavit of the principal complaining witness or informant that the application is made in good faith, for the sole purpose of punishing the accused, and that he does not desire or expect to use the prosecution for the purpose of collecting a debt, or for any private purpose, and will not directly or indirectly use the same for any of said purposes, shall be required, or a sufficient reason given for the absence of such affidavit.

2. Proof by affidavit of facts and circumstances satisfying the Executive that the alleged criminal has fled from the justice of the State, and is in the State on whose Executive the demand is requested to be made, must be given. The fact that the alleged criminal was in the State where the alleged crime was committed at the time of the commission thereof, and is found in the State upon which the requisition was made, shall be sufficient evidence, in the absence of other proof, that he is a fugitive from justice.

3. If an indictment has been found, certified copies, in duplicate, must accompany the application.

4. If an indictment has not been found by a grand jury, the facts and circumstances showing the commission of the crime charged, and that the accused perpetrated the same, must be shown by affidavits taken before a magistrate. (A notary public is not a magistrate within the meaning of the statutes.) It must also be shown that a complaint has been made, copies of which must accompany the requisition, such complaint to be accompanied by affidavits to the facts constituting the offence charged by persons having actual knowledge thereof, and that a warrant has been issued, and duplicate certified copies of the same, together with the returns thereto, if any, must be furnished upon an application.

5. The official character of the officer taking the affidavits or depositions, and of the officer who issued the warrant, must be duly certified.

6. Upon the renewal of an application, — for example, on the ground that the fugitive has fled to another State, not having been found in the State on which the first was granted, — new or certified copies of papers, in conformity with the above rules, must be furnished.

7. In the case of any person who has been convicted of any crime, and escapes after conviction, or while serving his sentence, the application may be made by the jailer, sheriff, or other officer having him in custody, and shall be accompanied by certified copies of the indictment or information, record of conviction and sentence upon which the person is held, with the affidavit of such person having him in custody, showing such escape, with the circumstances attending the same.

8. No requisition will be made for the extradition of any fugitive except in compliance with these rules.